MINIM KOMID

Minimib New Testament

Contents

FRT 1
Matyu 2
Mak 51
Luk 80
Jon 132
Aposɨl 168
Rom 216
1 Korid 240
2 Korid 262
Galesia 275
Epesas 283
Pilipai 290
Kolosi 295
1 Tesalonaika 300
2 Tesalonaika 304
1 Timoti 307
2 Timoti 314
Taitas 319
Pilimon 322
Hibru 324
Jems 342
1 Pita 348
2 Pita 355
1 Jon 359
2 Jon 365
3 Jon 366
Jud 367
Repelesin 369

MłNłM KOMIŊ

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Minimib (Minimib dialect of Kalam)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

ISBN 978-1-5313-0338-9

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

c3b0a7e5-6c23-5e97-9419-62054c911996

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *"filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea."* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Mɨnɨm Komiŋ

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Minimib long Niugini

Mɨnɨm Komiŋ
The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- Attribution. You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- Noncommercial. You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- No Derivative Works. You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. Yu mas givim nating. Na tu, yu no ken senisim Tok.
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken askim mipela.
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, plis askim mipela.

God Mɨnɨm Dai Kɨsen Nɨb Ak, dai ke ke pes tari tari mɨdeb ak sɨŋaul nɨŋnɨmɨb
Mɨnɨmib[tab]Mɨnɨm magɨl ulep[tab]Pes

Matyu

Jisas Krais Mɨnɨm Tep ak Matyu ñu kɨl tɨkak

*Ebraham t*ɨkek tɨk damɨl dapɨl gel Jisas Krais nop tɨk dolak

(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jisas Krais nop nɨsed acɨk ne okok tɨkel
tɨk amɨl apɨl gɨl nop tɨk dolak rek agnɨg
gebin. Bɨ kɨb Ebraham tɨkek tɨk damɨl, kiŋ
Depid nop tɨk dolak. Depid ne tɨkek tɨk
damɨl, Jisas Krais nop tɨk dolak.
2 Nɨg gɨlak:
Ebraham Aisak nop tɨk dowak.
Aisak Jekop nop tɨk dowak.
Jekop ne pen, Juda nop tɨkɨl, nɨmam
kɨsen won ak umɨgan tɨk dowak.
3 Juda ne bin Dema eip mɨdɨl, Peres eip
Sera eip kɨrop tɨk dowak.
Peres, Hesron nop tɨk dowak.
Hesron, Ram nop tɨk dowak.
4 Ram, Aminadap nop tɨk dowak.
Aminadap, Nason nop tɨk dowak.
Nason, Salmon nop tɨk dowak.
5 Salmon, Boas nop tɨk dowak. Boas
nonɨm ne ak Rehap.
Boas, Obed nop tɨk dowak. Obed, nonɨm
ne ak Rut.
Obed, Jesi nop tɨk dowak.
6 Jesi, kiŋ Depid nop tɨk dowak.
Depid, Solomon nop tɨk dowak.
Solomon nonɨm ne ak, ned bɨ nak Yuraia
nop dek kɨmek, kɨsen Depid nop dɨl
me, Solomon nop tɨk dowak.
7 Solomon, Riaboam nop tɨk dowak.
Riaboam, Abaija nop tɨk dowak.
Abaija, Esa nop tɨk dowak.
8 Esa, Jihosapat nop tɨk dowak.
Jihosapat, Joram nop tɨk dowak.
Joram, Asaia nop tɨk dowak.
9 Asaia, Jodam nop tɨk dowak.
Jodam, Ehas nop tɨk dowak.
Ehas, Hesekaia nop tɨk dowak.
10 Hesekaia, Manasa nop tɨk dowak.
Manasa, Emos nop tɨk dowak.
Emos, Josaia nop tɨk dowak.
11 Josaia, Jekonaia nop tɨk dapɨl, nɨmam
ognap tɨk dowak. Ñɨn nɨbak, taun kɨb
Babilon bin bɨ apɨl, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop
nag lɨ dam Babilon dad amnɨlak.
12 Dad amelak, Jekonaia nɨb okok mɨdɨl,
Sialtiel nop tɨk dowak.
Isrel bin bɨ kɨri Babilon kɨrɨg gɨl karɨp
lɨm Juda adɨk gɨ amnɨlak ak, Sialtiel,
Serababel nop tɨk dowak.
13 Serababel, Abaiad nop tɨk dowak.
Abaiad, Eliakim nop tɨk dowak.
Eliakim, Eso nop tɨk dowak.
14 Eso, Sedok nop tɨk dowak.
Sedok, Ekim nop tɨk dowak.
Ekim, Elaiad nop tɨk dowak.
15 Elaiad, Eliesa nop tɨk dowak.
Eliesa, Matan nop tɨk dowak.
Matan, Jekop nop tɨk dowak.
16 Jekop, Josep nop tɨk dowak.
Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne
Jisas nop tɨk dowak. Jisas nop Krais
apal.
17 Nɨb ak me, based cɨn Ebraham ne tɨkek
tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl aknɨb wajrem pɨs
adaŋ amnak ak, kɨsen based kiŋ Depid nop
tɨk dolak. Tɨk dapel, Depid ne pen tɨkek
tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl ak rek nep wajrem
pɨs adaŋ amek, kɨsen Babilon bɨ ke okok
nɨb apɨl kɨrop nag lɨ dam karɨp lɨm kɨri
ak dad amnɨlak. Dad amelak, kɨsen pen
kauyaŋ tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl aknɨb wajrem pɨs
adaŋ amnak ak, kɨsen Krais nop tɨk dolak.

*Maria Jisas nop t*ɨk dowak

(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jisas Krais nop tɨk dolak mɨnɨm ak
agnɨg gebin. Jisas nonɨm Maria, Josep nop
ñelak, ne eip ajɨl mer, kɨri nɨŋlak Maria
ñɨ kogi mɨdek. Kaun Sɨŋ ne ak ke gek, ñɨ
kogi nɨbak mɨdek. 19 Pen nɨgmɨl ne Josep
bɨ tep ak me, mɨnɨm kɨb ma agak; gos ak
nep nɨŋɨl agak, "Ñɨ kogi mɨdeb nɨbak, bin
bɨ okok ag ñɨnɨgain, nop nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab.
Nɨb ak, kapkap ag yokin," agak. 20 Josep nɨg
nɨŋak ak pen, kɨslɨm eyaŋ wɨsɨn nɨŋak, Bɨ
Kɨb ejol ne alap nop agak, "Josep, Depid ñɨ
ne! 'Bin nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg dɨnɨm?' agɨl,
gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn; abramek dɨnɨmɨn. Ñɨ
kogi mɨdeb ak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak nep gek mɨdeb.
21 Kɨsen ñɨ ak tɨk dapek ne kɨb gɨl, bin bɨ
ne okok tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg
gɨ yoknɨgab ak me, yɨb ne Jisas agnɨmɨn,"
agak. 22 Nɨg gak nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb ne bɨ mɨnɨm
ne agep bɨ alap nop ag ñak nɨŋɨl ne pen nɨg
gɨnɨgab agɨl agak. 23 Ne agak,
"Bin praj bɨ alap eip ajɨl mer, ñɨ kogi mɨdɨl,
ñɨ alap tɨk dapenɨgab, yɨb ne ak
Emanyuel agnɨgal," agak.
Emanyuel mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, God cɨn eip
mɨdeb.

24 Pen Josep wɨsɨn kɨnɨl warɨkɨl, Bɨ Kɨb
ejol ne mɨnɨm agak ak dɨl, bin Maria nop
dɨnɨm, agɨl gos nɨŋak. 25 Ned Josep Maria
eip ajɨl mer, Maria ñɨ ak tɨk dapek, Josep
ñɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Jisas agɨl me, Maria nop pɨs
nep dak.

2

*B*ɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb okok apɨl Jisas nop
nɨŋlak

1 Pen Herod Judia Propins kiŋ mɨdolɨgɨp
ñɨn ak, Maria Jisas nop tɨk dowak Betlehem
taun, karɨp lɨm Judia nab sɨŋak. Tɨk dapek,
bɨ gap kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb okok, pɨb apeb kɨd
okok nɨb Jerusalem apɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop
ag nɨŋɨl aglak, 2 "Juda bin bɨ, Kiŋ cɨn, apɨm
ak nop tɨk dopal! Mɨñi lɨpal mɨdeb akal?
Cɨn karɨp lɨm cɨn pɨb apeb kɨd nɨb okok
mɨdɨl nɨpɨn gap ak mɨseŋ lɨp; nɨŋɨl me, yɨb
ne agon ar amnaŋ agɨl opɨn," aglak. 3 Nɨb
agelak, kiŋ Herod mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bin
bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨri ñɨ nɨbak nop gos nɨŋɨl yɨp
ma nɨŋnɨmel rek lɨp, agɨl, gos par nɨŋak.
Jerusalem bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ak rek nep
gos par nɨŋlak. 4 Pen kiŋ Herod, God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, God lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, kɨrop sɨk agek apelak
agak, "God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok Krais nop
tɨk donɨgal karɨp lɨm akal aglak?" agak.
5 Nɨb agek aglak, "Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap,
bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek,
nop tɨk donɨgal Betlehem taun, karɨp lɨm
Judia nab sɨŋak. God mɨnɨm agep bɨ nɨbak
God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
6 'Karɨp lɨm Judia nab okok
karɨp lɨm ke ke koŋai mɨdeb ak me,
karɨp lɨm Betlehem nɨŋek sɨkol rek lɨnɨgab
ak
pen Bɨ Kɨb ak karɨp lɨm nɨbak nɨb
apɨl,
bin bɨ yad Isrel bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod
mɨdenɨgab.
Nɨg gɨnɨgab rek, Betlehem yɨb kɨb
mɨdenɨgab,' agak," aglak.
7 Nɨb agelak, kiŋ Herod nɨŋɨl, am bɨ
gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb okok kɨrop kapkap sɨk
agek apelak agak, "Won akal rek gap nɨbak
mɨseŋ lak?" agak. 8 Agek, nop mɨnɨm nɨbak
ag ñelak, kɨrop Betlehem ag yokɨl tom agɨl
agak, "Nɨbi am ñɨ nɨbak pɨyo nɨŋ tep yɨb
gɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl yɨp agem, yad abe amɨl yɨb
ne agen ar amnaŋ," agak.
9 Kiŋ Herod nɨb agek, kɨri paŋdel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, gap kɨri pɨb apeb kɨd okok nɨb nɨŋlak
ak ned ned gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri kɨsen gɨlak.
Gap ak amɨl amɨl, ñɨŋaŋ ak karɨp mɨdek
nab sɨŋak alaŋ nep wös gak. 10 Nɨg gek kɨri
gap ak nɨŋel, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ
yɨb gɨlak. 11 Karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl
nɨŋlak, ñɨŋaŋ ak nonɨm Maria eip mɨderek.
Kɨri am kogɨm yɨmɨl, ñɨŋaŋ ak yɨb agel ar
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wad kɨri okok aŋ lɨl, nop
tap tep ognap ñɨlak. Gol ognap, pauda ki
tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap
ñɨlak.
12 Pen kɨri kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ kɨnɨl wɨsɨn
nɨŋlak, God agak, "Adɨk gɨ Herod mɨdeb
ak ma amnɨmɨb!" agak. Nɨb ak, agak rek
nɨŋɨl, kanɨb par alap amɨl, karɨp kɨri adɨk
gɨ amnɨlak.

*Josep Maria am*ɨl mal poŋ dɨl pɨrɨk gɨ
karɨp lɨm Ijip dad amnak

13 Pen bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb okok kɨri nɨg
gɨl amnɨlak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Josep wɨsɨn nɨŋak,
ejol alap apɨl nop agak, "Herod ñɨŋaŋ ak
ñag pak lɨnɨm agɨl, pɨyo nɨŋnɨg geb. Nɨb
ak, ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mal kɨrop kasek poŋɨd dɨl,
pɨrɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Ijip amnɨmɨn. Onɨmɨn
agenɨm nep, kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ onɨmɨn,"
agak.
14 Agek, Josep kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ nep
warɨkɨl, ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mal poŋ dɨl karɨp lɨm
Ijip dad amnak.
15 Poŋ dɨl amnak nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb ne bɨ
mɨnɨm ne agep alap nop ag ñak nɨŋɨl ne
pen ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Ñɨ yad ak Ijip nɨb
sɨk agen owɨp," agak.

Pen Josep amɨlgon am Ijip nep mɨdel,
Herod kɨmek me, kɨsen kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ
olak.

16 Pen Herod ne nɨŋak, bɨ gos kɨd yɨk
nɨŋeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop
mɨlɨk kal yɨb yapek agak, "Yɨp gɨpal nɨbak,
ñɨŋaŋ bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨgab ak yad ti gɨl nop
ñag pak lɨnɨm?" agɨl gos nɨŋak. Pen ne gos
alap nɨŋɨl agak, "Bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb okok
kɨrop gap ak mɨseŋ lak ñɨn ak, yɨp ag tep
gɨl amnɨlak. Nɨb ak yad nɨpin, Betlehem
ulep sɨŋak ñɨŋaŋ tɨk dapel, mɨ omal yowɨp
okok abe, ñɨŋaŋ kɨsen tɨk dopal okok abe,
ñag pak lɨnɨgal ak, ñɨ nɨbak abe ñag pak
lɨnɨgal," agak. Nɨb agɨl me, bɨ ne ognap
ag yokek amɨl, ñɨŋaŋ Betlehem ulep sɨŋak
okok mɨdelak magɨlsek ñag pak lɨ saklak.

17 Betlehem ñɨŋaŋ ñag pak lɨlak nɨbak, bɨ
God mɨnɨm agep Jeremaia gɨnɨgab agɨl ñu
kɨl tɨkak rek nep gɨlak. Jeremaia mɨnɨm
nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
18 "Rama taun sɨŋak cɨb gek,
mɨnɨm saköl kɨb agɨl, sɨl kɨb agnɨgal.
Bin Resel tɨkek, tɨkel tɨk amɨl apɨl gɨnɨgab
okok,
mapɨn gek sɨl agnɨgal.
Ñɨ ne kɨm saknɨgal nɨŋɨl
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag dɨnɨmel rek ma
lɨnɨgab," agak.

Josep Maria amɨl mal eip kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amnɨlak

19 Pen sain bɨ kɨb Herod kɨmek, Josep
Ijip okok mɨdɨl kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨŋak, Bɨ Kɨb
ejol ne alap apɨl nop agak, 20 "Bɨ ñɨŋaŋ ñag
pak lɨnɨg gelak okok bɨr kɨmbal ak me,
bin nak amɨl mal kɨrop poŋ dɨl, adɨk gɨ
karɨp lɨm Isrel amnɨmɨn," agak. 21 Agek,
Josep ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mal poŋ dɨl, adɨk gɨ
Isrel amnak. 22 Pen amjakek, mɨnɨm alap
aglak, "Herod kɨmek, ñɨ ne Akeleas Judia
Propins bin bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdeb," aglak.
Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mɨdeb karɨp lɨm
nɨbak tari gɨnɨg amnɨm agɨl, pɨrɨkak ak
pen, kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨŋak God nop agak, "Nak
karɨp lɨm Judia ma adɨk gɨ amnɨmɨn, karɨp
lɨm Galili amnɨmɨn," agak. 23 Agek, Josep
ñɨŋaŋ amɨl mal kɨrop poŋ dɨl Nasaret taun
amɨl mɨdelɨgɨpal. Amnɨlak nɨbak, bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep okok nɨg gɨnɨgab agɨl ñu kɨl
tɨklak rek nep gak. Kɨri ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"Nop bɨ Nasaret nɨb alap agnɨgal," aglak.

3

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb ak God mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Nasaret mɨdelak ñɨn nab nɨbak, Jon
bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak apɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia
nab sɨŋak, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koŋai ma
mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp
nab okok mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok apel,
ne kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp. 2 Kɨrop ag
ñɨl agolɨgɨp, "Ulep mɨdeb, God bin bɨ dɨl
kod mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, kɨrɨg
gɨnɨmɨb," agolɨgɨp. 3 Jon kɨrop mɨnɨm ag
ñolɨgɨp nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia
bɨrarɨk nep gɨnɨgab agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkak rek
nep gak. Aisaia mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,
"Bɨ alap, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koŋai ma
mɨdebal,
mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨŋak am
mɨdɨl,
sɨk agɨl agnɨgab, 'Bɨ Kɨb ak apeb!
Kanɨb mak kɨlan kɨyan gɨ mɨdonɨmɨŋ
okok,
dɨm gol pɨlɨs gɨ mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok,
pɨŋɨl pag tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,'
agnɨgab," agak.

4 Pen Jon walɨj ne ak, kaj kamel kas dɨl
gɨlak walɨj alap yɨmɨl, kaj kau wak sɨb nag
nab sɨŋak pɨg lolɨgɨp. Tap ñɨŋeb ne ak, joŋ
golbɨd ak abe, bom ñɨg ak abe ñɨbolɨgɨp.
5 Ñɨn nɨbak, Jerusalem bin bɨ mɨdelak okok
abe, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Judia yokop nɨb okok
mɨdelak okok abe, ñɨg Jodan ulep okok bin
bɨ mɨdelak okok abe, kɨri magɨlsek Jon
mɨdek sɨŋak amnɨlak. 6 Jon mɨdek sɨŋak
amɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok mɨseŋ ag
pɨwak pe gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jon kɨrop ñɨg Jodan
nab sɨŋak ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp.

7 Pen bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ Sadyusi okok
abe koŋai nep, Jon cɨnop ñɨg pak ñaŋ agɨl
apelak, Jon kɨrop sɨlɨk ag gɨl agak, "Nɨbi
soiŋ ñɨ pai sɨŋ aul! Gos tari nɨŋɨl pɨrɨk
gɨ apebɨm? 'Ñɨg pakon, God bin bɨ ke
nɨb okok kɨrop ag gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, cɨnop
ma ag gɨnɨgab,' agɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ apebɨm ar?
8 Nɨbi ñɨg paknɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl,
kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm
ak, bin bɨ nɨŋnɨgal, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel
gölɨgɨpɨm ak bɨr kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. 9 Pen nɨbi
gos alap nɨŋɨl, 'Cɨn based acɨk Ebraham
ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn nɨŋɨl God cɨnop tap
tɨmel alap ma gɨnɨgab,' agɨl, gos ak ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ebraham ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn
apɨm ak tap yokop! God kab sɨŋ aul dɨl,
Ebraham ñɨ pai ne okok gɨ lɨnɨg gɨl, gɨ
lɨpkop! Nɨb ak, 'Bɨ tep Ebraham tɨkɨl tɨk
amɨl apɨl gɨl cɨn ke tɨk dap lɨpal,' apɨm ak,
mɨnɨm ak rek ma agnɨmɨb.

10 "Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb! God mab ak wagɨn
sek tɨb junɨg, tu ak mab wagɨn eyaŋ kɨd gɨl
mɨdeb. Mab alap magɨl ñɨŋeb tep ognap
ma pɨlnɨgab ak, tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ mab yɨneb
eyaŋ yoknɨgab. 11 Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, kɨrɨg
gem me, yad nɨbep ñɨg nep pak ñɨnɨgain.

Pen bɨ yɨp kɨsen onɨgab ak, ne yad rek mer;
ne bɨ kɨb yɨb, yad bɨ sɨkol. Yad nop nɨŋen
nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab. Tob wak ne dad ajenɨm rek
ma lɨp. Yad nɨbep ñɨg nep pak ñebin, pen
bɨ nɨbak ne apɨl, nɨbep Kaun Sɨŋ ak pak ñɨl,
mab mɨlaŋ pak ñɨl gɨnɨgab.
12 "Ne wid magɨl pok gek, tɨk dap pakpal
rek ak gɨnɨg geb. Wid magɨl ñɨŋeb okok ke
lɨl, wid cög dai dai okok ke lɨnɨgab. Nɨg
gɨl, wid magɨl ñɨŋeb ne okok dam karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan sɨŋak lɨnɨgab; pen dai dai okok
dam mab per ke yɨn mɨdeb ak dagɨlnɨgab,"
agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñak
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Ñɨn nɨbak, Jisas ne, Jon yɨp ñɨg pak
ñaŋ, agɨl, karɨp lɨm Galili kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg
Jodan amɨl, 14 Jon nop agak, "Yɨp ñɨg pak
ñan," agak. Agek, Jon agak, "Nak nep me
yɨp ñɨg pak ñɨbnap. Pen yad titi gɨl nep ñɨg
pak ñɨnɨm?" agak.
15 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak ageban ar ak
kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn, yad agebin rek nep gɨl me,
God agɨp agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgabɨr," agak.
Agek Jon, "Nɨŋɨd ageban," agɨl, Jisas nop
ñɨg pak ñak.
16 Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
ñɨg gol sɨŋak alaŋ apɨl nɨŋak, seb kab ar
alaŋ mɨgan pag yɨkek, God Kaun ak yakɨr
tɨbaglem rek ug gɨ nop owak. 17 Kaun Sɨŋ
nɨg gɨl apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap seb kab
ar alaŋ nɨb apɨl agak, "Ñɨ tep nɨbaul, ñɨ
mɨdmagɨl yad yɨb. Yad nop nɨŋen, yɨp tep
yɨb gɨp," agak.

4

*Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap t*ɨmel
gɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl nɨŋak
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Ñɨn nɨbak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop poŋ
dɨl, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨñ
mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok dad
amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tɨmel ognap
gɨnɨmɨŋ akaŋ agɨl gak. 2 Jisas mɨñ mab
nep nab nɨb okok tap ñɨbɨl mer, ñɨn aknɨb
ñɨn juɨl omal (40) melɨk abe kɨslɨm abe
yokop nep mɨdek. Nɨg gɨl yokop nep mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop yuan kɨb yɨb gek, 3 Seten Jisas
nop gos ñen, tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl, apɨl Jisas
nop agak, "Yad God Ñɨ ne mɨdebin apan ak,
kab ognɨl agek, bred rek laŋ," agak. 4 Agek,
Jisas pen agak, "God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak,
'Bin bɨ okok bred nep ñɨbɨl
komɨŋ ma mɨdenɨgal;
God mɨnɨm ageb nɨbak magɨlsek nɨŋ dɨl
me,
komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal,' aglak," agak.
5 Jisas nɨb agek, kɨjeki Jisas nop poŋ
dɨl dam taun kɨb tɨd Jerusalem amɨl, God
sobok gep karɨp i ar alaŋ gɨlak ak lɨl agak,
6 "Yad God Ñɨ ne mɨdebin apan ak, preŋɨd
lɨm eyaŋ yowan. God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak,
'God ejol ne okok agek, apɨl nep ñɨnmagɨl
kɨri denɨgal me,
kab tob nep ak ma pɨŋɨl gɨnɨgab,'
aglak," agak.
7 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Mer! God Mɨnɨm
ak mɨnɨm ognap sek ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'God
Bɨ Kɨb ak, ne bɨ nɨŋɨd akaŋ bɨ tom agep, ma
agnɨmɨb,' aglak," agak.
8 Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dɨm kɨb yɨb
alap amɨl, karɨp lɨm tep tep bɨ kɨb ke ke
kod mɨdelak okok Jisas nop yomɨl agak,
9 "Nak kogɨm yɨmɨl, yɨb yɨp agek ar alaŋ
amek, yad karɨp lɨm nɨb sɨŋaul magɨlsek
nep ñɨnɨgain," agak.
10 Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, "Nak ke
okok amnoŋ! God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak, 'God Bɨ Kɨb yɨb nop ak nep agem
ar amnaŋ; wög nop nep gɨnɨmɨb,' aglak,"
agak.
11 Jisas nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨjeki, Jisas ne
tap tɨmel ognap gɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl, gɨ gɨ mer
nɨŋɨl, nop kɨrɨg gɨl amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ejol
ognap apɨl, nop ap goŋ lɨl kod mɨdelak.

*Jisas kar*ɨp lɨm Galili wagɨn gɨl bin bɨ
okok God mɨnɨm ag ñak
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Ñɨn nɨbak Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak nop
mɨñ lɨlak. Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak peyɨg nɨŋɨl,
karɨp lɨm Galili adɨk gɨ amnak. 13 Amɨl
taun ne Nasaret ma am mɨdek; am mɨdek
taun sɨkol Kapaneam, karɨp lɨm Sebyulan
Naptalai nab sɨŋak mɨdeb Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol
sɨŋak. 14 Jisas karɨp lɨm nɨbak amɨl, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajolɨgɨp ak
me, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia gɨnɨgab agɨl
ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak. Ne agak,
15-16 "Karɨp lɨm Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe,
Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak,
Ñɨg Jodan pɨb paŋɨd ameb pɨs kɨd,

Juda bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm Galili sɨŋak
mɨdebal okok
kɨri melɨk kɨb yɨb nɨpal.
Kɨslɨm okok mɨdɨl kɨmnɨmel rek lak ak
pen melɨk kɨb ak bɨr nɨpal," agak.
17 Jisas ñɨn nɨbak wagɨn gɨl, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop God mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajlɨg gɨ
agak, "Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ar ak, tari
gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Maŋ
mɨdeb, God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
kod mɨdenɨgab; ñɨn kɨsen nɨbi per kod
mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak mɨñi owɨp!" agak.

Jisas bɨ omal omal, "Nɨbi yad eip
onɨmɨb," agak
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)
18 Jisas Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol ar sɨŋak ap
yap amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ kɨbsal dep mamɨl mal,
uben yoklɨg gɨ kɨbsal derek. Bɨ mamɨl
mal, nɨmam alap yɨb ne ak Saimon, nɨmam
alap yɨb ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yɨb alap
Pita agölɨgɨpal. 19 Jisas kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl
agak, "Yɨp sain gir. Yad nɨrep gen, nɨri
mamɨl mal, kɨbsal dep bɨ mer, bin bɨ dep
bɨ mɨdenɨgair," agak. 20 Agek, agak rek
nep nɨŋɨl, kɨbsal derek uben okok kɨrɨg gɨl,
Jisas eip ajölɨgɨpir.
21 Pen won alap tapɨn amlɨg gɨ nɨŋak,
Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñɨg magöb
mɨgan ak apɨlgon mɨdlɨg gɨ, uben luöl
dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak. Jisas nɨŋɨl, kɨrop mal
sɨk agek, 22 kɨri nap Sebedi ñɨg magöb sɨŋak
kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip amnɨrek.

Jisas okok gɨ tagɨl bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm
ag ñak
(Luk 6:17-19)
23 Jisas karɨp lɨm Galili nab sɨŋak gɨ ajlɨg
gɨ, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok okok amɨl,
God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep
ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ ajlɨg gɨ, tap
tari tari bin bɨ okok kɨrop gak okok gek
komɨŋ loligɨp. 24 Nɨg gek, karɨp lɨm Siria
bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ kɨrop tap tari tari gak okok dad
apel, Jisas gek komɨŋ loligɨp. Bin bɨ nɨb
okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mɨb goŋ yur
kɨb gak; ognap kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak; ognap
udɨn mɨmain apek, ap yap pakɨl jep jep
döligɨpal; ognap ñɨn tob kalau gak; pen bin
bɨ kɨrop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas
gek magɨlsek komɨŋ loligɨp. 25 Pen Galili
bin bɨ dɨl, Dekapolis bin bɨ dɨl, Jerusalem
bin bɨ dɨl, Judia bin bɨ dɨl, ñɨg Jodan kɨd
adaŋ sɨŋak bin bɨ dɨl, koŋai nep Jisas amek
nɨŋligɨ gɨ, kɨsen amnɨlak.

5

Jisas dɨm yɨrɨk alaŋ am mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm
ag ñak
(Luk 6:20-23)
1 Jisas, bin bɨ koŋai nep nɨb okok nɨŋɨl,
am dɨm yɨrɨk alaŋ bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ
dak okok eip bɨsɨg mɨdlɨg, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag
ñak.

Bin bɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal
(Luk 6:20-23)
2 Jisas ne bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ
agak,
3 Bin bɨ okok, cɨn bin bɨ tep mer,
God ne nep cɨnop gɨ ñɨnɨgab agɨl,
God nop ag nɨŋnɨgal okok,
God kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ kod
mɨdenɨgab ak me,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.
4 Bin bɨ sɨl agebal okok,
God kɨrop ag dɨnɨgab ak me,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.
5 Bin bɨ sain kapkap mɨdebal okok,
kɨri lɨm dai wagɨn aul dɨnɨgal ak me,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.
6 Bin bɨ, God agak rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn agɨl,
nɨpal okok,
God kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgab ak me,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.
7 Bin bɨ kɨri bin bɨ okok kɨrop mapɨn nɨŋɨl
dɨ tep gɨnɨgal okok,
God kɨrop pen ak rek nep mapɨn nɨŋɨl dɨ
tep gɨnɨgab ak me,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.
8 Bin bɨ God nop gos nokɨm nɨŋebal okok,
God nop nɨŋnɨgal ak me,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.
9 Bin bɨ nɨŋnɨgal, bin bɨ ognap pen pen
gɨnɨgal okok,
kɨri apɨl agnɨgal, 'Nɨbi aknɨb ma
gɨnɨmɨb, kapkap mɨdenɨmɨb,'
agnɨgal okok,
God kɨrop ñɨ pai yad agnɨgab ak me,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.
10 Bin bɨ kɨri God ageb rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn
agɨl mɨdel,
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal
ak,
God kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ kod
mɨdenɨgab ak me,

mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel.
11 "Nɨbep Jisas bin bɨ ne agɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨl,
mɨnɨm tom agɨl ag juenɨmel, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ
yɨb gɨnɨmɨb. 12 Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk
ped okok kɨrop ar nɨbak nep gɨlak. Nɨb
ak, nɨbep ak rek nep genɨgal ak, gos par
ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; God cɨnop seb kab ar alaŋ dɨ
tep gɨnɨgab ag gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
gɨnɨmɨb," agak.

God bin bɨ ne okok kɨri dek sol rek
mɨdebal; kɨri melɨk rek mɨdebal
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)
13 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok, nɨbi dek
sol rek kɨri mɨdebɨm. Pen dek sol kabiam
ak am sakek kauyaŋ kabiam ma gɨnɨgab;
pɨs nep tɨmel gɨp agɨl, tau cɨb jakɨl dɨ
yoknɨgal.
14 "Taun kɨb dɨm alaŋ mɨdɨl, we gɨl
mɨdenɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab; mɨseŋ yɨb
mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak rek, bin bɨ lɨm dai
wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop sɨp melɨk
rek mɨdebɨm. 15 Bin bɨ okok sɨp dagɨl
tin cög mɨgan okok ma we gɨnɨgal. Ar
sɨŋak alaŋ tɨk lel melɨk gek, bin bɨ karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan okok magɨlsek nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal.
16 Nɨb ak rek, nɨbi bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep
gem, bin bɨ okok nɨbep nɨŋɨl, Nap nɨbi
seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb yɨb nop nep agel ar
amnɨgab.

*Lo m*ɨnɨm ak
17 "Nɨbi agnɨgabɨm, Jisas owɨp ak, God
Mosɨs nop lo mɨnɨm agak mɨnɨm ar ak
abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep ognap aglak
mɨnɨm ar ak abe, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb agnɨg
owɨp agnɨgabɨm ak pen ak mer! Yad opin
ak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok gɨnɨgab aglak
rek magɨlsek gɨnɨm agɨl opin. 18 Yad nɨbep
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe,
lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgab
ak pen God Mɨnɨm ne ak mɨnɨm magɨl
alap ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab; magɨlsek per per
nep mɨdenɨgab. Mɨnɨm tari tari agak ak,
magɨlsek agak rek nep gɨnɨgab.
19 "Nɨb ak, bin bɨ an an God lo mɨnɨm ak
nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm sɨkol won alap kɨrɨg gɨnɨm
agɨl, bin bɨ okok abramek ag ñek kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgal ak, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
ñɨn ak, yɨb kɨri ap yonɨgab. Pen bin bɨ
an an God lo mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨl, bin
bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgal ak, God
bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak, yɨb kɨri
ap rannɨgab. 20 Bɨ Perisi okok abe, God lo
mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, 'God mɨnɨm
ageb ar ak nep gɨpɨn,' apal ak pen kɨri
yokop mɨnɨm agɨl God mɨnɨm ageb ar ak
ma gɨpal, mer. Nɨbi ke pen, God mɨnɨm
ageb rek nep yɨpɨd gɨl nep nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen
gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨb gɨnɨgabɨm ak me, God nɨbep
dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab.

Bin bɨ kaual maual nɨbi okok eip mɨnɨm
ag jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmɨb
(Luk 12:57-59)
21 "Bɨrarɨk nep napɨs nased yes okok God
lo mɨnɨm agelɨgɨpal ar ak nɨbi nɨpɨm. Kɨri
agölɨgɨpal, 'Cɨp ñag ma paknɨmɨb. Bin
bɨ alap, bin bɨ alap ñag pak lɨnɨgab ak,
mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋnɨgab,' agölɨgɨpal. 22 Mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨpɨm ak pen nɨbep mɨñi ag tep
gɨnɨm. Bin bɨ alap, bin bɨ alap nop nɨŋek
mɨlɨk yonɨgab ak, mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋnɨgab.
Bin bɨ alap, bin bɨ alap yɨb dap yonɨgab
ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogɨm gɨl, nop
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal. Bin bɨ alap, bin bɨ alap
nop agnɨgab, 'Nak bɨ saköl sek,' agnɨgab
ak, karɨp lɨm mab ke yɨneb mɨgan eyaŋ
amnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
23 "Nɨb ak, nak tap God nop sobok gɨ ñeb
dam kab bɨd ar ak sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg, nanai
namam nak alap nop gɨ tɨmel gɨpan rek
mɨnɨm mɨdeb ag gos nɨŋnɨgan ak, 24 tap
God nop sobok gɨ ñeb nɨbak kab bɨd ar
sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, nop eip mɨnɨm ag tep gɨl,
mɨñi kapkap jɨm ñɨl mɨdor agɨl, adɨk gɨ
apɨl tap nɨbak God nop sobok gɨ ñɨnɨmɨn.
25 "Tap tari gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbep
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, dam kanɨb nab okok
kɨsen dad amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm
nɨbak ag tɨg asɨkɨl, jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.
Mer ak, nɨbep dam bɨ kɨb ak nop ñenɨgal,
ne pen nɨbep dɨ polisman kai kɨrop ñek,
nɨbep dam nag lɨnɨgal. 26 Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd
yɨb agebin, tap dai nɨbi mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak
pɨs nep magɨlsek dai pag juɨl me söŋ
amnɨgabɨm.

Bin si bɨ si gɨpal
27 "Pen mɨnɨm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep
nɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨbak aglak, 'Bin si bɨ si ma
gɨnɨmɨb,' aglak. 28 Pen yad nɨbep agebin,
bɨ alap bin alap nop nɨŋɨl, nop gɨpnep agɨl
gos nɨŋnɨgab ak, God nɨŋek, bɨ nɨbak gos
ne nab eyaŋ bin nɨbak si gɨnɨgab. 29 Nɨb
ak, udɨn magɨl yɨpɨd kɨd nɨŋɨl, tap si tap

tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lonɨmɨŋ ak, udɨn pɨs nɨbak tɨg ju yoknɨmɨb. Pen udɨn nɨbi ak yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, mab ke yɨneb mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨmɨb rek lɨp. 30 Pen ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd kɨd ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lonɨmɨŋ ak, tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ yoknɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨl me, ñɨn pɨs kɨd nep mɨdek komɨŋ amnɨgabɨm. Mer ak, mab ke yɨneb mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨgabɨm.

Jisas bin ag yokep mɨnɨm ag ñak
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 "Nɨbi nɨpɨm, mɨnɨm alap aglak, 'Bɨ alap bɨn ne nop kɨrɨg gɨnɨg, bin aul pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨm, agɨl, ñu kɨl bad alap tɨkɨl, bin nɨbak nop ñɨl me, pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab,' aglak. 32 Pen yad nɨbep agebin: bɨ alap, bin ne bɨ alap si ma dɨnɨgab mer, pen nɨgmɨl ne bɨn ne yokop nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab ak, gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. Pen bin ak nop nɨg gɨl kɨrɨg gek, am bɨ kɨsen nɨb alap dɨnɨgab ak, bɨ nɨbak ne bin ne kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab ak me, ne nɨg gek, bin ne bɨ si dep bin lɨnɨgab. Pen bɨ an bin nɨbak dɨnɨgab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bɨ lɨnɨgab.

Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agobɨn, apal
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

33 "Bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨbak aglak, 'Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb udɨn yɨrɨk ne mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agnɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek nep gɨnɨmɨb. God ne nɨŋ mɨdeb nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm rek nep gɨnɨmɨb,' aglak. 34 Pen yad nɨbep agebin: mɨnɨm alap agnɨg, 'God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ak nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. 'Karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb; God ne karɨp lɨm nɨb sɨŋak sea kiŋ ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdeb. 35 'Lɨm dai wagɨn aul mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb; God ne sea kiŋ ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul tob ar sɨŋak tau mɨdeb. 'Jerusalem mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb; ak Kiŋ Kɨb yɨb taun kɨb ne me. 36 'Nabɨc yad mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agebin,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ke gem, nabɨc kas nɨbi nokɨm alap kɨloi akaŋ mosɨb ma tannɨgab. 37 Nɨb ak, 'Gɨnɨgain' agɨl, 'Gɨnɨgain' nep agnɨmɨb; pen 'Ma gɨnɨgain' agɨl, 'Ma gɨnɨgain' nep agnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm kauyaŋ lɨl agɨl, lɨl agnɨgabɨm ak, Seten nɨbep gos ñek, nɨb agnɨgabɨm.

Jisas pen pen gep mɨnɨm agak
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 "Pen mɨnɨm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨbak aglak, 'Udɨn magɨl ak pɨŋɨl juenɨmel, kɨrop pen abe pɨŋɨl junɨmɨb. Meg magɨl pɨpag genɨmel, kɨrop pen abe pɨpag gɨnɨmɨb,' aglak. 39 Pen yad nɨbep agebin: bɨ alap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmɨŋ, nop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ alap nɨbep mɨkem pak sɨl genɨmɨŋ, adɨk gem pɨs kɨd abe paknɨmɨŋ. 40 Bɨ alap apɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, 'Sior nak ak yɨp saj gan,' agenɨmɨŋ, sior nep ma ñɨnɨmɨb, kolsior ak abe ñɨnɨmɨb. 41 Bɨ alap nɨbep ag nɨŋɨl, 'Tap wad aul dam kau sɨŋak yokɨl onɨmɨn,' agenɨgab ak, ma yo nɨŋnɨmɨb; kau agnɨmel sɨŋak sɨl gɨl, dam yokop kau sɨŋak yokɨl onɨmɨb. 42 Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep, 'Cɨnop tap ognap ñɨm,' ag nɨŋenɨmel, abramek ñɨnɨmɨb. Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep, 'Cɨnop tap ognap yokop ñem, kɨdek nɨbep pen adɨk gɨ dam ñɨnɨgabɨn,' agenɨmel, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb, abramek ñɨnɨmɨb.

*Kaual maual n*ɨbi okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

43 "Mɨnɨm alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨbak aglak, 'Namɨd namam nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb; bin bɨ kaual maual nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨlɨk dai nɨŋnɨmɨb,' aglak. 44 Pen yad nɨbep agebin: bin bɨ kaual maual nɨbi okok, kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb; bin bɨ nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok, God nop sobok gɨl, 'Kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn,' agnɨmɨb.

45 "Nɨbi nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ñɨ pai ne yɨb mɨdenɨgabɨm. Ne gek, pɨb melɨk gek, bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, melɨk geb. Ne gek, mɨñab pakɨl, bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok tap wög kɨri okok tanɨl, bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok tap wög kɨri okok tanɨl gɨp. 46 Nɨbi bin bɨ nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨm ak, bɨ takɨs dɨpal okok gɨpal rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God ne titi gɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨl nɨbep tap tep ñɨnɨgab? 47 Nɨbi nanai namam nɨbi okok nep ag wasu ag dɨnɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ God nop gos ma nɨpal okok, bin bɨ yokop okok kɨrop gɨpal rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm.

48 “Nɨb ak, Nap seb kab ar alaŋ gɨ tep yɨb
geb rek, nɨbi ak rek nep gɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb.

6

Bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop
abramek ñɨnɨmɨb
1 “Pen nɨbi, yɨb kɨb dɨn agɨl, bin bɨ udɨn
yɨrɨk ar kɨrop ak nep God ageb rek nep
gɨn, agɨl gɨpɨm ak, Nap nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ
mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl nɨbep pen tap tep alap ma
ñɨnɨgab. 2 Bin bɨ ognap, God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn,
agɨl, tom nep gɨpal. Yɨb kɨb dɨn, agɨl, kɨri
bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kab magɨl tap
ognap ñɨnɨg, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp bin bɨ
koŋai mɨdenɨgal mɨgan ak akaŋ, kanɨb kɨb
bin bɨ koŋai nep ajenɨgal okok nep amɨl,
bin bɨ udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak ñɨnɨgal. Gɨnɨgal
nɨbak yad nɨbep agebin: yɨb kɨb dɨn, agɨl,
tap kɨri pen dɨnɨgal nɨbak; Bapi kɨrop tap
ognap sek ma ñɨnɨgab. Kɨri nɨg gɨpal rek
ma gɨnɨmɨb.
3 “Pen nɨbi bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop
tap ñɨnɨg, mɨseŋ ma ñɨnɨmɨb; 4 kapkap we
gɨl rek ñɨnɨmɨb. Tap tari kapkap gɨpɨm
ak, Nap nɨbi magɨlsek nɨŋeb rek, tap tari
tari gɨnɨgabɨm nɨŋɨl, nɨbep pen tap tep
ñɨnɨgab.

*Jisas God nop sobok gep m*ɨnɨm ag ñak
(Luk 11:2-4)
5 “Nɨbi God nop sobok gɨnɨg gɨnɨmɨb ak,
bin bɨ ognap, God nop gos nɨpɨn, agɨl, tom
nep gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨri bin bɨ
ognap cɨnop nɨŋel, yɨb kɨb dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl,
am Juda mogɨm gep karɨp nab sɨŋak mɨdɨl
akaŋ am kanɨb tam okok mɨdɨl, bin bɨ udɨn
yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak God nop sobok gɨpal. Gɨpal
nɨbak yad nɨbep agebin, yɨb kɨb dɨn, agɨl,
tap kɨri pen dɨnɨgal nɨbak; God ne mɨnɨm
kɨrop ak ma dɨnɨgab. 6 Nɨb ak, nɨbi God
nop sobok gɨnɨg, karɨp magɨl ñɨlɨk mɨgan
nɨbi ak amɨl, kɨjoŋ gɨ ñɨl, Bapi cɨn udɨn ma
nɨŋobɨn ak nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. Tap tari
kapkap gɨpɨm ak, Nap nɨbi magɨlsek nɨŋeb
rek, tari tari gɨnɨgabɨm nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
nɨbep nɨŋɨl, nɨbep pen tap tep ñɨnɨgab.
7 “Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨpal okok, nop
sobok gɨnɨg, mɨnɨm par kɨb yɨb apal. Gos
kɨri nep nɨŋɨl apal, ‘Mɨnɨm par kɨb agon
me nɨŋnɨgab,’ apal. 8 Pen nɨbi aknɨb rek ma
gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm tari Nap nop sobok gɨnɨg
gebɨm ak, ne ned nɨŋɨp. 9 Nɨb ak, God nop
sobok gɨnɨg, agnɨmɨb,
‘Bapi cɨn seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeban;
yɨb nak i ar alaŋ mɨdeb.
10 Nak cɨnop dɨl kod mɨdenɨmɨn.
Seb kab ar alaŋ ageban rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal ak,
cɨnop lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gɨ
ñɨnɨmɨn, cɨn abe mɨnɨm nep nɨŋɨl
kɨsen gɨn.
11 Cɨnop tap ñɨŋeb ognap nonɨm lɨ
ñɨnɨmɨn;
per ñɨban rek ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm
ñɨnɨmɨn.
12 Bin bɨ ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gɨpɨn rek,
cɨn gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨn ak rek nep nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn.
13 Kɨjeki lɨp gek, cɨn gɨ tɨmel gɨjɨn rek lɨp
ak,
nak cɨnop kod mɨdek, cɨn gɨ tɨmel ma
gɨn,’ agnɨmɨb.
14 “Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gel
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, Nap nɨbi seb
kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak tap si tap tɨmel
nɨbi gɨnɨgabɨm ak, ak rek nep nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgab. 15 Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel
gel nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, Nap nɨbi
tap si tap tɨmel nɨbi gɨnɨgabɨm ak, ak rek
nep nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.

*Tap ñ*ɨŋeb bɨl gɨpal
16 “Nɨbi tap ñɨŋeb kɨrɨg gɨnɨg, bin bɨ God
nop gos nɨpɨn, agɨl, tom nep gɨpal rek, ma
gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨri, ‘Cɨn mɨlɨk agrob gɨ yapɨl
rek mɨdon, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, “God nop
gos nɨŋɨl, tap ñɨŋeb bɨl gɨl me, mɨlɨk agrob
gɨ yapɨl mɨdebal,” agnɨgal,’ agɨl, tom gɨl
nɨg gɨpal. Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin: bin
bɨ cɨnop nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl gɨnɨgal nɨb okok, bin
bɨ okok nɨŋɨl yɨb kɨrop agel ar amnɨgab
ak pen God kɨrop tap tep seb kab ar alaŋ
ma ñɨnɨgab. 17 Nɨbi pen tap ñɨŋeb okok
bɨl genɨgabɨm ak, mɨlɨk agrob gɨ yapɨl rek
ma mɨdenɨmɨb. Ñɨg pak tep gɨl, wel lɨl,
kom gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. 18 Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak
me, nɨbep bin bɨ tap magɨl bɨl gɨpal okok,
agɨl, ma nɨŋnɨgal. Pen tap kapkap gɨpɨm
ak, Nap nɨbi, cɨn udɨn ma nɨŋobɨn Bɨ ak,
ne magɨlsek kapkap we gɨl mɨdeb ak nɨŋeb
rek, nɨŋɨl nɨbep pen ñɨl tap tep ñɨnɨgab.

*Am*ɨl God eip mɨdon, agɨl, nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb
(Luk 12:21,33-34)
19 “Pen lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap tep
tep okok dɨ mogɨm gɨn, agɨl gos ak ma

nɨŋnɨmɨb. Tari gɨnɨg: tap nɨb okok dɨ
mogɨm genɨgabɨm ak, sɨpsep ñɨbɨl, ki gɨl,
si dɨl gɨnɨgal. 20 Nɨb ak, tap tep nɨbi rek
okok, God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
dɨ mogɨm gem, sɨpsep ma ñɨŋnɨgab, ki
ma gɨnɨgab, si ma dɨnɨgal, mɨdep nep
mɨdenɨgab. 21 Tap tep nɨbi lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul dɨ mogɨm genɨgabɨm ak, gos
nɨbi mɨdenɨgab lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul; tap
tep nɨbi God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak dɨ mogɨm genɨgabɨm ak, gos nɨbi ak
amnɨgab nɨb alaŋ.

Mɨb goŋ melɨk ak
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 "Udɨn magɨl mɨb goŋ sɨp melɨk rek
mɨdeb. Udɨn magɨl nɨbi ak tep mɨdek,
melɨk tep gek nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. 23 Pen
udɨn magɨl nɨbi ak tɨmel gek, mɨb goŋ nɨbi
ak kɨslɨm gɨnɨgab. Melɨk gɨpkop pen pɨs
nep kɨslɨm gek, tap alap ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
Nɨbi melɨk ma nɨpɨm ak, kɨslɨm gɨp rek
mɨdebɨm.

Mani tap okok god alap rek ma mɨdenɨmɨŋ
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

24 "Bɨ nokɨm alap, bɨ kɨb omal kɨrop wög
gɨ ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Tari gɨnɨg: bɨ
kɨb alap nop nɨŋek tep genɨgab, alap nop
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab: pen bɨ kɨb alap nop nɨŋek
tep genɨgab, alap nop kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. Nɨb
ak, nɨbi mani tap tep lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
mɨdeb okok nɨŋem tep gek, God nop kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgabɨm rek lɨp ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Gos kɨb ma nɨŋnɨmɨb
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 "Ar nɨbak me nɨbep agebin: tap akal
nɨb ñɨŋɨl mɨdojɨn, walɨj akal nɨb tol gɨl
mɨdojɨn, agɨl, gos par ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Komɨŋ mɨdep ak tap kɨb; tap ñɨŋeb tap
sɨkol. Mɨñi mɨdobɨn aul, mɨb goŋ tap yɨb;
mɨb goŋ walɨj tol gep tap sɨkol. Nɨg gek
nɨŋɨl, God nɨbep gɨ lak ak, ne tap ñɨŋeb,
walɨj mɨb goŋ tol gep, tap sɨkol nɨb okok
ma ñɨnɨgab ag gos nɨŋebɨm ar? 26 Nɨbi
nɨpɨm, yakɨr okok tap yɨŋ ma yɨbal; wid
tap okok tɨk dap mogɨm ma gɨpal. Pen Nap
kɨri seb kab ar alaŋ ak kɨrop kod mɨdek, tap
ñɨbal. Nɨb ak, yakɨr okok tap yokop ak pen
ne tap ñek ñɨbal rek, nɨbep ak rek nep ma
ñɨnɨgab ag gos nɨŋebɨm ar? 27 Akaŋ, gos par
nɨŋɨl me, tapɨn mɨdɨl kɨmnɨgabɨn ag gos
nɨŋebɨm ar?

28 "Pen tari gɨnɨg walɨj tap okok gos par
nɨŋebɨm? Tap pɨlpɨl be okok tanɨb okok,
wög ma gɨl, walɨj ma gɨl, gɨpal. 29 Pen kiŋ
Solomon mani koŋai mɨdek tɨb kadɨg tep
yɨb golɨgɨp ak, tap pɨlpɨl nɨb okok rek tɨb
kadɨg tep ma golɨgɨp. 30 Tap pɨlpɨl nɨb
okok tap yokop. Per mɨdɨl mer, mɨñi rek
mɨdɨl, tol rek tɨb gɨ rɨk dagɨlpal. Pen
God tap yokop nɨb okok gɨ lɨl tɨb kadɨg
tep gɨ ñɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg cɨnop ma kod
mɨdenɨgab ag gos nɨŋebɨm? Nɨbi nɨbak
rek gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi God nop nɨŋ
dɨ tep ma gɨpɨm.

31 "Nɨb ak, tap akal nɨb ñɨŋɨn, ñɨg akal
nɨb ñɨŋɨn, walɨj tari tol gɨn, agɨl, gos par
ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 32 Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma
nɨpal okok, tap nɨb okok dɨn, agɨl, gos par
nɨbak rek nɨpal. Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, Nap nɨbi
seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, nɨbi tap tari tari
ma mɨdeb ak bɨr nɨŋɨp. 33 Nɨb ak, God bin bɨ
ognap dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, cɨnop ak rek
nep dɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos ar nokɨm nɨŋnɨmɨb;
God ne ageb rek nep gɨ mɨdon, agɨl, gos ar
nokɨm nɨŋnɨmɨb; nɨbi nɨg gem amek me,
tap ñɨŋeb, ñɨg ñɨŋeb, walɨj tol gep, tap nɨb
okok magɨlsek nɨbep ñɨnɨgab. 34 Nɨb ak, tol
menɨk tari gɨl mɨdojɨn, agɨl, gos par ak ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ñɨn mɨñi ak ñɨn mɨñi. Mɨñi ñɨn
aul nep tap mɨker ognap mɨdeb ak, ak nep
gos nɨŋnɨmɨb.

7

Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma ag gɨnɨmɨb
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 "Cɨn bin bɨ tep agɨl, bin bɨ ognap
kɨrop gos tɨmel nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, mɨnɨm
nɨbak adɨk gɨ nɨbepe ke onɨgab. 2 Nɨb
ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi bin bɨ og-
nap kɨrop gɨnɨgabɨm rek, God nɨbep pen
gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm
kɨb ag gɨnɨgabɨm rek, God nɨbep ak rek
nep mɨnɨm kɨb ag gɨnɨgab. 3 Mab bog udɨn
nɨbi pak karɨkɨl mɨdeb ak, tari gɨnɨg mab
bog nɨbak tap yokop agɨl, namam tap acɨp
udɨn ne mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl agebɨm? 4-5 Nak
bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep bɨ. Mab bog udɨn
nɨbi pak karɨkɨl mɨdeb ak ned dɨ yokɨl,
udɨn nɨŋ tep gɨl, namam tap acɨp udɨn
nop mɨdeb ak nop, 'Dɨ yokin' agɨl agnɨmɨb.

6 God tap sɨŋ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kɨrop
ma ñɨnɨmɨb. Kɨbap mɨlep okok, kaj okok
mɨdeb, agɨl, ma dɨ yoknɨmɨb. Pen tari
gɨnɨg: dɨ yoknɨgabɨm, kɨri tau acɨp acɨp gɨ
yokɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl nɨbep sunɨgal.

*C*ɨn titi gɨl Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gɨn
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 "Tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, God nop
ag nɨŋem nɨbep ñɨnɨgab. Pen tap ognap
pɨyo nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, dɨnɨgabɨm. Cɨnop
kɨjoŋ yɨkan, agɨl, pak gu gu gem, nɨbep
kɨjoŋ ak yɨknɨgab. 8 Pen tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ
God nop ag nɨŋnɨgal ak, ag nɨŋnɨgal rek
nep gɨnɨgab. Tap pɨyo nɨŋnɨgal ak kɨrop
yomnɨgab. Pen, kɨjoŋ ak yɨkan, agɨl, pak
gu gu gel, agnɨgal rek nɨŋɨl yɨknɨgab.
9 "Nɨbi bɨ nap sɨkop, ñɨ pai nɨbi alap
bred alap ñan agek, nɨbi kab ñɨnɨgabɨm?
10 Akaŋ pen, kɨbsal alap ñan agek, soiŋ
alap ñɨnɨgabɨm? Aknɨb gɨl ma gɨnɨgabɨm.
11 Nɨbi bin bɨ tep mer ak pen ñɨ pai nɨbi
okok, tap tep okok nep ñɨnɨgabɨm. Nap
nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ Bɨ tep yɨb ak, esek ma
agnɨgab; nɨbi ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, ne nɨbep
tap tep ñɨnɨgab.
12 "Pen nɨbi ke, cɨnop ar ak gɨlaŋ, ar ak ma
gɨlaŋ, agɨl gos nɨpɨm, ar ak nep bin bɨ okok
kɨrop gɨnɨmɨb. Mosɨs God lo mɨnɨm dɨl
ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm ak abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ak abe, wagɨn me
nɨbak.

*K*ɨjoŋ sɨkol, kɨjoŋ kɨb
(Luk 13:24)

13-14 "Mab ke eyaŋ kɨjoŋ kɨb ak mɨseŋ
nɨŋɨl am tep gɨpal. Bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨgan
nɨbak amebal. Nɨb ak, nɨbi nɨŋ rep gɨl, per
mɨdep kɨjoŋ sɨkol ak nɨŋɨl amnɨmɨb. Kɨjoŋ
sɨkol nɨbak koslam amnɨgal. Bin bɨ nokɨm
nokɨm nep, kanɨb sɨkol par nɨbak kɨlɨs gɨl
pɨyo nɨŋɨl amnɨgal.

*Esek agn*ɨgal, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb
(Luk 6:43-46)

15 "Pen bin bɨ God mɨnɨm agobɨn agɨl
tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek
lɨl onɨgal ak pen apɨl mɨdlɨg gɨ, kain sapeb
bin bɨ suɨp rek ak nɨbep gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak,
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 16 Bin bɨ mɨd tep gɨpal rek
ulek lɨl onɨgal ak pen kɨri tap si tap tɨmel
gɨnɨgal rek nɨŋɨl, kɨrop nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm.
Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok
magɨl ñɨŋeb ak pɨlek ma ju ñɨŋnɨgabɨm.
17-18 Mab okok ak rek nep gɨnɨgab. Mab
magɨl ñɨŋeb bɨd okok, mab magɨl ma ñɨŋeb
ma pɨlnɨgab. Pen mab magɨl ma ñɨŋeb
bɨd okok, magɨl ñɨŋeb ma pɨlnɨgab. 19 Pen
mab magɨl tep ma pɨlnɨgab okok, tɨb gɨ rɨk
marɨk gɨ dam mab yɨneb eyaŋ yoknɨgal.
20 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok mɨñ gɨnɨgal ar ak
nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok tep, bin bɨ okok tɨmel,
agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm.

*Jisas "Yad n*ɨbep ma nɨŋölɨgɨpin," agnɨgab
(Luk 13:25-27)

21 "Bin bɨ yɨp, 'Bɨ Kɨb cɨn!' 'Bɨ Kɨb cɨn!'
agebal okok magɨlsek, God kɨrop dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bapi
yad seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak ageb rek gɨpal
bin bɨ okok nep kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab. 22 God bin bɨ mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak, bin bɨ koŋai nep yɨp
agnɨgal, 'Bɨ Kɨb, cɨn bin bɨ nak nep. Yɨb
nak nep agɨl, mɨnɨm nep ag ñɨnok. Yɨb nak
nep agɨl, tap bin bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak okok
ag yoknok. Yɨb nak nep agɨl, tap ma gep
rek okok koŋai nep gɨnok,' agnɨgal. 23 Yɨp
nɨb agnɨgal ak pen yad kɨrop pen agnɨgain,
'Yad nɨbep ma nɨŋölɨgɨpin; nɨbi gɨ tɨmel
nep gɨpɨm ak, ke okok amnɨm!' agnɨgain.

*B*ɨ omal karɨp omal gɨrek
(Luk 6:47-49)

24-25 "Bɨ gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgab alap, karɨp ne
ak gɨnɨg, kab mɨdenɨgab ar alaŋ gɨnɨgab.
Kɨsen yɨgen kɨb apɨl, mɨñab kɨb pakɨl,
ñɨg ulɨk apɨl gɨnɨgab ak pen karɨp ne kab
ar alaŋ gɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨgab ak, pag jɨsɨpɨk
masɨpɨk gɨ ma dad amnɨgab. Nɨb ak rek
me, bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ dɨl, agebin
rek gɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok.

26-27 "Pen bɨ gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgab alap,
karɨp ne ak gɨnɨg, lɨm kab kɨlɨp lenɨgab ar
alaŋ gɨnɨgab. Kɨsen yɨgen kɨb apɨl, mɨñab
kɨb pakɨl, ñɨg ulɨk apɨl, karɨp ne ak pɨs nep
pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ dad amnɨgab. Nɨb
ak rek me, bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad nɨŋɨl agebin
rek ma gɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok," agak.

28-29 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl
aglak, "God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ cɨn okok
mɨnɨm apal rek ma agɨp; ne bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋ
tep yɨb gɨp rek agɨp," agɨl, wal yɨb aglak.

8

Jisas bɨ soi sapeb lak ak gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jisas dɨm yɨrɨk alaŋ mɨdek ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
mak eyaŋ ap yapek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai
nep nop kɨsen gɨlak. 2 Pen bɨ soi sapeb lak
bɨ alap, Jisas mɨdek ulep sɨŋak amɨl, kogɨm
yɨmɨl, kɨbor kɨyan gɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Nak
yɨp cɨb nɨŋɨl komɨŋ laŋ agɨl genɨgan ak,
yɨp soi sapeb lɨp ak komɨŋ lɨnɨgab. Yɨp
komɨŋ lenɨgab ak, yad God sobok gep karɨp
mɨgan amnɨgain ak, yɨp mer ma agnɨgal,"
agak. 3 Nɨb agek, Jisas ñɨnmagɨl parsek
lɨl bɨ nɨbak dɨ nɨŋɨl agak, "Yad gɨnɨgain;
nep komɨŋ laŋ," agek, won nɨbak nep nop
komɨŋ lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 4 Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop
agak, "Nep gen komɨŋ lɨp nɨbak, bin bɨ
ognap kɨrop ma ag ñɨnɨmɨn mer. Am bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok kɨrop nep
yomɨl agnɨmɨn, 'Yɨp komɨŋ lɨp nɨŋɨm!'
agnɨmɨn. Nɨb agɨl, Mosɨs agak rek, yakɨr
alap God nop pak sobok gɨ ñɨnɨmɨn. Nɨg
genɨgan, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, 'Nop
komɨŋ lɨp ak me nɨg geb,' agnɨgal," agak.

Jisas, ami bɨ kɨb bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ak nop
gek, komɨŋ lak
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas taun sɨkol Kapaneam amek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, ami bɨ koŋai nep kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ kɨb
alap, Jisas yɨp gɨ ñɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl apɨl Jisas
nop agak, 6 "Bɨ Kɨb, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb yad
ak nop mɨñak kɨb gɨl, yur bɨr gek, kaun
ma gɨp; karɨp sɨŋak kɨm mɨdeb," agak.
7 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad am nop gen komɨŋ
lɨnɨgab," agak. 8-9 Agek, ami bɨ kɨb nɨbak
agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, nɨŋɨd ageban ak pen yad bɨ
kɨb rek karɨp yad ak onɨmɨn. Yad nɨpin ak,
ami bɨ kɨb ognap yɨp kod mɨdel, yad pen
ami bɨ ognap kɨrop kod mɨdɨl, 'Amnɨm,'
agen, ambal sek; 'Owɨm,' agen, opal sek. Bɨ
yɨp wög gɨp ak nop, wög okok nɨg gɨnɨmɨn
nɨg gɨnɨmɨn agen, gɨp. Nɨb ak rek, nak
yokop, 'Komɨŋ laŋ,' agenɨmɨn, nop komɨŋ
lɨnɨgab," agak. 10 Nɨb agek Jisas wal agɨl,
bin bɨ kɨsen amelak okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ
nɨbaul par okok nɨb ak pen, God gɨp rek
nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl me, nɨb agɨp. Bɨ cɨn Isrel
nɨb alap, God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl agɨp
nɨbak rek agek, yad ma nɨpin. 11 Nɨb ak,
kɨsen bin bɨ par okok nɨb okok, God bin
bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɨdenɨgab nab
ak amɨl, Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop bɨ eip bɨsɨg
gɨl, tap ñɨŋeb koŋai ñɨbɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨgal. 12 Kɨri nɨg gɨl am mɨdenɨgal,
pen bin bɨ cɨn Isrel nɨb okok, am nab
nɨbak ma mɨdenɨgal rek lɨp. God kɨrop
ag yoknɨgab, am mɨdenɨgal söŋ kɨslɨm gɨp
ar eyaŋ. Kɨri sɨl magɨl agɨl meg magɨl su
pag pe pag gɨ ñɨblɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal," agak.
13 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas ami bɨ kɨb nɨbak nop agak,
"Nak adɨk gɨ amnoŋ! Nɨŋ dɨl apan rek nep
gɨnɨgab," agak. Jisas nɨb agek, ne karɨp
amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won
nɨbak nep komɨŋ lak.

*Jisas Pita nɨ*bor nop gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Pen Jisas Pita karɨp amɨl nɨŋak, Pita
nɨbor ak, mɨb goŋ okok mab rek yɨnek,
abañ ar alaŋ kɨm mɨdek. 15 Jisas nɨŋɨl,
am Pita nɨbor ñɨnmagɨl kɨd nop dɨ nɨŋek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep komɨŋ lek, ne
warɨkɨl, Jisas nop tap magɨl dɨ lɨ rep gak.

Jisas bin bɨ koŋai nep gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

16 Dɨgep won ak, bin bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak
okok abe, bin bɨ tap gak okok abe, dam
Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apelak, ne kɨjeki okok ag
söŋ yokɨl, bin bɨ ñɨ pai tap gak okok gek
magɨlsek komɨŋ lak. 17 Ne gak nɨbak, bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep Aisaia, bɨrarɨk nep gɨnɨgab
agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,
"Cɨnop tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak.
Tap tari tari cɨnop tɨmel gak okok
ag yokek mɨd tep gɨpɨn," agak.

Bɨ alap Jisas nop agak, "Yad eip
ajonɨgabɨr," agak
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Jisas nɨŋak, bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl nop
pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gelak, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak,
"Ñɨg cöb juɨl pɨs adaŋ amnɨn," agak. 19 Nɨb
agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ
alap apɨl nop agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ.
Nak karɨp lɨm akal akal amnɨgan ak, yad
nak eip amnɨgain," agak. 20 Agek, Jisas
agak, "Kain saköl okok, kɨri lɨm mɨgan
okok kɨnbal. Yakɨr okok, kau kɨri kɨneb
ak mɨdeb. Pen yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne kɨneb mɨgan
ak ma mɨdeb," agak. 21 Pen bɨ Jisas nop
nɨŋ dak bɨ alap agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, yad nak
eip amnɨm ak pen, yɨp yau agek, bapi nop
kɨmek tɨgel gɨl, nak eip ajenɨgain," agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bɨ yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal
ognap kɨmenɨmel, bin bɨ yɨp ma nɨpal
ognap dam tɨgel gɨnɨmel; pen nak apek yad
eip amnɨr,” agak.

Jisas agek, yɨgen asad kɨb kɨr gak
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jisas ñɨg magöb dɨl amnɨg gek, bɨ ne
okok eip paŋdɨlak. 24 Ñɨg nab sɨŋak amelak
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai yɨgen kɨb yɨb ak dɨl, ñɨg pag
apɨl, ñɨg magöb ak tɨg adɨk gɨnɨg rek gak.
Pen Jisas ne wɨsɨn kɨnek rek, 25 bɨ ne okok
nop am agel warɨkek aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb! Yɨgen
asad kɨb ak cɨnop tɨg adɨk gek, ñɨg ñɨŋjɨn
rek lɨp ak, nak cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokan,”
aglak. 26 Agelak, kɨrop agak, “Tari gɨnɨg
pɨrɨkebɨm? Nɨbi mɨnɨm yad sɨkol sɨkol
ognap ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm ar?” agak. Nɨb agɨl,
warɨkɨl, yɨgen asad dek ak agek kɨr gɨl, ñɨg
pag apek ak abe pɨgɨl gak. 27 Nɨg gek, kɨri
wal agɨl aglak, “Bɨ kal yɨb aul ne bɨ titi bɨ
rek mɨdɨl agek yɨgen asad dosɨp ak kɨrɨg
gɨl, ñɨg pag aposɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl gɨp?” aglak.

*K*ɨyob ñɨlɨk sek bɨ omal Jisas gek,
komɨŋ lak
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Jisas ñɨg juɨl, karɨp lɨm Gadara pɨs adaŋ
amjakek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ saköl kɨjeki abaŋ
ñagak omal cɨp tɨgel göliɨgɨpal kab mɨgan
okok nɨb apjakrek. Bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop kɨjeki
kɨyob ñɨlɨk abaŋ ñagak rek, bɨ sapeb yɨb
omal mɨderek. Kɨri mɨdölɨgɨpir sɨŋak, bin
bɨ ognap kanɨb par nɨbak ma tageliɨgɨpal.
29 Pen kɨri mal apjakɨl, Jisas nop agrek, “God
Ñɨ ne. Tari gɨnɨg apeban? Cɨnop yur kɨb
ñɨnɨg apeban aka? Ñɨn nak cɨnop karɨp
lɨm tɨmel ag yokep ñɨn ak ma owɨp,” agrek.
30 Pen magɨl nɨbak nep, kaj koŋai nep amɨl
ñɨbelak ulep gol nɨb sɨŋak me, 31 kɨjeki
kɨyob ñɨlɨk bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop abaŋ ñagak
okok, Jisas nop neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ aglak,
“Cɨnop ag yoknɨg genɨmɨn ak, agek, cɨn
amɨl kaj mɨdebal okdaŋ kɨrop yɨpɨl sɨkɨn,”
aglak. 32 Agelak, Jisas “Amnɨm,” agek, bɨ
nɨb omal kɨrop yem gɨ amɨl kaj okok kɨrop
yɨpɨl sɨklak. Yɨpɨl sɨkel kaj okok pɨg ju lɨm
mɨdɨŋ gol sɨŋak amɨl, gɨ dam ñɨg cöb eyaŋ
pakɨl, ñɨg ñɨbɨl, magɨlsek kɨm saklak.

33 Pen bɨ kaj mɨkelak okok, gak nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, kasek taun sɨŋak amɨl, Jisas tari tari
gak ak, bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak omal tari tari
gak mɨnɨm ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek
ag ñɨlak. 34 Ag ñelak, bin bɨ taun mɨdelak
nɨb okok magɨlsek Jisas nop nɨŋɨn agɨl, ap
nop nɨŋɨl, neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ aglak, “Karɨp
lɨm cɨn aul kɨrɨg gɨl, ke okok amnoŋ,”
aglak.

9

Jisas bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gak ak nop
gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas kauyaŋ ñɨg magöb dɨl, ñɨg cöb
juɨl, karɨp lɨm ne kɨnoliɨgɨp ak pɨs kɨd adaŋ
amnak. 2 Pen bin bɨ ognap, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl
tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab,
agɨl, nop yɨr ar lɨl dapɨl Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak
dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab, agɨl
nɨŋlak rek, Jisas bɨ ñɨn tob kalau gak nɨbak
nop agak, “Ñɨ aul! Gos sek mɨdenɨmɨn.
Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg
gebin,” agak. 3 Jisas nɨb agek, God lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ okok ognap aglak, “Bɨ aul God
nop ag julɨg gɨ me nɨb ageb,” aglak. 4 Pen
Jisas gos kɨri nɨŋlak nɨbak ke nɨŋɨl agak,
“Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg yɨp gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl nɨb
agebɨm? 5 Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan
okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin,’ agen, nɨbep tep
gɨnɨgab, akaŋ ‘Warɨk amnoŋ!’ agen, nɨbep
tep gɨnɨgab? Akaŋ mɨnɨm tari agen, nɨbep
tep gɨnɨgab? 6 Mɨñi nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm, Bapi
God yɨp Bɨ Ñɨ ne ag lak nɨŋɨl, yad lɨm dai
wagɨn aul apɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgain ak, kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgain,” agak. Jisas nɨb agɨl, bɨ ñɨn tob
kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warɨkɨl, mɨj nak
bad pɨyak wɨnɨg dɨl, karɨp nak amnoŋ!”
agak. 7 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak warɨkɨl mɨj
bad ne ak wɨnɨg dɨl karɨp ne amnak. 8 Karɨp
ne amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, God
agek Jisas apɨl geb, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, bɨ alap lɨm
dai wagɨn aul nɨb aknɨb rek gek ma nɨpɨn
agɨl, God yɨb nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bɨ ne Matyu nop dak
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨgan
alap amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ takɨs dep wög goliɨgɨp
bɨ alap karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak bɨsɨg mɨdek.
Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Matyu. Jisas nop nɨŋɨl
agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek,
warɨkɨl Jisas eip amnak.

10 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip Matyu karɨp amɨl,
tap ñɨbel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ takɨs dep okok abe,

bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gölɨgɨpal bɨ okok abe, koŋai nep apɨl Jisas bɨ ne okok eip tap ñɨbelak. [11] Tap ñɨbelak, bɨ Perisi okok nɨŋɨl, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbi ak, ne tari gɨnɨg, bɨ takɨs dep okok abe, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, eip jɨm ñɨl tap ñɨbeb?" aglak. [12] Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak peyɨg nɨŋɨl agak, "Bin bɨ tap ma gɨp okok, soi ñon gep bɨ okok ma ambal; bin bɨ tap gɨp okok nep soi ñon gep bɨ okok ambal. [13] Pen God mɨnɨm alap agak wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Ne agak, 'Yɨp tap sobok gɨ ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab; pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep genɨgabɨm ak, yɨp tep gɨnɨgab,' agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bɨ, cɨn bin bɨ tep, mɨd tep gɨpɨn agɨl gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋ dɨnɨg ma onek; yad bin bɨ, cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn agɨl gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋ dɨnɨm agɨl onek," agak.

Tap magɨl bɨl gep
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

[14] Ñɨn alap, Jon ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ ne okok, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aglak, "Cɨn abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, ñɨn ognap, God nop nep gos nɨŋɨn, agɨl, tap ma ñɨbɨn. Pen bɨ nak okok tari gɨnɨg ak rek nep ma gɨpal?" aglak.

[15] Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Bin bɨ okok, bɨ bin dɨnɨg geb bɨ ak eip mɨdenɨgal ñɨn ak, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ tap ñɨŋnɨgal; pen bɨ ognap apɨl bɨ nɨbak nop tɨg junɨgal ñɨn ak, yɨmɨg gek tap bɨl gɨl ma ñɨŋnɨgal," agak.

[16] Pen Jisas ne kɨrop mɨnɨm alap sɨd tɨkɨl agak, "Walɨj kɨsen alap dɨl, walɨj ajɨl gɨ, pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨnɨgab tam ak ñag dör ma gɨnɨgal. Pen ti gɨnɨg gɨl ñag dör ma gɨnɨgal? Nɨg genɨgal ak, walɨj wör gebin agnɨgab, mɨgan kɨb yɨb pak bɨl bɨl gɨnɨgab. [17] Pen ñɨg wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kɨsen nɨb gɨl, dɨ kaj meme wak mɨlep mɨgan ak ma pag lɨnɨgal. Pen tari: nɨg genɨgal ak, ñɨg wain komɨŋ ak tanɨl, bɨŋ yɨb agɨl, kaj meme wak ak pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨl, soŋ gɨl amnɨgab. Nɨb ak, ñɨg wain komɨŋ ak dɨl, kaj meme wak komɨŋ nɨb mɨgan ak dɨ lel nep me, tep gɨnɨgab," agak.

*Jisas gek bin k*ɨb alap, pai sɨkol alap, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

[18] Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bɨ kɨb alap Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, "Pai yad ak pɨs nep kɨmɨb ak pen nak am nop dɨ nɨŋek, warɨknɨmɨŋ," agak. [19] Agek, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip warɨkɨl, bɨ nɨbak eip amnɨlak.

[20-21] Pen adɨkeyan alap, lakañ yaplɨg gɨ yaplɨg gɨ mɨdek, mɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ yɨnak. Nɨg gek, gos ne ak nep nɨŋɨl, "Jisas walɨj ne par kɨb gol okok nep dɨ nɨŋen, yɨp komɨŋ lɨnɨgab," agɨl, Jisas amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨd ken okok amɨl, walɨj nop ak dɨ nɨŋak. [22] Dɨ nɨŋek, Jisas adɨk gɨl adɨkeyan nɨbak nop nɨŋɨl agak, "Yɨp nɨŋ dɨpan ak me, nep komɨŋ lɨp. Gos sek mɨdenɨmɨn," agak. Agek, tap nop golɨgɨp ak won nɨbak nep komɨŋ lek, lakañ apolɨgɨp ak mɨlep gak.

[23] Pen Jisas adɨklon adɨkeyan nɨb okok kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl amɨl, bɨ kɨb karɨp ak amjakɨl nɨŋak, akɨl magɨl pɨglɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm saköl kɨb yɨb agelak. [24] Jisas nɨŋɨl kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi ke okok amnɨm! Pai aul ma kɨmɨb; yokop wɨsɨn kɨneb," agak. Nɨb agek, nop sɨk aglak. [25] Pen Jisas bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ag söŋ yokɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, pai kɨmak ak nop, ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ak dɨ nɨŋek, warɨkak. [26] Nɨg gek, mɨnɨm nɨbak yɨg dad karɨp lɨm nɨb okok magɨlsek dɨ amnɨlak.

*Jisas gek, b*ɨ udɨn kwoi omal udɨn ñɨl nɨŋrek

[27] Pen Jisas karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ udɨn magɨl kwoi gak omal nop sain gɨlɨg gɨ, meg mɨgan dap ranlɨg gɨ agrek, "Depid Ñɨ ne! Cɨrop mal yɨmɨg nɨŋan!" agrek. [28] Nɨb agerek, pen Jisas ne karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amnak. Bɨ nɨb omal sain amɨl karɨp ak amjakrek, Jisas kɨrop mal agak, "Nɨri mal, yad nɨrep gen komɨŋ lɨnɨgab agɨl, yɨp apɨl agebir? Yad yau agnɨgain, nɨri gos nɨpir udɨn nɨri ñɨl nɨŋnɨgair aka mer?" agak. Agek, agrek, "Yau. Bɨ Kɨb, cɨr mal nɨg gos nɨpɨr," agrek. [29] Agerek, Jisas udɨn kɨrop mal dɨ nɨŋɨl agak, "Yɨp nɨŋ dɨpir ak me, apir rek gɨnɨgab," agak. [30] Agek, udɨn kɨrop mal komɨŋ lek, udɨn ñɨl nɨŋer nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop mal mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl ag tep gɨl agak, "Bin bɨ nɨb okok, Jisas gek cɨrop komɨŋ lɨp, agɨl ma ag ñɨnɨmir," agak. [31] Nɨb agak ak pen kɨri mal amɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm nab nɨb okok magɨlsek ag ñer amnak.

Jisas aleb adɨk gak bɨ alap nop gek, mɨnɨm agak

32 Pen kɨri mal amer nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ
ognap, bɨ kɨyob ñɨlɨk sek aleb adɨk gak bɨ
alap, dap Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak dapelak. 33 Jisas
kɨyob ñɨlɨk bɨ nɨbak nop abaŋ ñagak ak ag
yokek, mɨnɨm ag tep gak. Nɨg gek, bin bɨ
okok wal agɨl aglak, "Karɨp lɨm Isrel aul, bɨ
alap nɨb aknɨb rek gek ma nɨpɨn," aglak.
34 Pen bɨ Perisi okok aglak, "Ne kɨjeki
kɨyob ñɨlɨk nap kɨri Seten kɨlɨs ak dɨl me,
kɨyob ñɨlɨk okok ag söŋ yokeb," aglak.

Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mapɨn nɨŋak

35 Pen Jisas ne taun sɨkol okok abe, taun
kɨb okok abe gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, Juda mogɨm gep
karɨp okok amɨl, Kiŋ kɨb ke yɨb ak bin bɨ dɨl
kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak. Pen
bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek
nep gek komɨŋ lak. 36 Jisas nɨŋak, bin bɨ nɨb
okok kaj sipsip okok bɨ kod mɨdep kɨri alap
ma mɨdeb rek ak mɨdelak. Gos par nɨŋɨl
koslam mɨdelak ak pen kɨrop bɨ gɨ ñeb alap
ma mɨdek. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas ne mapɨn yɨb
nɨŋɨl, 37 bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Tap magɨl
koŋai yɨb nep wög dai sɨŋak pɨlɨl pok gɨ
mɨdeb ak pen bin bɨ pag dowep koŋai ma
mɨdebal. 38 Nɨb ak, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb wög dai nap
nɨb ak nop ag nɨŋem, bɨ pag dowep ognap
sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pɨs ken dolaŋ,"
agak.

10

Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ne aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop sɨk
agek apelak agak, "Yad ke nɨbep agebin ak
me, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok ag yoknɨg,
ag yoknɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ tap tari tari gɨnɨgab
okok ak rek nep gem, komɨŋ lɨnɨgab," agak.
2 Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb umɨgan
alaŋ Jisas ag yokak bɨ okok, yɨb kɨri okok
me, bɨ alap Saimon, yɨb ne alap Pita
agölɨgɨpal; bɨ alap Edru, Pita nɨmam ne
ak; bɨ alap Jems, Sebedi ñɨ ne; bɨ alap
Jon, Jems nɨmam ne; 3 bɨ alap Pilip; alap
Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne
takɨs dolɨgɨp; bɨ alap Jems, Alpias ñɨ ne;
bɨ alap Tadias; 4 bɨ alap Saimon, yɨb ne alap
Selot agölɨgɨpal; bɨ alap Judas Iskariot, ne
me kɨsen Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋak.

Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ne aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop ag ke ke yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Jisas bɨ ne nɨb okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep
wög ak gɨnɨmel agɨl, kɨrop ag ke ke yoklɨg
gɨ agak, "Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ mer nab okok
abe, Sameria kai mɨdebal nab okok abe, ma
amnɨmɨb. 6 Pen nɨbi amɨl bin bɨ cɨn Isrel,
bin bɨ kɨri God nop gos ma nɨpal okok,
kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agnɨmɨb, 7 "God bin bɨ
dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak, bɨr maŋ apeb,"
agnɨmɨb. 8 Bin bɨ tap gɨnɨmɨŋ okok gem,
komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmlak
okok gem, kauyaŋ warɨknɨmel. Bin bɨ soi
sapeb lɨnɨmɨŋ okok gem, komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ.
Bin bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk abaŋ ñagnɨmɨŋ
okok ag söŋ yokem amnɨmɨŋ. Bapi cɨr apɨl
nɨbep per yokop wög gɨpɨr rek, nɨbi ak rek
nep bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop yokop wög gɨ
ñɨnɨmɨb. 9 Kab magɨl gol, kab magɨl silpa,
kab magɨl lakañ ognap ma dad amnɨmɨb.
10 Wad, walɨj ognap sek, tob tɨrɨp, yɨr dai,
tap okok ma dad amnɨmɨb. Pen tari: bin bɨ
wög gɨ ñɨnɨgal okok pen tap ñel ñɨŋnɨgal.
11 "Pen taun alap akaŋ karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ
alap amjakem, bin bɨ nɨbep ag wasu
dɨnɨmel rek ognap nɨŋɨl, kɨrop eip nep
mɨdɨl, karɨp lɨm ke alap okok amnɨg
gɨnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak nep, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl
amnɨmɨb. 12-14 Pen karɨp alap amɨl, "Nɨbi
mɨdebɨm!" agem, "Yau, mɨdobɨn; tep
apebɨm," agenɨmel, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
nɨbak amnɨmɨb. Pen kɨrop mɨnɨm yad ag
ñem ag wasu ma denɨmel ak, kɨrɨg amnɨg,
acɨp acɨp tob kɨd nɨbi cɨg dɨl mɨdonɨmɨŋ
ak, tau lɨlɨg gɨ yokɨl amnɨmɨb. 15 Yad nɨbep
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin: mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn
ak, Sodom Gomora bin bɨ yur sɨkol sɨkol
dɨnɨgal; bin bɨ nɨbep ma dɨnɨgal nɨb okok,
yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal.

*M*ɨker koŋai nep onɨgab

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Pen nɨŋɨm! Yad nɨbep kaj sipsip rek
ak, bin bɨ kain saköl rek mɨdebal nab okok
ag yokebin. Nɨb ak, gos nɨŋ rep gɨlɨg gɨ,
kapkap kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
17 "Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep dɨ wös gɨl,
dam Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amel,
kansol kɨri okok ap mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, nɨbep
paknɨgal. Nɨb ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 18 Nɨbep
bɨ yad mɨdebɨm agɨl, lɨp gɨ dam gapman
bɨ kɨb akaŋ kiŋ mɨdenɨgal sɨŋak dad amel,

nɨbi mɨnɨm tep yad ak, bɨ kɨb okok abe,
Juda bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm par kɨb okok nɨb
okok abe, kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨm. [19-20] Nɨbep
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal nɨbak, mɨnɨm tari ar
agɨn akaŋ mɨnɨm titi gɨl agɨn, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl,
gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨbi mɨnɨm agem
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Nap God Kaun ne nɨbep eip
mɨdeb ak, gos tep ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm gos
nɨbi ke ma agnɨgabɨm; Nap God Kaun ne
nɨbep agnɨgab rek nep agnɨgabɨm.

[21] "Ñɨn nɨbak, nɨmam sɨkop okok
warɨkɨl, nɨmam kɨri ke okok ñag paklaŋ
agɨl, bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop mɨmɨg gɨnɨgal.
Nap sɨkop okok warɨkɨl, ñɨ pai kɨri ke okok
ñag paklaŋ agɨl, bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop mɨmɨg
gɨnɨgal. Ñɨ pai okok warɨkɨl, nonɨm nap
kɨri ke okok kɨd ñɨl ak rek nep gɨnɨgal.
[22] Yɨp pɨs ken ar mɨdenɨgabɨm rek, bin
bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨbep nɨŋel, mɨlɨk kal
yonɨgab. Pen bin bɨ an an kɨlɨs gɨl, yad eip
nep mɨdenɨgal okok, ñɨn kɨsen ak apek,
God kɨrop dɨnɨgab. [23] Pen mɨgan alap
amem, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, pɨrɨk
gɨ mɨgan alap amnɨmɨb. Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd
agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bɨ okok kɨrop
ag ñem ma amnɨgab adek, yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne
onɨgain.

[24-25] "Ñɨ pai skul apal okok kɨb mɨdel, ag
ñeb bɨ kɨri okok sɨkol ma mɨdebal. Pen
ag ñeb bɨ mɨdeb rek mɨdon agɨl me, skul
apal. Bin bɨ wög gɨ ñɨbal okok kɨb mɨdel,
bin bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdebal okok sɨkol ma
mɨdebal. Wög gɨpal ak, bin bɨ kɨb mɨdebal
rek mɨdon agɨl, wög gɨpal. Nɨb ak rek, bin
bɨ yad okok, yad mɨdebin rek mɨdon agɨl,
gɨpal. Pen bin bɨ okok yɨp ag juɨl, Seten yɨb
ne alap lɨl yɨp Bielsebul apal rek, nɨbep bɨ
wög gɨ ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juɨl mɨnɨm
tɨmel agnɨgal.

God nop nep pɨrɨkep
(Luk 12:2-7)

[26] "Bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl ma
pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm tari mɨñi karɨkɨl
mɨdeb ak, kɨsen mɨseŋ mɨdenɨgab. Tap
tari kɨri kapkap gɨ we gɨl gɨpal okok, kɨsen
mɨseŋ lek nɨŋnɨgal. [27] Mɨnɨm yad nɨbep we
gɨl agnɨgain ak, nɨbi am kɨrop mɨseŋ ag
ñɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm yad nɨbep tɨmɨd wagɨn
agnɨgain ak, karɨp ar alaŋ amɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb
ag ñem nɨŋnɨmel.

[28] "Nɨbi bin bɨ ñag pak lɨpal bɨ okok
nɨŋem jel gek ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Kɨri yokop
mɨb goŋ ak nep ñag pak lɨnɨgal; kaun ak
sek gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Pɨrɨk
gɨnɨg me, Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ mɨb goŋ abe kaun
abe mab ke yɨneb mɨgan eyaŋ dɨ yoknɨgab
nɨbak nep pɨrɨknɨmɨb. [29] Yakɨr sɨkol okok,
tap yokop. Kab magɨl lakañ nokɨm nep
yokɨl, yakɨr omal dɨpal. Tap yokop ak
pen, God kɨrop nɨŋ mɨdeb rek, alap yokop
ma yap paknɨgab. [30] Kɨmkas nɨbep ak,
God magɨlsek wök pagɨp. [31] Nɨb ak, ma
pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Yakɨr okok tap sɨkol yɨb; nɨbi
pen tap yɨb mɨdebɨm.

Yad Jisas bɨ ne agɨl mɨseŋ agnɨmɨb
(Luk 12:8-9)

[32] "Bin bɨ an an yɨp pɨs ken ar mɨdɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨseŋ ag ñenɨgal okok,
yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak
nop, yɨp pɨs ken ar mɨdebal, agɨl, mɨseŋ
agnɨgain. [33] Pen bin bɨ an an yɨp cɨg tep ma
gɨl, bin bɨ eip mɨdenɨgal nab sɨŋak agnɨgal,
bɨ nɨbak yad ma nɨpin, agnɨgal ak, yad pen
Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ ak nop, bin bɨ
sɨŋaul yad ma nɨpin, agnɨgain.

Pen pen gɨnɨgal
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

[34] "Yad lɨm dai wagɨn aul onek ak, 'Jisas
ne lɨm dai wagɨn aul owak rek, kapkap mɨd
tep gɨnɨgabɨn,' agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Yad onek ak me, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm kɨb
agɨl, pen pen gɨnɨgal. [35] Nɨb gɨnɨgab:
ñɨ okok warɨkɨl, nap bɨ eip pen pen
gɨnɨgal. Pai okok warɨkɨl, nonɨm eip pen
pen gɨnɨgal. Ñɨne bin okok warɨkɨl, nɨpɨs
eip pen pen gɨnɨgal. [36] Nɨg gɨnɨgal nɨbak,
karɨp kɨri nokɨm kɨn mɨdebal ak, kɨri ke
nep pen pen gɨnɨgal.

[37] "Bin bɨ an an nonɨm nap akaŋ ñɨ pai
kɨri okok nep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, yɨp mɨdmagɨl
ma lɨnɨgal ak, bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨmel rek
ma lɨnɨgab. [38] Bin bɨ an an yad eip mɨdnɨg
gos nɨŋnɨgal ak pen gos alap nɨŋɨl agnɨgal,
'Bin bɨ ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmel rek
lɨp,' agɨl, mab kros kɨri dɨ ka gɨl yɨp sain
ma gɨnɨgal ak, bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨmel rek
ma lɨnɨgab. [39] Bin bɨ an, yad ke ausek mɨdɨl,
mɨd tep gin agnɨgab ak, mab ke yɨneb eyaŋ
amnɨgab. Bin bɨ an pen agnɨgab, yad Jisas
pɨs ken mɨden, yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg, ñag pak
lɨlaŋ, agnɨgab ak, komɨŋ per per mɨdep ak
dɨnɨgab.

God nɨbep ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab
(Mak 9:41)

40 "Nɨbi amem, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep ag
wasu denɨmel ak, yɨp abe ag wasu dɨnɨgal.
Pen yɨp ag wasu dɨnɨgal rek, Bɨ yɨp ag
yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dɨnɨgal.
41 Bin bɨ an, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap nɨŋɨl
agnɨgab, 'Bɨ owɨp aul, God wög gɨp ak
me, nop dɨnɨgain,' agɨl dɨnɨgab ak, tep yɨb
gɨnɨgab. God mɨnɨm agep bɨ nɨbak dɨ tep
gɨnɨgab rek, kɨsen God nop ak rek nep dɨ
tep gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ an, God bin bɨ komɨŋ
tep ne alap nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, 'Bɨ owɨp aul,
God bɨ komɨŋ tep ne ak me, nop dɨnɨgain,'
agɨl dɨnɨgab ak, tep yɨb gɨnɨgab. God bin
bɨ komɨŋ tep ne ak dɨ tep gɨnɨgab rek,
kɨsen God nop ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.
42 Pen bin bɨ an, bɨ yokop yad alap nɨŋɨl,
Jisas bɨ ne ak agɨl, ñɨg mɨl dap ñɨnɨgab ak,
God nɨŋek, tep gek, pen yɨpɨn ma gɨnɨgab,"
agak.

11

Jon bɨ ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop
nɨŋnɨg amnɨlak
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok
kɨrop nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl gɨnɨmɨb agɨl ag ñɨ
tep gɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, taun
yokop ulep nɨb okok amɨl, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak.
2 Pen Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak mɨñ mɨdɨl,
Krais tari tari gak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ ne
ognap ag yokek, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak amjakɨl,
3 nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Cɨnop ag ñan, nak
bɨ 'Krais' agɨl per kod mɨdobɨn ak nep
opan akaŋ cɨn bɨ kɨsen nɨb bɨ alap ke kod
mɨdon?" aglak.
4 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Nɨbi Jon
mɨdeb sɨŋak amɨl agnɨmɨb, 'Cɨn amɨl udɨn
cɨn ke nɨŋɨl, tɨmɨd cɨn ke nɨpɨn, 5 bɨ nɨbak
bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp okok gosɨp udɨn ñɨl
nɨpal. Bin bɨ tob tɨmel gɨp okok gosɨp
kanɨb tag tep gɨpal. Bin bɨ soi sapeb lɨp
okok gosɨp mɨlep gɨp. Bin bɨ tɨmɨd mɨgan
pɨlɨŋ gɨp okok gosɨp gos pɨwakek nɨpal.
Bin bɨ kɨmbal okok gosɨp kauyaŋ warɨkpal.
Bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok, ak rek nep Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak agek nɨpal,' agnɨmɨb. 6 Pen
mɨnɨm alap agnɨmɨb, 'Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl,
gos alap alap ma nɨŋnɨgal okok, mɨñ mɨñ
yɨb gɨnɨgal,' agnɨmɨb," agak.
7 Nɨb agek, Jon bɨ ne okok amel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Jisas bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop Jon
mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl agak, "Nɨbi ned mɨñ mab
kab nep mɨdeb nab okok ambek ñɨn ak,
tari nɨŋnɨg ambek? Sɨd par nokɨm alap
yɨgen dɨ adaŋ aul gɨp alap nɨŋnɨg ambek
aka? 8 Akaŋ tari nɨŋnɨg ambek? Bɨ walɨj
tep tep nep lɨpal bɨ alap nɨŋnɨg ambek
aka? Bɨ walɨj tep tep dɨn agɨl nɨpal okok,
bɨ kɨb karɨp kɨl tep okok kɨnbal. Kɨri
Jon mɨdolɨgɨp mɨñ mab nep nab sɨŋak ma
kɨnbal. 9 Pen tap tari nɨŋnɨg ambek? Yokop
ma ambek. Jon bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ
nɨbak nɨŋnɨg ambek. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep
onɨgab, agɨl kod mɨdelɨgɨpɨm me, bɨ nɨbak
me ak. Pen Jon ne God mɨnɨm agep bɨ
alap nep mer. 10 Jon nop gos nɨŋɨl, bɨrarɨk
nep God ne Ñɨ ne nop mɨnɨm agak mɨnɨm
nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm eyaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

'Bɨ mɨnɨm agep yad ak,
ag yoken ned amɨl,
bin bɨ okok ag ñɨ tep gek,
kɨsen nak ke amnɨgan,' agɨl ñu kɨl
tɨklak.

11 Nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ lɨm dai wagɨn
aul mɨdebal okok, nokɨm alap Jon rek mer.
Pen God bin bɨ yokop yɨb dam seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab okok, kɨri Jon
rek ma mɨdenɨgal; God ne bin bɨ yokop
yɨb okok dɨ tep yɨb gek, bin bɨ tep ne yɨb
mɨdenɨgal. 12 Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ apɨl
mɨnɨm tep ag ñak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, bin bɨ okok,
God cɨnop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod
mɨdonɨmɨŋ agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨlɨs yɨb gɨ
dam dam, mɨñi ak rek nep kɨlɨs yɨb gɨpal.
13 "Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨklak okok abe, Mosɨs God lo mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨkak ak abe, wagɨn ak me, God Mesaia
ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨl
kod mɨdenɨgab. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nep ag dapel
dapel me, Jon owak. 14 Pen mɨnɨm agnɨg
gebin ak dɨnɨgabɨm akaŋ ma nɨpin. God
Jon nop agek, apɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm
ag ñak ak, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, gɨnɨgab
aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, bɨ
God mɨnɨm agep Ilaija rek bɨ alap onɨgab,
aglak. 15 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ
okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb.
16 "Bin bɨ mɨñi ñɨn aul mɨdebal okok yad
nɨpin, kɨri ñɨ paiŋaŋ ognap maker sɨŋak

bɨsɨg gɨl, ñɨ paiŋaŋ ognap meg mɨgan dap ranɨl kɨrop apal rek ak mɨdebal. 17 Kɨri apal,
‘Cɨn akɨl pɨgon,
nɨbi tari gɨnɨg kogɨm ma papɨm?
Kɨmep sɨl agep rek alap agon,
nɨbi tari gɨnɨg sɨl ma apɨm?’ apal.
18 Nɨb ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apɨl, ñɨn ognap tap magɨl ma ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ma ñɨbɨl gek, apal, ‘Bɨ nɨbaul nop tap tari abaŋ ñagek nɨg gɨp?’ apal. 19 Bɨ Ñɨ ne pen apek apal, ‘Bɨ tap kɨb ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ñɨbɨl, bɨ takɨs dɨpal okok eip ajɨl, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok eip ajɨl gɨp,’ apal. Pen bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ dɨl, gɨ tep gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgal ak, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm tep yɨb, agnɨgal,” agak.

Mɨnɨm kɨb dɨnɨgal
(Luk 10:13-15)

20-21 Jisas taun kɨb ned gɨ ajɨl, tap ma gep koŋai nep gek, bin bɨ okok nɨŋlak ak pen kɨri, tari gɨnɨg tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gölɨgɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨg gel, Jisas kɨrop ag gɨl agak, “Korasin taun bin bɨ okok! Betsaida taun bin bɨ okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nɨpek. Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Nɨg gɨpɨm ak, nɨbi mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. Taun kɨb Taia, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, taun kɨb Saidon, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, tap ma gep nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep gebnep, kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gölɨgɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, wad ajɨl rek ognap yɨmɨl, tɨn sɨlɨkɨl lɨlɨg gɨ lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeblap. 22 Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, Taia bin bɨ abe, Saidon bin bɨ abe, mɨnɨm sɨkol rek dɨnɨgal; pen nɨbi Korasin bin bɨ abe, Betsaida bin bɨ abe, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.

23 “Kapaneam bin bɨ okok. Ñɨn nɨbak nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma amnɨgabɨm; pɨs nep mab ke yɨneb kau mɨgan eyaŋ ak amnɨgabɨm. Tap ma gep rek nɨbep nab aul gɨnek ak, taun kɨb Sodom gebnep, kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gölɨgɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨñi komɨŋ mɨdeblap. 24 Ar nɨbak yad nɨbep agebin, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, Sodom bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm sɨkol rek dɨnɨgal; nɨbi Kapaneam bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

Yɨp apɨl ake lɨnɨmɨb
(Luk 10:21-22)

25-26 Ñɨn nɨbak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yɨb nep agen ar alaŋ amnaŋ. Nak Bɨ Kɨb, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe kod mɨdeban ak, gos nak ke nɨŋek tep gɨp rek, bin bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨl nɨŋobɨn apal okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm yad agebin wagɨn ak ma ag ñɨban; pen bin bɨ ñɨ paiŋaŋ rek mɨdebal okok kɨrop gos tep ñɨl, mɨnɨm yad agebin wagɨn ak ag mɨseŋ lɨpan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

27 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, “Bapi kɨlɨs ne mɨdeb rek, yɨp ñɨb. Bin bɨ ognap yɨp nɨŋ tep ma gɨpal; Bapi nep yɨp nɨŋɨp. Yad nep Bapi nop nɨŋ tep gɨpin. Pen bin bɨ gos tep ñɨnɨm ag gos nɨŋnɨgain okok, kɨrop gos tep ñen, Bapi nop nɨŋnɨgal,” agak.

28 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ tap wad tɨbrɨb tɨkrok mɨker per dɨ ajɨl gos par nɨŋɨl mɨdebɨm okok, yɨp onɨmɨb nɨŋɨl tap wad kɨb mɨker dɨ ajebɨm okok yad ke tɨg asɨk den ake lɨnɨgabɨm. 29 Yad bɨ sain tep kapkap mɨdebin; kal ma gɨnɨgain; nɨb ak, yɨp apɨl, wög yad gɨ ñɨl, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adaŋ ake lɨnɨmɨb. 30 Nɨbi yɨp apɨl wög yad genɨgabɨm ak, dɨ mɨker alap ma gɨnɨgab; auan amnɨgab.

12

God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, wid magɨl tɨk ñɨŋlak
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip wid wög nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok yuan gek, wid magɨl nɨb okok ognap dɨl, wak pak yokɨl, ñɨblɨg gɨ ñɨblɨg gɨ amelak. 2 Nɨg gelak, bɨ Perisi okok nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo mɨnɨm cɨn ageb, bin bɨ God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak wög ma gɨnɨgal. Pen bɨ nak okok tari gɨnɨg God nop sobok gep ñɨn wög ma gep ñɨn aul, wid magɨl wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

3-4 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Depid bɨrarɨk nep bɨ ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karɨp ak amjakɨl, bred God udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak lel, bɨ yokop ma ñɨbal, bɨ God nop tap sobok gɨpal okok nep ñɨbal bred ak, kɨrop ag nɨŋek nop ñel, bɨ ne okok eip ñɨŋlak. Pen yuan lek gɨlak kesɨm nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm eyaŋ ñu kɨl tɨklak ak nɨbi ma nɨpɨm ar?

5 “Nɨbi Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ma nɨpɨm rek lɨp. Ne ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

‘Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok, God
nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, God sobok gep karɨp
mɨgan ak am mɨdɨl, wög gɨpal. Pen God
kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgab,’ agak. [6] Pen
yad nɨbep agebin, God sobok gep karɨp
nɨbak tap kɨb mer; nɨŋebɨm aul me kɨb.
[7] Pen mɨnɨm alap God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak
ak, nɨŋ tep ma gɨpɨm akaŋ? Mɨnɨm nɨbak
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Bin bɨ yɨp tap pak sobok
gɨ ñɨnɨgal ak, yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab; bin
bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgal ak, yɨp tep
gɨnɨgab,’ aglak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl ma
gɨpɨm ak me, bɨ yad okok gɨ tep gel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, kɨrop dɨ sɨlɨkɨl apɨm. [8] ‘God nop sobok
gep ñɨn! God nop sobok gep ñɨn!’ apɨm ak
pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne nep God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak
kod mɨdeb ag gos ak ma nɨpɨm.

Jisas bɨ ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak ak gek,
komɨŋ lak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

[9] Jisas karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp
lɨm alap amɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan ak amnak. [10] Pen karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
nɨbak bɨ ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak alap mɨdek.
Bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok, Jisas mɨnɨm ognap
agek nop dam mɨnɨm kɨb agɨn, agɨl, nop
mɨnɨm tom agɨl aglak, “God nop sobok gep
ñɨn aul, bin bɨ komɨŋ lep akaŋ mer?” aglak.
[11] Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Kaj sip-
sip nɨbi alap God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul
kau mɨgan amenɨgab ak, dɨ yoknɨgabɨm
aka mer? Dɨ yoknɨgabɨm rek lɨp. [12] Pen
kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bɨ okok tap
yɨb. God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul komɨŋ
laŋ agɨl gɨnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb,
gɨnɨgabɨn,” agak.
[13] Jisas nɨb agɨl, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak
ak nop agak, “Ñɨnmagɨl parsek lan!” agak.
Nɨb agek, ñɨnmagɨl parsek lebin agak. Nɨg
gak nɨŋɨl ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak ak pɨs nep
komɨŋ lɨl, ñɨnmagɨl pɨs kɨd tep mɨdek ak
rek lak.
[14] Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl, bɨ Perisi okok am mogɨm
gɨl, nop nɨg nɨg gɨl ñag pak lɨn, agɨl,
mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨlak.

Jisas ne God bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne

[15] Nɨg gelak, Jisas nɨŋɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak
kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨgan alap amnɨg gɨl amnak.
Amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep nop kɨsen
gɨlak. Nɨg gelak, bin bɨ tap gak okok, ne gek
magɨlsek komɨŋ lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, [16] kɨrop agak,
“Bɨ ak nɨg nɨg gɨp, agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb!”
agak.
[17] Jisas gak nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep
Aisaia gɨnɨgab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agak,
[18] “Nɨbi nɨŋɨm! Bɨ yad pɨs nep ag lɨpin aul,
wög yad gɨ ñeb bɨ me ak.
Bɨ yad nɨŋen, yɨp tep yɨb gɨp me ak.
Yad nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpin.
Kaun yad ak nop bak goŋ lek,
bin bɨ kɨri titi gɨl bɨsɨg mɨd tep gɨnɨgal
mɨnɨm yad ak,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek ag
ñɨnɨgab.
[19] Ne bin bɨ okok nɨŋek mɨlɨk yapek,
mɨnɨm pen pen ma agnɨgab.
Bin bɨ mɨdebal okok, yɨp nep nɨŋlaŋ agɨl,
meg mɨgan dap ranɨl ma agnɨgab.
[20] Bin bɨ ma nɨpal okok
kɨrop kapkap ag tep gɨnɨgab.
Lam soŋ gɨnɨg gek, wel tɨm lel yɨn mɨdeb
rek ak kɨrop agnɨgab.
Ne nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ damɨl me,
God agɨp rek mɨñ ar ak gek ap ranek,
tap si tap tɨmel gep mɨñ ar ak pɨs nep
ap yonɨgab.
[21] Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb ak rek
nep,
nop gos sek kod mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

Jisas ne Bielsebul kɨlɨs dɨl tap ma gep rek
geb, aglak

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

[22] Bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagek, udɨn kwoi gɨl,
meg mɨgan pɨlɨŋ gɨl gak bɨ alap dam Jisas
mɨdek sɨŋak dapelak. Jisas kɨjeki ak ag söŋ
yokek, udɨn yɨb ñɨl nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm agɨl gak.
[23] Bin bɨ mɨdelak okok, Jisas gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
wal agɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbaul based Depid Ñɨ
ne per kod mɨdobɨn ak rek lɨp,” aglak.
[24] Pen bɨ Perisi okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
gos kɨri okok nep nɨŋɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbak
God kɨlɨs ne dɨl ag söŋ ma yokɨp; ne kɨjeki
kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok, nap kɨri Bielsebul
kɨlɨs dɨl ag yokɨp,” ag gos nɨŋlak.
[25-26] Pen gos nɨŋlak nɨbak, Jisas ke nɨŋɨl,
kɨrop agak, “Seten warɨkɨl, bin bɨ ne ognap
ag yoknɨgab ak, titi gɨl bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨgab?
Karɨp lɨm alap, kɨri ke pen pen gɨl asɨk ke
ke lɨnɨgal ak, ap yap paknɨgal. Karɨp lɨm
kɨb alap akaŋ bin bɨ wagɨn nokɨm alap, kɨri
ke pen pen gɨl asɨk ke ke lɨnɨgal ak, ap yap
paknɨgal. Nɨbi gos aknɨb rek nɨŋɨl agebɨm

ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kɨrop ma
ag yoknɨgab.
27 “Yɨp agebɨm, ‘Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap
okok nap kɨri Bielsebul kɨlɨs ak dɨl ag söŋ
yokeban,’ agebɨm ak pen nɨbi yɨp agem
nɨŋin. Bɨ nɨbi ke okok Bielsebul kɨlɨs ak dɨl
kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok ag söŋ yokebal
aka tari? Kɨri ke agnɨgal, ‘Bin bɨ alap nɨg
gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp,’ agnɨgal.
28 “Pen God Kaun kɨlɨs ak dɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob
ñɨlɨk tap okok ag söŋ yokebin ak, tari gɨnɨg
God ne bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak bɨr
owɨp aul, agɨl, yɨp ma dɨpɨm?
29 “Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb alap mɨdek, tap nop okok
dɨnɨg, yokop ma amnɨgal. Ned nop pɨs nep
nag dɨ ñon gɨ lɨl amɨl me tap nop okok me
si dɨnɨgal.
30 “Bin bɨ yad eip mɨdebal okok, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop yɨp donɨgal. Pen bin bɨ yad mer
okok, bin bɨ yɨp onɨg gebal okok kɨrop yɨk
gɨ yoknɨgal. 31 Nɨb ak, nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Bin bɨ okok tap si tap tɨmel tari tari genɨgal
ak, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ God nop
mɨnɨm tɨb junɨgal ak, ak rek nep God nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. Pen God Kaun nop mɨnɨm
tɨb junɨgal ak, God nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.
32 Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak nop mɨnɨm tɨmel agenɨgal ak,
God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. Pen Kaun Sɨŋ nop
mɨnɨm tɨmel agenɨgal ak, ñɨn aul abe, ñɨn
kɨsen ak abe, God ne gos nɨŋ nep mɨdɨl ma
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.

*M*ɨnɨm ke agebɨm ar ak nep, nɨbep
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab
(Luk 6:43-45)
33 “Nɨbi yɨp tari gɨnɨg agebɨm, ‘Seten
abaŋ ñagek, wög tep ak geb,’ agebɨm? Mab
tep okok magɨl tep pɨlnɨgab; mab tɨmel
okok magɨl tɨmel pɨlnɨgab. Mab magɨl
pɨlnɨgab magɨl nɨbak nɨŋɨl me, mab ak
tep mab ak tɨmel agnɨgal. 34 Nɨbi soiŋ ñɨ
pai tɨk dopal okok me nɨb agebɨm. Nɨbi
bin bɨ tɨmel nɨbak rek, titi gɨl mɨnɨm
tep agnɨgabɨm? Bin bɨ mɨnɨm agebal rek
nɨŋnɨgabɨn me, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl kɨrop
nab adaŋ tari rek mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨgabɨn.
35 Bin bɨ tep okok, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl
nab kɨri adaŋ tap tep mɨdeb nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
gɨ tep gɨpal; bin bɨ tɨmel okok, cɨbur
gos mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adaŋ tap tɨmel
mɨdeb nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gɨ tɨmel gɨpal. 36 Nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨsen mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak,
God bin bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek, mɨnɨm
abramek agɨl bin bɨ ognap gɨ tɨmel gɨlak
ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨb apek agɨl, kɨrop ag
gɨnɨgab. 37 Nɨb ak me, nɨbi ke mɨnɨm
agnɨgabɨm ak nep God nɨŋɨl agek komɨŋ
amnɨgabɨm akaŋ yur dɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap gek nɨŋɨn, aglak
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)
38 God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ ognap abe,
bɨ Perisi ognap abe, apɨl Jisas nop aglak,
“Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ! Tap ma gep rek alap gek,
cɨn nɨŋɨl me, nak God nep ag yokɨp opan
agnɨgabɨn,” aglak.
39 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ tap si
tap tɨmel nep gɨl, God mɨnɨm agak ak ma
nɨpɨm. Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɨŋɨn
agebɨm ak, pen nɨbep tap alap gen ma
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Jona
nop gak ar ak nep, yɨp ak rek nep gek,
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 40 Bɨrarɨk nep kɨbsal kɨb ak
Jona nop kom jal yokek, cɨbur nab eyaŋ
ñɨn omal nokɨm mɨdɨl, adɨk gɨ owak. Nɨb
ak rek, yad, Bɨ Ñɨ ne, ak rek nep ñɨn
omal nokɨm lɨm nab okok mɨdɨl, adɨk gɨ
onɨgain. 41 Bɨrarɨk nep Jona amɨl, taun kɨb
Ninepa bin bɨ kɨrop agek, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨlak okok kasek kɨrɨg gɨl, God nop nɨŋ
dɨlak. Jona bɨ yokop ak agek nɨŋlak; nɨbi
pen Bɨ Kɨb mɨñi mɨdeb aul, mɨnɨm ageb ak
ma dɨpɨm. Nɨb ak, kɨsen mɨnɨm kɨb agep
ñɨn ak, Ninepa bɨ warɨkɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb
agel, nɨbi mɨnɨm kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.
42 “Bin kwin kɨb, karɨp lɨm Siba nɨb ak,
bɨrarɨk nep gak rek ak nɨpɨm. Karɨp lɨm ne
par okok nɨb ak pen, Juda kiŋ kɨb Solomon
gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋak bɨ ak mɨnɨm nop nɨŋnɨg
owak. Solomon bɨ yokop ak nop nɨg
gak; pen tari gɨnɨg Bɨ Kɨb mɨñi mɨdeb
aul mɨnɨm ageb ak ma nɨpɨm? Kɨsen
mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, Siba kwin warɨkɨl
nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb agek, nɨbi mɨnɨm kɨb
dɨnɨgabɨm.

*K*ɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok kauyaŋ
adɨk gɨ onɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, agak
(Luk 11:24-26)
43 “Seten yakam ne kɨjeki tap okok apɨl
bin bɨ abaŋ ñag mɨdɨl, söŋ amɨl, bin bɨ
ognap abaŋ ñagin, agɨl, nɨŋ tag mer nɨŋɨl,
44 adɨk gɨ apɨl nɨŋnɨgab, bɨ ned kɨrɨg
amnɨgab kau ar ak tep tep nep mɨdenɨgab.
45 Ne nɨŋɨl, kɨjeki tɨmel ne rek mer, kɨjeki

tɨmel yɨb, aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak poŋ dapɨl, bɨ
nɨbak nop yɨpɨl sɨknɨgal. Nɨg gek, ned mɨd
tɨmel gak rek mer; kɨsen mɨd tɨmel yɨb
gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm nɨbi
tap si tap tɨmel ned gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm rek
mer, kɨsen tap si tap tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm,"
agak.

*Jisas non*ɨm nɨmam sɨkop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm agek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nonɨm nɨmam ne ke okok söŋ
eyaŋ apɨl aglak, "Cɨn Jisas nop mɨnɨm
agnɨg opɨn," aglak. 47 Agelak, bɨ alap karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan amɨl, Jisas nop agak, "Nanɨm
namam nak okok, nep mɨnɨm agnɨg ap
mɨdebal söŋ eyaŋ," agak.

48-49 Agek, bin bɨ ne eip karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
eyaŋ mɨdelak okok kɨrop nɨŋ padɨklɨg gɨ
agak, "Nɨŋɨd apan ak pen, bin bɨ karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan mɨdebal sɨŋ aul, kɨri me ami
yad, mam yad mɨdebal. 50 Bin bɨ Bapi yad
seb kab ar alaŋ mɨnɨm ageb rek nɨŋɨl, nɨg
aknɨb rek nep gebal okok, kɨri me ami yad,
ai yad, mam yad mɨdebal," agak.

13

*Jisas, God m*ɨnɨm ak nɨŋ tep gɨlaŋ, agɨl,
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ñɨn nokɨm nɨbak nep, Jisas karɨp ne
ak kɨrɨg gɨl am Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak
bɨsɨgek, 2-3 bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep apɨl nop
pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gelak. Nɨg gelak nɨŋɨl ne am
ñɨg magöb ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl, amɨl ñɨg nab
sɨŋak adaŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ñɨg cöb
gol sɨŋak warɨk mɨdelak.

Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
mɨnɨm koŋai nep ag ñak. Ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak,
"Bɨ alap wid tanaŋ agɨl, wid magɨl ak dam
wög dai okok yokenɨgab. 4 Yɨŋ dɨ yokek,
ognap kanɨb ar sɨŋak yapek, yakɨr okok
apɨl ñɨŋnɨgal. 5 Ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol
sɨkol mɨdenɨgab sɨŋak yapɨl, kasek marɨp
gɨnɨgab 6 pen kɨdɨl am kɨlɨs ma gɨnɨgab
rek, pɨb nɨŋɨl mɨlep gɨnɨgab. 7 Pen ognap
nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapɨl tannɨgab ak
pen nag nɨbak sau gɨl pak ñɨbek, mɨlep
gɨnɨgab. 8 Pen ognap lɨm tep ar sɨŋak
yapɨl, tan tep yɨb gɨl, magɨl koŋai yɨb
nep pɨlnɨgab. Ognap ñɨn juɨl mamɨd ak
(100) rek pɨlnɨgab; ognap ñɨn juɨl omal
nokɨm (60) rek pɨlnɨgab; ognap ñɨn juɨl
nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ
(30) rek pɨlnɨgab. 9 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd
mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd
lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb," agak.

*Jisas tari g*ɨnɨg mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agolɨgɨp
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok apɨl, nop ag
nɨŋɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ okok kɨrop tari gɨnɨg
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl nep apan?" aglak.

11 Agelak, ne pen agak, "God bin bɨ ne
dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm we gɨl mɨdeb
ak, nɨbep gos ñek nɨŋnɨgabɨm; pen bin bɨ
yokop okok ma nɨŋnɨgal. 12 Bin bɨ mɨnɨm
yɨp nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm ognap sek
nɨŋɨl, wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal; pen bin
bɨ mɨnɨm yɨp nɨŋɨl ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok,
mɨnɨm sɨkol nɨpal ak pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgab.
13 Kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl apin ak, kɨri udɨn
sek, gos tɨmɨd sek ak pen, agɨp ar me ak,
agɨl, ma nɨpal.

14 "Gɨpal nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Ai-
saia ned gɨnɨgab agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep
gɨpal. Aisaia mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,

'Mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨgal ak pen
mɨnɨm agɨp nɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm wagɨn
tɨg dam ma nɨŋnɨgal.
Udɨn nɨŋnɨgal ak pen
tap alap ma nɨŋnɨgal.
15 Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul mɨnɨm yad apin ak kɨri
yɨrɨk gek ma nɨpal.
God Mɨnɨm nɨŋon, cɨnop gek,
bin bɨ ne mɨdojɨn rek lɨp agɨl,
tɨmɨd mɨgan pɨlɨŋ gɨl, udɨn jɨkɨl nep
mɨdebal,' agak.

16-17 "Nɨb ak, kɨri ma nɨpal; pen God nɨbep
gos tep ñek nɨpɨm ak, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.
Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, God mɨnɨm agep
bɨ okok abe, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb rek
nɨŋɨl gölɨgɨpal bin bɨ okok abe, koŋai nep
Mesaia nop nɨŋɨn ag gos nɨŋölɨgɨpal ak pen
udɨn nɨŋɨl, peyɨg ma nɨŋlak. Pen mɨñi nɨbi
udɨn nɨŋɨl, peyɨg nɨŋebɨm ak, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
gɨnɨmɨb.

*B*ɨ wid magɨl dɨ yokak kesɨm agak ak,
Jisas mɨnɨm wagɨn ak ag ñak
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Pen mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agesin ak, bɨ ne
wid magɨl dam wög dai okok dɨ yokak ak,
wagɨn ak agen nɨŋɨm," agak.

19 "Wid magɨl ognap kanɨb ar sɨŋak
yapek, yakɨr okok apɨl ñɨŋnɨgal agesin ak,
bin bɨ okok, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋnɨgal ak pen wagɨn ak ma
nɨŋnɨgal nɨŋɨl Seten ne gek pɨs nep saköl
gɨnɨgal, agɨl agesin.
20-21 "Pen magɨl ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol
sɨkol mɨdenɨgab sɨŋak yapɨl, kasek marɨp
gɨnɨgab pen kɨdɨl am kɨlɨs ma gɨnɨgab
rek, pɨb nɨŋɨl mɨlep gɨnɨgab agesin ak, bin
bɨ okok kɨri mɨnɨm yad kɨsen nɨŋnɨgal
won ak, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal ak pen mɨñi
nep bin bɨ ognap apɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad
nɨŋnɨgal okok gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, kaual maual
rek mɨdɨl, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal nɨŋɨl
bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad ned nɨŋ dɨlak okok,
mɨñi mɨnɨm yad ak saköl gɨl, gos ar og-
nap nɨŋnɨgal, agɨl agesin. 22 Magɨl ognap
yonɨgab nag ñu ñu sek nab okok agesin
ak, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋnɨgal ak
pen wög wari, karɨp, kaj, tu mɨŋol, agon
kɨlnok kɨbap tap okok nep gos nɨŋɨl, God
mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal nɨŋɨl tap ñɨŋeb
ognap ma pɨlnɨgab, agɨl agesin. 23 Pen
magɨl ognap lɨm tep ar sɨŋak yapɨl, tan
tep gɨl, magɨl koŋai pɨlnɨgab agesin ak, bin
bɨ okok mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋɨl, dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb
gɨl, ognap gɨ tep gɨnɨgal, ognap gɨ tep yɨb
gɨnɨgal, ognap gɨ tep ar ke yɨb gɨnɨgal, agɨl
agesin," agak.

Bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok God bin bɨ ne okok eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebal

24 Jisas kɨrop mɨnɨm alap sek mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak, "God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
ak, kesɨm dɨnɨg gebin aul rek gɨnɨgab. Bɨ
kɨb alap wid magɨl okok tanaŋ agɨl, dam
wög dai ne okok yoknɨgab. 25 Pen kɨslɨm
eyaŋ kɨn amnɨgal won ak, bɨ tɨmel alap tap
yɨŋ tɨmel ognap dapɨl, nab nɨb okok yokɨl
amnɨgab. 26 Nɨb ak, wid yɨŋ tep ak tannɨgab
ak pen tap yɨŋ tɨmel ak abe tannɨgab. 27 Nɨg
gek, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb okok apɨl bɨ kɨb ak nop
agnɨgal, 'Bɨ kɨb! Tap yɨŋ tep okok nep dam
wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yɨŋ tɨmel
okok akal nɨb apɨl sek taneb?' agnɨgal. 28 Ne
kɨrop pen agnɨgab, 'Bɨ kaual maual yad
alap dap yokɨp,' agnɨgab. Pen kɨri agnɨgal,
'Cɨn amɨl tap yɨŋ tɨmel taneb nɨb okok tɨg
ju yokɨn akaŋ?' agnɨgal. Bɨ wög dai nap
nɨb bɨ nɨbak pen agɨl agnɨgab, 29 'Mer! Ñɨn
aul, tap yɨŋ tɨmel nɨb okok tɨg juɨm agen,
nɨbi amɨl tap yɨŋ tep ognap sek tɨg junɨmɨb
rek lɨp! 30 Kɨrɨg gem omalgɨl tannɨmɨŋ. Pen
tanɨl magɨl pɨlek, tɨkep ñɨn ak bɨ tap tɨkep
bɨ yad okok agnɨgain, "Tap yɨŋ tɨmel nɨb
okok tɨg juɨl, dam ñon ñon gɨ lem, mab
dagɨlel yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnɨmɨŋ; pen wid
magɨl okok nep dɨ mogɨm gɨl, dam wid
magɨl lep ñɨlɨk mɨgan yad ak yoknɨmɨb,"
agnɨgabin,' agnɨgab," agak.

Mab mastad magɨl ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31-32 Jisas kɨrop mɨnɨm alap sek mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ alap mab mastad magɨl sɨkol
ak dam wög dai ne ak yokenɨgab, tan kɨb
gɨl, lek tep ak lek, yakɨr okok apɨl, lek ke ke
karɨp gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak rek me, God bin bɨ
dɨl, karɨp lɨm tep ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
kod mɨdenɨgab ak me," agak.

Yɨs ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Jisas mɨnɨm alap sek mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak, "Bin okok tap yɨs apal ak, dɨ plaua
tin kɨb eyaŋ sek dɨ adɨk madɨk gel, tap kɨb
yɨb tanɨb. Nɨb ak rek me, God bin bɨ dɨl,
karɨp lɨm tep seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod
mɨdenɨgab ak me," agak.

Jisas ti gɨnɨg bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agolɨgɨp

(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ognap
ag ñɨnɨg gɨl mɨseŋ ma agolɨgɨp; mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl nep kɨrop ag ñolɨgɨp. 35 Gak nɨbak, bɨ
God mɨnɨm agep alap ned gɨnɨgab agɨl ñu
kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak. Ne mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

"Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak ñɨn ak
tɨkɨl,
mɨd damɨl mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul,
mɨnɨm ma nɨŋlak ak,
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkep mɨnɨm ak nep kɨrop
ag ñɨnɨgain," agak.

Jisas wid magɨl mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak agak

36 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop kɨrɨg
gɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ
ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok apɨl, nop aglak,
"Tap yɨŋ tɨmel wög dai nab okok tanɨb,
agɨl, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl apan ak, cɨnop agek
nɨŋɨn," aglak.

37 Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bɨ tap yɨŋ tep
yokɨp, apin ak, yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne. 38-39 Wög dai
apin ak, lɨm dai wagɨn aul magɨlsek. Tap
yɨŋ tep apin ak, bin bɨ God kɨrop dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab bin bɨ okok. Bɨ tap yɨŋ tɨmel
dap yokek tanɨb apin ak, bɨ yɨp nɨŋek mɨlɨk
yowɨp Seten nop nep apin. Tap yɨŋ tɨmel
tanɨb apin ak, Seten bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop
apin. Pen wid magɨl pok gɨnɨgab ñɨn apin
ak, ñɨn karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul kɨr gɨnɨgab ñɨn
nɨbak apin. Bɨ tɨk dowep apin ak, ejol okok
kɨrop apin. 40 Tap abramek tanɨb okok tɨg
juɨl, dam mab ke yɨneb eyaŋ yoknɨgal apin
ak, ñɨn karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul kɨr gɨnɨgab ñɨn
nɨbak me ak. 41 Bɨ Ñɨ ne ejol ne okok kɨrop
ag yokek, apɨl, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
okok abe, bin bɨ bin bɨ ognap kɨrop agel,
kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, ejol
kɨri apɨl kɨrop dɨl, 42 mab ke yɨneb mɨgan
eyaŋ ak yoknɨgal, yur gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, meg
magɨl su rɨbɨkɨl sɨl agnɨgal, agɨl apin. 43 Ñɨn
nɨbak, bin bɨ Nap kɨri dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ
kod mɨdenɨgab okok, kɨri pɨb melɨk rek
paklɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal. Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd
mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd
lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Mani kes we gɨlak ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

44 “Pen God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak,
kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Bɨ
alap amɨl nɨŋnɨgab, mani kes bɨrarɨk nep
we gɨlak alap wög dai alap mɨdenɨgab. Ne
nɨŋɨl, tap ognap dɨ pak rɨbɨk tep gɨl, karɨp
amnɨgab. Amɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨl, tap ne
okok magɨlsek sɨkim gɨl, mani dɨl, mani
nɨbak damɨl, wög dai nɨbak tauɨl, am mani
kes nɨbak dɨnɨgab.

Pöl tep tep ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

45-46 “Pen God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
ak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Bɨ
sɨkim gep okok magɨl sɨkol kɨbap mɨlep rek
tɨd geb “pöl” apal tap okok pɨyo nɨŋ ajɨl,
pöl magɨl mɨlep yɨb alap nɨŋɨl, karɨp amɨl,
tap kɨri okok magɨlsek sɨkim gɨl, mani dɨl,
am pöl magɨl mɨlep nɨbak taunɨgal.

Uben ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

47 “God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak,
kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Bin
bɨ ognap uben damɨl, ñɨg cöb sɨŋak yokel,
kɨbsal koŋai nep apɨl mɨgan nɨbak ambal.
48 Nɨg gel, uben lɨp gɨ dam gol okok amɨl,
kɨbsal tep okok yɨprɨg kɨbsal lep tin mɨgan
ak lɨl, kɨbsal tɨmel okok dɨ yokpal. 49 Karɨp
lɨm wagɨn aul kɨr gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, nɨb
aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab. God ejol ne okok
apɨl, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨpal okok
dɨ bɨlok ke lɨl, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb
rek ma gɨpal okok dɨ bɨlok ke lɨl, 50 dam
mab ke yɨneb eyaŋ ak yoknɨgal. Yokel yur
gek, meg magɨl kɨri su rɨbɨkɨl sɨl aglɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

51 Nɨb agɨl agak, “Yad mɨnɨm agesin
wagɨn ak nɨpɨm aka mer?” agak.

Agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, “Yau, nɨpɨn,”
aglak.

52 Agelak, agak, “Nɨbi ned God lo mɨnɨm
ak nep ag ñölɨgɨpɨm ak pen mɨñi nɨbi
God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep
agebin ak bɨr nɨpɨm. Nɨg nɨŋɨl nɨbi mɨñi
bin bɨ okok ag ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi God
Mɨnɨm tep ned nɨb ak abe, God Mɨnɨm tep
kɨsen nɨb ak abe ag ñɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

Nasaret bin bɨ kɨri Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Pen Jisas ne mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl mɨnɨm
agak nɨbak ag juɨl, taun ne ke Nasaret amɨl,
Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñek, kɨri nɨŋɨl wal
yɨb aglak. Kɨri pen aglak, ‘Bɨ nɨbaul ne titi
gɨl gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨl tap ma gep aknɨb rek
geb?’ aglak. Kɨsen pen aglak, 55-56 “Bɨ nɨbaul
nonɨm nap, nɨnai nɨmam ne okok, cɨn eip
mɨdebal ak pen ne titi gɨl bɨ kɨb rek mɨdɨl,
mɨnɨm ke agɨl, tap ma gep rek okok geb?
Nap ne ak bɨ kapeda; nonɨm Maria; nɨmam
bɨ ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak,
Judas ak. Nɨb ak, ne titi gɨl apɨl nɨg geb?”
aglak. 57 Nɨb agɨl, kɨri Jisas nop gos tɨmel
nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ne agak ak ma dɨlak.

Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, “Bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep okok karɨp lɨm par okok amɨl ag ñel,
nɨŋɨd agebal agɨl nɨŋnɨgal; pen karɨp lɨm
kɨri ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lɨp agɨl
kɨrɨg gɨpal ak rek gebɨm,” agak. 58 Mɨnɨm
agak ak ma nɨŋlak ak me, karɨp lɨm nɨbak
tap ma gep rek koŋai nep ma gak.

14

Herod agek, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb ak nabɨc cög ne ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Pen gapman bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm Galili
kod mɨdolɨgɨp Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak
mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, 2 am bɨ nop wög gɨ ñeb
ognap kɨrop agak, "Bɨ Jisas tap ma gep rek
geb bɨ nɨbak, ne bɨ alap ke mer; ne Jon bɨ
ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ nɨbak nep. Nop ñag pak
lɨnek ak pen kauyaŋ warɨkɨl ap mɨdeb rek,
tap ma gep rek nɨb okok geb," agak.
3-5 Pen Herod ne Jon nop mɨñ lɨl ñag
pak lak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb.
Herod ne nɨmam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias
dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, "Nak
aknɨb gɨpan, gɨ tɨmel gɨpan. Bɨ alap
nɨmam ne komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab bin nuwi ne
ma dɨnɨgab," agak. Jon nɨb agek, bin nɨbak
Herodias ne Herod nop mɨnɨm agak nɨŋɨl
Herod Jon nop dam mɨñ lɨl, ñag pak lɨn,
ag gos nɨŋak ak pen bin bɨ okok Jon nop,
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep cɨn aglak rek, pɨrɨkɨl
kɨrɨg gak.
6 Pen kɨsen Herod nonɨm nop tɨk dowak
kos tɨkep ñɨn ak amek, bin bɨ koŋai nep ap
mogɨm gɨl, tap magɨl dagɨl ñɨŋnɨg gɨlak.
Ñɨn nɨbak, Herodias pai ne ak apɨl nab nɨb
sɨŋak kogɨm pagek, Herod nɨŋek, tep yɨb
gak. 7 Nɨg gek, ne pai nɨbak nop mɨnɨm
agɨl agak, "Yad mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨl nep
agebin, nak tap alap ag nɨŋenɨgan, nep
abramek dɨ ñɨnɨgain," agak. 8 Agek, pai
nɨbak, nonɨm agak rek nɨŋɨl agak, "Jon bɨ
ñɨg pak ñeb kɨmɨg cög ne ak, kɨnaŋ cög
mɨgan eyaŋ lɨl, dap ñɨnɨmɨn," agak.
9-10 Nɨb agek, Herod nɨŋek yɨmɨg gak,
pen bin bɨ okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pai
nɨbak nop mɨseŋ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag lɨl agak,
"Nak tap alap ag nɨŋenɨgan, nep abramek
ñɨnɨgain," agak rek nɨŋɨl, bɨ ognap ag
yokek, am Jon mɨñ mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl,
kɨmɨg cög nop ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨl, 11 dɨ kɨnaŋ
cög mɨgan eyaŋ lɨl, dap pai nɨbak nop
ñɨlak. Ñelak, ne pen damɨl nonɨm nop ñak.
12 Pen Jon bɨ ne okok apɨl, cɨp se dam
tɨgel gɨl, am Jisas nop ag ñɨlak.

Jisas bɨ aknɨb paip tausan tap magɨl ñek ñɨŋlak
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, am karɨp lɨm
ke mɨgan alap mɨdenɨm, agɨl, ñɨg magöb
dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, paŋdak. Pen
bin bɨ okok, Jisas ameb sɨŋak sain amnɨn,
agɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨri okok kɨrɨg gɨl, wagɨn
ar amlɨg gɨ, Jisas amnɨg gek sɨŋak amnɨlak.
14 Jisas ne pen karɨp lɨm mɨgan nɨbak ap-
jakɨl, ñɨg magöb ak kɨrɨg gɨl, gol okok apɨl
nɨŋak, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak. Kɨrop
nɨŋek, yɨmɨg gek, bin bɨ tap gak okok gek,
komɨŋ lak.
15 Pen dɨgep won ak, bɨ ne okok Jisas
mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl, nop aglak, "Maŋ kɨslɨm
gɨnɨg geb. Mɨdarɨk nep tap magɨl ñɨŋeb
won ak padɨkɨp. Sɨŋ aul mɨñ mab nep
nab sɨŋaul. Nɨbak nak bin bɨ koŋai nep
sɨŋ aul agek, karɨp maŋ sɨŋ aul amɨl, tap
magɨl kɨri ognap tau ñɨŋlaŋ," aglak. 16 Nɨb
agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Mer, kɨri
ma amnɨgal. Nɨbi ke kɨrop tap magɨl
ñɨnɨmɨb," agak. 17 Agek, aglak, "Cɨn tap
magɨl koŋai ma mɨdeb. Yokop bred magɨl
aknɨb mamɨd kɨbsal omal mɨdeb," aglak.
18 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Tap nɨb
okok dɨl yɨp dowɨm," agak. 19 Nɨb agɨl, bin
bɨ okok kɨrop agek, tap kas ar okok bɨsɨg
gel amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bred kab ak dɨl, kɨbsal
omal ak dɨl, kɨlan gɨ nɨŋɨl, God nop tep
agɨl, bred ak dɨ pag gɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop
ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri dɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak. Kɨbsal ak ak rek nep
gɨlak. 20 Nɨg gɨl nonɨm lɨ ñelak, ñɨbel, ñɨbel,
kogi gek, ñɨb saknɨmel rek ma lak. Dai dai
kɨrɨg gɨlak okok me, Jisas bɨ ne okok wad
aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ ak dɨ yɨgel, pɨs nep ap
ran jakak. 21 Bin bɨ tap ñɨbelak nɨb okok, bin
okok mer, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok mer, bɨ okok
nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

Jisas ñɨg kas ar sɨŋak taulɨg gɨ amnak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Jisas, bɨ ne okok kɨri ñɨg pɨs kɨdadaŋ
amnɨlaŋ ag gos nɨŋɨl agek, ñɨg magöb dɨl
amelak nɨŋɨl ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag yokɨl,
23 ne ke God nop sobok gɨnɨg karɨp lɨm dɨm
alap amnak. Mɨdek, karɨp dɨgnɨg gek pen
ne ausek nep dɨm nɨb alaŋ mɨdek. 24 Pen
bɨ ne okok ñɨg magöb dɨl ñɨg cöb nab kɨb
sɨŋak amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨgen asad kɨb yɨb
ak apɨl, ñɨg magöb ak tɨg adɨk gɨnɨg rek
gak. 25 Won nɨbak karɨp kɨsen nep tɨknɨg
gek ak me, Jisas ñɨg kas ar ak taulɨg gɨ apɨl,
bɨ ne okok mɨdelak ulep sɨŋak apek, 26 kɨri
nɨŋɨl, "Ak cɨp kaun alap apeb!" agɨl, jel gek
pɨrɨkɨl, wal kɨb agɨl bleble gɨlak.
27 Jisas pen kɨrop agak, "Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb!
Yad nep apebin!" agak.

28 Agek, Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb! Nak nep apenɨmɨn ak, yɨp abe agek, ñɨg kas ar sɨŋak taulɨg gɨ pɨyak sɨŋak nin,” agak.
29-30 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨb ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñɨg magöb ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg kas ar ak taulɨg gɨ am Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak am am nab sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, yɨgen kɨb yɨb apɨl, ñɨg ak pag aposɨp. Nɨg gek ne pɨrɨkɨl, ñɨg eyaŋ paŋɨd yaplɨg gɨ, sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb! Nak yɨp kasek dɨ yokan!” agak.
31 Nɨb agek, Jisas kasek nop dɨ rɨbɨkɨl agak, “Nɨŋ dep won nak ak maŋ yɨb gɨp. Tari gɨnɨg gos omal nɨŋesan?” agak.
32 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas eip Pita eip ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨgen asad kɨb dek ak pɨs nep kɨr gak. 33 Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl, bɨ ne ñɨg magöb mɨgan eyaŋ bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, Jisas yɨb nop agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ aglak, “Nɨŋɨd! Nak God Ñɨ ne yɨb!” aglak.

Genesaret bin bɨ tap gak okok Jisas gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mak 6:53-56)
34 Pen kɨri ñɨg cöb juɨl, karɨp lɨm Genesaret pɨs kɨdadaŋ amjaklak. 35 Amjakel, bin bɨ kɨn mɨdelɨgɨpal okok Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, Jisas nep owɨp agɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ulep nɨb okok magɨlsek sɨk agel, bin bɨ tap gak okok magɨlsek dolak. 36 Dapɨl, Jisas nop neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ aglak, “Nak cɨnop yau agek, bin bɨ tap gɨp sɨŋ aul, walɨj nep gol sɨŋak nep dɨ nɨŋel, komɨŋ laŋ,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bɨ walɨj ne dɨ nɨŋlak okok kɨrop magɨlsek komɨŋ lak.

15

*N*ɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop gölɨgɨpal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep gölɨgɨpal
(Mak 7:1-13)
1 Pen ñɨn nɨbak, bɨ Perisi ognap, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ ognap, Jerusalem nɨb apɨl Jisas nop aglak, 2 “Bɨ nak sɨŋ aul, tari gɨnɨg apɨs based sɨkop mɨnɨm per ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl kɨri ñɨg lɨ yokɨl mer, yokop nep tap ñɨbal?” aglak. 3 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg God Mɨnɨm ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl, napɨs nased sɨkop gölɨgɨpal rek nep gɨpɨm? 4 God agak, ‘Nanɨm nap kɨrop gɨ tep gɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb,’ agak. God mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, ‘Bɨ alap nonɨm nap kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel ognap agnɨgab ak, kɨri bɨ nɨbak nop ñag pak lɨlaŋ,’ agak. 5-7 Pen nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨbak yɨpɨd gɨl ma ag ñɨbɨm. Bɨ alap, nonɨm nap kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain agnɨgab ak, kɨrop agnɨgab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nɨrep mal ñɨbnep pen mani nɨrep mal ñeb mani ak, mɨñi yad God nop ñɨnɨgain apin, nɨŋɨl mani nɨrep mal ñeb alap ma mɨdeb,’ agnɨgab. Nɨg gel, nɨbi nɨŋɨl apɨm, ‘Kɨri nɨg gɨpal ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb,’ apɨm. Nɨb apɨm ak, ‘God Mɨnɨm agobɨn,’ apɨm ak pen nɨbi mɨnɨm esek yɨb agɨl, nɨbi ke apɨm rek ma gɨpɨm. Nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨbak rek bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨbɨm ak, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ nak Aisaia ne bɨ nɨbep rek nep gos nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb alap ñu kɨl tɨkak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

8-9 ‘Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul mɨnɨm tom agɨl apal,
“God Bɨ Kɨb cɨn,” apal ak pen
yokop mɨnɨm nep apal;
yɨp mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal.
Yɨp sobok gɨl,
yokop mɨnɨm nep apal.
God Mɨnɨm bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñobɨn apal ak pen
bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb
mɨnɨm kɨri ke apal mɨnɨm ak nep dad ag ñɨ ajebal!’ agak,” agak.

Bin bɨ tap gac gɨp okok
(Mak 7:14-23)
10 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok sɨk agek apelak agak, “Mɨnɨm agebin aul, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb! 11 Bin bɨ okok tap magɨl okok abramek ñɨbel, cɨbur nab kɨri eyaŋ amɨl kɨñɨr ma gɨp; cɨbur nab kɨri eyaŋ gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl agebal ak me, kɨñɨr gac sek mɨdebal,” agak.
12 Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok apɨl Jisas nop aglak, “Bɨ Perisi okok mɨnɨm apan ak nɨŋel, nep mɨlɨk yowɨp ak, nak nɨpan?” aglak. 13 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, tap yɨŋ ne ma yɨmɨb okok magɨlsek wagɨn sek pɨŋɨl ju dɨ yoknɨgab. 14 Bɨ nɨb okok kɨri udɨn kwoi. Bɨ udɨn kwoi alap, bɨ udɨn kwoi alap nop poŋɨd damɨl, omalgɨl kau mɨgan ak ap yap paknɨgair,” agak.
15 Jisas nɨb agek, Pita agak, “Mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl apan wagɨn ak cɨnop ag ñek nɨŋɨn,” agak.
16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Kɨri ma nɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek nep ma nɨpɨm ar? Nɨŋɨm! Tap tari tari abramek ñɨbal okok, God

nɨŋek, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Ak yokop ñɨbɨl,
cɨb sek kɨl yokpal. 18 Cɨbur nab kɨri eyaŋ gos
tɨmel nɨpal ak me gek, kɨñɨr sek mɨdebal.
19 Gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ
ñag pak lɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl, tap okok si dɨl,
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal ñɨn ak mɨnɨm tom agɨl,
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag juɨl, gɨpal. 20 Gɨpal
nɨbak me, God nɨŋek gac sek mɨdebal;
pen tap ñɨŋnɨg, ñɨnmagɨl ñɨg lɨ ma yokɨl
abramek ñɨbal ak, God nɨŋek gac ma gɨp,"
agak.

Kenan bin alap Jisas mɨnɨm agak rek nɨŋ dak
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jisas karɨp lɨm Genesaret nɨbak kɨrɨg
gɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨb, taun kɨb omal Taia
Saidon nab okok amnak. 22 Amɨl nɨb okok
karɨp lɨm Kenan okok mɨdek, bin karɨp lɨm
nɨb okok nɨb alap, Jisas nop apɨl agak, "Bɨ
Kɨb, Depid Ñɨ ne, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋan! Pai
yad ak kɨjeki abaŋ ñagek, mɨd tep ma gɨp,"
agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bɨ ne okok
apɨl, Jisas nop aglak, "Bin aul cɨnop kɨsen
gɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm sosɨm aiŋeb ageb. Nop ag
yokek okok amnaŋ!" aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God yɨp ag yokek
onek ak, Juda bin bɨ God nop kɨrɨg gɨpal
okok, kɨrop nep dɨnɨm, agɨl, onek," agak.
25 Nɨb agek, bin Juda mer nɨbak apɨl, Jisas
mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, "Bɨ
Kɨb, yɨp gɨ ñɨnɨmɨn!" agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Tap magɨl
ñɨ pai cɨn ñeb ak, dɨ kain okok ma yokɨn,"
agak.

27 Agek, bin nɨbak pen agak, "Bɨ Kɨb,
nɨŋɨd apan ak pen, bɨ kɨb okok tap ñɨbel,
dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain
okok sek ñɨŋnɨgal," agak.

28 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Bin aul, yɨp
nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨpan ak me, tap ag nɨŋeban ak
gɨnɨgain," agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨjeki
ak won nɨbak nep pai ne ak nop kɨrɨg gɨl
söŋ amek, nop komɨŋ lak.

Jisas bin bɨ koŋai nep kɨrop gek, komɨŋ lak

29 Jisas adɨk gɨ Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol pɨs
kɨdadaŋ amɨl, mak ak kɨlan gɨl, am dɨm
alaŋ bɨsɨgak. 30 Bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bin bɨ koŋai nep, bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak
okok, udɨn kwoi gak okok, ñɨnmagɨl tob
gɨ gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adɨk gek
mɨnɨm ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak
okok magɨlsek dapɨl, Jisas mɨdek tob wagɨn
sɨŋak lel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop gek komɨŋ lak.
31 Nɨg gek, bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, wal agɨl
aglak, "Cɨn Isrel bin bɨ God cɨn ak tep
yɨb. Bin bɨ aleb adɨk gak okok gek, mɨnɨm
agebal; bin bɨ ñɨn tob gɨ gogeb mogeb gak
okok gek, komɨŋ lɨp; bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak
okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bɨ udɨn kwoi
gak okok gek, udɨn ñɨl nɨŋebal," agɨl, yɨb
nop agel ar amnak.

Jisas bɨ po tausan rek tap ñek ñɨŋlak
(Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop
sɨk agek, apelak, agak, "Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul
kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋebin. Ñɨn omal nokɨm yad
eip mɨdesal pen kɨri tap magɨl ma mɨdeb.
Kɨrop yokop ag yoken, amɨl kanɨb nab
sɨŋak udɨn mɨmain apek, ap yap paknɨmel
rek lɨp," agak.

33 Agek, bɨ ne okok pen aglak, "Karɨp lɨm
bin bɨ koŋai ma mɨdebal nab nɨb sɨŋ aul,
cɨn tap magɨl akal nɨb pɨyo nɨŋɨl dapɨl,
bin bɨ koŋai nep nɨb sɨŋ aul kɨrop ñon
ñɨŋnɨgal?" aglak. 34 Agelak, Jisas agak,
"Bred won nɨbi titi gɨ rek mɨdeb?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Bred aknɨb ar oŋɨd kɨbsal
sɨkol ognap sek mɨdeb," aglak. 35 Agelak,
Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop agek, lɨm ar nɨb
sɨŋak bɨsɨglak. 36 Kɨri nɨg gɨl bɨsɨgel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, ne bred magɨl aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak dɨl,
kɨbsal sɨkol okok abe dɨl, God nop tep agɨl,
tɨ paŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek, kɨri pen dɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak. 37 Nɨg gɨl
nonɨm lɨ ñelak, ñɨbel, ñɨbel, kogi gek, ñɨb
saknɨmel rek ma lak. Dai dai kɨrɨg gɨlak
okok me, Jisas bɨ ne okok wad aknɨb ar oŋɨd
dɨ yɨgel, pɨs nep ap ran jakak.

38 Bin bɨ tap ñɨŋlak nɨb okok, bin okok
mer, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok mer, bɨ okok nep me,
po tausan rek amnak.

39 Pen nɨg gɨl tap ñɨbɨl, Jisas bin bɨ nɨb
okok kɨrop ag yokɨl, ne ñɨg magöb dɨl,
karɨp lɨm Magadan pɨs kɨdeim amɨl, karɨp
lɨm nab nɨb okok amnak.

16

Jisas nop aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɨŋɨn," aglak
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Bɨ Perisi ognap, bɨ Sadyusi ognap, Jisas
tari gɨnɨmɨŋ nop ag juɨn, agɨl, apɨl nop
aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak mɨdebin apan ak, tap
ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb gek
nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd apan agɨl, nɨŋɨn,” aglak.
2 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pɨb paŋɨd
amɨl, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ agnɨgabɨm, ‘Karɨp tɨk tep gɨnɨgab,’
agnɨgabɨm. 3 Kɨslɨm sek pɨb lɨm gɨnɨg
gɨl lakañ lakañ gɨl seb karɨk ñek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, agnɨgabɨm, ‘Mɨñab paknɨg geb,’
agnɨgabɨm. Nɨg gɨl nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm ak
pen yad mɨñi tap tari tari gebin aul, nɨbi
nɨpɨm pen wagɨn ak ma nɨpɨm. 4 Nɨbi bin
bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm okok, mɨd tep ma gɨl,
God nop gos ak ma nɨpɨm. Tap ma gep
rek alap gek nɨŋɨn, agebɨm ak, yad gen ma
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Bɨ Jona nop gak rek, ar ak
yɨp gek, nɨŋnɨgabɨm,” agak. Jisas nɨb agɨl,
kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl mɨgan alap amnak.

Tap yɨs ak, Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Jisas abe, bɨ ne okok abe ñɨg magöb dɨl,
ñɨg cöb pɨs kɨdadaŋ amɨl nɨŋlak, bred okok
saköl gɨl ma dolak. 6 Nɨg nɨŋɨl Jisas bɨ ne
okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ Perisi, bɨ Sadyusi, yɨs
kɨri ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agak. 7 Jisas nɨb
agak nɨŋɨl, bɨ ne okok, ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ
gɨl aglak, “Cɨn bred ma dopɨn ak me, nɨb
ageb,” aglak.
8-9 Pen Jisas kɨri agelak nɨbak ke nɨŋɨl
agak, “Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg bred ma dopɨn, agɨl,
ag amɨl apɨl gebɨm? Nɨbi yɨp nɨŋ dɨ tep
ma gɨpɨm. Bɨ paip tausan rek mɨdelak ñɨn
ak, bred won aknɨb mamɨd ak dɨl, dɨ pag gɨ
ñenek, ñɨbɨl dai dai yepɨl yepɨl gelak, wad
titi rek yɨgem ap ran jakak?
10 “Pen ñɨn kɨsen ak, bred won aknɨb
ar oŋɨd dɨl, bɨ po tausan rek mɨdelak ak
ñenek, ñɨbɨl dai dai yepɨl yepɨl gelak, wad
titi rek yɨgem ap ran jakak? 11 Ñɨn nɨbak
nɨbi ke mɨdɨl, bred wad yɨpek ak pen mɨñi
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agesin ak ma nɨŋɨl, ‘Bred
tap agɨl ageb,’ agebɨm. Bred tap okok agɨl
ma agebin. Bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ Sadyusi
okok abe, yɨs kɨri ak nɨbep dɨnɨmɨŋ rek
lɨp ak, agɨl, agebin,” agak. 12 Nɨb agek,
kɨri nɨŋlak tap yɨs bred sek lɨpal ak ma
agak; bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ Sadyusi okok
abe, mɨnɨm ag ñɨbal ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb, agɨl,
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komɨŋ Ñɨ ne ak,” agak
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Kɨsen Jisas taun kɨb Sisaria Pilipai nab
sɨŋak amjakɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl
agak, “Bin bɨ okok Bɨ Ñɨ ne bɨ an apal?”
agak.
14 Agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bɨ
ñɨg pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal;
ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep alap, apal,” aglak.
15 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi ke pen,
yɨp an agɨl nɨpɨm?” agak.
16 Agek, bɨ ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak
Mesaia, God komɨŋ Ñɨ ne ak,” agak.
17 Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñɨ ne Saimon.
Mɨnɨm ageban nɨbak, tep ageban. Nak
gos yɨpɨd gɨl nɨpan nɨbak, ke okok nɨb ma
owɨp; Bapi seb kab ar alaŋ ak nep, nep gos
nɨbak ñek, nak yɨpɨd gɨl nɨpan.
18 “Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yɨpɨd
gɨl nɨpan nɨbak, yad bin bɨ yad tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
poŋ dapɨl, cöc yad kab nɨbak ar ak lɨnɨgain.
Kɨmeb magɨl ak cöc yad gek, yap paknɨmɨŋ
rek ma lɨp.
19 “God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak,
pɨyam ur ak nep ñɨnɨgain. Nak lɨm dai
wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, mɨñ ar akal nɨŋɨl, yɨpɨd
gɨl ma gɨp, mer agenɨgan ak, God seb kab
ar alaŋ sɨŋak, ak rek nep mer agnɨgab. Pen
mɨñ ar akal nɨŋɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdeb, yau
agenɨgan ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak, ak
rek nep yau agnɨgab,” agak.
20 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak,
“Bin bɨ okok kɨrop, yad Mesaia me nɨbak,
agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb,” agak.

Jisas, “Yad yur dɨl kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain,” agak
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Ñɨn nab nɨb ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop,
bɨ okok yɨp nɨg nɨg gɨnɨgal, agɨl, mɨseŋ
agɨl agak, “Yad kɨsen Jerusalem amen, bɨ
mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep okok lɨl, bɨ God nop
tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok lɨl, bɨ God lo
mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl, yɨp yur ñɨl ñag
pak lɨnɨgal. Pen ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal
nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgain,” agak.
22 Nɨb agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol sɨŋak
amɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs rek agɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb!
Nep nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨŋ! Mɨnɨm nɨbak ag tep
ma gɨpan. God nep kod mɨdek, nɨg ma
gɨnɨmɨŋ,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas adɨk gɨl, Pita nop agak,
"Seten, yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl amnoŋ! Yɨp tari
gɨnɨg mer agɨl ageban? God gos nɨŋɨp rek
ma nɨpan; bin bɨ gos nɨpal rek nep nɨŋɨl
ageban," agak.
24 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak,
"Bin bɨ an an, Jisas pɨs ken ar mɨdon,
agenɨmel ak, tap lɨm dai wagɨn aul gos kɨb
nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨb goŋ kɨri ke gos kɨb
nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mab kros dɨ ka gɨl yɨp
sain gɨnɨmel. 25 Bin bɨ an, yad Jisas nop den
tep ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨŋnɨgab ak, komɨŋ
ma mɨdenɨgab; pen bin bɨ an, yad Jisas
nop nɨŋ dɨ mɨden yɨp tap tari tari genɨmel
ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb, agnɨgab ak, per nep
komɨŋ nep mɨdenɨgab.
26 "Bin bɨ an, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
dɨnɨm, agɨl, gek amnɨgab ak, gos kɨb ne
ak ar nɨbak nep amenɨgab me, komɨŋ per
mɨdep ak ma dɨnɨgab. Akaŋ God nop
tap nɨb okok tauɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep ak
dɨnɨgab? Mer yɨb!
27 "Kɨsen yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne, Bapi melɨk kɨlɨs
dɨl, ejol okok eip adɨk gɨ onɨgain ñɨn ak,
mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨri tap
tari tari rek gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl kɨrop pen
ñɨnɨgain.
28 "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbi
bin bɨ mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul, ognap komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgabɨm ak me, Bɨ Ñɨ ne bin bɨ dɨl seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak,
Bɨ Ñɨ ne apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop nɨŋnɨgabɨm,"
agak.

17

Jisas mɨb goŋ ke yɨb lak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, ñɨn aknɨb kagol
oŋɨd ak mɨdɨl, Pita, Jems, Jems nɨmam Jon
kɨrop yakam poŋ dɨl, dɨm i oklaŋ alap amɨl,
ke mɨdelak. 2 Nɨg gɨl mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
mɨb goŋ ne ak ke yɨb lɨl, mɨlɨk dai ak pɨb
rek nɨŋɨl, walɨj ne ak melɨk melɨk yɨb gak.
3 Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri nɨŋlak, bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep ned kɨmrek, Mosɨs eip Ilaija
eip, apɨl Jisas eip mɨnɨm ag mɨdelak. 4 Kɨri
nɨŋɨl, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Cɨn
sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn ak, tep yɨb mɨdobɨn. Nak
yau agnɨmɨn, karɨp badak omal nokɨm gɨn,
nep alap, Mosɨs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,"
agak.
5 Pita nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, seb tɨd yɨb
bad alap apɨl, kɨrop magɨlsek pɨrau yɨpɨl
yokak. Pɨrau yɨpɨl yokek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm
alap seb nab nɨbak nɨb agak, "Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl
yad aul, yɨp tep yɨb gɨp. Mɨnɨm tari tari
agnɨmɨŋ ak, nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb," agak.
6 Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨg gɨl apek nɨŋɨl, Jisas
bɨ ne okok gos par nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, am lɨm
wagɨn sɨŋak pakɨl, mɨlɨk dai kɨri ak lɨm
eyaŋ lɨ mɨdelak. 7 Jisas apɨl, kɨrop dɨ nɨŋɨl
agak, "Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Warɨkɨm!" agak.
8 Agek, warɨkɨl nɨŋlak, Jisas ne ausek nep
mɨdek.
9 Pen kɨri mak ak kɨyan gɨ amlɨg gɨ, Jisas
kɨrop agak, "Mɨñi tari tari gosɨp nɨpɨm
nɨbak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma ag ñɨnɨmɨb.
Kɨsen Bɨ Ñɨ ne kɨmɨl warɨknɨgab ñɨn ak
me, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨm," agak.
10 Agek, bɨ ne okok nop aglak, "Lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ okok tari gɨnɨg apal, 'Ilaija ned
onɨgab, kɨsen Mesaia lɨm dai wagɨn aul
onɨgab,' apal?" aglak.
11 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨŋɨd apal.
Mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨdeb: 'Ilaija ned apɨl kɨrop
ag tep genɨgab, kɨsen Mesaia onɨgab.' 12 Pen
nɨŋɨm. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma
nɨŋlak. Gos kɨri ke nɨŋlak rek, nop gɨ tɨmel
gɨlak. Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak nop ak rek nep gɨnɨgal,"
agak.
13 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok nɨŋlak, Jisas
Ilaija yɨb agak ak pen Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak
nop nep agak.

*K*ɨjeki abaŋ ñagak ñɨ alap, Jisas gek,
komɨŋ lak
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

14 Pen kɨri gɨmeŋ eyaŋ amjakɨl nɨŋlak,
bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak. Bɨ alap, bin bɨ
mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak apɨl, Jisas mɨdek
sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, 15 "Bɨ Kɨb. Ñɨ yad
ak yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nop saköl ñagek, mɨd
tep ma gɨp. Per amɨl, mab yɨneb nab okok
abe, ñɨg nab okok abe gɨ dam pakeb. 16 Nop
dam bɨ nak okok mɨdesal sɨŋak dad amen,
gɨ mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal," agak.
17 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨñi ñɨn
aul mɨdebɨm okok, God nop gos nɨŋɨl ma
nɨŋ dɨpɨm; God ageb rek ma gɨpɨm. Mɨnek
akal nɨbi nɨŋ dɨl ke gɨnɨgabɨm? Ñɨ nɨbak
dɨ yad mɨdebin sɨŋaul dowɨm," agak.

18 Agek, ñɨ nɨbak dapelak, Jisas kɨjeki nop
abaŋ ñagak ak ag gek, söŋ amek, won ak nep
komɨŋ lak.
19 Nɨg gek, Jisas bɨ ne okok ne mɨdek
sɨŋak apɨl, ke nep mɨdlɨg gɨ, nop ag nɨŋɨl
aglak, “Tari gek, kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak nɨbak,
ag yok mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpɨn?” aglak.
20 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨŋ dep won
nɨbi ak ulep gɨp ak me, ag yok mer nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. Pen nɨŋɨm! Nɨŋ dep won nɨbi
ak mab mastad yɨŋ magɨl sɨkol mɨdeb rek
ak mɨdenɨgab ak, tap tari tari gɨnɨgabɨn, ag
gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, gɨnɨgabɨm. Dɨm yɨrɨk
aul, ‘Pag okdaŋ amnoŋ,’ agnɨgabɨm ak,
amnɨgab. 21 Pen kɨjeki abaŋ ñagɨp nɨbak,
yokop ag yoknɨmɨb rek ma lɨp. Tap magɨl
kɨrɨg gɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl me,
ag yoknɨgabɨm,” agak.

*Jisas kauyaŋ agak, “K*ɨmɨl warɨknɨgain,”
agak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

22 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip karɨp lɨm Galili apɨl
mogɨm gɨl, kɨrop agak, “Maŋ mɨdeb, Bɨ Ñɨ
ne nop dam bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ñɨnɨgal,
23 nop pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgab ak pen
ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ
warɨknɨgab,” agak.
Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok nop mapɨn
nɨŋɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋlak.

*Jisas God sobok gep kar*ɨp takɨs ak ñak

24 Pen kɨsen, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip taun
sɨkol Kapaneam amjakel, bɨ God sobok gep
karɨp takɨs dep bɨ okok kɨri apɨl Pita nop
aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbi ak takɨs ñɨb
sek aka mer?” aglak. 25 Agelak, Pita pen
agak, “Yau, ne takɨs ñɨb sek,” agak. Pen Pita
nɨb agɨl, karɨp mɨgan amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
ne ned agɨl, Pita nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Gos
nak tari nɨpan? Gapman bɨ kɨb okok, takɨs
mani akal nɨb dɨpal? Bin bɨ kɨri ke okok
nɨb dɨpal akaŋ bin bɨ par okok nɨb dɨpal?”
agak.
26 Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bɨ par okok
nɨb dɨpal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɨŋɨd,
bɨ kɨri ke okok takɨs ma ñɨbal. 27 Pen cɨr mal
ma ñonɨgabɨr ak, kɨrop mɨlɨk yonɨmɨŋ rek
lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak ñɨg cöb sɨŋak amɨl, nag wɨk
yokɨl, kɨbsal ned dɨnɨgan ak, meg mɨgan
tɨg lakɨl nɨŋnɨgan, kab magɨl nokɨm alap
meg mɨgan ak mɨdenɨgab. Dɨl dam takɨs
cɨr mal ak ñɨnɨmɨn,” agak. Agek me, am
agak rek nep gak.

18

*B*ɨ kɨb mɨdon, agɨl, mɨnɨm pen pen
aglak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Jisas bɨ ne okok apɨl, nop ag nɨŋlak,
“Bin bɨ God dɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
kod mɨdenɨgab okok, an bin kɨb bɨ kɨb
mɨdenɨgab?” aglak.
2 Agelak, Jisas ñɨ pai sɨkol alap sɨk agek
apek, dɨ udɨn yɨrɨk ar kɨrop sɨŋak warɨk
ñɨl, 3 agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin,
nɨbi ñɨ pai sɨkol okok gos nɨpal rek ma
nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak ma amnɨgabɨm. 4 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ
cɨn bin bɨ kɨb ma mɨdobɨn agɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol
aul rek mɨdenɨgal ak me, God bin bɨ ne ke
dɨl, kod mɨdenɨgab nab sɨŋak, bin bɨ kɨb
rek mɨdenɨgal,” agak. 5 Pen bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ
dɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol aul rek dɨ tep gɨnɨgal ak,
kɨrop nep mer, yɨp abe dɨ tep gɨnɨgal.

*Ñ*ɨ pai kɨrop tap tɨmel gɨ yombal ak

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 “Pen bin bɨ ognap apɨl, ñɨ pai yɨp gos
nɨŋ dɨpal okok, kɨrop tap si tap tɨmel ar ak
gɨ yomel, kɨri gos yɨp ak yɨpɨn gɨl, tap si
tap tɨmel gɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ nɨg gɨnɨg genɨgal
ak, ned makɨd kɨb alap kɨŋam kɨri mɨñ
dɨ lɨ rɨbɨkɨl, dam ñɨg solwara nab sɨŋak
yoknɨgal ak tep. Komɨŋ mɨdɨl, nɨg gɨ tɨmel
yɨb gɨnɨgal ak, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal.
7 “Bin bɨ lɨm dai wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok
mɨker yɨb gɨnɨgab. Mɨñ tɨmel ar ak gɨl,
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gos ñel, ar nɨbak gɨl ap
yap paknɨgal ak, tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab. Mɨñ ar
nɨbak ned göllɨgɨpal, mɨñi gɨpal, kɨsen ak
rek nep gɨnɨgal. Nɨg gɨnɨgab ak pen bin
bɨ ar nɨbak gɨ yomnɨgal okok, yur ke yɨb
dɨnɨgabal.
8 “Ñɨnmagɨl tob nɨbi ak nɨŋɨl, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨg genɨmɨŋ, ñɨnmagɨl tob nɨbak
tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ yoknɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨl me, tap
si tap tɨmel gep ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God karɨp
lɨm sɨŋak amɨl, per per mɨdenɨgabɨm. Mer
ak, ñɨnmagɨl tob sek mɨdɨl, pen mɨd tep
ma gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gep ar ak gɨ damɨl,
karɨp lɨm mab ke per yɨn mɨdeb sɨŋak
amnɨgabɨm.

9 “Pen udɨn ak nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨnɨg genɨmɨŋ, udɨn nɨbak tɨg gɨlɨg gɨ
yoknɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨl me, tap si tap tɨmel gep
ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God karɨp lɨm sɨŋak amɨl,
per per mɨdenɨgabɨm. Mer ak, udɨn omal
sek mɨdɨl, pen mɨd tep ma gɨl, tap si tap
tɨmel gep ar ak gɨ damɨl, karɨp lɨm mab ke
per yɨn mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨgabɨm.
10 “Nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb, ñɨ pai sɨkol
okok tap yokop, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Yad nɨbep agebin, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok ejol kɨri
okok, Bɨñen yad udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak karɨp
lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdebal.

Jisas, kaj sipsip kɨr gak ak, mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak
(Luk 15:3-7)
11 “Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak, bin bɨ kɨr gɨpal okok,
kɨrop dɨnɨg owak.
12 “Bɨ alap kaj sipsip ne ñɨn juɨl aknɨb
mamɨd alaŋ rek mɨdenɨgab. Pen nokɨm
alap kɨr genɨgab ak, ne tari gɨnɨgab? Sip-
sip ne ognap kɨrop kɨrɨg gek, tap kas kas
ñɨb mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne amɨl sipsip ne kɨr
gɨnɨgab ak nop pɨyo nɨŋek amnɨgab. 13 Am
pɨyo pɨyo nɨŋ dɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgab.
Nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, kaj sipsip ne magɨlsek
mɨñ mɨñ gɨp, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kɨr gek,
pɨyo nɨŋ dam dam dɨnɨgab ak, sipsip nɨbak
nep mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgab. 14 Nɨb ak rek,
Bɨñen nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ñɨ pai
sɨkol ne alap ma kɨr gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nɨŋ nep
mɨdeb.

Ai mam nak alap nep gɨ tɨmel genɨgab
ak, ne nɨg gɨnɨmɨn
15 “Bin bɨ ai mam, agnɨgan okok, bɨ alap
nep gɨ tɨmel genɨmɨŋ, nak pen amɨl, nop
eip ke mɨdɨl, nep tap tari gak nɨbak mɨseŋ
agnɨmɨn. Nɨb agek, nɨŋ denɨgab ak me,
nanai namam nak yɨb mɨdenɨgab. 16 Pen
nak nɨg gek, ne ma nɨŋenɨgab ak, nak amɨl,
ai mam omal sek ulɨk gɨ damɨl, kɨri nɨŋ
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nak bɨ nɨbak eip mɨnɨm
agnɨmir. 17 Pen nak nɨg gek, ne mɨnɨm
nɨrep ma donɨmɨŋ ak, bin bɨ cöc opal
rek magɨlsek nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm
nɨbak kɨrop ag ñɨnɨmɨn. Pen nak nɨg
gek, bɨ nɨbak bin bɨ cöc opal mɨnɨm ma
donɨmɨŋ ak, nop kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ nɨbak
bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋɨl, bɨ takɨs dep
rek ak me, nɨg gɨp, agɨl, nop kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn.
18 “Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul mer genɨgabɨm ak, God
ne seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdɨl, ak rek nep mer
agnɨgab; pen yau agenɨgabɨm ak, ne ak rek
nep yau agnɨgab.
19 “Yad nɨbep agebin, bin bɨ omal lɨm dai
wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl,
Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak nop ag
nɨŋenɨgair ak, ag nɨŋnɨgair rek gɨnɨgab.
20 Pen bin bɨ omal akaŋ omal nokɨm rek, gos
yɨp nɨŋɨl, ap mogɨm genɨgal ak, yad kɨrop
nab nɨb sɨŋak mɨdenɨgain,” agak.

Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb tɨmel ak
21 Pita Jisas mɨdek maŋ sɨŋak apɨl agak,
“Bɨ Kɨb. Mam alap yɨp gɨ tɨmel genɨmɨŋ
ak, ñɨn titi rek gɨ tɨmel genɨgab, yad nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gɨnɨm? Ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak rek
aka?” agak. 22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ñɨn
aknɨb ar oŋɨd mer; nak bɨ nɨbak nep gɨ
tɨmel gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgan ak,
ñɨn juɨl ñɨn juɨl aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgan. 23 God bin bɨ dɨl karɨp lɨm
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ak,
kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Kiŋ
alap ne bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ognap kɨrop
mani ognap ñɨl, kɨsen pen ñɨm agnɨgab.
Kɨsen ne gos nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, ‘Kɨri dai ñɨlaŋ,’
agnɨgab. 24 Pen mɨdeb ak pen ñɨnɨgal, agek,
bɨ alap ne mani yɨr ñɨn juɨl koŋai yɨb tap
dai mɨdenɨgab bɨ ak donɨgal. 25 Pen bɨ
nɨbak pen ne kɨb yɨb mɨdenɨgab ak me,
pen ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab. Nɨg gek,
bɨ kɨb ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ wög gep bɨ ne ognap
kɨrop agnɨgab, ‘Ne gɨp nɨbak rek, nop dɨl,
bin ñɨ pai, tap ne tari tari mɨdeb okok
magɨlsek dɨl, dam sɨkim gem, tauenɨmel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mani nɨbak dap yɨp ñɨnɨmɨb,’
agnɨgab. 26 Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak pen, kogɨm
yɨmɨl, bɨ kɨb ak nop agnɨgab, ‘Nak yɨp
mapɨn nɨŋɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨn; tap dai nak
nɨb okok magɨlsek dai pagnɨgain,’ agnɨgab.
27 Agek, bɨ kɨb ak nop mapɨn nɨŋɨl, tap dai
ne ak, nak kɨrɨg gɨl amnoŋ, agnɨgab.
28 “Bɨ kɨb ak dai nɨbak kɨrɨg gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨbak ne pen amɨl
nɨŋnɨgab, bɨ ne eip wög gölɨgɨpir bɨ alap
mɨdenɨgab. Nop nɨŋɨl, kɨŋam nop dɨ
cɨcɨ lɨl agnɨgab, ‘Nep mani yɨr nokɨm alap
ñɨnek ak dai pagan!’ agnɨgab. 29 Agek, bɨ
ne eip wög gölɨgɨpir nɨbak kogɨm yɨmɨl
mɨnɨm neb neb gɨ agɨl agnɨgab, ‘Nak yɨp

mapɨn nɨŋɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨn; tap dai nak
nɨbak magɨlsek dai pagnɨgain,' agnɨgab.
30 Agek, bɨ nɨbak mɨnɨm nop ak ma nɨŋɨl
agnɨgab, 'Nep dam mɨñ lenɨgain, tap dai
nɨbak magɨlsek dai pagenɨgan ak me, söŋ
amnɨgan,' agɨl, nop dam mɨñ lɨnɨgab.
31 Nɨg gek, bɨ ne eip wög gɨpal okok, kɨrop
cɨbur tɨmel gek, amɨl kiŋ ak nop mɨnɨm
nɨbak magɨlsek ag ñɨnɨgal. 32 Ag ñel, bɨ kɨb
ak, bɨ ne nɨbak nop sɨk agek apek agnɨgab,
'Nak wög gɨ ñeb bɨ tɨmel yɨb. Nak yɨp sɨl
agesan, nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, tap dai yad nep
mɨdeb ak kɨrɨg gɨpin. 33 Nak pen tari gɨnɨg,
bɨ nak eip wög gɨpir ak nop ak rek nep
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨpan?' agnɨgab.
34 Bɨ nɨbak bɨ ne eip wög gölɨgɨpir ak nop
yɨmɨg ma nɨŋnɨgab ak me, bɨ kɨb nɨbak kal
juɨl, wög gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨbak nop dam mɨñ lep
kau kodep bɨ okok ñɨl agnɨgab, 'Nop mɨñ
lek, yur gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, tap dai yɨp
ak magɨlsek dai pag juɨl me söŋ amnɨgab,'
agnɨgab. 35 Nɨbi ai mam ognap kɨrop ak
rek nep genɨgabɨm, Bapi yad seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb ak, nɨbep pen ak rek nep
gɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nanai namam nɨbi okok
nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, kɨrop yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb," agak.

19

*B*ɨ bin dɨnɨg, pɨs nep dɨnɨgab; kɨsen
nop ma ag yoknɨgab
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)
1 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨbɨl juɨl, karɨp
lɨm Galili kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia, ñɨg
Jodan pɨs kɨdadaŋ ken amnak. 2 Amek, bin
bɨ koŋai yɨb nop kɨsen gelak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ
tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak.
3 Pen bɨ Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag nɨŋon,
mɨnɨm tɨmel ognap agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, apɨl
aglak, "God Mosɨs nop ag ñak lo mɨnɨm ak,
bin alap tap sɨkol alap gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab ak,
bɨ ne nop ag yoknɨg, ag yoknɨgab aka mer?
Nak tari gos nɨpan?" aglak.
4 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God Mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨklak ak nɨbi udɨn lɨ ma nɨpɨm ar?
Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak ñɨn ak,
God ne bɨ alap, bin alap, gɨ lak. 5 God agak,
'Ar nɨbak me, bɨ okok nonɨm nap sɨkop eip
mɨdɨl, bin dɨl, nonɨm nap kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨri
ber mal jɨm ñɨl kɨn mɨdel mɨb goŋ nokɨm
yɨb lɨnɨgab,' agak. 6 Nɨb ak me, God agek
mɨb goŋ kɨri mal mer, mɨñi jɨm ñɨl nokɨm
lɨnɨgab nɨbak, bɨ alap apɨl, kɨrop ag tɨg
asɨk ke ke ma lɨnɨgab mer," agak.
7 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ Perisi okok nop aglak,
"Pen tari gɨnɨg Mosɨs mɨnɨm alap ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agak, 'Bin ag yoknɨg, bin aul pɨs nep
kɨrɨg gebin, agɨl, mɨj alap ñu kɨl tɨk ñɨl, ag
yoknɨmɨb,' agak?" aglak.
8 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ
mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me, Mosɨs nɨb
agak. Pen God bin bɨ bɨrarɨk okok gɨ lak
ñɨn ak, nɨg ma göllɨgɨpal. 9 Pen yad nɨbep
agebin, bɨ an, bine ak bɨ alap eip dɨ ger mer,
yokop nep ag yokɨl, bin kɨsen nɨb dɨnɨgab
ak, bin si dɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl God nɨŋek tɨmel
yɨb gɨnɨgab; ne bin si dep bɨ me ak," agak.
10 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, "Bɨ
okok bin kɨri yokop ma ag yoknɨgal ak, bɨ
praj mɨdɨl bin ma dɨnɨgal ak tep," aglak.
11 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bɨ magɨlsek yokop
mɨdenɨmel rek ma lɨp. God bɨ yokop
mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, ag lak bɨ okok nep, yokop
mɨdenɨmel rek lɨp. 12 Bɨ ognap, kɨri walak
ma lek tɨk dopal okok, bin ma dɨpal. Bɨ
ognap, bɨ ognap walak kɨrop tɨb gɨ rɨk
gɨpal okok, bin ma dɨpal. Pen bɨ ognap,
God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod
mɨdenɨgab wög ak gɨn, agɨl, bin ma dɨpal.
Nɨbi, bɨ praj mɨdon, agɨl, bɨ praj nep
mɨdenɨmɨb ak tep," agak.

Jisas ñɨnmagɨl arak ne ak ñɨ pai sɨkol
nabɨc cög ar alaŋ lak
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)
13 Bin bɨ okok, "Jisas ñɨnmagɨl ñɨ pai cɨn
nabɨc cög ar alaŋ lɨl, God nop sobok gaŋ,"
agɨl dapelak, pen bɨ ne okok kɨrop nɨŋ i
sek lɨl ag gɨlak. 14 Nɨg gel, Jisas pen ñɨ pai
nɨb okok sɨk agek apelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne
okok kɨrop agak, "Tari gɨnɨg kɨrop nɨb ag
gɨpɨm? Ñɨ pai sɨkol nɨb okok kɨrɨg gem
yɨp olaŋ. God bin bɨ dɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ak, ñɨ pai sɨkol nɨb
okok rek," agak. 15 Jisas nɨb agɨl, ñɨnmagɨl
arak ne ak ñɨ pai sɨkol nabɨc cög ar alaŋ lɨl,
karɨp lɨm mɨgan alap amnak.

*B*ɨ alap tap ne koŋai nep mɨdek
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)
16 Bɨ alap Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl agak,
"Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Yad tap tari tep ak gɨl,
per komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak dɨnɨm?" agak.
17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Yɨp tari gɨnɨg,
tap tep akal, agɨl, ag nɨŋeban? God nokɨm

me Bɨ tep. Pen per per mɨdenɨm, agnɨmɨn
ak, lo mɨnɨm agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak okok nɨŋɨl
ageb rek gɨnɨmɨn," agak.
18 Agek, agak, "Lo ar akal rek ageban?"
agak. Agek, Jisas agak, "Cɨp ma ñag
paknɨmɨn; bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨn; tap
si ma dɨnɨmɨn; mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal ak,
mɨnɨm tom ma agnɨmɨn; 19 nanɨm nap
mɨnɨm agnɨmir ar ak nep nɨŋɨl kɨsen
gɨnɨmɨn; nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, bin
bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨmɨn," agak.
20 Nɨb agek, bɨ praj nɨbak agak, "Lo
mɨnɨm okok magɨlsek nɨŋ sakpin. Pen yad
tari tap tep ak gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep ak
dɨnɨm?" agak.
21 Agek, Jisas agak, "Mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨm,
agnɨmɨn ak, tap nak okok magɨlsek sɨkim
gɨl, mani dɨl, bin bɨ mapɨn gep rek okok
kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨn. Nak nɨg genɨgan ak me,
mɨd tep gep nak ak mɨdenɨgab God karɨp
lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak. Pen yad agebin
rek gɨl, apek yad eip ajor," agak.
22 Agek, bɨ praj nɨbak tap ne koŋai mɨdek
rek, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, gos par lɨlɨg gɨ
lɨlɨg gɨ amnak.
23 Pen ne nɨg gɨl amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd
yɨb agebin, bin bɨ mani tap kɨri koŋai
mɨdenɨgab okok, God nop koslam gos nɨŋ
del, kɨrop dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod
mɨdenɨgab. 24 Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl
nag yokpal mɨgan ak amnɨg amnɨgal;
pen bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb okok, God
nop koslam gos nɨŋ del, kɨrop dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab," agak.
25 Jisas bɨ ne okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, gos
par nɨŋlɨg gɨ aglak, "Pen bɨ tep nɨbak, God
dɨ seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma dad amnɨgab,
apan ak, bin bɨ an rek dad amnɨgab?"
aglak.
26 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop nɨŋlɨg gɨ agak, "Bin
bɨ okok ke gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. God ne nep
me, tap tari tari gɨnɨg, gɨnɨgab," agak.
27 Jisas nɨb agek, Pita agak, "Nɨŋan! Cɨn
tap cɨn okok magɨlsek kɨrɨg gɨl, nak eip
nep cɨg gɨl ajobɨn ak, cɨn pen tap tari
dɨnɨgabɨn?" agak.
28 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd
agebin, ñɨn kɨsen ak yad melɨk kɨlɨs sek
apɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgain. Ñɨn
nɨbak me, nɨbep bɨ yɨp kɨsen genɨgabɨm
okok agen, Isrel bin bɨ wagɨn ke ke
aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok, kɨrop kod
mɨdenɨgabɨm. 29 Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl, karɨp,
nɨnai nɨmam, nonɨm nap, ñɨ pai, wög dai,
tap tari tari okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal okok, God
kɨrop yɨpɨn ma gɨnɨgab; tap nɨb okok rek
kɨrop pen koŋai yɨb ñɨl, per mɨdep kɨrop
ñɨnɨgab. 30 Pen bin bɨ mɨñi ned amebal
okok, kɨsen koŋai nep kɨd ken yɨb okok
mɨdenɨgal. Pen bin bɨ mɨñi kɨd ken yɨb
sɨŋak mɨdebal okok, kɨsen koŋai nep ned
am mɨdenɨgal.

20

Bin bɨ nag wain wög gɨpal okok, mɨnɨm
sɨd tɨkɨl agak
1 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, "God bin bɨ dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab ak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul
rek mɨdeb. Bɨ wain wög nap nɨb alap, yad
amɨl bɨ ognap dapen, wög yɨp ak gɨlaŋ,
agɨl, mɨñab kɨsen tɨkak won ak warɨkɨl,
am bɨ ognap pɨyo nɨŋɨl, 2 nɨbep kab magɨl
silpa won nokɨm nokɨm taunɨgain, agɨl,
kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm alap lɨl, ag
yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak. 3 Pen
pɨb yokop nab sɨŋak ap raneb won ak, am
maker sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ognap yokop
mɨdelak. 4 Kɨrop nɨŋɨl agak, 'Nɨbi ak rek
nep am wain wög yad ak genɨgabɨm, yad
nɨbep kab magɨl yɨpɨd gɨl taunɨgain,' agak.
5 Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pɨb nab
kɨb alaŋ won ak abe, pɨb kim geb won ak
abe, mɨnɨm nɨbak nep agɨl, bɨ ognap sek
dek, wög ne ak gelak. 6 Pɨb paŋɨd amnɨg geb
won ak, kauyaŋ maker sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ
ognap sek apɨl mɨdep nep mɨdelak. Kɨrop
agak, 'Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg ñɨn aul wög ma gɨl,
yokop nep mɨdebɨm?' agak. 7 Agek, nop
aglak, 'Bɨ alap cɨnop wög alap ma ñɨb,'
aglak. Agelak, kɨrop agak, 'Nɨbi ak rek nep
am wain wög yad ak gɨnɨmɨb,' agek, am
wög gelak. 8 Dɨgep won ak, wain wög bɨ nap
nɨb ak, bɨ kod mɨdep ne ak nop agak, 'Nak
amɨl, bɨ wög yɨp gebal okok kɨrop agek,
apel, bɨ kɨsen agen opal okok, kab magɨl
kɨrop ak ned ñɨnɨmɨn; bɨ ned agen opal
okok, kab magɨl kɨrop ak kɨsen ñɨnɨmɨn,'
agak.
9 "Agek, bɨ kod mɨdep ak, bɨ nɨb okok
kɨrop sɨk agek apelak, bɨ pɨb paŋɨd amek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magɨl
kɨri ak ned dɨlak. 10 Pen kɨri nɨg gɨl del

nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ned agek ap wög gelak bɨ
okok gos nɨŋlak, ‘Cɨn kab magɨl kɨb ak
dɨnɨgabɨn,’ ag gos nɨŋlak ak pen kɨsen
dɨlɨg gɨ nɨŋlak, kɨri kab magɨl ar nokɨm
nɨbak nep dɨlak. 11 Dɨl, dai bɨ wain wög
nap nɨb ak eip pen pen agɨl aglak, 12 ‘Cɨn
tari gɨnɨg, bɨ kɨsen opal okok kab magɨl
dɨpal nokɨm ak rek nep dɨpɨn? Cɨn kɨslɨm
sek warɨkɨl, pɨb kal nɨŋek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wög
gon gon yɨrɨk gɨp ak, pen bɨ alap aua eper
alap nep wög gesal kab magɨl ñɨban rek
nep cɨnop ñɨban!’ aglak. 13 Agelak, bɨ
wain wög dai nap nɨb ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ kɨri alap
nop agak, ‘Mam, nɨŋan! Nep gɨ tɨmel ma
gɨpin. Nep kab magɨl ñɨnɨgain apin rek
ñɨbin. 14-15 Bɨ kɨsen opal okok, bɨ ned opal
okok eip adɨp adɨp ñɨnɨg, ñɨnɨgain. Ak tap
yad. Nɨb ak, bɨ ognap titi gɨl mer agnɨgal?
Kɨrop abramek ñɨbin ak, nep ti gɨnɨg mɨlɨk
yowɨp? Kab magɨl ñɨbin ak dad karɨp nak
amnoŋ!’ agak,” agak.

16 Jisas kesɨm nɨbak agɨl, agak, “Bin bɨ
kɨsen mɨdebal okok, ned mɨdenɨgal; bin bɨ
ned mɨdebal okok, kɨsen mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyaŋ agak, y*ɨp ñag pak lel kɨmɨl
warɨknɨgain, agak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jisas Jerusalem amlɨg gɨ, kanɨb nab
sɨŋak, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop
dam gol okok amɨl, ke mɨdelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ
kɨrop agak, 18 “Nɨbi nɨŋɨm! Cɨn Jerusalem
amenɨgabɨn, Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop mɨmɨg gɨl, nop
dam God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe,
lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, ñɨnmagɨl ar
kɨrop ak lenɨgal, kɨri nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl
agnɨgal, ‘Bɨ aul nop ñag pak lep,’ agnɨgal.
19 Nɨb agɨl, Juda bɨ mer okok kɨrop ñenɨgal,
nop ag juɨl, tapɨn pakɨl, dam mab bak alaŋ
ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgab. Ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn
omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab,” agak.

*Jems eip Jon eip b*ɨ kɨb mɨdor agɨl gos
nɨŋrek

(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Sebedi ñɨ ne omal, nonɨm ñɨ nɨb omal
poŋ dɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl, kɨbor kɨyan
gɨl agak, “Yad mɨnɨm alap mɨdosɨp ape-
bin,” agak.

21 Agek agak, “Mɨnɨm nɨbak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yɨp tep gɨnɨgab ak, kɨsen
nak kiŋ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ kod mɨdenɨgan ñɨn
ak, ñɨ yad omal bak nep sɨŋak bɨsɨgnɨgair,
alap yɨpɨd kɨd, alap aŋɨdken kɨd,” agak.

22 Nɨb agek, Jisas bɨ omal kɨrop pen agak,
“Mɨnɨm yɨp ag nɨŋebir ak, nɨŋ rep ma
gebir. Ñɨg sɨlek yad ñɨŋnɨg gebin ak, nɨri
mal ak rek nep ñɨŋnɨgair?” agak. Agek,
agrek, “Yau! Ñɨŋnɨgabɨr!” agrek.

23 Agerek, agak, “Nɨŋɨd agebir. Ñɨg sɨlek
ñɨŋnɨg gebin ak ñɨŋnɨgair. Pen bɨ an
yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd, bɨ an aŋɨdken pɨs kɨd bɨsɨg
mɨdenɨgair ak, ma agnɨgain. Mɨnɨm ak
mɨnɨm yad mer; Bapi mɨnɨm ne. Bin bɨ ne
ke ag lɨp okok nɨb rek mɨdenɨgair,” agak.

24 Bɨ ne nɨb omal mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨb
agerek, bɨ ne aknɨb wajrem alaŋ mɨnɨm
ak nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, madɨl mal kɨrop
mɨnɨm ag gɨlak. 25 Jisas pen bɨ ne okok
kɨrop magɨlsek agek apelak agak, “Nɨbi
nɨpɨm, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, kiŋ kɨri kɨlɨs
gɨl, kod mɨdebal; bɨ kɨb kɨri mɨnɨm tari tari
agnɨgal ak nɨŋɨl, kaun dɨl, sain gɨnɨgabal
me. 26 Pen kɨri gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ an
bɨ kɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, bɨ sɨkol rek mɨdɨl,
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rek
mɨdonɨmɨŋ. 27 Bɨ an bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ
ak, bɨ sɨkol tam okok rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ og-
nap kɨrop mɨñ wög gep bɨ rek mɨdonɨmɨŋ.
28 Bɨ Ñɨ ne owak ak, bin bɨ okok kɨri wög
yɨp gɨlaŋ, agɨl, ma owak; wög kɨrop gɨ ñɨ
damɨl, kɨsen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ar ak saj
gɨ kɨmen, kɨri komɨŋ amnɨlaŋ, agɨl, owak,”
agak.

*Jisas b*ɨ udɨn kwoi gak omal gek, udɨn
ñɨl nɨŋrek

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Pen Jisas taun kɨb Jeriko kɨrɨg gɨl amek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep nop kɨsen gɨlak.
30 Bɨ udɨn kwoi gak omal kanɨb gol sɨŋak
bɨsɨg mɨder nɨŋlɨg gɨ, “Jisas apeb,” agel
nɨŋɨl, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl agrek, “Depid
Ñɨ ne, cɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋan!” agrek.

31 Agerek, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mal nɨŋ i sek
agɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm saköl ma agir!” aglak.
Nɨb aglak ak pen, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak ma dɨl,
meg mɨgan tapɨn dap ranɨl agrek, “Depid
Ñɨ ne, cɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋan!” agrek. 32 Nɨb
agerek, Jisas wös gɨl, kɨrop mal sɨk agɨl
agak, “Cɨrop tari gaŋ, agɨl, yɨp sɨk agebir?”
agak. 33 Agek, agrek, “Bɨ Kɨb, cɨrop udɨn
kwoi gɨp ak gek ñɨl nɨŋɨr!” agrek. 34 Agerek,
Jisas kɨrop mal yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, udɨn kɨrop ak

dɨ nɨŋek, magɨl ak nep udɨn ñɨl nɨŋɨl, ne amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨsen gɨrek.

21

Jisas Kiŋ rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip Jerusalem am maŋ
maŋ gɨl, karɨp lɨm sɨkol Betpagi, Olip Dɨm
ulep amjaklak. Amjakɨl, bɨ ne omal ag yokɨl
agak, 2 "Nɨri mal karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ pɨs adaŋ
amɨl nɨŋnɨgair, kaj donki nonɨm ñɨlɨk amɨl
mal mɨñ ñon gɨ lel mɨdenɨgair. Nɨŋɨl, mɨñ
ak wɨsɨbɨl poŋɨd donɨmir. 3 Pen bin bɨ alap
apɨl, tari gɨnɨg kaj donki cɨnop ak wɨsɨb
dad amebir agenɨmɨŋ ak, pen agnɨmir, 'Bɨ
Kɨb ak wög mɨdek, agosɨp dɨnɨg opɨr,' agɨl,
kasek yau agenɨgab, donɨgair," agak. 4 Pen
kɨrop mal ag yokek amnɨrek nɨbak, bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep alap gɨnɨgal, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkak
rek nep gak. Ne agak,

5 "Jerusalem bin bɨ kɨrop agnɨmɨb,
'Kiŋ nɨbi bɨ sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bɨsɨg
gɨl, nɨbep apeb.
Ne kaj donki ñɨlɨk ar ak bɨsɨg gɨl apeb,'
agnɨmɨb," agak.

6 Pen Jisas bɨ ne ag yokek amnɨrek nɨb
omal, agak agak rek, 7 kaj donki nonɨm abe,
ñɨlɨk marɨp abe poŋɨd daperek, bɨ ne okok
walɨj par tɨg juɨl, kaj donki ar alaŋ lelak,
Jisas ar sɨŋak bɨsɨgak. 8 Bin bɨ koŋai nep,
Bɨ Kɨb apeb, agɨl, walɨj par kɨri ar alaŋ tol
gɨ löliɨgɨpal okok tɨg juɨl, kanɨb kɨb sɨŋak
lɨlak. Ognap am mɨj kas, mab kas okok
tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ dapɨl kanɨb kɨb sɨŋak lelak.
9 Bin bɨ okok Jisas nop pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gɨlɨg gɨ,
amlɨg gɨ, meg mɨgan dap ranlɨg gɨ, aglak,
"Nɨŋɨm! Depid tɨkek, tɨk damɨl tɨkɨp ak,
apeb me aul.
Nop tep agobɨn!
Bɨ Kɨb nop ag yokek apeb bɨ nɨbaul me,
nop tep agobɨn!" aglak.

10 Jisas Jerusalem amjakek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ okok magɨlsek ag amɨl apɨl gɨl aglak, "Bɨ
nɨbak bɨ an?" aglak. 11 Agelak, bin bɨ Jisas
eip olak okok aglak, "Bɨ aul me Jisas, bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep Nasaret karɨp lɨm Galili nɨb,"
aglak.

Jisas bin bɨ God sobok gep karɨp tap
sɨkim gelak okok kɨrop yɨk söŋ eyaŋ yokak
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jisas God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ
amɨl nɨŋak, bin bɨ okok tap sɨkim gɨ
mɨdelak. Ne nɨŋɨl, kɨrop magɨlsek yɨk
yokɨl, abañ bad kab magɨl lɨl pen pen
yɨmjɨk gelak okok tɨg adɨk gɨl, bɨ yakɨr
sɨkim gɨl mab bog ar bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok,
tɨg adɨk gak. 13 Nɨg gɨl kɨrop ag gɨl agak,
"God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, God agak,

'Karɨp yad ak yɨp sobok gep karɨp, pen nɨbi
gɨpɨm ak,
bɨ tap si dep karɨp alap rek lɨp,' agak,"
agak.

14 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan nɨbak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ udɨn
kwoi gak ognap, bin bɨ tob tɨmel gak ognap
apelak, kɨrop gek komɨŋ lak. 15 Ne tap ma
gep rek gek, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok sɨk aglɨg gɨ
aglak, "Nep tep agobɨn! Depid Ñɨ ne! Use!"
aglak. Pen kɨri nɨg gelak ak, bɨ God nop
tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ okok abe nɨŋel, kɨrop mɨlɨk yɨb
yowak. 16 Mɨlɨk yapek aglak, "Mɨnɨm nep
agebal ak nɨŋeban?" aglak. Agelak, Jisas
kɨrop agak, "Yau! Agebal ak nɨŋebin ak pen
kɨri mɨnɨm ognap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'God,
nak genɨgan nɨŋɨl ñɨ pai sɨkol ñɨ paiŋaŋ
okok yɨb nep agel ar amnɨgab,' aglak. Kɨri
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak nɨbak, udɨn lɨ ma
nɨpɨm ar?" agak.

17 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, am karɨp tɨrɨg
tɨroŋ Betani kɨnak.

*Jisas agek, mab k*ɨyau ur alap mɨlep gak
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Mɨnek Jisas adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amɨl
kanɨb nab okok amek, nop yuan gek,
19 kanɨb kɨb gol sɨŋak nɨŋak, mab kɨyau
ur alap mɨdek. Wagɨn sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak,
magɨl ñɨŋeb ma pɨlak; kas kab nep mɨdek.
Nɨg gek Jisas agak, "Nak kɨsen magɨl alap
ma pɨlnɨgan!" agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
won nɨbak nep kɨyau mab ur ak mɨlep
gak. 20 Nɨg gek, bɨ ne okok nɨŋɨl, wal agɨl
aglak, "Titi gɨl mab nɨbaul kasek mɨlep
gɨp?" aglak. 21 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak,
"Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, cɨn agon God ak
rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos omal mer, gos
nokɨm nep nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, gɨnɨgab. Pen
mab kɨyau mɨlep gak ak nep mer; dɨm yɨrɨk
nɨbaul lɨlɨg gɨ ñɨg kɨb nab sɨŋ adaŋ amnoŋ,
agenɨgabɨm ak, amnɨgab.

22 “Pen nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl,
nop ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek nep
gɨnɨgab,” agak.

Jisas nop aglak, “Nep bɨ an agek, nɨb ag
ajeban?” aglak
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)
23 Jisas God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bin
bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ
mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep okok abe apɨl nop aglak,
“Nep bɨ an, nɨg gɨnɨmɨn, agɨp, nɨŋɨl nɨg gɨ
ajeban?” aglak.
24 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɨbep
mɨnɨm alap ag nɨŋen, yɨp ag ñem, yad pen
bɨ an agek wög gɨpin ak, nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgain.
25 Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñak ak, ne
ke gos nɨŋɨl owak akaŋ God agek apɨl nɨg
gak?” agak. Jisas nɨb agek, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ
ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Cɨn, ‘God ag yokek apɨl
gak,’ agenɨgabɨn ak, cɨnop agnɨgab, ‘Nɨb
ak, Jon agɨp ak tari gɨnɨg ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm?’
agnɨgab. 26 Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nɨŋɨl apɨl
gak,’ agenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ okok cɨnop
kabiam junɨgal. Gos kɨri ak, Jon ne bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap owak,” aglak. 27 Nɨb
agɨl, Jisas nop aglak, “Cɨn ma nɨpɨn,” aglak.
Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi yɨp ma ag
ñebɨm rek, yad pen bɨ an agek yad apɨl
gebin ak, nɨbep ak rek nep ma ag ñɨnɨgain,”
agak.

Jisas bɨ mamɨl mal, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak
28 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, “Pen nɨbi tari gos
nɨŋebɨm? Bɨ alap ñɨ ne omal mɨdenɨgab.
Ñɨ ne ned ak nop agnɨgab, ‘Ñɨ aul! Mɨñi
wain wög ak am wög gan,’ agnɨgab. 29 Agek,
ñɨ ne agnɨgab, ‘Adi am ma gɨnɨm,’ agɨl,
kɨsen pen gos adɨk nɨŋɨl, am wain wög ak
genɨgab. 30 Nap pen am ñɨ sain ak nop ak
rek nep ag nɨŋek, agnɨgab, ‘Yau, gɨnɨm!’
agnɨgab ak pen am ma gɨnɨgab. 31 Pen ñɨ
nɨb omal, an bɨñen agnɨgab rek gɨnɨgab?”
agak. Agek, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok aglak, “Ñɨ
ne ned ak nep bɨñen agnɨgab rek gɨnɨgab,”
aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd
agebin, nɨbi yokop mɨdem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ
takɨs dɨpal bɨ okok abe, bɨ si dep bin okok
abe, God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod
mɨdenɨgab karɨp lɨm ak, nɨbep tausak lɨl
amnɨgal. 32 Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak, nɨbi tari
tari gem God nop tep gɨnɨgab ak, nɨbep ag
ñak ak pen mɨnɨm ne ak ma nɨŋ dɨpek. Bɨ
takɨs dɨpal okok abe, bɨ si dep bin okok abe,
kɨri Jon mɨnɨm agak ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl, dɨlak.
Dɨlak nɨbak nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpek, pen nɨbi ke,
Jon mɨnɨm ak dɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak
tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨpek,”
agak.

*B*ɨ tɨmel wain wög kod mɨdebal,
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)
33 Jisas agak, “Mɨñi mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl alap
sek agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋɨm. Bɨ wög dai
nap nɨb alap nag wain wög ak gɨ yɨmɨl,
wari gɨl, nag wain magɨl pak cɨb jakep
mɨgan alap gɨnɨgab. Gɨ lɨl, nag wain
magɨl alap si ñɨŋnɨgal ak nɨŋ mɨdojɨn, agɨl,
karɨp par kɨb alap gɨ lɨl, bɨ ognap kɨrop
agnɨgab, ‘Nɨbi nag wain wög yɨp ak kod
mɨdɨl, kɨsen pɨlɨl pok gek, yɨp ognap, nɨbi
ognap dɨnɨmɨb,’ agɨl, karɨp lɨm par yɨb
okok amnɨgab. 34 Nag wain magɨl ak pok
gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agnɨgab,
‘Wain wög yad okok amɨl, bɨ wög kod
mɨdebal okok agɨl, nag wain magɨl yɨp
ognap dowɨm,’ agnɨgab. 35 Kɨri wain wög
okok amjakel, bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdenɨgal
okok warɨkɨl, bɨ alap nop gab gab paknɨgal,
bɨ alap nop pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgab,
bɨ alap nop makɨd ju paknɨgal. 36 Nɨg gel,
bɨ nag wain wög nap nɨb nɨbak, bɨ ne
tapɨn bad alap pen ag yoknɨgab. Ag yokek,
amenɨgal, bɨ nag wain wög genɨgal okok
kɨrop ak rek nep gɨnɨgabal. 37 Nɨg gel, bɨ
wain wög nap nɨb nɨbak agnɨgab, ‘Ñɨ yad
ak ag yoken me, mɨnɨm nop ak nɨŋnɨgal,’
agɨl, ag yokek amnɨgab. 38 Ñɨ ne ak amjakek,
bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdenɨgal okok nop nɨŋɨl,
kɨri ke agnɨgal, ‘Bɨ wain wög dai nap nɨb
ñɨ ne ak apeb aul. Bɨñen kɨsen kɨmenɨgab,
tap wög sɨŋ aul ñɨ ne dɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nop
ñag pak lon kɨmek, kɨsen tap wög sɨŋ aul
magɨlsek dɨnɨgabɨn,’ agnɨgal. 39 Nɨb agɨl,
nop dam wög dai gol okok amɨl, pɨs nep ñag
pak lɨnɨgal.
40 “Nɨg genɨgal ak, kɨsen bɨ nag wain
wög dai nap nɨb ak apɨl, kɨrop tari tari
gɨnɨgab?” agak.
41 Agek, aglak, “Bɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal nɨb okok
kɨrop genɨgab, yur kɨb yɨb dɨl kɨmnɨgal;
kɨsen pen bin bɨ ognap sek dɨl, kɨrop nag
wain wög ak ag lek, wög nɨbak gɨnɨgal. Nag

wain magɨl pok gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, nop tɨk
dam ñɨnɨgal," aglak.
42 Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨklak ak ma nɨpɨm rek lɨp. Kɨri ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak,
'Bɨ karɨp gep okok, kɨri makɨd karɨp gɨnɨg
gɨ,
makɨd alap dɨl aglak, "Kab aul kab
tɨmel gɨp gö kɨrɨg gɨn," aglak.
Pen Bɨ Kɨb ne gek nɨŋɨl
kab nɨbak nep karɨp ne sɨŋak kab tep
ke yɨb mɨdeb.
Bɨ Kɨb ne nɨg gek,
cɨn nɨŋɨl wal yɨb agobɨn,' aglak.
43 "Kab tep ma dɨpɨm nɨbak, God nɨbep
Juda kai kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ ke okok nɨb, tap
nop ñeb ñɨnɨgal bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop
dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab. 44 Bin bɨ kab ar nɨbak
ap yap paknɨgal okok, kɨrop tapɨn nep
paknɨgab; pen kab nɨbak ju yapɨl, bin bɨ
pak rɨbɨknɨgab okok, pɨs nep pag jɨsɨpɨk
masɨpɨk gɨ amnɨgab," agak.
45 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok
abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak nɨbak, kɨrope nep agak ak nɨŋɨl,
46 nop mɨñ lɨn, agɨl, gos nɨŋlak ak pen bin bɨ
okok, Jisas nop bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap
ag gos nɨŋlak ak me, cɨnop kal gɨnɨgal, agɨl,
nop tap alap gɨnɨmel rek ma lak.

22

Bɨ bin dɨl tap kɨb ñɨbal
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jisas kauyaŋ mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak,
2 "God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, kesɨm
agnɨg gebin ar aul rek:
"Bɨ kiŋ alap ñɨ ne ak bin dɨnɨg gek,
tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg, tap magɨl dap mogɨm
gɨnɨgal. 3 Nɨg gɨl, bɨ ne ognap ag yokɨl
agnɨgab, 'Bin bɨ ag lɨnek okok am agem
apel, tap kɨb ñɨŋɨn,' agnɨgab. Nɨb agek,
kɨri am bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agnɨgal ak
pen kɨri kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal. 4 Nɨg gel, bɨ ne
ognap pen kauyaŋ ag yokɨl agnɨgab, 'Nɨbi
am bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agnɨmɨb, "Kiŋ
ak, kaj kau kɨb ognap, kaj kau ñɨlɨk marɨp
ognap pak dagɨl, tap okok magɨlsek gɨ
jɨn gɨl, 'Owɨm,' agɨp," agnɨmɨb,' agnɨgab.
5 Nɨb agek, kɨri am agnɨgal ak pen mɨnɨm
kɨrop ak dɨ yoknɨgal. Ognap tap wög kɨri
okok amnɨgal; ognap mani wög kɨri okok
genɨgal; 6 pen ognap, kiŋ bɨ ne okok gɨ
tɨmel gɨl, ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgal.
7 "Nɨg gel, kiŋ nɨbak nɨŋek, cɨbur nop
ak tɨmel gek, ami bɨ ne okok ag yokek,
am bin bɨ bɨ ne ñag pak lɨnɨgal nɨb okok
kɨrop magɨlsek ñag pak lɨ sakɨl, taun kɨb
kɨri ak dagɨl ju yokel amnɨgab. 8 Pen bɨ
nop wög gɨ ñeb okok kɨrop agnɨgab, 'Tap
magɨl tap okok bɨr mogɨm gɨpɨn, pen bin
bɨ ned sɨk agnek okok onɨmel rek ma
lɨp. 9 Nɨb ak, nɨbi kanɨb tam okok amɨl,
bin bɨ nɨŋnɨmɨb okok, kɨrop magɨlsek,
"Apem tap kɨb ñɨŋɨn," agɨl, abramek poŋ
dɨl dapem, tap kɨb ñɨŋɨn,' agnɨgab. 10 Nɨb
agek, bɨ ne okok am kanɨb tam tam okok
amɨl, bin bɨ tep okok, bin bɨ tɨmel okok
kɨrop magɨlsek, 'Apem tap kɨb ñɨŋɨn,' agɨl,
abramek poŋ dapɨl, bɨ bin dɨl tap kɨb
ñɨŋnɨgal karɨp mɨgan nɨbak amɨl, tɨbɨk gi
yɨb agɨl mɨdenɨgab.
11 "Kiŋ nɨbak pen, bin bɨ opal okok nɨŋin,
agɨl, karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl nɨŋnɨgab, bɨ
alap, tap ñɨŋnɨg walɨj lɨpal ak lɨl mer,
yokop nep mɨdenɨgab. 12 Nɨg gek, nop
agnɨgab, 'Bɨ aul! Tari gɨnɨg, bin dɨl tap
ñɨŋnɨg walɨj lɨpal ak lɨl mer, yokop nep
opan?' agnɨgab. Agek, bɨ nɨbak pen mɨnɨm
alap ma agnɨgab. 13 Pen kiŋ ak bɨ ne okok
kɨrop agnɨgab, 'Bɨ aul ñɨn tob nop okok
mɨñ lɨl, dam kɨslɨm gɨp nab eyaŋ dɨ yokem,
bin bɨ nɨb okok eip meg magɨl su pag
pe gɨlɨg gɨ, sɨl magɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdelaŋ,'
agnɨgab," agak.
14 Jisas kesɨm nɨbak ag dai juɨl, kɨrop
agak, "God bin bɨ koŋai nep sɨk agnɨgab,
pen kɨrop magɨlsek ma dɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ
ognap nep dɨnɨgab," agak.

"Gapman bɨ kɨb Sisa nop takɨs ñeb akaŋ
mer?" aglak
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Pen bɨ Perisi okok, Jisas nop mɨnɨm
tari agon, pen agek nɨŋɨl, nop dam mɨñ lɨn,
agɨl, mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl, 16 bɨ kɨri ke
ognap, Herod bɨ ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas
mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb
bɨ. Nak bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb nep ageban.
Bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl ma pɨrɨkpan. God mɨnɨm
ageb rek nep nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ ag ñeban. 17 Nɨb
ak, nak gos tari nɨŋeban? Cɨn Isrel bin
bɨ, Sisa bɨ kɨb taun kɨb Rom nɨb ak, nop
takɨs ñeb akaŋ ma ñeb?" aglak. 18 Agelak,
Jisas gos tɨmel kɨri ak nɨŋɨl agak, "Yɨp

tari gɨnɨg coco gɨlɨg gɨ apɨl, nɨg gɨl ag
nɨŋebɨm? [19] Nɨbi takɨs ñɨbal kab magɨl alap
ñem nɨŋin!" agak. Agek, nop kab magɨl
alap dap ñelak. [20] Jisas kab magɨl nɨbak
nɨŋɨl kɨrop agak, "Kab magɨl aul, bɨ kɨmɨg
cög aul, bɨ an kɨmɨg cög mɨdeb? Yɨb ak, bɨ
an yɨb mɨdeb?" agak. [21] Agek, aglak, "Ak bɨ
kɨb Sisa," aglak. Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak,
"Nɨb ak, Sisa tap ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ, Sisa nop
ñɨnɨmɨb. God tap ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ, God nop
ñɨnɨmɨb!" agak. [22] Nɨb agek, kɨri gos par
nɨŋɨl, nop kɨrɨg gɨl amnɨlak.

*K*ɨmɨl kauyaŋ warɨknɨgal aka agɨl, Jisas
nop ag nɨŋlak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)
[23] Ñɨn nɨbak nep, Sadyusi bɨ ognap Jisas
mɨdek sɨŋak olak. Sadyusi bin bɨ nɨb okok
apal, bin bɨ kɨmɨl kauyaŋ ma warɨknɨgal,
apal. [24] Kɨri Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aglak,
"Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Mosɨs agak, 'Bɨ alap
bin dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop nep
kɨmenɨgab ak, nɨmam ne ak, bin nɨbak dɨl,
mam yad ñɨ pai ne okok, agɨl, tɨk donɨmɨŋ,'
agak. [25] Nɨb ak, bɨ wagɨn sek aknɨb ar
oŋɨd ak mɨdenɨgal. Nɨmam ned ak bin
dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer womleb kɨmnɨgab.
Nɨg gek, nɨmam yɨgwu nab nɨb ak pen bin
nɨbak nep dɨnɨgab. [26] Nɨmam yɨgwu nab
nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak dɨl, ak rek nep ñɨ pai
tɨk dapɨl mer, womleb kɨmnɨgab. Nɨb ak,
nɨmam yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak bin nɨbak dɨl,
ak rek nep ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, womleb
kɨmnɨgab. Nɨbak nep gɨ dam dam, nɨmam
aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak, magɨlsek ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl
mer, womleb nep kɨmnɨgal. [27] Pen bin ak,
ak rek nep kɨmnɨgab. [28] Nɨmam okok kɨri
magɨlsek bin nɨbak dɨlak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ
kɨmbal okok warɨknɨgal ñɨn ak, bin nɨbak
bɨ an dɨnɨgab?" aglak.
[29] Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Nɨbi God
Mɨnɨm ageb ak abe, God kɨlɨs mɨdeb ak abe,
ma nɨpɨm ak me, tɨtɨmel agɨl apɨm, 'Bin bɨ
okok kɨmɨl ma warɨknɨgal,' apɨm. [30] Bin bɨ
warɨknɨgal ñɨn ak, bin okok bɨ ma dɨnɨgal,
bɨ okok bin ma dɨnɨgal. Ejol seb kab ar
alaŋ mɨdebal rek ak mɨdenɨgal. [31] Nɨbi,
'Bin bɨ kɨmɨl ma warɨknɨgal,' apɨm ak, God
Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ognap ma nɨpɨm ar?
[32] God agak, 'Yad Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God
kɨri ak me mɨdebin,' agak. Bɨ okok pɨs
nep kɨmblap ak, God bɨ ned kɨmlak nɨb
okok kɨrop agɨl, 'Yad God kɨri mɨdebin,'
ma apkop. Bɨ kɨmel, tɨgel gɨlak nɨb okok
komɨŋ mɨdebal ak me, kɨrop agak, 'Yad God
kɨri mɨdebin,' agak," agak.
[33] Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñek, bin bɨ
mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl, kɨb gaul gɨlak.

*Lo k*ɨb yɨb ak
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)
[34] Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag tep gek, Sadyusi
bɨ okok mɨnɨm alap pen agnɨmel rek ma
lak. Pen Perisi bɨ ognap, Jisas nɨg gak ak
nɨŋɨl Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak olak. [35] Bɨ kɨri lo
mɨnɨm nɨŋ tep gak bɨ alap, Jisas tari rek
agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl agak, [36] "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Lo
mɨnɨm ak, mɨnɨm ar akal mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb
mɨdeb?" agak.
[37] Agek, Jisas agak, "Mɨdmagɨl nak ak
magɨlsek, gos tɨmɨd nak ak magɨlsek dɨl,
God Bɨ Kɨb nak ak nop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn.
[38] Mɨnɨm kɨb ned yɨb me ak. [39] Mɨnɨm
kɨb yɨgwu nab nɨb ak pen nɨbgɨl mɨdeb:
nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, bin bɨ ke nɨb
okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn.
[40] Mɨnɨm omal agesin aul, Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm
ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek abe, God
mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm
ak magɨlsek abe, mɨnɨm wagɨn kɨb yɨb me
mɨnɨm nɨb omal nep," agak.

*Jisas ag n*ɨŋak, "Mesaia apɨm ak, nop bɨ
an ñɨ ne agɨl nɨpɨm?" agak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)
[41] Perisi kai ap mogɨm gɨl mɨdel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Jisas kɨrop mɨnɨm alap ag nɨŋɨl agak,
[42] "Nɨbi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nɨpɨm? Nop
bɨ an ñɨ ne agɨl nɨpɨm?" agak.
Agek, aglak, "Depid ñɨ ne," aglak.
[43] Agelak, Jisas agak, "God Kaun ak Depid
nop gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Depid ne Mesaia ak
nop 'Bɨ Kɨb yad' agak. Depid agak,
[44] 'Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb yad ak nop
agɨp,
"Nak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd ken kɨd yad
bɨsɨg mɨdenɨmɨn me,
yad gen, kaual maual nak okok
kɨrop tau lɨlɨg gɨ yoknɨgan," agɨp,'
agak.
[45] Mesaia ak, Depid nap acɨk ne apɨm ak pen
Depid nop 'Bɨ Kɨb yad' agak. Nɨb ak, nɨbi
tari gos nɨpɨm?" agak. [46] Jisas mɨnɨm ne ak
ag tep gek, kɨri nop pen agnɨmel rek ma lek
me, pɨrɨk gɨ mɨdelak nɨŋɨl kɨsen Jisas nop
mɨnɨm ognap sek ma ag nɨŋlak.

23

Lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb, agak

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Kɨsen ñɨn alap, Jisas bɨ ne okok abe, bin
bɨ ognap abe, kɨrop mɨnɨm agɨl agak, 2 "Lo
mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok
abe, Mosɨs kau ne ak dɨl, God lo mɨnɨm
Mosɨs bɨrarɨk nep ñu kɨl tɨkak rek ag ñɨbal.
3 Nɨb ak, bɨ nɨb okok kɨri God lo mɨnɨm
tari agnɨmel ak nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb; pen
mɨñ kɨri gɨnɨmel ar ak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen ma
gɨnɨmɨb. God lo mɨnɨm ag ñɨbal ak pen
kɨri ke mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨsen ma gɨpal. 4 Tap
okok gɨnɨmɨb, tap okok ma gɨnɨmɨb, apal
ak, mɨnɨm koŋai yɨb nep agebal. Kɨri apal
nɨbak, wad mɨker kɨb yɨb ak rek, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop gom ñɨbal ak pen kɨrop mapɨn
nɨŋɨl, ognap tɨg asɨk ma yokpal. 5 Bin bɨ
okok cɨnop nep nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, God Mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ognap dɨ aun beŋ ar alaŋ
abe, ñɨnmagɨl okok abe lɨ rɨbɨkɨl ajpal. Cɨn
God bɨ ne ke me okok, aglaŋ, agɨl, walɨj par
kɨb mɨñ dai sek tep okok tol gɨpal. 6 Kɨri
tap kɨb ñɨŋeb nab sɨŋak amɨl akaŋ Juda
mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, bɨ kɨb mab
bog bɨsɨgpal ar sɨŋak nep bɨsɨgpal. 7 Gos
kɨri nɨpal ak, bin bɨ koŋai mɨdebal nab
okok amon, 'Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ kɨb apeban
e!' agel, cɨnop tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨpal.
8 "Pen nɨbi mam wagɨn nokɨm mɨdebɨm
rek, nɨbep, 'Ag ñeb bɨ kɨb yad,' agɨl ma
agnɨmel. Ag Ñeb Bɨ Kɨb nɨbi nokɨm alap
nep mɨdeb. 9 Lɨm dai wagɨn aul bɨ alap,
'Bapi bɨ kɨb yad,' agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. Nap
nɨbi nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb karɨp lɨm seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak. 10 Nɨbi ak rek nep, 'Bɨ
nabɨc bɨ kɨb yad,' agɨl ma agnɨmel. Bɨ
nabɨc bɨ kɨb nɨbi nokɨm alap nep, Mesaia
ak nep mɨdeb. 11 Nɨbi nab sɨŋak, bin bɨ an
ne bin bɨ kɨb rek mɨdonɨmɨŋ, ne bin bɨ wög
gɨ ñeb rek mɨdenɨgab. 12 Bin bɨ yɨb kɨri ke
agel ar amenɨgab okok, yɨb kɨri ap yonɨgab;
pen bin bɨ yɨb kɨri ke agel ar ma amenɨgab
okok, kɨsen yɨb kɨri kɨb yɨb mɨdenɨgab.

Lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, kɨri mɨnɨm tom agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe,
bɨ Perisi okok abe, kɨri mɨnɨm tom agɨl gɨ
tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab.
Nɨbi ke God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
kod mɨdenɨgab mɨgan ak ma amnɨgabɨm.
Pen bin bɨ amnɨg gebal okok kɨrop kɨjoŋ
tɨkebɨm.
14 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe,
bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm tom agɨl gɨ
tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab.
Nɨbi bin kaŋɨl karɨp sek si dɨpɨm. Nɨbak
pen, bin bɨ cɨnop nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, God nop
mɨnɨm par kɨb esek okok nep apɨm. Gɨpɨm
nɨbak me, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.
15 "Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok
abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek
agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm cɨnop ak nɨŋɨl
sain gɨlaŋ, agɨl, karɨp lɨm par okok pɨyo
nɨŋ ajɨl, ognap nɨŋɨl ag ñem, kɨri ke Seten
bɨ ne mɨdebɨm rek mer, kɨri Seten bin bɨ
ne yɨpɨd gɨl yɨb lɨnɨgal.
16 "Bin bɨ okok kɨrop God kanɨb ak yom
tep gɨpɨn, apɨm ak pen nɨbi bɨ udɨn kwoi
ak me, nɨbi ke ma nɨpɨm! Nɨg gɨpɨm
nɨbak, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb mɨdeb. Bin bɨ
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agɨl apɨm, 'Cɨn,
"God sobok gep karɨp mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd
agobɨn," agnɨgabɨn ak, kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨn,
agenɨgabɨn ak, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn. Pen gol
dɨl, tap God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ
gɨlak okok yɨb nɨbak aglɨg gɨ, "Nɨŋɨd
agobɨn," agenɨgabɨn ak, agnɨgabɨn rek nep
gɨnɨgabɨn me alek; ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn,'
apɨm. 17 Nɨbi bɨ udɨn kwoi, bɨ saköl! Nɨbi
gos tari nɨpɨm: gol ak tap yɨb aka God
sobok gep karɨp tɨd ak tap yɨb? Tap yɨb me,
God sobok gep karɨp tɨd ne ak. Karɨp tɨd
mɨdenɨgab ak, tap karɨp mɨgan mɨdeb abe
tɨd mɨdenɨgab me.
18 Mɨnɨm alap ak rek nep, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm tom agɨl apɨm, 'Cɨn, "God
kab bɨd ne mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨd agobɨn,"
agenɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agnɨgabɨn ak
tap yokop; kɨsen gos alap nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg gɨn,
agenɨgabɨn ak, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn. Pen, tap
God kab bɨd ar sɨŋak God nop pak sobok
gɨ ñɨbal okok, yɨb nɨbak aglɨg gɨ, "Nɨŋɨd
agobɨn," agenɨgabɨn ak, kɨsen gos ke alap
nɨŋɨl ke gɨjɨn rek ma lɨnɨgab; agnɨgabɨn
rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn,' apɨm. 19 Nɨbi bɨ gos
tɨmɨd ma lɨp okok, tap tari ak tap kɨb?
Tap God nop pak sobok gɨ ñɨbal tap ak.
aka kab bɨd ar sɨŋak sobok gɨ ñɨbal ak?
Tap yɨb me, kab bɨd ak. Kab bɨd ar sɨŋak
mɨdenɨgab ak me, tap nɨbak tap God nop

ñeb rek lɨnɨgab. [20] Pen ‘Kab bɨd mɨdeb rek,
nɨŋɨd agobɨn,’ agenɨgal ak, bɨd ar nɨbak
tap dap dagɨlölɨgɨpal sek agnɨgal. [21] Pen
‘God sobok gep karɨp mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd
agobɨn,’ agenɨgal ak, karɨp ak God karɨp ne
nɨŋɨl God yɨb ne ak abe agnɨgal. [22] ‘Seb kab
ar alaŋ mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn,’ agenɨgal
ak, God sea kiŋ bɨsɨg mɨdeb sɨŋak nɨŋɨl
sea kiŋ nɨbak abe, God sea kiŋ nɨbak bɨsɨg
mɨdeb ak abe mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn
agnɨgal.

[23] “Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok
abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek
agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm bin bɨ ognap kɨrop apɨm
ar ak nɨbi ke ma gɨpɨm. Sɨnɨb sɨlek, tap
abramek wög dai tanɨb ak nɨŋem, tap yɨb
rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alaŋ amek,
God nop nokɨm alap ñɨn, agɨl, per tap nɨbi
God nop ñɨbɨm. Tap sɨkol sɨkol nɨbak rek
per nɨg gɨpɨm, pen tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm jɨj
yɨb ak nɨg ma gɨpɨm? Bin bɨ okok kɨrop
tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak ma gɨnɨmɨb; yɨpɨd gɨl
gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl,
dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Gɨnɨgabɨn, agenɨmɨb ak,
nɨg gɨnɨmɨb. [24] Bin bɨ okok, nɨbep kanɨb
yomobɨn, apɨm ak pen nɨbi ke bɨ udɨn
kwoi. Tap sɨkol sɨkol okok nɨŋem, tap yɨb
rek lɨp, pen tap kɨb tap yɨb mɨseŋ mɨdeb
okok ma nɨpɨm.

[25] “Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe,
bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ
tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab.
Pler kap nɨbi okok rek, söŋ ar okok ñɨg lɨ
yok tep gɨpɨm ak pen nab eyaŋ tap si tap
tɨmel kɨñɨr ak ap ran jakɨl mɨdeb. Cɨn tap
koŋai dɨn, agɨl, mɨb goŋ cɨn ke gɨ tep gɨn,
apɨm. [26] Nɨbi Perisi bɨ okok gos tɨmɨd ma
lɨp. Pler kap nɨbi nab eyaŋ ñɨg lɨ yok tep
gɨpkep, söŋ ar okok ak rek nep mɨd tep
gɨpkop.

[27] “Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe,
bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek agɨl gɨ
tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab.
Cɨp kab mɨgan okok tɨgel gɨl, kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ
gɨl, cɨku tɨd lel melɨk tep gek, bin bɨ okok
nɨŋel, tep gɨp, pen mɨgan nab eyaŋ cɨp
tɨŋɨl ki tɨmel aplɨg gɨ mɨdeb; nɨbi aknɨb
rek nep mɨdebɨm. [28] Nɨbi aknɨb rek nep, söŋ
ar mɨb goŋ nɨpɨn ak, nɨbi bɨ tep rek lɨp ak
pen nab nɨbep eyaŋ, mɨnɨm esek okok abe,
tap si tap tɨmel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakɨl
mɨdeb.

God nɨbep pen gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab, agak
(Luk 11:47-51)

[29] “Nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok
abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, nɨbi mɨnɨm esek
agɨl gɨ tɨmel gep bɨ. God nɨbep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgab. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk nep
ñag pak lel tɨgel gɨlak kau mɨgan tɨb ar
ak tɨb kadɨg gɨ tep gɨ lɨl apɨm, [30] ‘Apɨs
based sɨkop gɨlak rek ak, cɨn God mɨnɨm
agep bɨ okok kɨrop ma ñag pakpnop,’ apɨm.
[31] Pen apɨm nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok
kɨrop ñag pak löli gɨpal wagɨn ak me, cɨn
mɨdobɨn, agɨl, apɨm. [32] Nɨb ak, apɨs based
sɨkop gɨ tɨmel gɨlak ak rek, nɨbi ak rek nep
gɨnɨgabɨn, agenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbak rek nep
gɨnɨmɨb! [33] Nɨbi soiŋ ñɨ pai sɨŋ aul. Kɨsen
God bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mab ke yɨneb
eyaŋ yoknɨgab ñɨn ak, nɨbi titi gɨl pɨrɨk gɨ
ke okok amnɨgabɨm? Mer yɨb. Kanɨb nɨbi
ameb alap ma mɨdenɨgab.

[34] “Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep agebin, yad bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep ognap, bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb
ognap, bɨ mɨnɨm ag ñeb ognap ag yoken,
nɨbep apenɨgal, ognap ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨm,
ognap mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨm,
ognap Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
nɨbi ak paknɨgabɨm, ognap pɨrɨk gɨ amel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ yɨk gɨ
dam yoknɨgabɨm. [35] Nɨb ak me, God bin bɨ
komɨŋ tep ne okok, bɨrarɨk nep ñagel owɨp
aul rek, mɨnɨm mɨker ak dɨnɨgabɨm. Adam
ñɨ ne, gɨ tep nep golɨgɨp bɨ ak Ebol, nop
ned wagɨn gɨl ñag pak lɨl, ñag dapɨl, ñag
dapɨl, kɨsen Berekaia ñɨ ne Sekaraia nop,
God nop sobok gep karɨp sɨŋ adaŋ, kab dɨ
gɨlak bɨd sɨŋ adaŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop
nab nɨb sɨŋak ñag pak lɨlak. [36] Yad nɨbep
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin: tap gɨpɨm nɨbak, mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨbep mɨñi mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul adɨk gɨ
onɨgab.

Jisas Jerusalem nɨŋek, mapɨn gek, sɨl agak
(Luk 13:34-35)

[37] “Jerusalem bin bɨ, bin bɨ mapɨn gep
rek yad sɨŋ aul. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep God
kɨrop ag yokak bɨ okok, karɨp lɨm nɨbep ak
apel, kab juɨl per nep ñag pak lɨpɨm. Yad
nɨbep kɨlokɨl nonɨm ñɨlɨk okok gɨpal rek,
dam auan mok yad ak dɨ lin agɨl dɨ lɨpin

ak pen yɨp nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. 38 God ne God
sobok gep karɨp nɨbi ak kɨrɨg amnak; söŋ
nep mɨdeb. 39 Mɨñi yɨp ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm;
kɨsen, 'God bɨ cɨnop nen ag yokak bɨ aul
tep yɨb apeb,' agenɨmɨb, ñɨn nɨbak nep yɨp
kauyaŋ nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

24

God sobok gep karɨp ak tɨg wal gɨnɨgal, agak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God sobok gep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
söŋ amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok nop aglak,
"God sobok gep karɨp tep sɨŋ aul nɨŋan!"
aglak.
2 Agelak, kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi tap nɨb okok
magɨlsek nɨŋɨl agebɨm ak pen yad nɨbep
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, kɨsen karɨp aul tɨg wal
gɨnɨgal ak, makɨd alap makɨd alap ar ak rek
ma mɨdenɨgab," agak.

*K*ɨsen mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgal

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas am Olip Dɨm alaŋ bɨsɨg mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok kɨri ke nep apɨl, Jisas
nop kapkap ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "God sobok gep
karɨp dɨ wal gɨnɨgal apan ak, mɨnek akal
rek nɨg gɨnɨgabal? Cɨn tap tari ak gek
nɨŋɨn, nak maŋ onɨgan nɨŋɨl karɨp lɨm dai
wagɨn aul kɨr gɨnɨgab, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨn?"
aglak.
4 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨŋ tep yɨb
gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep esek agnɨgal.
5 Bɨ koŋai nep apɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop esek
agɨl, yɨb yad ak dɨl agnɨgal, 'Yad nep Krais
ak,' agnɨgal. Bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨnɨm tom
kɨri ak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. 6 Ulep sɨŋak pen pen
gel, gu agek nɨŋnɨgabɨm; pen par yɨb okok
pen pen gɨnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm ak nep apek
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl, ñɨn kɨsen ak
onɨg geb agɨl ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Ak yokop
pen pen ñagnɨgal. Ñɨn kɨsen ak kɨsen
onɨgab. 7 Bin bɨ mɨgan ognap warɨkɨl, bin
bɨ mɨgan ognap eip pen pen gɨnɨgal. Kiŋ
mɨgan ognap warɨkɨl, kiŋ mɨgan ognap eip
pen pen gɨnɨgal. Karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek
monmon dɨl, yuan kɨb yɨb apɨl gɨnɨgab.
8 Nɨg genɨgab, nɨbep bin ñɨ pai ñɨŋeb rek
ak gek, ulep mɨdeb agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
9 "Nɨbi bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨgabɨm rek, bin
bɨ karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek nɨbep yɨrɨk
nɨŋɨl, dam mɨñ lɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨl, pɨs nep
ñag pak lɨnɨgal. 10 Ñɨn nɨbak, bin bɨ God
nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok koŋai nep nɨŋ dep won
kɨri ak kɨrɨg gɨl, nɨmɨd nɨmam kɨri ke okok
nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, kɨrop dɨ bɨ kaual maual
ñɨnmagɨl ar ak lɨnɨgal. 11 Pen bin bɨ koŋai
nep apɨl, "Cɨn God mɨnɨm agep bɨ," agɨl,
mɨnɨm esek agel, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨnɨm
esek kɨri ak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. 12 Bin bɨ okok
mɨñ tɨmel ar ak gel gel, magɨlsek rek gos
ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl lep ar ak yɨpɨn
gɨnɨgal. 13 Pen bin bɨ an an God mɨnɨm tep
ak nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl, ageb rek gɨl, bin bɨ ke nɨb
okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal
okok, God bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop magɨlsek
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. 14 Pen God bin bɨ dɨl
kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak, karɨp lɨm
ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ bin bɨ ke ke okok nɨb okok
nɨb magɨlsek yɨb agel agel am saknɨg geb
ak me, ñɨn kɨsen nɨbak onɨgab.

*B*ɨ alap God sobok gep karɨp ak gɨ tɨmel
yɨb gɨnɨgab, agak

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 "Pen bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Daniel bɨrarɨk
nep agak rek ak gɨnɨgab. Ne agak, 'Nɨbi
nɨŋnɨgabɨm, God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan tɨd ak, tap asɨk mosɨk tɨmel yɨb gep
ak apɨl warɨk mɨdenɨgab,' agak. (Nɨbi bin
bɨ mɨnɨm aul mɨñi nep udɨn lɨ nɨŋebɨm
okok, mɨnɨm nɨbaul wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb!) 16 Nɨbi bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Judia
mɨdenɨmɨb okok, tap tɨmel nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
kasek pɨrɨk gɨ dɨm yɨrɨk okok amnɨmɨb.
17 Bin bɨ karɨp ar alaŋ mɨdenɨmɨb okok, tap
cɨn ognap dɨn agɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp mɨgan ma
amnɨmɨb. 18 Bin bɨ wög dai okok ajenɨmɨb
okok, walɨj par alap dɨn agɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp
ma amnɨmɨb. 19 Pen ñɨn nɨbak bin ñɨ kogi
sek mɨdenɨmɨb okok abe, bin ñɨ paiŋaŋ ci
ñenɨmɨb okok abe, koslam yɨb amnɨgabɨm.
20 "Pen God nop sobok gɨl agnɨmɨb, karɨp
yɨgen gɨp ñɨn ak ma pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨn,
agnɨmɨb; God nop sobok gep ñɨn nɨbi ak
ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, agnɨmɨb. 21 Tari gɨnɨg, God
bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lɨm gɨ lak ñɨn ak
tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, tap
tɨmel nɨbak rek ma gak; kɨsen aknɨb rek ma
gɨnɨgab. 22 Yokop ak, tap tɨmel nɨbak per
gek, bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨm sakplap. Pen Bɨ
Kɨb ak bin bɨ ne dɨnɨgab okok kɨrop gos
nɨŋɨl, mer agek me, tap tɨmel nɨbak yokop
won alap gɨnɨgab.

23 “Ñɨn nɨbak bin bɨ ognap nɨbep agnɨgal,
‘Nɨŋɨm! Krais mɨdeb aul! Krais mɨdeb
adaŋ!’ agnɨgal ak pen nɨŋɨd agebal agɨl, ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb. 24 Bin bɨ ognap, God bin bɨ ne
ag lak okok, pɨs cɨnop kɨd olaŋ, agɨl, esek
agɨl agnɨgal, ‘Yad nep Krais; yad nep bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap,’ agɨl, tap ma gep rek
ognap gɨnɨgal. Pen God bin bɨ ne ag lak
okok ma dɨnɨgal, mer. 25 Nɨb ak, nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. Tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨgab ak,
yad nɨbep bɨr agen nɨpɨm ak me, nɨŋ tep
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
26 “Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap apɨl nɨbep
agnɨgal, ‘Krais apɨl mɨdeb mɨñ mab kab
nep mɨdeb nab okok,’ agenɨgal ak, nɨb
okok ma amnɨmɨb. Pen bin bɨ ognap apɨl
nɨbep agnɨgal, ‘Krais apɨl we gɨl mɨdeb
sɨŋ aul,’ agenɨgal ak, nɨŋɨd agebal agɨl ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb. 27 Yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgain ñɨn
ak, añɨm añɨm dɨl, kasɨn magɨl bol ak dai
eim nɨb dai oŋɨd amɨb rek ak gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, onɨgain. 28 Kɨmɨn kobri alap kɨmɨl
mɨdenɨgab ak, yakɨr apɨl mogɨm gɨnɨgal.

Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgab ñɨn ak
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 “Pen mɨker kɨb nɨbak gɨ dam dai juek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pɨb ak melɨk ma gɨnɨgab; takɨn
ak melɨk ma gɨnɨgab; gap okok seb kab alaŋ
nɨb ju yonɨgab; tap seb kab ar alaŋ okok,
eim nɨb oŋɨd nɨb gɨnɨgab. 30 Ñɨn nɨbak,
Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, seb kab ar
alaŋ ke lek, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok ke ke
mɨdebal rek nɨŋɨl, sɨl agnɨgal. Bɨ Ñɨ ne
Nap kɨlɨs ak dɨl, melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek
seb bad ar sɨŋak apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨŋnɨgal.
31 Akɨl magɨl kɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ejol ne
okok ag yokek, bin bɨ ne, dɨnɨgain, agɨl ag
lak okok dɨnɨg, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul mɨdeb
mɨdeb rek tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek amɨl, dɨl
nop donɨgal.

Mab tauan ak nɨŋnɨmɨb
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 “Nɨbi nɨpɨm, mab tauan kas sɨlɨp lɨl,
maŋ kɨlɨs gɨnɨg geb nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pɨb lɨnɨg
geb agɨl nɨpɨm. 33 Nɨb ak rek, kɨsen tap
agebin okok gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, “Bɨ Ñɨ ne adɨk
gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak mɨñi ulep yɨb mɨdeb;
won sɨkol eñap mɨdɨl, apjaknɨgab,” agɨl,
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 34 Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bin
bɨ mɨñi mɨdebal okok ma kɨmnɨgal, komɨŋ
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap nɨb okok magɨlsek
gɨnɨgab. 35 Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɨm dai
wagɨn aul abe kɨr gɨnɨgab, pen mɨnɨm
magɨl yad ma kɨr gɨnɨgab.

Ñɨn akal yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgain ak, bin
bɨ alap ma nɨŋɨp, agak
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 “Yad won akal rek, ñɨn akal rek onɨgain
ak, bin bɨ ma nɨpal; ejol okok ma nɨpal; yad
ke God Ñɨ ak pen yad abe ma nɨpin; Bapi ne
ke nep nɨŋɨp.
37 “Yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne adɨk gɨ onɨgain ñɨn ak,
Noa mɨdek ñɨn ak gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal rek nep
gɨ mɨdenɨgal. 38 Bɨrarɨk nep Noa mɨdek ñɨn
nɨbak, ñɨg ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨ yɨpɨl
ma yokak won ak, kɨri tap ñɨblɨg gɨ, ñɨg
ñɨblɨg gɨ, bin bɨ dɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Noa ñɨg magöb kɨb mɨgan ak amek, ñɨg
apɨl kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ yɨpɨl yokak. 39 Pen
kɨri tap alap cɨnop gɨnɨgab agɨl ma nɨŋlak;
ñɨg ak apɨl kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ yɨpɨl yokek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep nɨŋlak. Kɨsen yad Bɨ Ñɨ ne
onɨgain mɨnek, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab.
40 Ñɨn nɨbak, bɨ omal wög dai okok wög
gɨ mɨdenɨgair ak, bɨ alap dɨl, alap kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgain. 41 Pen bin omal plaua gɨnɨg, wid
magɨl pak jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk lɨgolɨg genɨgair
ak, alap dɨl, alap kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain.
42 “Yad Bɨ Kɨb onɨgain ñɨn ak ma nɨpɨm
ak me, nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 43 Bɨ
karɨp nap nɨb ak, bɨ tap si dep ak won akal
onɨgab ak nɨpkop, nɨŋ tep gɨpkop; karɨp
ne pak ju lɨl mɨgan adaŋ amɨl tap ne okok
si ma dɨpkop. 44 Nɨb ak rek, nɨbi gɨ jɨn gɨl
mɨdenɨmɨb. Mer ak, Bɨ Ñɨ ne ma apeb agɨl,
saköl padek gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ñɨn ak nep
onɨgain.

Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ognap wög gɨ tep gɨpal,
ognap wög gɨ tep ma gɨpal, agak
(Luk 12:14-48)

45 “Bɨ kɨb alap kanɨb amnɨg gɨl, bɨ an wög
gɨ rep gɨnɨgab ak nop ag lɨl agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ
wög yɨp gɨ ñebal okok kɨrop kod mɨdlɨg gɨ,
tap magɨl kɨrop nonɨm lɨ tep gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨn,’ agɨl, amnɨgab. 46 Kɨsen adɨk
gɨ apɨl nɨŋnɨgab, agak rek nep gɨnɨgab.
Nɨg nɨŋɨl nop dɨ tep yɨb gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ
wög gɨ ñeb ne mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgab. 47 Yad
nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok
magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgab.
48 “Pen bɨ ne ag lɨnɨgab nɨbak mɨd damɨl,
bɨ kɨb mɨñi ma onɨgab, agɨl, 49 bin bɨ wög gɨ

ñeb ognap kɨrop tapɨn magɨl pakɨl, amɨl bɨ ñɨg ñɨbɨl saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakɨl, tap ñɨbɨl, ñɨg ñɨbɨl gɨ mɨdenɨgab. 50 Bɨ wög gep nɨbak, bɨ kɨb kasek ma onɨgab, agɨl, saköl padek agɨl mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak nep, bɨ kɨb onɨgab. 51 Apɨl, nop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ esek agɨl, "Cɨn Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn," agɨl esek apal okok eip ag yoknɨgab. Ag yokek, kɨri am meg magɨl su rɨbɨkɨl, sɨl aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal.

25

Bin praj aknɨb wajrem alaŋ, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

1 "God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn nɨbak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek gɨnɨgab. Bɨ alap bin dɨnɨg geb. Bin praj aknɨb wajrem alaŋ tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg amnɨgal. Bin praj nɨb okok, bɨ nɨbak nop am kanɨb nab sɨŋak nɨŋɨl poŋɨd dɨ dad karɨp onɨgabɨn, agɨl, lam ke ke dɨl amnɨgal. 2 Pen bin praj nɨb okok, aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal; aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgal. 3 Bin praj gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgal okok, lam dɨl, lam dagɨlep wel ognap sek ma dad amnɨgal. 4 Pen bin praj gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal nɨb okok, lam dɨl, lam dagɨlep wel ognap pag barol mɨgan ak lɨl, sek sek dad amnɨgal. 5 Pen bin praj nɨb okok kɨri magɨlsek amjakɨl, kod mɨdel mɨdel, bɨ bin dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab ak kasek ma apenɨgab me, wɨsɨn apek wɨsɨn kɨn amnɨgal.

6 "Pen kɨslɨm nab kɨb eyaŋ, bin bɨ ognap sɨk agɨl agnɨgal, 'Bɨ bin dɨnɨg geb ak apeb. Nop am kanɨb nab sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, poŋɨd dowɨm,' agnɨgal. 7 Nɨb agenɨgal, bin ñon aknɨb wajrem alaŋ nɨbak magɨlsek warɨkɨl, lam wik kɨri okok gɨ tep gɨnɨgal. 8 Nɨg gɨl, bin gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgal ñon ak, bin gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal ñon ak kɨrop agnɨgal, 'Lam cɨn okok soŋ gɨnɨg geb ak, wel ognap nɨbi kam cɨnop ognap ñɨm,' agnɨgal. 9 Nɨb agenɨgal ak pen bin gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal ñon ak agnɨgal, 'Mer! Cɨn wel cɨn nɨbepe ognap ñɨnɨgabɨn ak, wel cɨn ulep gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi wel tauep karɨp alap okok amɨl, nɨbi ke tauɨm,' agnɨgal. 10 Nɨb agenɨgal, wel tauep karɨp ak amnɨgal magɨl ak, bɨ bin dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab ak apjaknɨgab. Bin gos nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal ñon ak, bɨ nɨbak eip karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne kɨjoŋ gɨ ñɨnɨgab. 11 Kɨsen pen bin praj gos nɨŋ tep ma nɨŋnɨgal ñon ak apjakɨl agnɨgal, 'Bɨ kɨb! Bɨ kɨb! Cɨnop kɨjoŋ ak yɨkan,' agnɨgal. 12 Agenɨgal, agnɨgab, 'Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, yad nɨbep ma nɨpin,' agnɨgab," agak. 13 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨb ak, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb ak ñɨn akal aka won akal onɨgab ak ma nɨpɨm rek, nɨŋ tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb," agak.

Bɨ kɨb alap bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne okok kɨrop mani ñak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

(Luk 19:11-27)

14 "Pen kesɨm dɨnɨg gebin ar aul rek gɨnɨgab. Bɨ kɨb alap karɨp lɨm par kɨb okok amnɨg, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne okok kɨrop sɨk agek apel, tap ne okok kod mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, kɨrop ñɨnɨgab. 15-16 Bɨ ne nɨb okok, wög gɨnɨgal gɨnɨgal rek nɨŋɨl, mani nonɨm lɨl, bɨ alap nop paip tausan ñɨnɨgab, alap nop tu tausan ñɨnɨgab, alap nop wan tausan ñɨnɨgab. Ñɨl, ne am okok mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ paip tausan dɨnɨgab ak, mani nɨbak dɨl, sɨkim gɨ dad amɨl apɨl gɨl, mani sinɨŋ paip tausan dɨnɨgab. 17 Bɨ tu tausan dɨnɨgab ak, ak rek nep, mani nɨbak dɨl, sɨkim gɨ dad amɨl apɨl gɨl, mani sinɨŋ tu tausan dɨnɨgab. 18 Pen bɨ mani wan tausan dɨnɨgab ak, damɨl, kau dɨl, lɨm ñɨnɨgab.

19 "Kɨsen mɨd damɨl, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨb okok bɨ kɨb kɨri ak adɨk gɨ apɨl, mani ñɨbin nɨbak tari tari gɨpal, agɨl, kɨrop ag nɨŋnɨgab. 20 Ag nɨŋek, bɨ paip tausan dɨnɨgab ak, mani ne ak dap ñɨl agnɨgab, 'Bɨ kɨb, nɨŋan! Yɨp mani paip tausan nep ñɨnak pen yad mani nɨbak dɨl, sɨkim gɨ adɨk madɨk gɨ damɨl, paip tausan mani sinɨŋ dɨpin me aul,' agnɨgab. 21 Agek, bɨ kɨb ak nop pen agnɨgab, 'Tep gɨp. Nak wög gɨ ñeb bɨ tep. Nak yɨp wög gɨ tep gɨ ñɨban ak me, nɨg gɨpan. Nak tap sɨkol ak nɨg gɨ tep gɨpan ak, nep agen, tap kɨb okok kod mɨdenɨgan. Nak apɨl, karɨp yad ak mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn,' agnɨgab.

22 "Bɨ mani tu tausan dɨnɨgab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñɨl agnɨgab, 'Bɨ kɨb. Yɨp tu tausan nep ñɨnak pen yad mani nɨbak dɨl, sɨkim gɨ adɨk madɨk gɨ damɨl, tu tausan mani sinɨŋ dɨpin me aul,' agnɨgab. 23 Agek, bɨ kɨb ak agnɨgab, 'Tep gɨp. Nak wög gɨ ñeb bɨ tep. Nak yɨp wög gɨ tep gɨ ñɨban ak me, nɨg gɨpan. Nak tap sɨkol ak nɨg gɨ tep gɨpan ak, nep agen, tap kɨb okok

kod mɨdenɨgan. Nak apɨl, karɨp yad ak mɨñ
mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn,' agnɨgab.
24 "Pen bɨ mani wan tausan dɨnɨgab ak,
mani ne ak dap ñɨl agnɨgab, 'Bɨ kɨb. Yad
nep nɨpin; nak bɨ kal yɨb. Bin bɨ nak ognap
wög wari kɨri gɨpal okok, nak yokop yɨg dap
ñɨban. 25 Nak nɨg gɨpan rek, yad pɨrɨkɨl,
mani ñɨnak ak damɨl, kau dɨl, lɨm ñɨnek
mɨdolɨgɨp ak, mɨñi mani nak dap ñebin me
aul,' agnɨgab.
26 "Agek, bɨ kɨb ak agnɨgab, 'Nak bɨ tɨmel
wög ma gep bɨ alap. Bin bɨ yɨp wög wari
gɨpal okok, tap yokop yɨg dap ñɨbin, apan
ar? 27 Nɨb ak, nak mani yɨp aul dam beg
pasbuk lɨpnap, mɨñi yad apɨl mani sinɨŋ
ognap sek yokop dɨpnep,' agnɨgab. 28 Nɨb
agɨl, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agnɨgab, 'Nɨg gɨp
ak, mani wan tausan nɨbak ju dɨl, bɨ ten
tausan mɨdeb ak nop ñɨnɨmɨb. 29 Bin bɨ
gep okok, kɨrop ognap sek ñel, dɨl mɨd tep
gɨnɨgal; pen bin bɨ gep mer okok, tap sɨkol
kɨri mɨdeb ak pɨlɨ gɨ del, yokop mɨdenɨgal.
30 Nɨb ak, bɨ wög ma gɨp nɨbak nop dam
kɨslɨm kɨb owɨp söŋ ar sɨŋ eyaŋ yokem,
bin bɨ meg magɨl su rɨbɨkɨl, sɨl aglɨg gɨ
mɨdebal okok eip mɨdeŋ,' agnɨgab," agak.

*M*ɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak

31 "Bɨ Ñɨ ne Kiŋ kɨb mɨdɨl, melɨk tep
aknɨb ke sek onɨgab ñɨn ak, ejol okok
magɨlsek eip apɨl, sea Kiŋ ne bɨsɨg mɨdep
ar ak bɨsɨg gek, 32 bin bɨ lɨm dai ke tɨgoŋ
tɨgoŋ mɨdebal rek magɨlsek apɨl, udɨn
yɨrɨk nop sɨŋak mogɨm gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop
nonɨm lɨ pɨs ak ke lɨl, pɨs ak ke lɨl gɨnɨgab.
Bɨ kaj sipsip kaj meme mɨkep bɨ okok,
kaj sipsip okok mɨgan alap ke yokɨl, kaj
meme okok mɨgan alap ke yokɨl gɨpal rek
ak gɨnɨgab. 33 Bin bɨ kaj sipsip rek mɨdebal
okok nɨŋɨl, ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd lɨnɨgab;
bin bɨ kaj meme rek mɨdebal okok nɨŋɨl,
ñɨnmagɨl aŋɨdken pɨs kɨd lɨnɨgab. 34 Ne Kiŋ
kɨb ak me, bin bɨ ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd
ne mɨdenɨgal okok, kɨrop agnɨgab, 'Bapi
nɨbep dɨ tep gɨp ak me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.
Ne karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak ñɨn
ak, kau nɨbep ak gɨ lak. Apɨl, kau tep nɨbak
dɨm. 35 Pen tari: yɨp yuan gek, tap magɨl
ñɨbɨm. Yɨp ñɨg nen gek, ñɨg ñɨbɨm. Yad
karɨp lɨm par okok nɨb apen, yɨp ag dɨl dam
karɨp nɨbi ak lɨpɨm. 36 Yad walɨj ma mɨdek,
yɨp walɨj ak ñɨbɨm. Yad tap gek, yɨp gɨ
tep gɨpɨm. Mɨñ mɨdenek, yɨp am nɨpɨm,'
agnɨgab.
37 "Nɨb agenɨgab, bin bɨ tep okok nop pen
agnɨgal, 'Bɨ Kɨb. Won akal nep yuan gek tap
magɨl ñɨbɨn? Won akal nep ñɨg nen gek,
nep ñɨg ñɨbɨn? 38 Won akal nak bɨ par okok
nɨb rek apek, nep ag dɨl dam karɨp cɨn ak
lɨpɨn? Won akal nak walɨj ma mɨdek, nep
walɨj ñɨbɨn? 39 Won akal nep tap gak aka
nak mɨñ mɨdenak, nep am nɨpɨn?' agnɨgal.
40 "Agenɨgal, Kiŋ ak agnɨgab, 'Mam yad
yokop alap gɨ tep gɨpɨm ak me, yɨp gɨ tep
gɨpɨm,' agnɨgab. 41 Kɨrop nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ
ñɨnmagɨl aŋɨdken pɨs kɨd ne mɨdenɨgal
okok, kɨrop agnɨgab, 'God nɨbep nɨŋɨl gos
tɨmel nɨŋeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten
ejol ne okok abe, kɨrop yur gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, kau mab ke yɨneb alap gɨ
lak. Nɨbi bin bɨ tɨmel, yur kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm
okok, yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl, mab ke yɨneb kau nɨbak
amnɨm. 42 Tari gɨnɨg: yɨp yuan gek, tap
magɨl ma ñɨbek. Yɨp ñɨg nen gek, ñɨg ma
ñɨbek. 43 Yad par okok nɨb apen, yɨp ag dɨl
dam karɨp nɨbi ak ma lɨpek. Yad walɨj ma
mɨdek, yɨp walɨj ma ñɨbek. Yad tap gak ñɨn
ak aka mɨñ mɨdenek ñɨn ak, yɨp ap nɨŋɨl gɨ
tep ma gɨpek,' agnɨgab.
44 "Agenɨgab, kɨri nop pen agnɨgal, 'Bɨ
Kɨb. Ñɨn akal nak yuan mɨdenak, tap magɨl
ma ñɨnok? Ñɨn akal nep ñɨg nen gek, ñɨg
ma ñɨnok? Ñɨn akal nak par okok nɨb apek,
nep ma ag dɨnok? Ñɨn akal nak walɨj ma
mɨdek, nep ma ñɨnok? Ñɨn akal nep tap
gak aka mɨñ mɨdenak, nep am nɨŋɨl gɨ tep
ma gɨnok?' agnɨgal.
45 "Nɨb agenɨgal, Kiŋ ak kɨrop pen
agnɨgab, 'Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, nɨbi
mam yad yokop alap gɨ tep ma gɨpɨm
ak me, yɨp ak rek nep gɨ tep ma gɨpɨm,'
agnɨgab. 46 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop ag yokek amɨl,
per nep yur gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabal kau
ak amnɨgabal; pen bin bɨ tep ne okok agek,
kɨri amɨl, per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdep
karɨp lɨm sɨŋak amnɨgabal," agak.

26

*Jisas nop titi g*ɨl ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, kapkap
ag nɨŋlak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, bɨ ne aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ okok kɨrop agak, 2 "Nɨbi
nɨpɨm, ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak

mɨñi, agɨl, ap mogɨm gɨl yokop mɨdenɨgal. Pen kɨri nɨg gɨl ap mogɨm gɨl, yɨp Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak, dɨ gapman bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ñɨl agnɨgal, ‘Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm,’ agnɨgal,” agak.

3 Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep okok abe, apɨl bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb Kaiapas karɨp kɨb ne ak ap mogɨm gɨl, 4 Jisas nop titi gɨl, kapkap dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag lɨ mɨdelak. 5 Pen kɨri aglak, “Pasopa tap ñɨŋeb yokop mɨdep ñɨn aul, cɨn nɨg gon, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdebal sɨŋ aul pen pen gɨnɨmel rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, mɨñi kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨn alap nop ñag pak lɨn,” aglak.

*Bin alap Jisas nab*ɨc cög nop wel lɨ ñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jisas karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betani am mɨdɨl, Saimon bɨ soi sapeb ned lak ak karɨp ne ak am bɨsɨg gɨl tap ñɨbelak. Tap ñɨbel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kɨb taupal ak, barol sek dapɨl, Jisas nabɨc cög ar alaŋ soŋ gak. 8-9 Soŋ gek, Jisas bɨ ne okok nɨŋel, cɨbur kɨrop ak tɨmel gek, aglak, “Wel nɨbak damɨl mani kɨb dɨl, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop ñeb rek ak, pen tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨl yokop soŋ gɨp?” aglak.

10 Mɨnɨm nɨbak agelak, Jisas ke nɨŋɨl, kɨrop agak, “Bin nɨbaul ne yɨp gɨ tep yɨb gɨp ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨb agebɨm? 11 Bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok eip per mɨdenɨgabɨm, pen yad eip per ma mɨdonɨgabɨn. 12 Bin bɨ kɨmel, cɨp tɨgel gɨnɨg, wel lɨ ñɨl dam tɨgel gɨpal. Yɨp tɨgel gɨnɨg gebal ak me, ne wel nɨbak mɨb goŋ yɨp lɨ ñɨb. 13 Pen yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, kɨsen karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek, mɨnɨm tep yad ak aglɨg gɨ, bin nɨbaul nɨg gosɨp ak kesɨm dɨlɨg gɨ, gak nɨbak saköl ma gɨnɨgal,” agak.

*Judas Jisas nop m*ɨmɨg nɨŋak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14-15 Ñɨn nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gɨ dam ñen, ñag pak lɨlaŋ, agɨl, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop agnɨg amnak. Amɨl agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gɨ dapɨl nɨbep ñɨnɨgain ak, yɨp pen tap tari ñɨnɨgabɨm?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magɨl ñɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (30) ñɨlak. 16 Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gɨl Jisas nop mɨmɨg gen, nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl dad amnɨlaŋ,” agɨl, gos ak nɨŋ mɨdek.

*Jisas b*ɨ ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñɨŋlak
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Kɨsen tap ñɨŋeb kɨb Bred Yɨs Ma Mɨdeb agölɨgɨpal ñɨn ak wagɨn gek, ñɨn sabdaŋ ak nep, bɨ ne okok Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aglak, “Pasopa sipsip ñɨlɨk pak ñɨŋnɨgabɨn ñɨn ak ulep mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp akal amɨl tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨn okok gɨ lɨ tep gɨn?” aglak. 18 Agelak, kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi taun kɨb ak amɨl, bɨ alap mɨdeb sɨŋak karɨp ne amɨl nop agnɨmɨb, ‘Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ agɨp, “Ñɨn yad ak ulep mɨdeb ak me, bɨ yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñɨlɨk pak dagɨl ñɨŋnɨgabɨn karɨp nak ak,” agɨp,’ agnɨmɨb,” agak.

19 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok agak rek nɨŋɨl, amɨl kaj sipsip nɨbak karɨp nɨbak pak dagɨl, gɨ lɨ tep gelak. 20 Dɨgep won ak, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok eip bɨsɨg gɨl, 21 tap ñɨblɨg gɨ agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, nɨbi bɨ alap yɨp kain gɨ dam amnɨgab,” agak.

22 Agek, bɨ ne okok gos par lɨl, nokɨm nokɨm nop ag nɨŋlɨg gɨ aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb! Yɨp ageban aka?” aglak.

23 Agelak, agak, “Bɨ yad eip kɨnaŋ mɨgan nokɨm tap ñɨbobɨr aul, yɨp kain gɨ dam amnɨgab. 24 God Mɨnɨm ak bɨrarɨk nep ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek, yɨp kain gɨ damɨl, ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgain ak, pen bɨ yɨp kain gɨ dam amnɨgab ak, God bɨ nɨbak nop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. Nonɨm nop ma tɨk dopkop ak tep. Pen tɨk dapek, mɨdlɨg gɨ nɨg gɨnɨgab ak, kɨsen yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgab,” agak.

25 Agek, bɨ ne Judas, nop kain gɨnɨg gak bɨ nɨbak agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Yɨp ma ageban aŋ?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

*Jisas b*ɨ ne okok kɨrop bred ñɨg wain ñak
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

26 Tap ñɨb mɨdlɨg gɨ, Jisas bred dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, tɨ paŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Nɨbi dɨ ñɨŋɨm. Ak mɨb goŋ yad,” agak.

27 Nɨb agɨl, ñɨg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Nɨbi magɨlsek ñɨŋɨm. 28 Ak lakañ yad soŋ gɨ yonɨgab ak. Soŋ gɨ yapek, God bɨrarɨk okok agak mɨnɨm ak kɨlɨs gek amnɨgab. Soŋ gɨ yapek, bin bɨ koŋai nep tap si tap

tɨmel gɨpal okok, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab,”
agak.
29 Nɨb agɨl agak, “Yad nɨbep agebin, ñɨg
wain aul mɨñi ognap sek ma ñɨŋnɨgain.
Kɨsen, God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak nep, yad nɨbep eip
ñɨg wain kɨsen ñɨŋnɨgain,” agak. 30 Nɨb
agɨl, bɨ ne okok eip God yɨb dap raneb
kɨmep alap aglɨg gɨ, Olip Dɨm amnɨlak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, “ ‘Jisas nop ma n*ɨpin,’
agnɨgaban,” agak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)
31 Jisas agak, “God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak,
‘Yad bɨ kaj sipsip mɨkep ak nop pak len,
kaj sipsip ne okok magɨlsek pɨrɨk gɨ
amnɨgal,’ aglak.
Aglak nɨbak me, mɨdek kɨslɨm nab
eyaŋ nɨbi magɨlsek yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl, pɨrɨk
gɨ amnɨgabɨm. 32 Pen yad kɨmɨl warɨkɨl,
karɨp lɨm Galili ned amenɨgain, nɨbi sain
nɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.
33 Agek, Pita agak, “Bɨ magɨlsek nep kɨrɨg
gɨl, kɨd ñɨnɨmel rek lɨp, pen yad nɨg ma
gɨnɨgain,” agak.
34 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd agebin, kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ kɨlokɨl sɨk
ma agnɨgab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nɨpin,’
agɨl, yɨj omal nokɨm agnɨgan,” agak.
35 Agek, Pita kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl agak, “Yɨp ñag
pak lɨnɨg, ñag pak lɨnɨgal ak pen, ‘Jisas bɨ
yad mer,’ agɨl ma agnɨgain,” agak. Jisas bɨ
ne magɨlsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep
aglak.

*Jisas God nop sobok g*ɨ mɨdek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)
36 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip mab wög dai Getse-
mani amɨl, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi
sɨŋaul bɨsɨg mɨdenɨmɨb. Yad sɨŋ adaŋ
amɨl, Bapi nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgain,”
agak. 37 Nɨb agɨl, Pita eip, Sebedi ñɨ ne omal
Jems Jon eip kɨrop poŋ dɨl amnak. Amlɨg
gɨ, Jisas ne gos par lɨlɨg gɨ, 38 kɨrop yakam
agak, “Mɨdmagɨl yɨp ak pɨŋɨl ñɨl nep lɨp ak,
kɨmnɨm rek lɨp. Nɨbi sɨŋaul mɨdɨl, yɨp kod
mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak.
39 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop nɨb sɨŋak ag lɨl, ne
yokop ulep ped sɨŋak amɨl, kɨbor kɨyan
gɨl, mɨlɨk dai ak dɨ lɨm eyaŋ lɨl, God nop
sobok gɨl agak, “Bapi, tap yɨp gɨnɨg geb
nɨbak, mer agnɨg, mer agnɨmɨn. Pen yad
gos nɨpin ar ak ma gɨnɨmɨn; gos nak ke
nɨpan ar ak rek gɨnɨmɨn,” agak.
40 Nɨb agɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ne okok
wɨsɨn kɨnelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nɨbi
aua nokɨm alap nep yɨp ma kod mɨdebɨm
ar? 41 Tap tɨmel gɨjɨn rek lɨp, agɨl, God
nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Gos nɨbi
ak gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp ak pen mɨb goŋ ak nep
masos gɨp,” agak.
42 Jisas nɨb agɨl, kauyaŋ am Nap nop
sobok gɨl agak, “Tap yɨp gɨnɨg geb yur
dɨnɨg gebin ak, kɨrɨg gep rek ma mɨdeb ak,
abramek gaŋ; gos nak ke nɨpan ar ak rek
gɨnɨmɨn,” agak. 43 Nɨb agɨl, kauyaŋ adɨk
gɨ apɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ne okok udɨn ma nɨŋ
mɨdelak; wɨsɨn kɨnelak.
44 Pen ne adɨk gɨ amɨl, Nap nop ned sobok
gak rek nep, kauyaŋ sobok gɨl, 45 adɨk gɨ
apɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi masos
gek, kɨn mɨdebɨm ar? Bɨ ognɨl, nɨŋɨm! Bɨ
yɨp kain gɨl, Bɨ Ñɨ ne bɨ tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok kɨrop ñɨnɨg geb. 46 Warɨkem
amnɨn! Nɨŋɨm! Bɨ kain gɨp bɨ apeb aul,”
agak.

*Judas Jisas nop kain g*ɨ dad amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)
47 Jisas mɨnɨm agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ alap, Judas, bɨ God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bɨ kɨri
koŋai nep dɨl apjakak. Kɨri tu par kɨd
ognap, yɨr pakep ognap dɨl, olak. 48 Judas
ned kɨrop ag lɨl agak, “Yad bɨ alap nop am
ag wasu dɨl, dɨ bom sɨlokɨl, mɨlɨk ñɨbenɨm
ak, bɨ me ak, agɨl, nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨnɨmɨb,”
agak. 49 Pen Judas ne Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak
kasek nep apjakɨl, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, nak
mɨdeban?” agɨl, nop mɨlɨk ñɨŋak.
50 Nɨg gek, Jisas agak, “Bɨ aul. Tap gɨnɨg
geban ak kasek gan!” agak.
Agek, bɨ Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop dɨ
cɨcɨ lɨlak. 51 Jisas dɨ cɨcɨ lel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
bɨ ne alap tu par kɨd ne ak lɨp gɨ dɨl, bɨ God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak wög nop
golɨgɨp bɨ ak, nop tɨmɨd pɨs kɨd ak pɨs nep
tɨb gɨ rɨk yokak. 52 Nɨg gek, Jisas nop agak,
“Tu par kɨd dɨpan ak adɨk gɨ lɨgek mɨgan
eyaŋ yokek yowaŋ. Bin bɨ tu par kɨd dɨl pen
pen gɨnɨgal okok, ar nɨbak nep kɨmnɨgal.
53 Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep, ne kasek nep
ejol yakam ke ke aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ rek ag
yokek, apɨl yɨp kod mɨdeblap. 54 Pen bɨrarɨk

nep God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, yɨp nɨb nɨb
gɨl kɨmnɨgab aglak ak me, nɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ.
Yad ar alap ke genɨgain ak, yɨpɨd gɨl ma
gɨnɨgab," agak.
55 Pen bɨ nop dɨnɨg olak nɨb okok kɨrop
agak, "Yad per am God sobok gep karɨp ak
bɨsɨg mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag
ñɨbin ak pen yɨp ma dɨpɨm. Mɨñi pen,
tu par kɨd sek, yɨr pakep sek dapɨl, bɨ
tap si dep rek ak yɨp dɨnɨg opɨm. 56 Nɨbi
gebɨm nɨbak, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok God
Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gebɨm,"
agak.
Pen won nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne okok magɨlsek
nop kɨrɨg gɨl pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨlak.

*Juda Kansol K*ɨb bɨ okok Jisas nop
mɨnɨm kɨb aglak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Pen God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe,
bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, ap mogɨm
gɨ mɨdelak bɨ Kaiapas God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak karɨp ne sɨŋak me, Jisas
nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, dam karɨp nɨbak amnɨlak.
58 Pen Pita ne kɨsen kɨsen amɨl, karɨp söŋ
ar ak mɨdɨl, God sobok gep karɨp polisman
okok eip bɨsɨg gɨl, tari rek gɨnɨgal agɨl, nɨŋ
mɨdek.
59 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok
abe, Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ okok abe aglak,
"Cɨn bɨ mɨnɨm esek agep bɨ ognap kɨrop
ag nɨŋon, kɨri mɨnɨm ognap agel, yɨpɨd gɨl
mɨdek, mɨnɨm jɨj me ak, agɨl, Jisas nop ñag
pak lɨn," aglak. 60 Nɨb aglak ak pen mɨnɨm
nɨbak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep
wagɨn alap ma mɨdek.
Nɨg gak ak pen kɨsen bɨ omal apɨl agrek,
61 "Bɨ nɨbaul agak, 'Yad God sobok gep karɨp
ak tɨ paŋ yokɨl, mɨdak ñɨn omal nokɨm
kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnɨgain,' agak," agrek. 62 Nɨb
agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb
ak Jisas nop agak, "Mɨnɨm nep agebir ak,
nak pen alap ma agnɨgan ar?" agak. 63 Agek,
Jisas pen mɨnɨm alap ma agak. Nɨg gek,
bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak
agak, "Mɨñi mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg mɨdobɨn aul,
mɨnɨm tom ma agnɨmɨn. God per komɨŋ
mɨdeb ak, ak rek nep nɨŋ mɨdeb. Nɨb ak,
cɨnop yɨpɨd gɨl agnɨmɨn: nak Mesaia ak,
God Ñɨ ne aka mer?" agak. 64 Agek, Jisas
pen agak, "Me nak ageban ak. Pen nɨbi
magɨlsek nɨŋɨm! Yad nɨbep agebin, yad Bɨ
Kɨb kɨlɨs ke sek ak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ar ne
mɨdɨl, seb bad ar sɨŋak amɨl, lɨm dai wagɨn
aul apenɨgain ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.
65 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep
bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, walɨj ne okok ke tɨg bɨlɨlɨ
gɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Ne God yɨb ak tɨb juosɨp
nɨpɨm! Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag
nɨŋnɨgabɨn. Ne gɨ tɨmel gɨp ak mɨseŋ agɨp
me ak. 66 Aka nɨbi gos tari nɨŋebɨm?" agak.
Agek, kɨri pen aglak, "Me agɨp me ak; ne
kɨmaŋ nokɨm," aglak.
67 Nɨb agɨl, mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk nop ak kɨñɨk
ñag ñɨlɨg gɨ, paklɨg gɨ, gɨlak. Ognap Jisas
ñölep won ne pɨrau karɨk ñɨl, mɨkem ne
okok paklɨg gɨ, 68 aglak, "Nak Mesaia ak, bɨ
an nep pakeb ak, cɨnop agek nɨŋɨn," aglak.

*Pita, "Jisas nop ma n*ɨpin," agak

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pen Pita mɨnɨm kɨb agep karɨp mɨs ar
eyaŋ bɨsɨg mɨdek ak me, bɨ God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop wög golɨgɨp
pai alap apɨl, nop agak, "Nak Jisas bɨ Galili
nɨb ak eip mɨdesir," agak.
70 Agek, Pita bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋ
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, agak, "Mɨnɨm nak ageban
ak adi ma nɨpin," agak. 71 Nɨb agɨl, warɨkɨl,
am kɨjoŋ wagɨn sɨŋak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
karɨp nɨbak wög golɨgɨp alap apɨl, Pita nop
nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ
aul ne bɨ Jisas Nasaret nɨb ak eip mɨderek
nɨpin," agak. 72 Agek, Pita we ñɨl agak, "Yad
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bɨ agebɨm nɨbak adi ma
nɨpin," agak.
73 Sɨkol magɨl alap mɨdɨl, bin bɨ Pita eip
jak mɨdelak okok nop aglak, "Nɨŋɨd nep
agobɨn. Nak bɨ kɨri alap. Meg mɨgan kɨri
agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,"
aglak.
74 Agelak, Pita pak bleble gɨl agak, "Yad
nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin. Mer ak, God yɨp
yur mab ñɨnɨmɨŋ tep. Bɨ nɨbi agebɨm
nɨbak adi ma nɨpin!" agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, dai kɨlokɨl ak gaul gak. 75 Kɨlokɨl ak gaul
gek, Pita Jisas mɨnɨm nop ned agak nɨbak
gos nɨŋɨl, gos par nɨŋak. Tari gɨnɨg: Jisas
ned agak, "Kɨlokɨl gaul ma gɨnɨgab won ak,
'Jisas nop ma nɨpin,' agɨl, yɨj omal nokɨm
agnɨgan," agak. Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl me, gos
par nɨŋɨl, mɨs amɨl, sɨl kɨb agak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñɨlak
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Karɨp kɨsen tɨkak nɨŋɨl, God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep okok abe, mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl,
mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl, Jisas nop ñag pak
lɨn, aglak. 2 Nɨb ak, Jisas nop nag lɨl, damɨl
gapman bɨ kɨb gapna Pailot nop ñɨlak.

Judas mɨñ ñɨŋak
(Apo 1:18-19)

3 Pen Jisas nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ñag pak
lɨnɨg gelak nɨŋɨl, Judas, tari gɨnɨg Jisas nop
mɨmɨg nɨpin, agɨl, kab magɨl dak ak, bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ
mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, kɨrop ju dam
ñɨnɨm, agɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak amnak.
4 Amɨl, kab magɨl nɨb okok kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ
agak, "Jisas gɨ tɨmel ma gɨp ak pen yad nop
mɨmɨg nɨpin ak, mɨdak kɨmnɨgab. Nɨb ak,
yad tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin," agak. Agek,
kɨri aglak, "Ak tap cɨn mer. Nak ke nep
nɨg gɨpan," aglak. 5 Agelak, Judas kab magɨl
ñɨlak nɨbak God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan ak
dɨ yokɨl, amɨl mɨñ ñɨŋak.

6 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok,
kab magɨl nɨbak dɨl aglak, "Kab magɨl
nɨbaul, bɨ ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, mɨmɨg gɨnok
ak me, God nop ñɨjɨn rek ma lɨp," aglak.
7 Nɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak,
"Bɨ par okok nɨb apɨl kɨmel, dam tɨgel gɨjɨn
ak, lɨm dai mɨgan alap tauɨl tɨgel gɨn," agɨl,
am bɨ alap makjak dɨl tin cög golɨgɨp lɨm
dai mɨgan nɨbak taulak. 8 Lɨm dai mɨgan
nɨbak, mɨmɨg pɨŋɨl ñɨlak kab magɨl ak dɨl
taulak ak me, kɨsen bin bɨ lɨm dai mɨgan
nɨbak, yɨb "Lɨm Mɨgan Lakañ Sek" aglak.
Mɨñi ak rek nep lɨm dai mɨgan nɨbak, yɨb
"Lɨm Mɨgan Lakañ Sek" apal.

9 Pen kɨri lɨm dai taulak nɨbak, bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep Jeremaia ned agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak
rek nep gɨlak. Ne God Mɨnɨm ak dai alap
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Kɨri kab magɨl silpa ñɨn
juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem
alaŋ (30) ak, Juda bɨ aglak kab magɨl ak yɨg
damɨl, 10 bɨ makjak dɨl tin cög golɨgɨp lɨm
dai mɨgan nɨbak taulak. Bɨ Kɨb yɨp agak
rek nep gɨlak," agak.

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag nɨŋak
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Jisas nop damɨl, gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot
mɨdek sɨŋak amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gapna Pailot
Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda kai kiŋ kɨb kɨri
mɨdeban aka?" agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak,
"Me nak ageban me ak," agak. 12 Pen bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ
mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, nop mɨnɨm
ognap agelak, ne pen mɨnɨm alap ma agak.
13 Nɨg gek, gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot nop agak,
"Mɨnɨm pen pen agɨl, mɨnɨm ke ke agebal
ak, nak ma nɨpan ar?" agak. 14 Agek, Jisas
mɨnɨm pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yɨb
nɨŋak.

Juda bin bɨ okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lɨm,
aglak
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

15-19 Pen Pailot ne bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep sea ar ak bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bine mɨnɨm alap agek, apek agak, "Yad
mɨdarɨk nep kɨslɨm eyaŋ wɨsɨn nɨpin, bɨ
mɨnɨm kɨb ageban bɨ ak bɨ tep. Nop
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs ma agnɨmɨn. Yad wɨsɨn nɨpin
nɨbak, gos par yɨb nɨŋebin," agak. Pen
Pailot gos ne ke okok nep nɨŋak, Jisas tap
tɨmel alap ma gak; bɨ kɨb okok nep nop
nɨŋel mɨlɨk yowɨp dopal. Nɨb ak, yad titi
gɨl, nop ag yoken amnaŋ, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋak.

Pen Rom gapna bɨ kɨb ak per mɨ nokɨm
nokɨm Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak, kɨrop bɨ
nagɨman kɨri ke ag nɨŋölɨgɨpal ak, yokop
wɨsɨb yokolɨgɨp. Ñɨn nɨbak, bɨ tɨmel
yɨb alap mɨñ mɨdek; yɨb ne ak Barabas.
Bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mogɨm gelak okok,
Pailot kɨrop agak, "Nɨbep bɨ akal yokop
ag yoknɨm? Jisas, Mesaia apal bɨ ak aka
Barabas nop ag yoknɨm?" agak. 20 Agek, bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ
mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, bin bɨ koŋai
mɨdelak okok kɨrop aglak, "Nɨbi Pailot nop
agem, ne Barabas nop wɨsɨb yokɨl, Jisas nop
ñag pak lɨnɨmɨŋ," aglak.

21 Pen Pailot bin bɨ ap mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak
okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ omal aul, bɨ an nop
wɨsɨb yoknɨm?" agak. Agek, kɨri pen aglak,
"Barabas nop wɨsɨb yokan," aglak.

22 Agelak, Pailot agak, "Nɨb agebɨm ak,
Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari gɨnɨm?"
agak.

Agek, kɨri magɨlsek aglak, "Nop mab bak
alaŋ ñag pak lɨlaŋ!" aglak.

23 Agelak, Pailot agak, "Pen tari? Ne tap
tari tap gɨ tɨmel gɨp?" agak. Agek, mɨnɨm

agak ak ma nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm dap ranɨl aglak,
“Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlaŋ!” aglak.
24 Agelak, Pailot gos nɨŋak, mɨnɨm yad
ma dɨnɨgal; pen mɨnɨm ognap sek kɨrop
ag ñen, pen pen paknɨmel rek lɨp, ag gos
nɨŋak. Nɨg gos nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok udɨn
yɨrɨk ar kɨri sɨŋak, ñɨg dɨl ñɨnmagɨl kɨd
ne ñɨg lɨ yoklɨg gɨ, kɨrop agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul
nop ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak
yɨp ma onɨgab; nɨbepe ke adɨk gɨ nɨnɨgab,”
agak.
25 Agek, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek aglak, “Ak
cɨp kɨmɨg cɨni ke! Lakañ ne cɨnop apɨl, ñɨ
cɨn okok amnɨgab! Mɨnɨm nɨbak, cɨn abe,
ñɨ pai cɨn okok abe onɨgab!” aglak.
26 Nɨb agelak, Pailot kɨrop Barabas nop
wɨsɨb yokɨl, Jisas nop ami bɨ ne okok ñak
nɨŋɨl kɨri nag dɨ Jisas paklak. Nɨg gel,
Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak
lɨlaŋ, agɨl, ami bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñak.

Ami bɨ okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Gapna Pailot ami bɨ ne okok Jisas nop
dɨl, dam karɨp kɨb kɨri ak amɨl, ami bɨ
yokop okok kɨrop magɨlsek sɨk agel, 28 ap
mogɨm gɨl, walɨj nop ak tɨg juɨl, walɨj sapai,
bɨ kɨb yɨbal rek alap dapɨl, nop yɨm ñɨlak.
29 Yɨm ñɨl, nag ñu ñu sek okok dapɨl, kiŋ
kai tol gɨpal rek usajɨl bad alap gɨl, nop tol
gɨ ñɨl, bɨ kɨb okok yɨr dɨpal, agɨl, gamɨl
par alap dɨ Jisas nop ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd kɨd
ne ak ñɨl, apɨl nop kogɨm yɨmɨl, ag julɨg gɨ
aglak, “Bɨ kɨb nak apeban? Juda kai kiŋ kɨri
nak apeban?” aglak. 30 Nɨb agɨl, nop kɨñɨk
ñagɨl, gamɨl par nɨbak ju dɨl, nop nabɨc cög
ar alaŋ paklak.
31 Pen Jisas nop nɨg gɨl ag juɨl, walɨj sapai
nop yɨm ñɨlak ak tɨg ju yokɨl, walɨj ne ke
yɨm ñɨl, nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨnɨg,
poŋɨd dɨ dad amnɨlak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak l*ɨlak
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Kanɨb nab okok amlɨg gɨ nɨŋlak, Sairini
taun nɨb bɨ alap apek. Yɨb ne ak Saimon.
Nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl aglak, “Jisas nop
ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨn mab kros aul dad noŋ,”
aglak. 33 Agel, ne dɨlɨg gɨ, karɨp lɨm Gol-
gota dɨm amnɨlak. Golgota agölɨgɨpal ak
mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, “Cɨp Nabɨc Cög Tɨŋɨl.”
34 Pen dɨm nɨbak amjakɨl, ami bɨ okok
ñɨg wain dɨl, ñɨg sɨlek alap dɨl, sek tɨg adɨk
madɨk gɨl, Jisas nop ñelak, pen ne ñɨb nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gak. 35 Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak
lɨl, walɨj nop okok nonɨm lɨ ke ke dɨnɨg,
sadu rek gɨl dɨlak. 36 Nɨg gɨl, Jisas nop mab
bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlak wagɨn sɨŋak bɨsɨg
gɨl, kod nɨŋ mɨdelak.
37 Jisas nop ñag pak lɨl, mab bak alaŋ ñu
kɨl tɨklak:
BɨAUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIŊ KɨRI ME AUL.
38 Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lɨl, bɨ tap si dep
omal, alap pɨs kɨd, alap pɨs kɨd, ñag pak
lɨlak. 39-40 Bin bɨ kanɨb nɨbak ar ap ran ap
yap gelak okok, kɨmɨg cög gor mar gɨl, nop
ag juɨl aglak, “Nak God Ñɨ ne rek! God
sobok gep karɨp ak tɨg wal gɨ yokɨl, ñɨn
omal nokɨm kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnɨgan ak me, mab
kros bak alaŋ kɨrɨg gɨl yapek cɨn nɨŋɨn!”
aglak.
41 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok,
bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep okok, kɨri ak rek nep nop ag juɨl
aglak, 42 “Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gosɨp komɨŋ
ambal, pen ne ke nɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.
Isrel Kiŋ kɨb cɨn ak, mab kros bak alaŋ kɨrɨg
gɨl, lɨm wagɨn aul yapek, nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl,
nop nɨŋ dɨn. 43 Ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl agɨp,
‘Yad God Ñɨ ne,’ agɨp. God ne ke ak rek
nep gos nɨŋenɨgab ak, mɨñi apɨl, nop dɨ
komɨŋ yokaŋ,” aglak. 44 Bɨ tap si dep Jisas
eip ñag pak lɨlak bɨ omal, kɨri ak rek nep,
nop mɨnɨm tɨmel nɨbak rek nep agrek.

*Jisas k*ɨmak
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Ñɨn nɨbak pɨb nab epel won ak, kɨslɨm
apɨl, mɨd damɨl, pɨb kim gak won ak
kauyaŋ melɨk gak. 46 Pɨb kim gak won
ak, Jisas sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “Eli, Eli, lama
sabaktani,” agak. Agak nɨbak, “God yad.
God yad. Yɨp ti gɨnɨg kɨrɨg gɨpan?” agak.
47 Nɨb agek, bin bɨ ognap ulep nɨb sɨŋak
mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ
God mɨnɨm agep Ilaija nop sɨk ageb,” aglak.
48 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ alap am tap dai wɨs sain rek
bad alap dɨ dapɨl, ñɨg wain sɨlek ak tauɨl,
gamɨl par alap dɨl, kabɨs ñagɨl, ñen ñɨŋaŋ
agɨl, ñak.
49 Nɨg gɨl ñek, bɨ ognap aglak, “Kɨrɨgan!
Kapkap nɨŋ mɨdon. Ilaija apɨl, nop dɨ
komɨŋ yoknɨgab aka?” aglak. 50 Pen Jisas
kauyaŋ sɨk kɨb agɨl, kaun ne God nop ñak.
51 Won nɨbak nep, walɨj par kɨb God sobok
gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ, kɨjoŋ pak

pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, nab eyaŋ pak bɨl bɨl gɨl pɨs
kɨd ke pɨs kɨd ke amnak. Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, monmon dɨl, kab okok pawɨkɨl, 52 cɨp
kab mɨgan tɨgel gɨl pak pɨlɨŋ gɨlak okok,
mɨgan yɨkɨl, God bin bɨ sɨŋ ne ned kɨmlak
tɨgel gɨlak okok, koŋai nep gek, kauyaŋ
warɨklak. 53 Warɨkɨl, kab mɨgan okok kɨrɨg
gɨ söŋ amɨl, Jisas warɨkak ñɨn ak kɨri taun
kɨb tɨd Jerusalem amelak, bin bɨ koŋai nep
kɨrop mɨseŋ lel mɨseŋ nɨŋlak.
54 Pen monmon dɨl, tari tari gak ak nɨŋɨl,
ami bɨ kɨb ak abe, bɨ ne okok eip mɨdelak
okok abe, kɨri jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, mɨdmagɨl kɨri
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri aglak, "Yaue! Bɨ aul
ne God Ñɨ ne nɨŋɨd yɨb!" aglak. 55 Pen
bin koŋai nep apɨl, ke ke sɨŋak mɨdɨl, nɨŋ
mɨdelak. Bin nɨb okok Jisas nop gɨ ñɨnɨg
Galili nɨb olak. 56 Bin mɨdelak nɨb okok alap
Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip
nonɨm Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñɨ ne omal
nonɨm ak.

Josep ne Jisas mɨb goŋ dam kab mɨgan alap tɨgel gak
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57-58 Bɨ gep yɨb alap, Josep, Arimatia taun
nɨb ak, ne Jisas bɨ ne alap mɨdek. Bɨ nɨbak,
Jisas kɨmɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨgep dɨgep won ak apɨl,
gapna Pailot nop, Jisas mɨb goŋ ak dɨnɨm
aka agek, Pailot yau agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop
agek, Josep nop ñɨlak. 59 Jisas mɨb goŋ ne
ak Josep nop ñel, ne walɨj tɨd tep alap dɨl,
cɨp se par ak magɨlsek kom sɨlok yokɨl,
60 dam kab mɨgan kɨsen nep alap, yɨpe tɨgel
gɨnɨgal, agɨl, pɨŋɨl jɨrɨk lɨlak mɨgan ak
tɨgel gɨl, kab salai kɨb alap dɨ go ga gɨ dam
kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ gɨl amnak.
61 Bin omal mɨderek, bin alap Maria Mag-
dala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal
apɨl nɨŋ mɨderek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Josep nɨg gɨl
tɨgel gak.

Ami bɨ okok cɨp se tɨgel gɨlak kab mɨgan ak kod mɨdelak

62 Jisas kɨmek tɨgel gɨlak ñɨn nɨbak, God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ
Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok gɨnɨg ñɨn
ak tol, agɨl, tap gɨ dap jɨn gɨlak. Pen
mɨnek, God nop sobok gɨnɨg ñɨn kɨri ak
me, gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot mɨdek sɨŋak
amnɨlak. 63 Amɨl aglak, "Bɨ kɨb. Bɨ esek
agep nɨbak agak, 'Yad kɨmɨl, ñɨn omal
nokɨm ak warɨknɨgain,' agak. 64 Nɨb ak, nak
bɨ ognap agek, ñɨn omal nokɨm cɨp tɨgel ak
kod mɨdenɨmel. Mer ak, bɨ ne okok apɨl,
cɨp se par ak si dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop esek
agɨl agnɨgal, 'Ne kauyaŋ warɨkɨp,' agnɨgal.
Nɨg gel, Jisas ned mɨnɨm esek agak ak tap
sɨkol; kɨri kɨsen mɨnɨm esek agnɨgal ak kɨb
yɨb gɨnɨgab," aglak.
65 Agelak, Pailot kɨrop agak, "Nɨb ak, nɨbi
ami sɨkop bad alap dɨl, cɨp tɨgel gɨlak okok
amɨl, gos nɨbi ke nɨŋ tep gɨl, cɨp tɨgel kab
lɨ wös gem, ami bɨ kod nɨŋ mɨdenɨmel,"
agak.
66 Agek, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok amɨl, kɨjoŋ
pɨlɨŋ gɨlak kab kɨb ak uren rek gɨl, ami bɨ
bad alap kɨrop agel, kɨri nɨb sɨŋak kod nɨŋ
mɨdelak.

28

Jisas warɨkak
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Mɨnek karɨp tɨk dam lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe
kɨri amɨl, Jisas nop tɨgel gɨlak sɨŋak nɨŋnɨg
amnɨrek. 2 Won nɨbak monmon kɨb yɨb
dek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ejol alap seb kab ar alaŋ
nɨb apɨl, Jisas nop tɨgel gɨl kab salai pɨlɨŋ
gɨlak ak, tɨg ju bak sɨŋak yokɨl, ar nɨbak
bɨsɨgak. 3 Ejol nɨbak, mɨlɨk dai ne melɨk
melɨk gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek. Walɨj ne ak, tɨd tep
yɨb ak lak. 4 Pen ami bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok,
nop nɨŋɨl, jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, jep jep dɨl, kɨmɨl
rek mɨdelak.
5 Pen ejol ak bin omal kɨrop agak, "Ma
pɨrɨknɨmir! Yad nɨpin, nɨri mal Jisas mab
bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlak ak nop nɨŋ aje-
bir. 6 Ne sɨŋaul ma mɨdeb. Ned agak rek,
mɨdarɨk nep kauyaŋ warɨkɨl amɨb. Pen
nɨri apɨl, nop dam lɨlak kau ar ak nɨŋɨl,
7 kasek amɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agnɨmir,
'Jisas kauyaŋ warɨkɨl Galili ameb. Nɨbi
bɨ ne amɨl nop nɨb okok nɨŋnɨgabɨm,'
agnɨmir. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nep nɨrep ag ñɨnɨg
opin," agak.
8 Nɨb agek nɨŋɨl, bin omal pɨrɨkrek ak
pen mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, cɨp tɨgel nɨbak
kasek kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agnɨg
kasek amnɨrek. 9 Kanɨb nab okok amerek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop mal nabɨŋ pakɨl agak,
"Nɨri mɨdebir?" agak. Agek, kɨri mal ap
kogɨm yɨmɨl, tob ne dɨ wös gɨl, yɨb ne
ak ager ar amnak. 10 Jisas kɨrop mal agak,
"Ma pɨrɨknɨmir! Nɨri amɨl mam sɨkop yad
okok kɨrop agnɨmir, 'Galili amɨl Jisas nop
nɨŋnɨgabɨm,' agnɨmir," agak.

Ami bɨ okok am Jisas tɨkjakɨp mɨnɨm ak aglak

11 Bin omal, kanɨb nab okok amer nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ami bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok ognap, taun kɨb wari mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop, tari tari gak nɨbak magɨlsek ag ñɨlak.
12 Ag ñelak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok amɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep eip mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl, ami bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop mani kɨb ñɨl aglak, 13 "Nɨbi mɨnɨm aul nep agnɨmɨb, 'Kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ wɨsɨn kɨnosɨn won ak, bɨ ne okok apɨl, cɨp se par ak si dad ambal,' agnɨmɨb. 14 Nɨb agem, gapna Pailot mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋnɨgab ak, cɨn nop eip agon, nɨbep mɨker ognap ma ñɨnɨgab," aglak.
15 Nɨb agel, ami bɨ okok mani nɨbak dɨl, amɨl Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok aglak rek nep gɨlak. Kɨri esek agɨl, Jisas cɨp se par ne ak, bɨ ne okok si dɨ ambal, agelak mɨnɨm ak, mɨñi Juda bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nep aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdebal.

*B*ɨ ne okok Jisas nop nɨŋlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb agɨp alaŋ okok Galili amɨl, Jisas ned agak dɨm ak amnɨlak. 17 Kɨri amɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, yɨb ne agel ar amnak. Pen bɨ ne ognap nɨŋɨl sɨdol gɨl aglak, "Ak Jisas aka bɨ aknɨb ke?" aglak.
18 Pen Jisas maŋ sɨŋak apɨl, kɨrop agak, "Bapi yɨp agek, karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, yad magɨlsek kod mɨdebin. 19 Nɨb ak, nɨbi karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amɨl, bin bɨ ke ke okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm tep yad ag ñem, kɨri yɨp nɨŋ dɨl bin bɨ yad mɨdɨl yɨp kɨsen gɨnɨmel. Nɨbi nɨg gɨl, Bapi ak, Ñɨ ak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak yɨb agɨl, kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨnɨmɨb. 20 Nɨg gɨl, yad nɨbep gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñɨbin ak, nɨbi ak rek nep mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gem, magɨlsek kɨsen gɨnɨmel. Pen yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, yad nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, mɨd damɨl, mɨden nɨŋlɨg gɨ, lɨm dai wagɨn aul kɨr gɨnɨgab," agak.

Mak
Jisas Krais Mɨnɨm Tep ak Mak ñu kɨl tɨkak

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb ak God mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jisas Krais, God Ñɨ ne mɨnɨm tep ak
agnɨg gebin. 2 God bɨrarɨk nep Ñɨ ne Jisas
Krais nop mɨnɨm agak rek, bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep Aisaia, mɨnɨm nɨbak God Mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Nɨŋan! Bɨ mɨnɨm yad dad ameb ak, ned
ag yoken amɨl,
kanɨb nep ak lɨg gɨ tep gɨnɨgab.
3 Bɨ nɨbak, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koŋai ma
mɨdebal,
mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨŋak am
mɨdɨl, sɨk agɨl agnɨgab,
'Bɨ Kɨb ak apeb! Kanɨb mak kɨlan kɨyan gɨ
mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok,
dɨm gol pɨlɨs gɨ mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok,
pɨŋɨl pag tep gɨnɨmɨb,' agnɨgab,"
agak.
4 God mɨnɨm agep bɨ nɨbak ned nɨb agak
rek nep me, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak amɨl,
karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koŋai ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨñ
mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok apel, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag
ñɨl agolɨgɨp, "Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok,
tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gem, yad
nɨbep ñɨg pak ñen, God tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨm okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab," agolɨgɨp.
5 Ne nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
Judia yokop nɨb okok mɨdelak okok abe,
Jerusalem bin bɨ mɨdelak okok abe, kɨri
magɨlsek mɨnɨm nop ak nɨŋnɨg amnɨlak.
Amɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gölɨgɨpal okok, ag
mɨseŋ lel, Jon kɨrop ñɨg Jodan nab sɨŋak
ñɨg pak ñak.
6 Pen Jon walɨj ne ak, kaj kamel kas dɨl
gɨlak walɨj alap yɨmɨl, kaj kau wak sɨb nag
nab sɨŋak pog lolɨgɨp. Tap ñɨŋeb ne ak, joŋ
golbɨd ak abe, bom ñɨg ak abe ñɨbolɨgɨp.
7 Ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop agolɨgɨp, "Bɨ yɨp sain
apeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bɨ kɨb yɨb, yad
bɨ sɨkol. Yad nop nɨŋen nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab.
Yad amɨl ulep sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl tob tɨrɨp
ne ak nag wɨsɨbnɨm rek ma lɨp. 8 Yad nɨbep
ñɨg nep pak ñebin ak pen ne apɨl, nɨbep
Kaun Sɨŋ ak nep pak ñɨnɨgab," agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Pen ñɨn alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, karɨp
lɨm Galili Propins mɨdolɨgɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
Jon mɨdek sɨŋak apek, Jon Jisas nop ñɨg
Jodan nab sɨŋak ñɨg pak ñak. 10 Nop ñɨg pak
ñek, Jisas ñɨg gol sɨŋak alaŋ amɨl nɨŋak, seb
kab ar alaŋ pag yɨkek, God Kaun ak yakɨr
tɨbaglem rek, Jisas nop ug gɨ owak. 11 Nɨg
gɨl ug gɨ apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb apɨl agak, "Nak Ñɨ
mɨdmagɨl yad yɨb. Nep nɨŋen, yɨp tep yɨb
gɨp," agak.

*Seten ap*ɨl Jisas nop neb neb gak
(Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13)

12 Pen won nɨbak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas
nop ag yokek, mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp
nab okok amɨl, 13 ñɨn aknɨb ñɨn juɨl omal
(40) sɨŋak mɨdek. Nɨb okok mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Seten, "Jisas nop gen, mɨnɨm yɨp ak
kɨsen gɨl, tɨmel gaŋ," agɨl, apɨl agolɨgɨp.
Karɨp lɨm mɨdolɨgɨp mɨgan nɨbak ke kain
tap okok nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen ejol okok apɨl,
Jisas nop kod mɨdelɨgɨpal.

*Jisas God m*ɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ mɨdek
14 Pen kɨsen gapman bɨ kɨb Herod Jon
nop mɨñ lak nɨŋɨl Jisas ne karɨp lɨm
Galili Propins amɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ak bin
bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, 15 "God
bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn per kod
mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak, mɨñi owɨp! Tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl
kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb, God mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨd
ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb," agak.

*Jisas b*ɨ ne omal omal dak
(Mat 4:18-22)

16 Jisas Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak padɨklɨg
gɨ nɨŋak, bɨ kɨbsal dep mamɨl mal, kɨbsal
dɨr, agɨl, uben alap dɨ ñɨg nab eyaŋ yokɨl
mɨderek. Bɨ mamɨl nɨb mal yɨb kɨri mal ak,
Saimon eip Edru eip. 17 Jisas kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl
agak, "Aper, yad eip ajɨl, yad nɨrep mal ag
ñɨ tep gen, bin bɨ dep bɨ omal mɨdenɨgair,"
agak. 18 Jisas agek, nɨŋɨd ageb agɨl, dai uben
okok kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip amnɨrek.
19 Pen Jisas yokop sɨkol won alap amɨl
nɨŋak, Sebedi ñɨ ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñɨg
magöb mɨgan ak mɨdlɨg gɨ, uben pɨg gɨ
rɨkak tam ak, ñag dör gɨlɨg gɨ mɨderek.

20 Jisas kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨri mal owir
e!” agak. Jisas nɨb agek, kɨri mamɨl mal
nɨŋɨl, nap nop wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ognap eip
kɨrop ñɨg magöb ar sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip
amnɨrek.

*K*ɨjeki bɨ alap nop abaŋ ñagak ak, Jisas
ag söŋ yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)
21 Pen kɨri taun sɨkol Kapaneam amɨl,
Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, Jisas Juda
mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl,
God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñek, 22 bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl,
pak ju dɨl aglak, “God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ
okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bɨ kɨb yɨb nɨŋ
tep gɨl agebal rek ageb,” aglak. 23 Pen magɨl
nɨbak, bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak bɨ alap, mogɨm
gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak apjakɨl bleble
gɨl agak, 24 “Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb! Nak cɨnop
tari gɨnɨg opan? Cɨnop kɨjeki okok ñag pak
lɨnɨg opan aka? Yad nep nɨpin, nak God Ñɨ
Sɨŋ ne ak,” agak.
25 Agek, Jisas pen kɨjeki bɨ nɨbak abaŋ ña-
gak ak nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm
ma agan! Bɨ ak nop kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨs amnoŋ!”
agak. 26 Jisas nɨb agek, kɨjeki nɨbak bɨ ak
nop dɨ jep jep dɨl, sɨk gaul gɨl, söŋ amnak.
27 Jisas nɨg gek, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok wal yɨb
agɨl, mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Ak
tari? Bɨ aul mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb alap dapɨl
ag ñeb. Ne bɨ kɨlɨs sek. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk
okok mɨnɨm ne dɨl ageb rek gebal,” aglak.
28 Bin bɨ okok nɨb aglɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨjeki kɨyob
ñɨlɨk ag söŋ yokak mɨnɨm nɨbak, karɨp lɨm
Galili okok magɨlsek ag ñel amnak.

*Jisas gek, Saimon n*ɨbor nop komɨŋ lak
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)
29 Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kɨri
Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, söŋ
amɨl, Saimon eip nɨmam Edru eip karɨp
kɨri ak amnɨlak. 30 Karɨp amjakel, Jisas nop
aglak, “Saimon nɨbor ne mɨb goŋ ak mab
rek yɨnek, kɨn mɨdeb,” aglak. 31 Agel, Jisas
amɨl ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl dɨ warɨk ñek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wak ne mab rek yɨnek ak komɨŋ
lak nɨŋɨl dai tap magɨl kɨrop ñak.

*Jisas gek, bin b*ɨ koŋai nep komɨŋ lak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)
32 Pen pɨb paŋɨd amnak magɨl ak, bin bɨ
tap gak okok abe, bin bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak
okok abe, Jisas gek komɨŋ laŋ, agɨl, Jisas
mɨdek sɨŋak dolak. 33 Taun sɨkol Kapaneam
bin bɨ okok magɨlsek apɨl, karɨp kɨjoŋ
wagɨn söŋ kɨd eyaŋ ar nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
34 bin bɨ koŋai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas
gek, komɨŋ lak. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk abaŋ
ñagak okok koŋai nep ag mɨs yokak. Pen
kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk nɨb okok, Jisas nop bɨ an,
nɨŋ tep gɨlak rek, Jisas kɨrop, “Mɨnɨm ma
gɨm,” agɨl, ag mɨs yokak.

*Jisas m*ɨgan alap ke amɨl, Nap nop sobok
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek
(Luk 4:42-44)
35 Mɨnek, Jisas kɨslɨm sek yɨb warɨkɨl,
karɨp kɨnak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, taun nɨbak abe
kɨrɨg gɨl, am mɨgan alap ke amɨl, Nap nop
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek. 36 Pen bɨ ne Saimon,
bɨ ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agɨl, nop pɨyo
nɨŋnɨg amnɨlak. 37 Jisas nop pɨyo nɨŋ dam
nɨŋɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ magɨlsek nep akal,
agɨl, pɨyoebal,” aglak. 38 Nɨb agelak, Jisas
agak, “Cɨn karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ ognap sek ulep
sɨŋaul amnɨn. Yad opin ak, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
mɨgan tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨm,
agɨl, opin,” agak. 39 Nɨb agɨl, karɨp lɨm
Galili nab okok gɨ taglɨg gɨ, am Juda mogɨm
gep karɨp mɨgan okok amɨl, God Mɨnɨm
ag ñɨlɨg gɨ, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk bin bɨ kɨrop
abaŋ ñagak okok ag söŋ yokak.

*Jisas, soi sapeb lak b*ɨ alap gek, mɨlep gak
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)
40 Soi sapeb lak bɨ alap, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak
apɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl, agak, “Nak soi yɨp ak
komɨŋ laŋ, agenɨgan ak, komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ,”
agak. 41 Nɨb agek, Jisas nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl,
ñɨnmagɨl parsek lɨl, bɨ nɨbak nop dɨ nɨŋɨl,
agak, “Yau, gɨnɨgain. Komɨŋ lan,” agak.
42 Nop dɨ nɨŋek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek
lɨl komɨŋ lak. 43-44 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agak, “Kanɨb nab okok
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop nɨŋɨl, Jisas yɨp gek
komɨŋ lɨp, agɨl, ma agnɨmɨn. Yɨpɨd gɨl
nep amɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep ak
nop mɨb goŋ nak ak yomɨl, agnɨmɨn, ‘Soi
sapeb yad ak komɨŋ lɨp,’ agnɨmɨn. Nɨb
agɨl, Mosɨs ned agak rek, tap ognap dam
bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ ak ñenɨmɨn,
ne pak God nop sobok gɨ ñek me, bin bɨ
okok, bɨ ak mɨñi komɨŋ lɨp, agɨl, nɨŋnɨgal,”
agak. Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nep agɨl, bɨ ak
ag yokek, amnak. 45 Jisas nɨb agak ak pen
bɨ nɨbak ne amɨl, bin bɨ okok abramek ag
ñek amnak. Nɨg gek, Jisas taun okok mɨseŋ

ajonɨmɨŋ rek ma lek, ne amɨl, bin bɨ koŋai
ma mɨdelak nab okok nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek nop
nɨŋnɨg apelɨgɨpal.

2

Jisas gek, ñɨn tob kalau gak bɨ alap komɨŋ lak
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1-2 Ñɨn omal nep padɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
kauyaŋ taun sɨkol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap
mɨdeb karɨp ne ak, agel, bin bɨ koŋai nep
apɨl gel gel, karɨp mɨgan mɨnɨm ag ñek
mɨgan ak tɨbɨk gɨl, kɨjoŋ wagɨn söŋ ar sɨŋ
eyaŋ ak rek nep tɨbɨk gi yɨb gak. Pen Jisas
kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek. 3 Jisas kɨrop
ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ aknɨb tɨgaup
par alaŋ ak bɨ ognap eip, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob
kalau gak alap yɨr ar lɨl, dapɨl Jisas mɨdek
sɨŋak dolak. 4 Apɨl nɨŋlak, bin bɨ tɨbɨk dɨl
mɨdelak nɨŋɨl bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gak
ak nop dam karɨp ar alaŋ amɨl, karɨp nab
sɨŋak tɨg mɨgan juɨl, yɨr ar kɨnek ak nag
lɨl bɨ nɨbak sek yokel, am Jisas mɨdek eyaŋ
yowak. 5 Pen kɨri Jisas gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab,
agɨl, gos nɨŋ dɨlak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas agak, "Ñɨ
yad. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl,
kɨrɨg gebin," agak.
6 Nɨb agek, Juda lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ
ognap bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, gos kɨri okok
nep nɨŋɨl aglak, 7 "Bɨ aul tari gɨnɨg, God nop
ag julɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tom ageb? Bin bɨ okok
tap si tap tɨmel gel, bɨ alap acɨr kɨrop ak lɨg
gɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp; God nokɨm nep me
nɨg gɨnɨgab," aglak. 8 Pen gos nɨŋlak nɨbak,
dai Jisas ke nɨŋɨl agak, "Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg gos
nɨbak rek nɨŋebɨm. 9 Bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau
gɨp ak nop tari agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab?
Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin,
agen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab; aka, warɨkɨl mɨj
bad nak pɨyak wɨnɨg dad amnoŋ, agen,
nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab? 10 Pen yad gen, nɨbi
nɨŋnɨgabɨm, Bɨ Ñɨ ne lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
onek ak, gos yad ke nɨŋɨl ma onek. God
agek onek ak me, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgain ak, kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgain," agak. 11 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl
tob kalau gak ak nop agak, "Yad nep age-
bin, warɨkɨl, mɨj nak bad pɨyak wɨnɨg dɨl,
karɨp amnoŋ," agak. 12 Jisas nɨb agek, bin
bɨ nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ nɨbak warɨkɨl,
mɨj bad ne ak wɨnɨg dɨl paŋdak. Nɨg gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek wal yɨb
agɨl, God yɨb ne ak agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
aglak, "Ned tap nɨbak rek alap gel, cɨn ma
nɨŋolɨgɨpɨn," aglak.

Jisas Lipai nop sɨk agak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jisas kauyaŋ amɨl, Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol
sɨŋak tagek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep
nɨŋɨl, mɨdek sɨŋak ap mogɨm gelak nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Jisas kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ñak. 14 Jisas
mɨnɨm ag ñɨ dai juɨl, kanɨb nab sɨŋak
amlɨg gɨ nɨŋak, Alpias ñɨ ne Lipai, bɨ
takɨs dep bɨ alap, wög golɨgɨp karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan ak bɨsɨg mɨdek. Jisas nop nɨŋɨl
agak, "Apek, yad eip amnɨr," agek, warɨkɨl
Jisas eip amnak.
15 Jisas pen, bɨ ne okok eip Lipai karɨp ak
amɨl, bɨsɨgɨl tap ñɨbel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ takɨs
dep okok abe, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok
abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karɨp nɨbak amɨl
jɨm ñɨl tap ñɨbelak. 16 Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb
bɨ Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bɨ takɨs dep okok
eip, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gölɨgɨpal okok eip
mɨdɨl tap ñɨbek ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop
aglak, "Jisas tari gɨnɨg bɨ takɨs debal okok
eip, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gebal okok eip bɨsɨg
mɨdɨl tap ñɨbeb?" aglak.
17 Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl agak,
"Bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdebal okok, soi ñon gep
bɨ nɨŋnɨg ma ambal; bin bɨ tap gɨp okok
nep soi ñon gep bɨ nɨŋnɨg ambal. Nɨb
ak rek, bin bɨ, gɨ tep gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal
okok, kɨrop dɨnɨg ma opin; bin bɨ, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop dɨnɨg
opin," agak.

Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb, agak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ ne okok abe,
Perisi kai bɨ kɨri okok abe, ñɨn ognap God
nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdojɨn, agɨl, tap
ma ñɨbelɨgɨpal. Ñɨn alap kɨri nɨg gelak
ak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ ognap apɨl Jisas nop aglak,
"Jon bɨ ne okok abe, Perisi kai bɨ kɨri okok
abe, ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm tap bɨl gɨpal. Pen
bɨ nak okok, tari gɨnɨg nɨg ma gɨpal?"
aglak. 19 Agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak, "Bɨ bin dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab bɨ alap, nɨmɨd
nɨmam ne okok eip mɨdɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨgal ak me, tap magɨl ma kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgal. 20 Pen kɨsen, bin bɨ ognap apɨl,

bɨ kɨri nɨbak nop dad amenɨgal ak, mapɨn gek, ñɨn nɨbak tap ma ñɨŋnɨgal. [21] Pen walɨj kɨsen nɨb bad alap dɨl, walɨj ajɨl gɨl pɨg gɨ rɨk gɨnɨgab tam ak ñag del, walɨj kɨsen ak kɨlɨs mɨdlɨg gɨ, walɨj ajɨl gɨnɨgab ak pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl, walɨj nɨbak tapɨn nep pɨg gɨ rɨk dek amnɨgab.

[22] "Ñɨg wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñɨg wain komɨŋ ak dɨl, kaj meme wak ned nɨb mɨgan ak ma soŋ gɨ lɨpal. Pen tari: soŋ gɨ lɨl sɨmjen ñel, kaj meme wak ak bɨŋ agɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl soŋ gɨ am saknɨgab. Nɨb ak me, ñɨg wain komɨŋ ak, kaj meme wak komɨŋ mɨgan ak nep soŋ gɨ lep," agak.

Bɨ Ñɨ ne God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb

[23] Kɨsen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨri alap, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip wid wög nab sɨŋak padɨklɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok wid magɨl ognap tɨklɨg gɨ amelak. [24] Nɨg gel, Perisi bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop aglak, "Mɨñi God nop sobok gep ñɨn cɨn wög ma gep ak, tari gɨnɨg bɨ nak okok nɨg gɨl wög gɨl lo cɨn tɨb juebal?" aglak. [25] Agelak, Jisas agak, "Based Depid bɨrarɨk nep yuan lek gak kesɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, nɨbi ma nɨpɨm ar? [26] Bɨrarɨk nep bɨ nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdolɨgɨp ñɨn ak, Depid bɨ ne okok eip kɨrop yuan lek, God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bred bin bɨ yokop okok ma ñɨbelɨgɨpal, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok nep ñɨbelɨgɨpal ak dɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek, ñɨŋlak.

[27] "God ne ñɨn yokop mɨdep mɨnɨm ak ned agɨl, kɨsen bin bɨ ma gɨ lak; bin bɨ ned gɨ lɨl, kɨri ake lɨl mɨd tep genɨmel, agɨl, ñɨn alap yokop mɨdenɨmel, agak. [28] Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, Bɨ Ñɨ ne God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak abe Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb," agak.

3

Jisas bɨ ñɨnmagɨl kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak gek, komɨŋ lak

(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

[1] Ñɨn alap pen, Jisas kauyaŋ Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl kalau gak alap karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak ap mɨdek. [2] Bɨ Perisi mɨdelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam mɨnɨm kɨb agɨn, agɨl, bɨ nɨbak God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab aka mer agɨl, kapkap nɨŋ i sek lɨ mɨdelak.

[3] Jisas pen bɨ ñɨnmagɨl kalau gak ak nop agak, "Warɨkɨl, sɨŋaul owan," agak. [4] Agek, ne mɨdek sɨŋak alaŋ apek, Jisas bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agak, "God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak tari gep? Tep gep aka tɨmel gep? Bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gon, komɨŋ amnɨmel, aka gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gon, kɨmnɨmel?" agak. Agek, kɨri nop pen mɨnɨm alap ma aglak. [5] Jisas mɨnɨm ma dɨjɨn ag gos nɨŋlak bɨ nɨb okok, Jisas kɨrop nɨŋek, mɨlɨk yowak. Kɨri bɨ ñɨnmagɨl kɨlau gak nɨbak nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨlak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas kɨrop nɨŋ padɨklɨg gɨ sɨlɨkak. Nɨg gɨl, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl kalau gak ak nop agak, "Ñɨnmagɨl nak parsek lan!" agak. Agek, ñɨnmagɨl parsek lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, komɨŋ lak. [6] Nɨg gak nɨŋɨl, bɨ Perisi Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Herod bɨ ne okok mɨdelak sɨŋak amɨl, mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl, "Jisas nop titi gɨl dam ñag pak lɨn?" aglak.

Bin bɨ koŋai nep Jisas kɨsen gɨlak

[7-8] Jisas pen bɨ ne okok eip amɨl, Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak am mɨdelak. Pen bin bɨ Galili nɨb koŋai nep nop kɨsen gɨl olak. Ne tap tari tari golɨgɨp ar ak magɨlsek agel okok amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Judia bin bɨ ognap, Jerusalem bin bɨ ognap, karɨp lɨm Idumia bin bɨ ognap, ñɨg Jodan pɨs kɨd adaŋ bin bɨ ognap, taun kɨb omal Taia Saidon karɨp lɨm ulep sɨŋak nɨb bin bɨ ognap, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg olak. [9-10] Jisas bin bɨ koŋai nep gek, komɨŋ lak ak me, nop dɨ nɨŋon komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep apɨl, nop cɨrok cɨrok ñɨlɨg gɨ apel, yɨp pɨŋɨl kɨs gɨnɨgal, agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agek, ñɨg magöb alap dɨ lɨlak. [11] Pen bin bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap tari abaŋ ñagak okok, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak lɨm eyaŋ yap pakɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, "Nak God Ñɨ ne!" agölɨgɨpal. [12] Jisas pen kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agolɨgɨp, "Yad Bɨ an mɨdebin ak mɨseŋ ma agnɨmɨb mer," agolɨgɨp.

Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ dak

(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)

[13] Pen Jisas karɨp lɨm dɨm alap amɨl, bɨ ne dɨnɨg gak okok agek apelak. [14] Bɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ ag lɨl agak, "Nɨbi yad eip

ajɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm yad dad ameb okok mɨdɨl,
nɨbep ag yoken, amɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop God
Mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨgabɨm. 15 Yad nɨbep
agebin ak me, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok
ak rek nep ag yoknɨgabɨm," agak. 16 Jisas bɨ
ne dak nɨb okok yɨb kɨri me, alap Saimon,
kɨsen Jisas yɨb ne alap Pita agak. 17 Alap
Jems, nɨmam alap Jon, nap kɨri mal yɨb
ak Sebedi. Jisas kɨrop mal Boanerges agak.
Yɨb nɨbak wagɨn ak "Tɨmɨk Bɨ". 18 Bɨ ne
alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap
Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñɨ ne;
alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot
agölɨgɨpal. 19 Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me
kɨsen Jisas nop mɨmɨg gak.

*Jisas nop kɨ*jeki abaŋ ñagɨp, aglak

20 Pen Jisas karɨp alap amek, kauyaŋ bin
bɨ koŋai nep ap mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak nɨŋɨl,
bɨ ne okok eip tap ñɨŋnɨmel rek ma lak.
21 Nɨg gek, bin bɨ ognap Jisas saköl ñagɨp
agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nonɨm nɨmam sɨkop nop
poŋ dɨnɨg olak.
22 Pen lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ Jerusalem
nɨb olak okok aglak, "Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk
tap okok nap kɨri Bielsebul Jisas nop abaŋ
ñagɨp rek, kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok ag yokeb,"
aglak. Mɨnɨm esek nɨbak agelak, 23 Jisas
ne nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop agek apelak,
mɨnɨm ar nɨbak mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak,
"Seten ne titi gɨl Seten nop ag yoknɨgab?
24 Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm kiŋ nokɨm alap nep kod
mɨdenɨgab bin bɨ okok, kɨri bin bɨ kɨri ke
pen pen genɨgal ak, tɨgoŋ nɨbak asɨk ke ke
lɨl ap yap paknɨgab. 25 Pen amɨlgon apɨlgon
okok ak rek nep, kɨri bin bɨ kɨri ke pen pen
genɨgal ak, kɨñɨŋ nɨbak asɨk ke ke lɨl ap yap
paknɨgab. 26 Nɨb ak rek, Seten ne ke kɨjeki
kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap ne okok ag yokenɨgab ak,
asɨk ke ke lɨl pɨs nep yap paknɨgab.
27 "Bɨ kal yɨb alap karɨp ne sɨŋak mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ alap apɨl, tap nop okok ma dad
amnɨgab; ned bɨ kal nɨbak nop nag ñon gɨ
lɨl me, amɨl tap karɨp ne okok mɨdeb ak dad
amnɨgab.
28 "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ
okok tap si tap tɨmel tari tari gɨnɨgal ak,
God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. God nop ag
juenɨgal ak, ne nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. 29 Pen
Kaun Sɨŋ ak nop ag juenɨgal ak, God nɨŋɨl
ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgab
nɨbak per nep mɨdenɨgab," agak. 30 Jisas
nop, "Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok nop abaŋ
ñagɨp," agelak ak me, nɨb agak.

*Jisas non*ɨm nɨmam sɨkop okok

31 Pen Jisas nonɨm nɨmam sɨkop apɨl, söŋ
eyaŋ mɨdɨl, bɨ alap nop, "Nak amɨl Jisas
nop agek owaŋ," aglak. 32 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ
karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ Jisas nop pɨŋɨl kɨs
kɨs gɨ bɨsɨg gɨ mɨdelak okok nop aglak,
"Nanɨm nanai namam sɨkop okok söŋ eyaŋ
am mɨdɨl, 'Nak owan e,' agebal," aglak.
33 Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, "Ami yad, mam
yad bɨ an?" agak. 34 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas bin bɨ
mɨdelak okok nɨŋ padɨklɨg gɨ agak, "Nɨbi
me ami yad, mam yad mɨdebɨm. 35 Bin bɨ
God ageb rek gɨpal okok me, mam yad, ai
yad, ami yad mɨdebal," agak.

4

*Jisas, b*ɨ tap yɨŋ yɨmɨb ak, mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Jisas Ñɨg Cöb Galili gol sɨŋak amɨl, bin
bɨ okok kɨrop kauyaŋ mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep ap mogɨm
gɨlak. Nɨg gelak, Jisas ñɨg magöb alap ar ak
bɨsɨg gɨl, amɨl ñɨg nab ulep sɨŋak mɨdlɨg
gɨ, bin bɨ ñɨg gol okok warɨk mɨdelak okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak. 2 Mɨnɨm nɨb okok
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl ar ke ke koŋai nep ag ñak.
3 Mɨnɨm ar alap mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak,
"Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋɨm! Bɨ alap
wög dai ne ak wid yɨŋ tanaŋ, agɨl, dɨ yokek
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 4 yɨŋ ognap kanɨb ameb
ar sɨŋak yapek, yakɨr okok apɨl ñɨŋnɨgal.
5 Yɨŋ ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol lenɨgab
sɨŋak yapɨl tannɨgab ak pen 6 kɨdɨl yɨpɨl
ma amnɨgab rek, pɨb nɨŋɨl, mɨlep gɨnɨgab.
7 Yɨŋ ognap kɨlɨkasɨk mɨdenɨgab nab sɨŋak
yapɨl, tannɨgab ak pen kɨlɨkasɨk okok sau
gɨ pak ñɨbek, magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab. 8 Pen
yɨŋ ognap lɨm tep ar ak yapɨl, tan tep gɨl,
magɨl pɨl tep gɨnɨgab. Ognap magɨl ñɨn
juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam wajrem alaŋ
(30) rek pɨlnɨgab, ognap magɨl ñɨn juɨl
omal nokɨm (60) rek pɨlnɨgab, ognap ñɨn
juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ (100) rek pɨlnɨgab,"
agak. 9 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag dai julɨg gɨ
agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ
okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb," agak.

Jisas ti gɨnɨg gɨ mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agolɨgɨp

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas mɨnɨm agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨŋ
mɨdelak nɨb okok ke ke amnɨlak nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok abe,
bin bɨ ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak,
"Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl apan wagɨn ak tari?"
aglak. 11 Agelak agak, "God bin bɨ dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak, God gek nɨbi nɨpɨm
ak pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop sɨd tɨkɨl nep
ag ñebin. 12 Nɨg gen, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep
alap God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek nep
gɨnɨgab. Ne agak,

'Udɨn nɨŋnɨgal ak pen tap ognap ma
nɨŋnɨgal.
Mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨgal ak pen mɨnɨm wagɨn
ageb nɨb gɨl rek agɨl ma nɨŋnɨgal.
Nɨŋ rep gɨplap, God nop ag nɨŋeblap,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg
gɨpkop,' aglak," agak.

Jisas bɨ tap yɨŋ yɨmɨb mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak ag ñak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Jisas nɨb agɨl kɨrop agak, "Mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agesin nɨbak ma nepɨm ak, kɨsen
mɨnɨm ognap sek sɨd tɨkɨl agenɨgain ak,
titi gɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm?" agak. 14 Wid yɨŋ bɨ
dɨ yoknɨgab, agesin ak, God Mɨnɨm ne ak,
agɨl, agesin. 15 Yɨŋ ognap kanɨb ameb ar
sɨŋak yonɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God
Mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨgal ak pen magɨl nɨbak nep
Seten apɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak ju dad amnɨgab,
agɨl, agesin. 16-17 Pen yɨŋ ognap kab ar lɨm
sɨkol sɨkol lɨnɨgab sɨŋak yapɨl, tannɨgab
ak pen kɨdɨl yɨpɨl amɨl kɨlɨs ma gek, pɨb
nɨŋɨl mɨlep gɨnɨgab, agesin ak, bin bɨ okok
God Mɨnɨm ak kɨsen won ak nɨŋel, tep gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ kasek dɨnɨgal
ak pen yokop ulep magɨl ak mɨdel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, mɨker ognap apenɨgab aka bɨ okok
kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak
kasek nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal, agɨl, agesin. 18 Yɨŋ
ognap kɨlɨkasɨk nab sɨŋak yapɨl tannɨgab,
agesin ak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨgal ak
pen 19 wög wari, karɨp mɨj kɨneb, kaj tap
okok gos par nɨŋɨl, tu kɨbap, kɨlnok mani
tap okok gos par nɨŋɨl, tap okok okok nep
gos nɨŋnɨgal ak me, God Mɨnɨm ak sau gɨ
pak ñɨbek, magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab, agɨl, agesin.
20 Wid yɨŋ lɨm tep ar sɨŋak yonɨgab, agesin
ak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ denɨgal
nɨŋɨl magɨl ñɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ
dam wajrem alaŋ (30), aka ñɨn juɨl omal
nokɨm (60), aka ñɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ
(100) rek pɨlnɨgab; gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl agesin
me ak," agak.

Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, bin bɨ yad
kɨri sɨp melɨk rek mɨdebal, agak

(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jisas pen kauyaŋ mɨnɨm alap sɨd tɨkɨl
agak, "Bin bɨ okok sɨp dagɨl tin cög mɨgan
okok aka abañ ar kɨnebal mok okpi okok ma
we gɨnɨgal; ar epel dɨ lel melɨk gɨnɨgab.
22 Nɨb aknɨb rek, tari tari mɨñi we gɨl mɨdeb
ak, kɨsen mɨseŋ lek nɨŋnɨgal. 23 Nɨbi bin bɨ
gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, mɨnɨm agebin
aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb," agak.

24 Kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agak, "Mɨnɨm
nɨŋebɨm ak, tɨk dam nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, pen titi
rek ñɨm agnɨgabɨm ak, God ne nɨŋɨl nɨbep
ke ak rek nep mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, pen ak rek
nep aknɨb rek ñɨm, agnɨgab. Pen ne nɨbep
pen ognap sek ar alaŋ abe ñɨm, agnɨgab.
25 Bin bɨ tap ognap mɨdeb okok ognap sek
dɨnɨgal; pen bin bɨ tap ognap ma mɨdeb
okok, tap ognap sɨkol sɨkol mɨdeb ak sek
dad amnɨgal.

Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñel amek, bin bɨ
koŋai nep nɨŋ dɨnɨgal

26 Jisas mɨnɨm alap mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak,
"God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, kesɨm
agnɨg gebin ar aul rek mɨdeb. Bɨ wög
nap alap wid yɨŋ tanaŋ, agɨl, dam wög
dai ne okok yoknɨgab. 27 Wid yɨŋ wög dai
sɨŋak yokɨl, kɨn tagek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, marɨp gɨl,
tannɨgab. Titi gɨl tanɨb, agɨl, ma nɨŋnɨgab.
28 Lɨm ak ke gek, sɨlɨp ap ran jakɨl, tanɨl,
magɨl pɨlɨl, pok gɨnɨgab. 29 Pen wög dai
nap nɨb ak pok gek nɨŋɨl, tɨk dam lep
ñɨn ak owɨp, agɨl, tu gomej ak damɨl, tɨk
donɨgab," agak.

Jisas mab mastad ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, "God bin bɨ dɨl
kod mɨdenɨgab ak, kesɨm tari rek dɨl agen
nɨŋnɨgabɨm? 31-32 Me, mab mastad yɨŋ rek
ak agnɨgain. Tap yɨŋ ognap kɨb yɨmebal
okok sɨkol taneb, pen mab mastad yɨŋ ak
sɨkol yɨb yɨmel, tan kɨb gɨl, tam kɨb ñagek,

yakɨr okok apɨl sisi nɨb okok lɨ mɨdebal,” agak.

Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl nep ag ñolɨgɨp
(Mat 13:34-35)

33 Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkep nɨb okok rek koŋai nep ag ñolɨgɨp; nɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrop ag ñolɨgɨp. Kɨri mɨnɨm nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal mɨnɨm ak nep kɨrop ag ñolɨgɨp; mɨnɨm nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgal mɨnɨm ak ma ag ñolɨgɨp. 34 Ne kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl nep ag ñolɨgɨp. Kɨsen bɨ ne okok eip ke mɨdlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm wagɨn magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep golɨgɨp.

Jisas agek, asad kɨr gak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Ñɨn nɨbak nep karɨp bɨr dɨgɨp won ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Ñɨg cöb pɨs kɨd adaŋ amnɨn,” agak. 36 Nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg magöb Jisas mɨdek mɨgan ak tanɨl, paŋdɨlak. Ñɨg magöb ognap sek eip amnɨlak. 37 Nab amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai pɨnem asad apɨl, ñɨg si pag ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak amɨl pɨge ap yonɨg rek gak. 38 Jisas ne pen ñɨg magöb mɨgan dai oŋɨd ar, nabɨc yɨr lɨl kɨnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok nop am kaun gɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, cɨn magɨlsek kɨmnɨg gobɨn ak nak nɨŋesan tap yokop rek lɨp ar?” aglak. 39 Agelak, Jisas warɨkɨl, pɨnem asad dek ak abe, ñɨg si pag apek ak abe, kapkap mɨdei, agek, pɨnem asad dek ak kɨr gɨl, ñɨg si pag apek ak pɨs nep kɨr gɨl gak.

40 Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg pɨrɨkebɨm? Nɨŋ dep magɨl nɨbi sɨkol yɨb mɨdeb nɨŋɨl pɨrɨkebɨm aka?” agak. 41 Agek, kɨri wal agɨl, pen ag nɨŋek pen ag nɨŋek gɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ an? Titi gɨl agosɨp, pɨnem asad dosɨp ak abe, ñɨg si pag aposɨp ak abe, mɨnɨm nop ak nɨŋɨl, agosɨp rek gɨp?” aglak.

5

*K*ɨjeki bɨ alap nop abaŋ ñag mɨdek ak, Jisas ag söŋ yokak
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip ñɨg magöb dɨl, Ñɨg Cöb Galili juɨl, karɨp lɨm Gerasa bin bɨ mɨdelak pɨs kɨd adaŋ ar amjakɨl, 2 ñɨg magöb ak kɨrɨg gɨl, preŋɨd yapek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, won nɨbak nep, kɨjeki abaŋ ñag mɨdek bɨ alap, cɨp tɨgel mɨgan okok nɨb apɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak owak. 3-4 Bɨ nɨbak cɨp tɨgel gɨlak kab mɨgan okok kɨn tagolɨgɨp. Nop per sen dɨl, ñɨn tob ne okok lɨ tɨbɨkelɨgɨpal ak pen sen okok gek, pɨg gɨ rɨkek, amolɨgɨp. Ne kɨlɨs yɨb golɨgɨp ak me, nop gel gos nɨŋnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak. 5 Pɨb nab, kɨslɨm eyaŋ, cɨp tɨgel gɨlak kab mɨgan okok abe, dɨm gol okok abe, gaul par gɨlɨg gɨ, kab dɨl mɨb goŋ ne ke tɨbolɨgɨp. 6 Pen ñɨn nɨbak, ne Jisas nop yɨpɨd nɨŋɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag amɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmak. 7-8 Ne kogɨm yɨmek, Jisas kɨjeki bɨ nɨbak nop abaŋ ñag mɨdek ak nop agak, “Nak kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk, bɨ aul nop kɨrɨg gɨl söŋ amnoŋ!” agak.

Jisas nɨb agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb Ñɨ ne. Yɨp tari gɨnɨg apeban? Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agnɨmɨn, ‘God nɨŋ mɨdeb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ñɨnɨgain,’ agnɨmɨn!” agak.

9 Nɨb agek, Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop agak, “Yɨb nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nɨb agek, ne pen agak, “Yɨp kɨjeki koŋai nep abaŋ ñagɨp rek, yɨb yad ‘Koŋai Nep,’ ” agak. 10 Ne Jisas nop, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk okok mɨñ mab ke par okok ma ag yoknɨmɨn, agɨl, ag nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdek.

11 Pen magɨl nɨbak, kaj koŋai yɨb amɨl ñɨbelak pɨrbak nɨb okok. 12 Nɨb ak, kɨjeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gɨl aglak, “Cɨnop agek, amɨl kaj oklaŋ kɨrop mɨjem sɨkɨn,” aglak.

13 Nɨb agel, Jisas yau agek, kɨjeki okok bɨ nɨbak nop kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl kaj okok kɨrop mɨjem sɨkel, magɨlsek tu tausan rek pɨg juɨl mɨdɨŋ eyaŋ amɨl, gɨ dam ñɨg cöb eyaŋ pakɨl, magɨlsek ñɨg ñɨbɨl kɨm saklak.

14 Pen bɨ kaj mɨkelak okok, gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kasek amɨl taun nɨbak abe, karɨp lɨm okok abe, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok amɨl nɨŋɨn, agɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak olak. 15 Apɨl nɨŋlak, bɨ ned kɨjeki koŋai nep abaŋ ñagak nɨbak, walɨj yɨmɨl, mɨd tep gɨl, bɨsɨg mɨdek. Nɨŋel, jel gek pɨrɨklak.

16 Bin bɨ ned mɨdelak okok, bin bɨ kɨsen olak okok kɨrop, bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñag mɨdek bɨ ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ñɨlak. Pen kaj okok kɨrop tari tari gak ak abe ag ñɨlak. 17 Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok, mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop mɨnɨm neb neb gɨl aglak,

"Karɨp lɨm cɨn aul kɨrɨg gɨl amnoŋ!" aglak.
18 Agelak, Jisas ñɨg magöb dɨl amnɨg gek, bɨ
kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak Jisas gek komɨŋ lak bɨ
ak nop neb neb gɨl agak, "Yad eip amnɨr
aka?" agak. 19 Agek, Jisas bɨ ak nop mer
agɨl, agak, "Karɨp nak amɨl, bin bɨ nak okok
kɨrop, Bɨ Kɨb nep yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, tari tari
gɨp mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek ag ñɨnɨmɨn," agak.
20 Agek, bɨ nɨbak karɨp lɨm Dekapolis nab
sɨŋak, taun okok gɨ taglɨg gɨ, Jisas nop tari
tari gak mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag ñek, kɨri magɨlsek wal yɨb aglak.

Jisas gek, bin alap komɨŋ lak, pai kɨmak
alap warɨkak
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jisas pen ñɨg magöb dɨl, kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ
amɨl, Ñɨg Cöb Galili pɨs kɨd adaŋ gol sɨŋak
mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl ne
mɨdek sɨŋak bɨm kɨb gɨlak.

22 Bɨ alap yɨb ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogɨm
gep karɨp alap kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Jairas Jisas
nop nɨŋɨl, apɨl mɨdek sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl,
23 nop neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Pai sɨkol
mɨdmagɨl yad ak kɨmnɨg geb. Nak yad eip
apɨl nop dɨ nɨŋek, warɨk komɨŋ amnaŋ,"
agak. 24 Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bin bɨ koŋai nep amɨl, Jisas nop cɨrok cɨrok
ñɨlɨg gɨ nab nab lɨlɨg gɨ dad amelak.

25 Pen bin alap, ne bin kanɨb ajolɨgɨp mɨ
aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ mɨdek. 26 Bin nɨbak
soi ñon gep bɨ okok kɨrop, yɨp gel komɨŋ
laŋ, agɨl, mani ne magɨlsek bɨr tauak ak
pen nop gel komɨŋ ma lɨl, tapɨn kɨb yɨb
gak. 27-28 Pen ne Jisas golɨgɨp mɨnɨm ak agel
nɨŋak rek, amɨl walɨj bad nop ak dɨ nɨŋen
komɨŋ lɨnɨgab, agɨl, bin bɨ koŋai mɨdelak
nab sɨŋak kɨd ken apɨl, walɨj nop ak dɨ
nɨŋek, 29 magɨl nɨbak nep lakañ yapolɨgɨp
ak mɨlep gek, nab ne sɨŋ eyaŋ nɨŋak, nop
tap gak ak komɨŋ lak. 30 Pen Jisas dai ke
nɨŋak, kɨlɨs ne ognap amnak nɨŋɨl, adɨk
gɨl, bin bɨ koŋai mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak,
"Walɨj yɨp ak bɨ an dɨ nɨŋɨp?" agak. 31 Agek,
bɨ ne okok aglak, "Bin bɨ koŋai sɨkerek nep
cɨrok marok ñebal ak, tari gɨnɨg yɨp bɨ an
dɨ nɨŋɨp, agɨl, ageban?" aglak. 32 Pen Jisas
mɨnɨm kɨri aglak ak ma dɨl, yɨp bɨ an dɨ
nɨŋɨp, agɨl, pɨyo nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdek. 33 Pen bin
nɨbak, nop tari tari gak ak nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨkɨl jep
jep dɨlɨg gɨ apɨl, Jisas mɨdek tob wagɨn ne
sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl, nop komɨŋ lak mɨnɨm
ak magɨlsek mɨseŋ ag ñak.

34 Jisas pen nop agak, "Pai yad. Jisas yɨp
gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpan rek, nep
gen komɨŋ lɨp me ak. Nak amɨl kapkap mɨd
rep gɨnɨmɨn," agak.

35 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
Jairas bɨ ne ognap, karɨp ne sɨŋak nɨb
apɨl aglak, "Pai nak ak bɨr kɨmɨb; ag ñeb
bɨ aul agek, tob yur ma onɨmɨŋ, adɨk gɨ
amnɨmɨŋ," aglak. 36 Nɨb aglak ak pen Jisas
mɨnɨm kɨrop ak ma dɨl, Jairas nop agak,
"Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn; gos kɨlɨs gɨ nɨŋnɨmɨn,"
agak. 37 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok eip ma
amnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨrop nɨb okok ag lɨl, Pita
ak, Jems ak, Jems nɨmam Jon ak, kɨrop
yakam nep poŋ dɨl amnak. 38 Kɨri Jairas
karɨp ak amjakɨl Jisas nɨŋak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm
pɨg agɨl, sɨl magɨl kɨb yɨb aglɨg gɨ mɨdelak.
39 Karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl agak, "Tari
gɨnɨg mɨnɨm saköl agɨl, sɨl agebɨm? Pai
ak ma kɨmɨb; yokop wɨsɨn kɨneb," agak.
40 Nɨb agek, nop sɨk agel, kɨrop ag mɨs
yokɨl, pai nonɨm nap ber ak dɨl, bɨ ne ñon
ak dɨl, poŋ dɨl pai ak kɨm mɨdek karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amnak. 41 Amɨl, pai nɨbak
ñɨnmagɨl kɨd nop ak dɨl, Arameik mɨnɨm
lɨl agak, "Talita kom!" agak. Mɨnɨm agak
nɨbak wagɨn me, "Pai sɨkol! Nep agebin,
warɨkan!" 42 Jisas pai nɨbak nop mɨnɨm
agek, magɨl nɨbak nep warɨkɨl, ap ran ap
yap gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl wal
yɨb aglak. Pai nɨbak mɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan
alaŋ amnak. 43 Bin bɨ mɨdelak okok wal
agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agak,
"Gɨpin nɨbak bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨseŋ ma
ag ñɨnɨmɨb," agak. Nɨb agɨl kɨrop agak,
"Pai ak nop tap magɨl ognap ñem ñɨŋaŋ,"
agak.

6

Nasaret bin bɨ Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jisas bɨ ne okok poŋ dɨl karɨp lɨm nɨbak
kɨrɨg gɨl, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. 2-3 Am
mɨdɨl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak,
mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, bin bɨ koŋai
nep ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wal agɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbaul kapeda
karɨp lɨm aul nɨb bɨ ak, Maria ñɨ ne alap.
Nɨmam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon
me. Nɨnai sɨkop ne okok eip mɨdobɨn aul.

Pen mɨnɨm tep nɨbak akal nɨb nɨŋɨl ageb?
Tap ma gep rek titi gɨl geb?" aglak. Nɨb
agɨl, nop gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl kɨd ñɨlak.
4 Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, "Bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep okok, karɨp lɨm mɨgan ognap gɨ tagel,
bɨ kɨb cɨn, agɨl, dɨnɨgal ak pen karɨp lɨm
kɨri ke sɨŋak gɨ tagel, bin bɨ yakam kɨri
ke okok mɨnɨm kɨrop ma dɨnɨgal," agak.
5 Nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak ak me, tap ma gep rek
ognap gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak; bin bɨ tap gak
okok omal nep dɨ nɨŋek, komɨŋ lak. 6 Pen
Nasaret bin bɨ nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak ak nɨŋɨl
Jisas ne wal yɨb agak.

Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ, wög yɨp
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag yokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)
Jisas pen karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ karɨp lɨm nɨb
okok gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop God
Mɨnɨm ak ag ñak. 7 Ñɨn alap bɨ ne aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ okok sɨk agek apelak agak, "Bɨ
omal ke, bɨ omal ke, karɨp lɨm okok ke ke
amɨl, mɨnɨm tep yad ak ag ñɨnɨmɨb. Yad
nɨbep ag yokebin rek, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ ajlɨg
gɨ, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok ag yoknɨg,
ag söŋ yoknɨgabɨm," agak. 8 Mɨnɨm alap
pen agak, "Amnɨg gɨl ak, tap ñɨŋeb, wad,
mani dad ma amnɨmɨb; yɨr dai ak nep dad
amnɨmɨb. 9 Tob tɨrɨp lɨl pen sior par nokɨm
alap nep lɨl amnɨmɨb; sior ognap sek dad
ma amnɨmɨb. 10 Karɨp alap amem nɨbep ag
denɨmel, karɨp nɨbak nep mɨdɨl, wög gɨ
dai juɨl, taun nɨbak kɨrɨg amnɨg gɨnɨmɨb
ñɨn ak nep amnɨmɨb. 11 Pen karɨp lɨm alap
amjakem nɨbep ag dɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbep ak ma
nɨŋenɨmel, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg amnɨg
gɨnɨmɨb ñɨn ak, nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, tob sɨlɨkɨl
pakem yapek amnɨmɨb," agak. 12 Jisas nɨb
agek, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok kɨri
karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amɨl, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ aglak, "Tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl,
kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb," aglak. 13 Nɨb agɨl, kɨjeki
kɨyob ñɨlɨk bin bɨ abaŋ ñag mɨdek okok
koŋai nep ag söŋ yokɨl, bin bɨ tap gak okok
koŋai nep wel lɨ ñel, komɨŋ lak.

*Herod agek, Jon B*ɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb nabɨc
cög ne ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)
14 Pen Jisas gak rek mɨnɨm ak, karɨp lɨm
tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ okok amek, kiŋ Herod ak rek
nep nɨŋak. Bin bɨ okok, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag
amɨl apɨl gɨlɨg gɨ, ognap aglak, "Jon bɨ
ñɨg pak ñeb kɨmek tɨgel gɨlak ak, kauyaŋ
warɨkɨl me, apɨl tap ma gep rek nɨb okok
geb," aglak. 15 Ognap aglak, "Bɨ nɨbak bɨ
nak Ilaija," aglak. Pen bɨ ognap aglak, "Bɨ
God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk nep mɨdelɨgɨpal
rek bɨ alap apɨl mɨdeb," aglak. 16 Pen kiŋ
Herod ne nɨŋɨl agak, "Ak Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb
ned kɨŋam tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnek ak nep warɨkɨl,
apɨl nɨg geb," agak.

17-19 Pen tari: ned Herod, nɨmam Pilip bine
Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon "Gɨpan nɨbak,
gɨ tɨmel gɨpan. Bɨ nuwi ne ma dɨnɨgab,"
agak. Pen Jon nɨb agek, Herodias Jon nop
nɨŋek mɨlɨk yapek agek, Herod bɨ ne okok
ognap ag yokek, amɨl Jon nop mɨñ lɨlak.
Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gɨl ñag pak lɨnɨm,
agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋolɨgɨp ak pen 20 Jon
tap tɨmel alap ma golɨgɨp. Ne mɨnɨm tari
tari agak ak, Herod nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm tep yɨpɨd
gɨl nep ageb, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, Jon ne bɨ
tep alap bɨ sɨŋ alap mɨdeb, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl,
Herodias nop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nop
kod mɨd tep golɨgɨp. 21 Bin Herodias, Jon
nop ñag pak lin, agɨl nɨŋ mɨd mɨd, mɨnek
alap, Herod nonɨm nop tɨk dowak kos tɨkep
ñɨn ak nep, tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg, gapman bɨ kɨb
okok, ami bɨ kɨb okok, karɨp lɨm Galili bɨ
kɨb okok sɨk agek, tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg olak.
22 Apɨl tap ñɨbel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Herodias pai ne
ak karɨp mɨgan nɨbak apɨl kogɨm pagek,
Herod abe, bɨ kɨb ne eip tap ñɨb mɨdelak
okok abe nɨŋel, kɨrop tep gek, kiŋ Herod
pai nɨbak nop agak, "Tap tari ag nɨŋenɨgan,
nep ñɨnɨgain," agak. 23 Pen mɨnɨm kɨlɨs,
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb nep agɨl agak, "Yad nep
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nak tap tari ag
nɨŋenɨgan ak nep ñɨnɨgain. Karɨp lɨm kɨb
kod mɨdebin aul ag nɨŋenɨgan, nep dai ak
agen, kod mɨdenɨgan," agak. 24 Nɨb agek,
pai ak amɨl nonɨm Herodias nop, tap tari
ak ag nɨŋnɨm, ag nɨŋek, nonɨm pen agak,
"Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb kɨmɨg cög magɨl ne
ak agnɨmɨn," agak. 25 Nonɨm nɨb agek, dai
pai ne kasek kiŋ Herod mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl
agak, "Mɨñi won aul nep, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb
kɨmɨg cög magɨl ne ak dɨ kɨnaŋ cög mɨgan
alap lɨl, yɨp dap ñan," agak.

26 Nɨb agek, kiŋ Herod Jon nop gos nɨŋek,
mapɨn yɨb gak. Pen ne bɨ kɨb okok nɨŋ
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
yɨb pai ak nop agak ak nep gos nɨŋɨl,

27 magɨl nɨbak nep ami bɨ ne alap, “Amɨl
Jon nabɨc cög magɨl ak dowan,” agɨl ag
yokek, amɨl Jon nop nabɨc cög magɨl ne ak
tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨl, 28 dɨ kɨnaŋ cög mɨgan alap
lɨl, dapɨl pai nɨbak nop ñek, ne pen damɨl
nonɨm nop ñak. 29 Pen Jon bɨ ne okok, Jon
nop kɨŋam tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl,
kɨri am cɨp se damɨl, kab mɨgan sɨŋak tɨgel
gɨlak.

Jisas bin bɨ koŋai nep tap magɨl ñek
ñɨŋlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok, kɨri
tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ wög gɨ tagliɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨ apɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñɨl,
tap tari tari gɨlak okok, magɨlsek Jisas nop
ag ñɨlak. 31 Pen bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep amɨl
apɨl gelak ak me, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip tap
ñɨŋnɨmel rek ma lek, ne kɨrop agak, “Cɨn,
bin bɨ ma mɨdebal nab sɨŋak amɨl, yokop
mɨdojɨn, nɨbi magɨl alap ake lɨnɨgabɨm,”
agak. 32 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok eip ñɨg magöb
dɨl, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ ma mɨdelɨgɨpal sɨŋak
amnɨlak. 33 Pen kɨri ñɨg magöb dad amel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep, Jisas bɨ ne
okok eip tɨgoŋ ke alap amebal, agɨl, taun
okok nɨb okok nɨb kasek pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag
amɨl, ñɨg gol ar kanɨb par ak ned amɨl,
Jisas bɨ ne okok eip amnɨg gelak sɨŋak ned
am mɨdelak. 34 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip ñɨg gol
sɨŋak amjakɨl wös gɨl, ñɨg magöb kɨrɨg gɨl,
bin bɨ koŋai mɨdelak okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl, gos
ne ke gos nɨŋɨl nɨŋak, kɨri kaj sipsip bɨ
kod mɨdep alap ma mɨdeb rek ak mɨdelak.
Nɨbak nɨŋek, mapɨn gek, ne wagɨn gɨl
kɨrop mɨnɨm ognap tapɨn ag ñɨ mɨdek.
35 Pɨb bɨr paŋɨd amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok
apɨl nop aglak, “Pɨb bɨr paŋɨd amɨb. Sɨŋaul
mɨñ mab nep nab sɨŋaul. 36 Nɨb ak, bin
bɨ sɨŋ aul ag yokek, kɨri amɨl karɨp tɨrɨg
tɨroŋ karɨp lɨm yokop ulep sɨŋ aul amɨl, tap
magɨl kɨri ke ognap tau ñɨŋlaŋ,” aglak.

37 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi ke kɨrop tap
magɨl ognap ñɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Agek aglak,
“Nɨb ageban ak, bɨ takɨn aknɨb jɨl oŋɨd
wög gɨl mani dɨpal rek dɨl, tap magɨl tau
dapɨl kɨrop ñɨn aka?” aglak. 38 Agelak, Jisas
agak, “Bred magɨl nɨbi titi gɨ rek mɨdeb?
Am nɨŋɨm!” agak. Agek, am nɨŋɨl aglak,
“Cɨn bred magɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ, kɨbsal
omal sek mɨdeb,” aglak. 39 Nɨb agelak, Jisas
agak, “Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul agem, asɨk bɨlok ke
ke lɨl, tap kas kɨkomɨŋ ar sɨŋ aul bɨsɨg
mɨdel amnaŋ,” agak. 40 Agek, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop agel, ognap ñɨn juɨl omal adɨk gɨ
dam wajrem alaŋ (50) rek mogɨm bɨlok lɨl,
ognap ñon bin bɨ ñɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd
alaŋ (100) rek bɨlok lɨlak. 41 Pen Jisas ne
bred magɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ abe, kɨbsal
omal abe dɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨŋɨl,
God nop, tep agɨl, bred ak dɨ tɨ paŋɨl, bɨ
ne okok kɨrop ñek, kɨri pen bin bɨ okok
kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak. Kɨbsal omal ak, ak
rek nep bɨ ne okok ñek, bin bɨ okok kɨrop
nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak. 42 Ñelak, ñɨbel ñɨbel, kɨrop
kogi gak. 43 Bred kɨbsal dai dai ñɨb tɨrauñ
gɨlak okok, Jisas bɨ ne okok wad dɨl yɨgel
yɨgel, wad aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ ap ran jakak.
44 Tap ñɨŋlak ñɨn nɨbak, bɨ okok nep me,
paip tausan amnak.

Jisas ñɨg kas ar ak taulɨg gɨ amnak

45 Pen magɨl nɨbak nep Jisas bɨ ne okok
kɨrop agek, ñɨg magöb dɨl, Betsaida taun
kɨd adaŋ amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas sɨŋak mɨdɨl
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag yokek amnɨlak. 46 Ag
yokɨl, dɨm gol mak alap kɨlan gɨl amɨl, God
nop sobok gɨ mɨdek.

47-48 Kɨslɨm gɨnɨg gek magɨl ak, Jisas nep
mɨdɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ne okok kɨri ñɨg magöb
dɨl, ñɨg nab sɨŋak adaŋ amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
yɨgen ak amelak pɨs ken apek, koslam ñɨg
kas ar alaŋ parɨk yoklɨg gɨ amelak. Karɨp
jɨn parɨkek won ak, Jisas ñɨg kas ar alaŋ
bɨ ne mɨdelak sɨŋak amɨl, kɨrop tausak lɨl,
amnɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 49-50 nop ñɨg kas ar alaŋ
sɨŋak amek ak nɨŋɨl, ak cɨp kaunan alap,
agɨl, jel gek pɨrɨkɨl sɨk gaul gɨlak. Dai Jisas
kɨrop agak, “Gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb! Yad
nep apebin! Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb!” agak. 51 Agɨl,
ñɨg magöb mɨgan eyaŋ amek, yɨgen dek ak
kɨr gak. Nɨg gek, Jisas ne titi gɨl nɨg gɨp,
agɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋlak. 52 Ne bred dɨl bin
bɨ koŋai nep nonɨm lɨ ñak ak nɨŋlak ak pen
ñɨn nɨbak Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ tep ma gɨlak.
53 Pen ñɨg nab sɨŋak amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm
Genesaret amjakɨl, ñɨg magöb ak nag dɨ
ñon gɨ lɨlak. 54 Ñɨg magöb sɨŋak kɨrɨg amel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨb okok Jisas owɨp, agel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 55 kasek karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ kɨd
kɨd amɨl, bin bɨ tap gak okok kɨrop dam
Jisas am mɨdek sɨŋak dapelak. 56 Ñɨn nɨb
okok, Jisas karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ okok aka taun
okok aka karɨp lɨm yokop okok amjakek,
bin bɨ tap gak okok kɨrop dap maker nab

sɨŋak lɨl, Jisas nop neb neb gɨl aglak, “Nak
mɨdek, bin bɨ tap gɨp okok, walɨj dai nep ak
dɨ nɨŋel, kɨrop komɨŋ laŋ,” aglak. Jisas yau
agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nop dɨ nɨŋlak okok
kɨrop magɨlsek komɨŋ lak.

7

Tap cɨbur mɨdmagɨl nab adaŋ nɨb söŋ
onɨgab ak nep me acɨr mɨdenɨgab

1 Bɨ Perisi ognap, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb og-
nap, Jerusalem nɨb apɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak
nɨŋ mɨdɨl, 2 kɨri nɨŋlak Jisas bɨ ne ognap,
nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop asɨk mosɨk gɨ rep gɨl,
ñɨnmagɨl ñɨg lɨ yokɨl nep tap ñɨbelɨgɨpal
rek, ma gelak. 3 (Perisi bɨ okok abe, Juda bin
bɨ okok magɨlsek abe, nɨpɨs nɨsed sɨkop
agelɨgɨpal rek nɨŋɨl, ñɨnmagɨl ñɨg lɨ yokɨl
nep, tap ñɨbal. 4 Maker nab sɨŋak am mɨdɨl,
karɨp adɨk gɨ apɨl, ak rek nep ñɨg lɨ yokɨl
nep, tap ñɨbal. Pen kap, tin cög, kapa, mɨj
par kɨneb tap okok ak rek nep ñɨg lɨ yokɨl
nep, tap ñɨbal. Tap nɨbak rek magɨlsek kɨl
tep gɨpal.)

5 Nɨb ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok tap yokop ñɨŋlak
ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bɨ nak
okok tari gɨnɨg, apɨs based sɨkop aglak rek,
ñɨnmagɨl kɨri ak ñɨg lɨ yokɨl mer, yokop
nep tap ñɨbebal?” aglak. 6 Agelak, Jisas pen
agak, “Nɨbi mɨnɨm tom agebɨm ak, Aisaia
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agak,

‘Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul, God yɨb agon ar ameb apal
ak
pen yokop mɨnɨm nep apal; yɨp
mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal.
7 God lo mɨnɨm ak ag ñobɨn, apal ak
pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨri ke apal mɨnɨm
ak nep ag ñebal.
Nɨb ak, yɨp sobok gɨl yɨb yad agel ar ma
ameb.
Yokop mɨnɨm nep agebal,’ agak.

8 Ar nɨbak rek, nɨbi God mɨnɨm ag lak
ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨri ke apal ak
dɨl, nap nased sɨkop agelɨgɨpal ar ak kɨsen
gɨpɨm,” agak.

9 Jisas kɨrop kauyaŋ agɨl agak, “Nɨbi gos
kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨl, God mɨnɨm ag lak ak dɨ ke
okok yokɨl, gos magɨl nɨbi ke ak nep nɨŋ
dɨl kɨsen gɨpɨm. 10 Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm dai
alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Nanɨm nap agnɨmir
rek nɨŋ dɨl, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb; pen
ñɨ pai ognap nonɨm nap kɨrop mɨnɨm
mɨlɨk kal yapek agenɨgal ak, nɨbi kɨrop
ñag pak lem kɨmlaŋ,’ agak. 11 Pen nɨbi
mɨnɨm ar nɨbak yɨpɨd gɨl ma ag ñɨbɨm. Bɨ
alap, nonɨm nap kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain, agnɨgab
ak, kɨrop agnɨgab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep
ognap nɨrepe mal ñɨbnep ak pen mani
nɨrep mal ñeb mani ak, mɨñi yad God nop
ñɨnɨgain, apin ak me, mani nɨrep mal ñeb
alap ma mɨdeb,’ agnɨgab. 12 Nɨg gel, nɨbi
nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, ‘Kɨri nɨg gɨpal ak, mɨnɨm
ma mɨdeb,’ agnɨgabɨm. Nɨb agem, kɨri God
Mɨnɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, tap tep ognap nonɨm
nap kɨrop ma ñɨnɨgal. 13 Nɨb ak, gos magɨl
nɨbi ke ak nep nɨŋɨl, kɨsen gɨl, bɨ kɨsen nɨb
ognap sek ag ñem, kɨri pen ak rek nep bɨ
kɨsen nɨb ognap ag ñel, ag ñɨ dam dapɨl gel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God Mɨnɨm tap yokop rek dɨ ke
okok yokpal. Pen nonɨm nap mɨnɨm agesin
ak nep mer; nɨbi tap koŋai nep nɨg aknɨb
rek nep gɨpɨm,” agak.

14 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak
okok kɨrop agek, ne mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak
apelak agak, “Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨbi
magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm wagɨn tɨk nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. 15 Nɨbi tap ñɨbem nab eyaŋ
amnɨgab ak gac ma mɨdenɨgab; tap cɨbur
mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ nɨb söŋ onɨgab ak
nep gek, nɨbi acɨr sek mɨdenɨgabɨm. 16 Nɨbi
bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, tɨmɨd lɨ
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

17 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop kɨrɨg
gɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amek, bɨ ne
okok nop ag nɨŋlak, “Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl apan
nɨbak, wagɨn ak tari?” aglak. 18 Agelak,
agak, “Bin bɨ okok kɨri ma nɨpal rek, nɨbi
ak rek nep ma nɨpɨm ar? Tap asɨk mosɨk
gɨpal okok, abramek ñɨbel, cɨbur nab eyaŋ
amnɨgab, God nɨŋɨp gac ma mɨdeb. 19 Pen
tari: tap ñɨbal nɨb okok, mɨdmagɨl nab
eyaŋ ma amnɨgab; cɨbur nab eyaŋ nep
amek, cɨb sek kɨl yoknɨgal,” agak. Jisas
mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, tap okok magɨlsek
ñɨŋeb ak nep mɨdeb, asɨk mosɨk gep tap
alap ma mɨdeb, agak.

20 Pen Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, “Gos tɨmel nab
kɨri eyaŋ nɨb onɨgab ak me, bin bɨ acɨr
sek mɨdenɨgal. 21 Bin bɨ okok nab kɨrop
eyaŋ gos tɨmel apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri gɨ tɨmel
gɨl, tap si dɨl, cɨp ñagɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl,
22 tap okok cɨn rek laŋ, agɨl, bin bɨ ognap
gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm esek agɨl, mɨnɨm

tɨmel agɨl, tap okok cɨn rek ma lɨp, agek, mɨlɨk yapek, bin bɨ ag juɨl, yɨb kɨri ke dap ranɨl, abramek gɨl, tɨmel gep gos nokɨm nɨŋɨl gɨpal. [23] Tap tɨmel gɨpal nɨb okok gos ke okok nɨb ma owɨp. Gos tɨmel nab kɨri eyaŋ nɨb onɨgab ak me gek, bin bɨ God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨŋak gac sek mɨdebal.

Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komɨŋ lɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨŋ dak

(Mat 15:21-28)

[24] Jisas karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl karɨp lɨm taun kɨb Taia ulep nɨb sɨŋak amnak. Amɨl, bin bɨ okok yɨp mɨñi ma nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan alap amɨl we gɨl mɨdek ak pen we gɨl mɨdonɨmɨŋ rek ma lak. [25] Bin alap, pai ne nop kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak ak me, Jisas owɨp, agel, ne amɨl Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak tob wagɨn nop sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl, [26] Jisas nop neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Pai yad kɨjeki abaŋ ñagɨp ak, ag söŋ yokek amnaŋ," agak. Bin nɨbak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tɨk dolak karɨp lɨm Pönisia, bɨ karɨp lɨm Siria nɨb kod mɨdelɨgɨpal ak. [27] Pen nɨb agek, Jisas nop agak, "Ned ñɨ pai tap ñɨbel, kogi gɨnɨgab ak tep. Tap magɨl ñɨ pai ñeb ak dɨl, kain yoknɨgabɨn ak tep ma gɨnɨgab," agak. [28] Agek, bin ak pen agak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñɨ pai okok tap ñɨbel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñɨŋnɨgal," agak. [29] Agek, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl agak, "Nak nɨb apan ak, pai nak kɨjeki yɨpɨl sɨkɨl mɨdosɨp ak bɨr mɨs amɨb; nak amnoŋ," agak. [30] Jisas nɨb agek, bin nɨbak adɨk gɨ amɨl nɨŋak, kɨjeki kɨrɨg mɨs amek, pai ne mɨj ar sɨŋak kapkap kɨn mɨdek.

*T*ɨmɨd mɨgan pɨlɨŋ gak bɨ alap Jisas gek, tɨmɨd wakak

[31] Jisas karɨp lɨm taun kɨb Taia ulep nɨb sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl karɨp lɨm taun kɨb Saidon ulep nɨb sɨŋak pakɨl, karɨp lɨm Dekapolis nab okok amɨl, Ñɨg Cöb Galili amnak. [32] Amjakek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok bɨ tɨmɨd pɨlɨŋ gak mɨnɨm ag tep ma golɨgɨp bɨ alap dapɨl, Jisas nop neb neb gɨl aglak, "Bɨ aul nop dɨ nɨŋek, komɨŋ laŋ," aglak. [33] Agelak, Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop poŋ dɨl ke ke sɨŋak amɨl, ñɨnmagɨl par ne ak tɨmɨd mɨgan nop ak yokɨl, ñɨnmagɨl kɨñɨk ñagɨl, aleb nop ak dɨ nɨŋɨl, [34] seb kab alaŋ nɨŋɨl, ake lɨlɨg gɨ, "Epata!" agak. Mɨnɨm yɨb agɨl, "Epata," agak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak "Yɨkan," agak. [35] Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ nɨbak tɨmɨd mɨgan ak pag yɨkɨl, aleb ne auan amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl agak. [36] Jisas pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, "Mɨnɨm nɨbak bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag ñɨnɨmɨb," agak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨl agak ak pen kɨri amɨl kɨlɨs gɨl bin bɨ koŋai nep ag ñɨlak. [37] Mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñelak bin bɨ nɨŋɨl wal yɨb agɨl aglak, "Jisas tap okok magɨlsek gosɨp tep yɨb gɨp. Ne bin bɨ tɨmɨd pɨlɨŋ gɨp okok gek, pag yɨkɨl, bin bɨ aleb mɨker gɨp okok gek mɨnɨm ag tep gɨpal," aglak.

8

Jisas bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep tap magɨl ñek ñɨŋlak

(Mat 15:32-39)

[1] Ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak nep, bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdel, tap magɨl ma mɨdek, Jisas bɨ ne okok sɨk agek apelak agak, [2] "Yad bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋebin. Ñɨn omal nokɨm yad eip mɨdɨl, yokop mɨdebal. [3] Kɨrop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nɨb opal rek, kanɨb nab okok amɨl, udɨn mɨmain dek, yap paknɨgal," agak. [4] Agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, "Mɨñ mab nep nab nɨb sɨŋ aul, tap magɨl akal nɨb dɨl ñɨn?" aglak. [5] Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bred magɨl nɨbi titi gɨ rek mɨdeb?" agak. Agek aglak, "Aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak," aglak. [6] Nɨb agel, Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop agek, bɨsɨgel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bred magɨl aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨbak dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, tɨ paŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek, kɨri pen dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak. [7] Kɨbsal sɨkol bad alap dɨ mɨdelak ak, ak rek nep dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek, dɨl nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak. [8] Ñel, ñɨbel ñɨbel kɨrop kogi gek, dai dai yepɨl yepɨl gɨlak okok, Jisas bɨ ne okok wad aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak yɨgel ap ran jakak.

[9] Bɨ tap ñɨŋelak nɨb okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ag yokɨl, [10] bɨ ne okok eip ñɨg magöb dɨl, karɨp lɨm Dalmanuta amnɨlak.

Perisi bɨ ognap, "Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɨŋɨn," aglak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

[11] Bɨ Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, apɨl nop eip mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gɨl aglak, "Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak gek, cɨn nɨŋɨl,

God nep ag yokek opan, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨn,"
aglak. 12 Nɨb agel, Jisas ake lɨlɨg gɨ agak,
"Bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebal ñɨn aul, tari gɨnɨg
apal, 'Tap ma gep rek alap gek nɨŋɨn,' apal?
Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbep tap ma
gep rek alap gen, ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.
13 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ ne okok
eip ñɨg magöb dɨl, ñɨg cöb pɨs kɨd adaŋ
amnɨlak.

Jisas, bɨ ne okok bin bɨ Perisi mɨnɨm
esek kɨrop ma dɨnɨmel, agɨl, mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak

(Mat 16:5-12)

14 Pen bɨ ne okok saköl gɨl, bred koŋai
mer, magɨl nokɨm alap nep dɨ ñɨg magöb
ar ak lɨl, dad amnɨlak. 15 Nab okok amlɨg
gɨ, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Perisi yɨs kɨri ak abe,
Herod yɨs ne ak abe, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb,"
agak.
16 Nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok kɨri ke ag nɨŋ
ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, "Bred magɨl ognap sek
ma dopɨn rek ageb," aglak. 17 Jisas pen
kɨri aglak nɨbak ke nɨŋɨl agak, "Tari gɨnɨg
bred magɨl ma dopɨn, agɨl, agebɨm? Nɨbi
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, wagɨn ak ma nɨpɨm ar?
18 Udɨn lak ak ma nɨpɨm? Tɨmɨd lak ak
ma nɨpɨm? Aka nɨŋɨl saköl gɨpɨm? 19 Bɨ
paip tausan mɨdelak ñɨn ak, bred magɨl
aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ tɨ paŋ gɨ ñen, ñɨbɨl dai
dai yepɨl yepɨl gɨlak okok, wad titi gɨ rek
yɨpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ yɨgnok," aglak. 20 Nɨb agelak
agak, "Pen bɨ po tausan mɨdelak ñɨn ak,
bred magɨl aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak tɨ paŋ gɨ ñen,
ñɨbɨl dai dai yepɨl yepɨl gɨlak okok, wad
titi gɨ rek yɨpek?" agak. Agek aglak, "Wad
aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak yɨgnok," aglak. 21 Agelak
agak, "Nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, wagɨn ak ma
nɨpɨm ar?" agak.

*Ud*ɨn kwoi gak bɨ alap Jisas gek, udɨn
ñɨl nɨŋak

22 Pen kɨri Betsaida taun amjakel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, bin bɨ ognap bɨ udɨn kwoi gak alap
dapɨl, Jisas nop neb neb gɨl aglak, "Nop dɨ
nɨŋan," aglak. 23 Agelak, Jisas bɨ udɨn kwoi
nɨbak nop ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ak dɨl, poŋ dɨl
karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ gol sɨŋak amɨl, udɨn nop
ak kɨñɨk ñagɨl, nop dɨ nɨŋɨl, agak, "Udɨn
nak tap ognap nɨŋeban aka?" agak. 24 Agek
agak, "Yau. Bin bɨ okok nɨŋebin ak, pen
mab bɨd rek okok gɨ tagebal," agak.

25 Agek, Jisas kauyaŋ udɨn magɨl nop dɨ
nɨŋek, dai komɨŋ lek tap okok magɨlsek nɨŋ
tep yɨb gak. 26 Pen Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop agak,
"Kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ bin bɨ
mɨdebal kɨdadaŋ ma amnɨmɨn; karɨp nak
yɨpɨd gɨl amnoŋ," agak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak," agak

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ
taun kɨb Sisaria Pilipai maŋ sɨŋak amnɨlak.
Kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ kɨrop agak, "Bin
bɨ okok, yɨp bɨ an agɨl nɨŋebal?" agak.
28 Agek aglak, "Bin bɨ ognap nep Jon bɨ ñɨg
pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal;
ognap bɨ God mɨnɨm agep ke nɨb alap,
agebal," aglak. 29 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak,
"Nɨbi ke pen yɨp bɨ an, agɨl, nɨpɨm?" agak.
Agek, Pita agak, "Nak nep me Mesaia ak,"
agak. 30 Agek, Jisas agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap
kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak ma ag ñɨnɨmɨb," agak.

*Jisas agak, "Yad k*ɨmɨl kauyaŋ
warɨknɨgain," agak

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Jisas pen wagɨn gɨl bɨ ne okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Bɨ Ñɨ ne yur kɨb
yɨb dɨnɨgab. Bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep
okok abe, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb okok abe, nop
nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kɨmɨl,
ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ
warɨknɨgab," agak. 32 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak
mɨseŋ agek, Pita nɨŋek, tep ma gek, Jisas
nop dam gol sɨŋak amɨl, nop ag gɨlɨg gɨ
agak, "Mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma agan," agak.
33 Pen Jisas adɨk gɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl,
Pita nop agak, "Seten! Nak kɨd yad okok
amnoŋ! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bɨ
okok gos nɨpal rek nep nɨŋɨl ageban," agak.
34 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok abe, bin bɨ koŋai
nep mɨdelak okok abe, sɨk agek, wagɨn
sɨŋak apelak agak, "Bin bɨ an an yad eip
mɨdenɨmel okok, tap tari lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul gos kɨb nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨb goŋ
kɨri ke gos kɨb nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mab
kros dɨ ka gɨl yɨp kɨsen gɨnɨmel. 35 Bin bɨ,
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ mɨdon, tep ma gɨnɨgab
agɨl nɨŋnɨgal bin bɨ okok, pɨs nep ap yap
paknɨgal. Pen bin bɨ, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl,
mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨ mɨdon, cɨnop gɨ
tɨmel genɨgal ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb agɨl gel

amnɨgab bin bɨ okok, God gek per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal.
36 "Pen bin bɨ, tap tep lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul koŋai nep dɨn, ag gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul mɨdeb tap okok magɨlsek dɨnɨgal ak pen komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak ma dɨnɨgal. 37 Tap tep okok magɨlsek dam sɨkim gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak taunɨmel rek ma lɨp.
38 "Mɨñi ñɨn nɨbaul bin bɨ kɨri bin si bɨ si gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal ak, bin bɨ an, yɨp abe mɨnɨm yad abe nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab, kɨsen Bɨ Ñɨ ne Nap melɨk tep aknɨb ke dɨl, ejol sɨŋ okok sek apenɨgab ñɨn ak, ne bɨ nɨbak nop ak rek nep nabɨŋ gek, 'Nop ma nɨpin,' agnɨgab," agak.

9

1 Pen Jisas nɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm alap agak, "Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin, nɨbi bin bɨ mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul ognap komɨŋ mɨdem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak, kɨlɨs kɨb sek apek nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

Jisas mɨb goŋ ne ak ke yɨb lak
(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Pen kɨsen ñɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd ak mɨdɨl, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kɨrop yakam poŋ dɨl, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ ma mɨdelak dɨm yɨrɨk alaŋ alap kɨlan gɨ amnɨlak. Amɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨb goŋ ne ak ke yɨb lak. 3 Walɨj ne ak tɨd tep ke yɨb lɨl, mɨmelɨk yɨb gak. Pen bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul alap walɨj ognap ñɨg lɨl ulɨk malɨk gel, tɨd nɨbak rek lɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.
4 Pen magɨl nɨbak nɨŋlak, Ilaija eip Mosɨs eip apɨl Jisas eip mɨnɨm ag mɨderek. 5 Kɨri nɨŋɨl, Pita Jisas nop agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, cɨn tep yɨb apɨl sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn! Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp badak bad omal nokɨm gɨn; nep alap, Mosɨs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap," agak.
6 Kɨri pɨrɨkelak rek me, Pita gos nɨŋ tep gɨl mer, abramek nɨb agak.
7 Pen kɨmi bad alap apɨl, kɨrop dɨ yɨpɨl yokek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap kɨmi nab nɨb sɨŋak agak, "Alek Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad yɨb. Mɨnɨm agnɨgab rek nɨŋɨm," agak. 8 Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri nɨŋ padɨklɨg gɨ nɨŋlak, bɨ nɨb omal ma mɨderek; Jisas nep mɨdek.
9 Pen kɨri dɨm alaŋ kɨrɨg gɨl, mak eyaŋ ap yaplɨg gɨ, Jisas agak, "Dɨm aul aposɨn tap gosɨp nɨŋesɨm ak, mɨñi bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag ñɨnɨmɨb. Kɨsen Bɨ Ñɨ ne kɨmɨl warɨknɨgab ñɨn ak nep mɨseŋ ag ñɨnɨmɨb," agak. 10 Agek, bɨ ne okok bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag ñɨlak; kɨri ke nep ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, "Kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain, agɨp ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak tari?" aglak. 11 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok tari gɨnɨg apal, 'Ilaija ned onɨgab,' apal?" aglak. 12 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nɨŋɨd apal. God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'Ilaija ned apɨl tap okok gɨ jɨn gɨnɨgab,' aglak. Pen God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'Bin bɨ okok Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop kɨd ñɨl, nop yur kɨb ñɨnɨgal,' aglak mɨnɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg aglak, agɨl nɨpɨm? 13 Pen Ilaija aglak nɨbak, kɨsen onɨgab, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ne bɨr owak nɨŋɨl gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl nop abramek gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨlak. Nɨb ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, nop gɨnɨgal, aglak rek nep gɨlak," agak.

Kɨjeki ñɨ sɨkol alap abaŋ ñagak ak, Jisas ag mɨs yokak
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Pen kɨri ban eyaŋ amɨl nɨŋlak, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ ognap, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb ajɨp okok eip pen pen ag mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl, kɨrop pɨŋɨl kos kos gɨ mɨdelak. 15 Nɨg gɨ nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas apjakek, bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok nop nɨŋɨl, wal agɨl, amɨl nop ag wasu dɨlak.
16 Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak, "Tari gɨnɨg pen agek pen agek gesɨm?" agak. 17 Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ alap bin bɨ mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Ñɨ yad ak, kɨjeki abaŋ ñagek, mɨnɨm ma geb. 18 Ñɨn ognap nop tapɨn gek, ap yap pakɨl, kɨñɨk kobkob kosɨb masɨb apɨl, meg sɨp yɨmɨl, ñɨnmagɨl tob mɨb goŋ yɨñ gɨl gɨp. Per nɨg gek gek me, dopin ak pen bɨ nak okok kɨrop agen, kɨjeki ak ag yok mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal," agak.
19 Nɨb agek, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm aul God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs ma gɨpɨm. Mɨnek akal nop nɨŋ dɨl, tap nɨb okok ke gɨnɨgabɨm? Mɨnɨm per agen nɨpɨm ak, titi gɨl mɨnɨm kɨl sek alap agen nɨŋnɨgabɨm? Ñɨ nɨbak dad mɨdebin aul dowɨm!" agak. 20 Agek, dam Jisas mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak dapel, kɨjeki ñɨ nɨbak nop abaŋ ñagak ak, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, ñɨ ak nop gek, ap yap pakɨl, adɨk madɨk gɨlɨg

gɨ, kɨñɨk kobkob kosɨb masɨb apɨl yowak.
21 Nɨg gek, Jisas ñɨ nɨbak nap nop ag nɨŋɨl
agak, “Tap nɨbak ñɨn akal rek gak?” agak.
Agek agak, “Bɨrarɨk nep ñɨ sɨkol won ak
nep gak. 22 Kɨjeki nɨbak, nop per ñag pak
lin, agɨl, mab yɨneb nab okok abe, ñɨg nab
okok abe dɨ yokeb. Nɨb ak, cɨrop apɨl yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl, tap nɨbak ag yokep rek lonɨmɨŋ ak,
ag yokan,” agak. 23 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɨp
tari gɨnɨg, ‘Ag yokep rek lonɨmɨŋ ak, ag
yokan,’ agɨl ageban? Ag nɨŋnɨgain rek
gɨnɨgab, ag gos nɨŋnɨgan ak, ag nɨŋnɨgan
ak rek gɨnɨgab,” agak. 24 Agek, ñɨ nap
ak kasek nep agak, “Nep nɨŋ debin; nɨg
gɨnɨgan, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋebin ak pen gos
omal nɨŋnɨm rek lɨp ak, yɨp gos tep ñek
nɨŋɨl yad pɨs nep nɨŋ dɨnɨm,” agak.

25 Pen bin bɨ koŋai nep, apɨl mal Jisas
eip mɨdelak sɨŋak, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag apelak
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨjeki ak nop agak, “Nak
kɨjeki, bin bɨ gek tɨmɨd saköl ñagek mɨnɨm
ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñɨ pɨyak nop kɨrɨg
gɨl, pɨs nep amɨl, kɨsen kauyaŋ ma adɨk gɨ
onɨmɨn!” agak. 26 Agek, kɨjeki nɨbak gaul
kɨb gɨl, söŋ amnɨg gɨl, ñɨ ak nop gek, ap
yap pakɨl, jep jep dɨ wös gek, bin bɨ koŋai
nep aglak, “Bɨr kɨmɨb,” aglak. 27 Nɨb aglak
ak pen Jisas ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl, nop
dɨ warɨk ñek, warɨk komɨŋ mɨdek. 28 Kɨsen
Jisas karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, bɨ ne
okok eip kɨri nep mɨdlɨg gɨ, nop aglak,
“Tari gɨnɨg cɨn kɨjeki nɨbak nop ag yok mer
nɨpɨn?” aglak. 29 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kɨjeki
nɨbak rek yokop ma ag yoknɨgal; God nop
sobok gel me, mɨs amnɨgal. Mer ak, mɨs ma
amnɨgal,” agak.

*Jisas kauyaŋ, “K*ɨmɨl warɨknɨgain,” agak
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

30-31 Jisas bɨ ne okok poŋ dɨl, karɨp lɨm
nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Galili nab sɨŋak
amlɨg gɨ, bɨ yad okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨ
tep gɨnɨm, agɨl, kapkap we gɨl mɨdlɨg gɨ,
kɨrop ag ñolɨgɨp. Kɨrop ag ñɨl agak, “Bɨ
Ñɨ ne nop mɨmɨg gɨl bɨ ognap kɨrop ñek,
nop ñag pak lel, kɨmɨl, ñɨn omal mɨdɨl,
ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab,”
agak. 32 Ne nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm
wagɨn nɨbak tari, agɨl, nop ag nɨplap ak pen
pɨrɨkɨl, ma ag nɨŋlak.

*Yad nep b*ɨ kɨb mɨdebin, agɨl, mɨnɨm
pen pen aglak
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33-34 Pen kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Jisas
bɨ ne okok, “Yad nep bɨ kɨb, nak bɨ kɨb
mer,” aglɨg gɨ, pen pen agel amnak. Amɨl
Kapaneam amjakɨl, karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ ak
amɨl, Jisas kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl, agak, “Kanɨb nab
sɨŋak aplɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tari agem aposɨp?”
agak. Agek, bɨ ne okok mɨnɨm nɨbak
ag nɨŋlɨg gɨ apelak ak nɨŋɨl, nabɨŋ gek,
pen ma ag ñɨlak. 35 Ma ag ñelak, Jisas
am bɨsɨg gɨl, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ
okok kɨrop agek apelak agak, “Bin bɨ pobɨŋ
mɨdenɨmel okok, bin bɨ yokop wög gɨ ñɨbal
rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop magɨlsek
wög gɨ ñɨnɨmel,” agak. 36 Nɨb agɨl, ñɨ pai
sɨkol alap dapɨl mɨdelak nab sɨŋak lɨl, kaig
gɨlɨg gɨ, agak, 37 “Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl, ñɨ pai
sɨkol aul rek nokɨm alap dɨ tep gɨnɨgal ak,
ñɨ ak nop nep mer, yɨp abe dɨnɨgal. Pen yɨp
dɨnɨgal ak, yɨp nep mer, Bapi yɨp ag yokek
onek ak nop abe dɨnɨgal,” agak.

*Bin b*ɨ kaual maual cɨn ma gɨnɨgal okok,
kɨri bin bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Mɨnɨm ag
ñeb bɨ. Bɨ alap yɨb nep agɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob
ñɨlɨk ag söŋ ag yokek, cɨn nɨŋɨl nop agnok,
‘Nak bɨ cɨn eip jɨm ñɨl ma tageban ak,
nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨn,’ agnok,” agak. 39 Agek,
Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari gɨnɨg mer
apek? Bin bɨ yɨp gos nɨŋɨl, yɨb yad agɨl,
tap ma gep rek ognap gɨnɨgal okok, kɨsen
adɨk gɨl yɨp mɨnɨm tɨmel ma agnɨgal. 40 Bin
bɨ kaual maual cɨn ma gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri
bin bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn. 41 Pen nɨŋɨm! Bin bɨ
an an, nɨbep Jisas bɨ ne, agɨl, ñɨg mɨl ñel
ñɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, God kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨgab,”
agak.

*G*ɨ tɨmel gɨjɨn rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Pen bin bɨ ognap apɨl, ñɨ pai yɨp nɨŋ
debal okok, kɨrop tap si tap tɨmel ar ak gɨ
yomel, kɨri gos yɨp ak saköl gɨl, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ nɨg gɨnɨg genɨgal ak,
ned kab kɨb alap kɨŋam ak nag dɨ lɨ tɨbɨkɨl,
dam ñɨg solwara nab sɨŋak yokplap ak tep.
Pen komɨŋ mɨdɨl, nɨg gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal ak,
yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal,” agak.

43 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, “Ñɨnmagɨl alap
gek, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg gebɨm
ak, ñɨnmagɨl pɨs kɨd nɨb ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨ
yokem, pɨs kɨd ak nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Nɨg gɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel nɨbak ma gɨnɨgabɨm rek,
komɨŋ amnɨgabɨm. Pen ñɨnmagɨl omalgɨl
mɨdek, gɨ tɨmel gɨl, karɨp lɨm Hel, mab per
nep yɨn mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨgabɨm. 44 Karɨp
lɨm nɨbak,
‘kɨrop kɨsoi per nep lɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ,
mab yɨn nep mɨdenɨgab.’
45 “Tob kɨd ak, ak rek nep. Tob kɨd alap
gek, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg gebɨm
ak, tob kɨd pɨs nɨbak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨ yokem, pɨs
kɨd ak nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Nɨg gɨl, tap si
tap tɨmel nɨbak ma gɨnɨgabɨm rek, komɨŋ
amnɨgabɨm. Pen tob omalgɨl mɨdek, gɨ
tɨmel gem, nɨbep karɨp lɨm Hel, mab ke
yɨneb ak yokek, yur kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. 46 Karɨp
lɨm nɨbak,
‘kɨrop kɨsoi per nep lɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ,
mab yɨn nep mɨdenɨgab.’
47 Udɨn magɨl ak, ak rek nep. Udɨn magɨl
alap gek, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨg gebɨm
ak, udɨn magɨl pɨs nɨb kɨd ak tɨg gɨlɨg gɨ
yokem, pɨs kɨd ak nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Nɨg
gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel nɨbak ma gɨnɨgabɨm
rek, God karɨp lɨm ne sɨŋak amnɨgabɨm.
Pen udɨn magɨl omalgɨl mɨdek, gɨ tɨmel
gem, nɨbep karɨp lɨm Hel, mab ke yɨneb
ak yokek, yur kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. 48 Karɨp lɨm
nɨbak,
‘kɨrop kɨsoi per nep lɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ,
mab yɨn nep mɨdenɨgab.’
49 “Gam wak nawöj mab dagɨlel yɨn dek
tep lɨnɨgab ak rek, God ne bin bɨ magɨlsek
kɨrop nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab.
50 “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yɨb ak pen dek
kal ne ak amek, titi gɨl gem, kauyaŋ dek
kal gɨnɨgab? Nɨb ak, nɨbi bin bɨ dek kal
rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap mɨdmagɨl lɨl eip
kapkap mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak.

10

“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jisas Kapaneam kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm
Judia nab okok amɨl, am ñɨg Jodan juɨl, pɨs
kɨd adaŋ amnak. Bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, ap
mogɨm gelak nɨŋɨl ne per golɨgɨp rek kɨrop
mɨnɨm ag ñak.
2 Bɨ Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agnɨgab,
agɨl, apɨl, nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “Lo mɨnɨm
tari rek mɨdeb? Bɨ okok bin dɨl, ag yoknɨg,
ag yoknɨgal aka?” aglak. 3 Agelak, Jisas
pen agak, “Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl,
nɨbep mɨnɨm tari agak?” agak. 4 Agek
aglak, “Mosɨs agak, ‘Bin ag yoknɨg, “Nep ag
yokebin,” agɨl, mɨj bad alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nop
ñɨl, ag yoknɨmɨŋ,’ agak,” aglak. 5 Agelak,
Jisas agak, “Nɨŋɨd agebɨm ak pen wös rek
God ne bɨ nɨg gɨnɨgal agɨl ma gos nɨŋak.
Mosɨs nɨbep God mɨnɨm ag ñek, nɨbi kasek
ma dɨpɨm ak me, ne lo mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu
kɨl tɨkak. 6 Pen God karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped
okok gɨ lak ñɨn ak, bɨ gɨ lɨl, bin gɨ lɨl, gak.
7 Ar nɨbak me, bɨ okok nonɨm nap sɨkop eip
mɨdɨl, amɨl bin dɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, 8 kɨri
ber mal jɨm ñɨl kɨner nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨb goŋ
nokɨm lɨnɨgab. Kɨsen ke ke mer, jɨm ñɨl
nep mɨdenɨgair. 9 God agek, bɨ bin dɨl mɨb
goŋ par nokɨm lɨnɨgab nɨbak, bɨ ognap
amɨl kɨrop ag pak asɨk ke ke ma lɨnɨmel,”
agak.
10 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok eip kauyaŋ karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, Jisas nop mɨnɨm ar
nɨbak kauyaŋ ag nɨŋelak. 11 Jisas agak, “Bɨ
alap bin dɨl, ag yokɨl, amɨl bin kɨsen nɨb
alap dɨnɨgab ak, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne sɨŋak
ne bin si dep bɨ. 12 Bin ak, ak rek nep, bɨ dɨl,
kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl bɨ kɨsen nɨb dɨnɨgab ak, ne
bɨ si dep bin,” agak.

Jisas ñɨ pai sɨkol okok kɨrop dɨ kaig gɨl,
ñɨnmagɨl ne nabɨc kɨrop ar alaŋ lak
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Bin bɨ ognap, Jisas ñɨ pai cɨn okok dɨ
nɨŋaŋ, agɨl, dapelak, pen bɨ ne okok kɨrop
ag gelak. 14 Nɨb agelak, Jisas nɨŋek, mɨlɨk
yapek, agak, “Ñɨ pai sɨkol okok kɨrɨg gem,
yɨp olaŋ. God karɨp lɨm ak ñɨ pai sɨkol
nɨb okok rek mɨdebal. 15 Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd
yɨb agebin, bin bɨ okok, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok
God karɨp lɨm ar alaŋ mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ dɨpal
rek ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal ak, God karɨp lɨm ne
sɨŋak ma amnɨgal,” agak. 16 Nɨb agɨl, ñɨ pai
sɨkol okok kɨrop dɨ kaig gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl ne
nabɨc kɨrop ar alaŋ lɨl agak, “God nɨbep kod
mɨdonɨmɨŋ,” agak.

Bɨ tap koŋai mɨdek alap
(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

17 Pen Jisas amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ alap pɨg
gɨ rɨkɨd ag apɨl, Jisas mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak

kogɨm yɨmɨl, agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ tep! Yad tari gɨl per mɨdep ak dɨnɨgain?” agak. 18 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɨp tari gɨnɨg, ‘Bɨ tep,’ ageban? Bin bɨ alap tep ma mɨdebal; God nokɨm me tep mɨdeb. 19 Pen nak God lo mɨnɨm ak nɨpan: ‘Cɨp ma ñagnɨmɨb; bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb; tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb; mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl tom ma agnɨmɨb; mɨnɨm tom agɨl bin bɨ ognap tap kɨrop okok ma pɨlɨ gɨ dɨnɨmɨb; nanɨm nap agnɨmir ar ak (rek nep) nɨŋɨl, kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb,’ ” agak.

20 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak Jisas nop agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Yad kapaŋ apɨc nep mɨdɨl, lo mɨnɨm nɨb okok magɨlsek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebin,” agak. 21 Agek, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl lɨl, agak, “Nak tap nokɨm alap nep ma gɨpan. Nak amɨl, tap nak tari tari mɨdeb okok magɨlsek sɨkim gɨl, mani dɨl, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨn. Nɨg gɨl me, tap tep nak ak mɨdenɨgab God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak. Apin rek gɨl, apɨl, yad eip tagor,” agak. 22 Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak tap ne koŋai mɨdek rek, cɨb gek, gos par yɨb lɨlɨg gɨ amnak. 23 Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop nɨŋ padɨklɨg gɨ agak, “Bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdenɨgab okok koslam yɨb God bin bɨ ne mɨdel, kɨrop dɨl karɨp ne sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab,” agak. 24 Nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, gos par nep nɨŋel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop kauyaŋ agak, “Ñɨ pai yad sɨŋ aul, mɨnɨm agebin aul nɨŋɨm. God karɨp lɨm ak koslam ameb rek mɨdeb! 25 Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal mɨgan ak amnɨg, amnɨgal ak pen bin bɨ kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap okok koŋai mɨdeb okok, God karɨp lɨm ne sɨŋak koslam yɨb amnɨgal,” agak.

26 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok wal yɨb agɨl, pen ag nɨŋek pen ag nɨŋek gɨl aglak, “Nɨb ak, bɨ an rek komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak dɨnɨmɨŋ?” aglak. 27 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop nɨŋlɨg gɨ agak, “Bin bɨ okok kɨri ke gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp; God nep me tari tari gɨnɨg, gɨnɨmɨŋ rek nep mɨdeb,” agak. 28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nɨŋan! Cɨn nak eip taglɨg gɨ, tap cɨn okok magɨlsek kɨrɨg gɨpɨn,” agak.

29 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ yɨp gos nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm tep yad wög ak gɨnɨg, karɨp lɨm kɨri kɨrɨg gɨl aka, nɨnai nɨmam kɨri okok kɨrɨg gɨl aka, nonɨm kɨri okok kɨrɨg gɨl aka, ñɨ pai kɨri okok kɨrɨg gɨl aka, wög dai kɨri okok kɨrɨg gɨl, wög yɨp genɨgal ak, 30 God kɨrop dɨ rep gɨnɨgab. Kɨrop kod mɨdek, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdenɨgal ñɨn ak, karɨp, nɨnai nɨmam, nonɨm, ñɨ pai, wög dai kɨri koŋai yɨb mɨdenɨgab. Pen ñɨn ognap bin bɨ ognap okok, kɨri bin bɨ yad eip mɨdebal ak nɨŋɨl, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal. Kɨsen pen God kɨrop dam karɨp lɨm ne sɨŋak dad amek, ne eip per nep mɨdenɨgal. 31 Pen bin bɨ mɨñi ned amebal okok, kɨsen koŋai nep kɨd ken yɨb okok mɨdenɨgal. Pen bin bɨ mɨñi kɨd ken yɨb okok mɨdebal okok, kɨsen koŋai nep ned am mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyaŋ, “Kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain,” agak
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Pen kɨri Jerusalem amlɨg gɨ, Jisas ned gak; bɨ ne okok kɨsen gɨl, gos par par nɨŋlɨg gɨ amelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ kɨsen apelak okok nɨŋɨl pɨrɨklak. Jisas pen bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok kɨrop nep poŋ dɨl, gol sɨŋak amɨl, tap tari nop gɨnɨg gak ak kauyaŋ kɨrop ag ñak. 33 Jisas agak, “Cɨn Jerusalem amon nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ alap Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop kain gɨ dam, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, ñɨnmagɨl kɨrop ñek, nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ‘Bɨ nɨbaul nop ñag pak lep,’ agɨl, dɨ bɨ Juda mer okok kɨrop ñɨnɨgal. 34 Ñel, nop ag juɨl, kɨñɨk ñagɨl, nag dɨ pakɨl, dam pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgab. Pen ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab,” agak.

Jems eip Jon eip bɨ kɨb mɨdor, ag gos ak nɨŋrek
(Mat 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi ñɨ ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apɨl Jisas nop agrek, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, cɨr mal nep mɨnɨm alap ag nɨŋor, nak yau agɨl gɨnɨgan ak tep,” agrek. 36 Nɨb agerek, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨri yɨp ag nɨŋnɨg gebir nɨbak, yad nɨrep tari gɨnɨm?” agak. 37 Agek agrek, “Kɨsen nak melɨk tep ke sek mɨdɨl, karɨp lɨm magɨlsek kiŋ rek kod mɨdenɨgan ñɨn ak, cɨrop mal, bɨ alap dɨ ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd nak ar lɨl, bɨ alap dɨ ñɨnmagɨl aŋɨdken pɨs kɨd nak ar lek, bɨsɨg mɨdojɨr,” agrek. 38 Nɨb ager, Jisas agak, “Nɨri mal nɨŋ rep gɨl ma agebir. Ñɨg sɨlek yad ñɨŋnɨgain ak nɨri mal ak rek nep ñɨŋnɨgair? Yad ñɨg paknɨgain ak, nɨri mal ak rek nep paknɨgair?” agak. 39 Agek, “Yau,

nɨg gɨnɨgabɨr," agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, "Nɨŋɨd agebir. Ñɨg yad ñɨŋnɨgain ak, nɨri mal ak rek nep ñɨŋnɨgair; ñɨg paknɨgain ak, nɨri mal ak rek nep paknɨgair ak pen
40 ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd ken pɨs kɨd yad bɨ an mɨdenɨgab, ñɨnmagɨl aŋɨdken pɨs kɨd yad bɨ an mɨdenɨgab ak yad ma agnɨgain; ak Bɨñen tap ne; ne ke nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab," agak.

41 Pen Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb wajrem alaŋ mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋel, kɨrop mɨlɨk yapek, Jems Jon bɨ omal kɨrop ag gɨlak. 42 Nɨg gel, Jisas kɨrop magɨlsek agek apelak agak, "Nɨbi nɨpɨm, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, kiŋ kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl kod mɨdebal; bɨ kɨb kɨri mɨnɨm tari tari agnɨgal ak nɨŋɨl kaunan dɨl kɨsen gɨnɨgal me. 43 Pen kɨri gebal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ an bɨ kɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, bɨ sɨkol rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop wög gɨ ñeb bɨ rek mɨdonɨmɨŋ. 44 Bɨ an bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, bɨ sɨkol tam okok rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop magɨlsek mɨñ wög gep bɨ alap rek mɨdonɨmɨŋ. 45 Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak, bin bɨ okok kɨri wög yɨp gɨlaŋ, agɨl, ma owɨp; wög kɨrop gɨ ñɨ damɨl, kɨsen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ar ak saj gɨ kɨmen, bin bɨ koŋai nep komɨŋ amnɨlaŋ, agɨl, owɨp," agak.

Jisas udɨn kwoi gak bɨ alap gek, udɨn ñɨl nɨŋak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip taun kɨb Jeriko amjaklak. Kɨri Jeriko kɨrɨg amnɨg, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep eip amnɨlak. Bɨ Timeas ñɨ ne Batimeas udɨn kwoi gak ak, mani ñɨm, agɨl, asɨb aglɨg gɨ, kanɨb gol sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek. 47 Bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, "Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak apeb," agel nɨŋɨl, ne sɨk agɨl agak, "Jisas, Depid Ñɨ ne, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋan!" agak.

48 Agek, bin bɨ okok nop sɨlɨkɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm ma agan! Kapkap mɨdei!" aglak. Nɨb aglak ak pen ne kapkap mɨdɨl mer, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "Depid Ñɨ ne, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋan!" agak. 49 Agek, Jisas maŋ nɨb sɨŋak wös gɨl agak, "Nop sɨk agem, sɨŋaul owaŋ," agak. Agek, bin bɨ okok bɨ udɨn kwoi ak nop aglak, "Jisas nep sɨk ageb. Warɨkɨl gos sek owan," aglak. 50 Agelak, walɨj parsek ne ak tɨg ju yokɨl, kasek nep warɨkɨl, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak amnak. 51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, "Yɨp tari gaŋ, agɨl, apeban?" agak. Agek bɨ udɨn kwoi gak ak agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Udɨn ak kauyaŋ ñɨl nɨŋin, agɨl, apebin," agak.
52 Agek, Jisas agak, "Jisas yɨp gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpan ak rek, me nep komɨŋ lɨp, bɨr nak amnoŋ," agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, won nɨbak nep udɨn ñɨl nɨŋɨl Jisas eip amnak.

11

Jisas Jerusalem kiŋ rek amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip amɨl amɨl Jerusalem ulep ulep gɨlɨg gɨ, Olip Dɨm, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betpagi Betani amjakɨl, Jisas bɨ ne omal agɨl agak, 2 "Karɨp lɨm mɨgan kɨdadaŋ amɨl nɨŋnɨgair, kaj donki marɨp bin bɨ dad ma tapal alap ñon gɨ lel mɨdenɨgab. Nɨŋɨl, wɨsɨb donɨmir. 3 Bin bɨ ognap nɨrep tari gɨnɨg nɨg gebir, agenɨmel, agnɨmir, 'Bɨ Kɨb wög alap gɨl, kauyaŋ yokek, onɨgab,' agnɨmir," agak. 4 Nɨb agek, amɨl nɨŋrek, kaj donki marɨp alap kanɨb sɨŋak karɨp kɨjoŋ wagɨn gol sɨŋak nag ñon gɨ lel mɨdek. Mɨñ wɨsɨber nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 5 bin bɨ yokop ulep nɨb sɨŋak mɨdelak okok aglak, "Tari gɨnɨg kaj donki marɨp nɨbak mɨñ wɨsɨbebir?" aglak.
6 Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel,
7 kaj donki marɨp nɨbak dam Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl, walɨj par kɨb kɨri tɨg juɨl, kaj donki ar alaŋ lɨrek, Jisas ar nɨbak bɨsɨgɨl amnak. 8 Bin bɨ okok koŋai nep, walɨj parsek kɨri okok tɨg juɨl, kanɨb kɨb ar sɨŋak lɨlak; ognap mab kas okok tɨb rɨk dap lɨlak.
9 Nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ nop ned gɨlak okok abe, nop kɨsen gɨlak okok abe, sɨk aglɨg gɨ aglak,
"God yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ!
Bɨ Kɨb bɨ ne ag yokek apeb aul;
God nop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ.
10 Based Depid kiŋ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ kod mɨdolɨgɨp rek,
ne cɨnop ak rek nep kod mɨdenɨgab!
God yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ!" aglak.
11 Jisas nɨg gɨl, Jerusalem amɨl, God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan ak amɨl, tap okok nɨŋ tagek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pɨb paŋɨd amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok eip karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betani amnɨlak.

Mab ñɨŋeb alap magɨl ma pɨlak

(Mat 21:18-19)

12 Mɨnek pen, Betani nɨb adɨk gɨl kanɨb
nab sɨŋak aplɨg gɨ, Jisas nop yuan lak.
13 Yuan lek, par yɨpɨd nɨŋak mab uɨem alap
mɨdek. Magɨl ognap pɨlɨl mɨdeb aka agɨl,
amɨl nɨŋak, magɨl ma pɨlak; mab kas nep
mɨdek. Pen tari: magɨl pɨlep ñɨn ak ma
owak. 14 Nɨg gek, Jisas mab nɨbak agak,
"Kɨsen bin bɨ ognap mab magɨl nak ak ma
ñɨŋnɨgal," agak. Bɨ ne okok mɨnɨm agak
nɨbak nɨŋlak.

God sobok gep karɨp tap sɨkim gelak okok, Jisas kɨrop yɨk söŋ yokak
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Jisas bɨ ne okok poŋ dɨl, Jerusalem
amɨl, God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan amɨl
nɨŋak, bin bɨ okok sɨkim gɨlɨg gɨ, mani
yɨmjɨklɨg gɨ mɨdelak. Nɨg gelak, mani
yɨmjɨk gelak abañ bad okok tɨg adɨk gɨl,
yakɨr dap lel taulɨg gɨ mɨdelak mab bog
okok tɨg adɨk gɨl, bin bɨ sɨkim gɨlɨg gɨ,
tap taulɨg gɨ, karɨp mɨgan nɨbak mɨdelak
okok, kɨrop yɨk gɨ mɨs yokak. 16 Yɨk gɨ mɨs
yokɨl agak, "Tap ognap dap God sobok gep
karɨp kab wari kɨs kɨs gɨl mɨdeb nab aul ma
padɨknɨmɨb," agak. 17 Nɨb agɨl agak, "God
Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'God agɨp,
"Karɨp yad ak, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
magɨlsek apɨl, yɨp sobok gɨnɨgal," agɨp,'
aglak. Pen nɨbi nɨg gesɨm, bɨ tap si dɨ we
gɨl mɨdebal karɨp alap rek lɨp," agak.
18 Nɨb agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ
kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok
abe, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, nop ñag pak lɨn,
aglak. Pen bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm
nop ak nɨŋɨl wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop
pɨrɨkɨl, titi gɨl nop ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, gos
ak pɨyo nɨŋ mɨdelak. 19 Kɨslɨm gak magɨl
ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl
amnɨlak.

God nop gos nokɨm nɨŋɨl ag nɨŋem, ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgab
(Mat 21:20-22)

20 Mɨnek kɨslɨm sek kanɨb nab sɨŋak
kauyaŋ amlɨg gɨ nɨŋlak, mab uɨem Jisas ag
gak ak wagɨn sek pɨs nep mɨlep gɨl mɨdek.
21 Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ Pita agak, "Mɨnɨm ag
ñeb bɨ, nɨŋan! Mab uɨem tol ag genak
aul mɨlep gɨ yowɨp!" agak. 22 Agek, Jisas
agak, "God nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb. 23 Yad nɨbep
nɨŋɨd agebin, cɨn agon God ak rek nep
gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, gos omal mer, gos nokɨm
nɨŋɨl, dɨm gol nɨbaul 'Ñɨg solwara nab
sɨŋak adaŋ gɨ dam pakan,' agenɨgabɨm ak,
agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgab. 24 Nɨb ak me, God
nop ag nɨŋnɨgabɨn rek gɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos
nokɨm nɨŋɨl ag nɨŋem, ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm rek
gɨnɨgab. 25 Pen God nop sobok gɨnɨg gebɨm
ak, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb, nɨŋɨl Nap nɨbi seb
kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, tap si tap tɨmel nɨbi
gɨpɨm okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. 26 Pen bin
bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl
ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, Nap nɨbi seb kab ar
alaŋ mɨdeb ak, tap si tap tɨmel nɨbi gɨpɨm
okok ak rek nep nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.

"Nep bɨ an agek nɨg gɨ ajeban?" aglak
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok eip kauyaŋ
Jerusalem apjakɨl, ne God sobok gep karɨp
mɨgan okok gɨ tagek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ God nop
tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok
abe, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aglak, 28 "Nep
bɨ an, nɨg gɨnɨmɨn, agek, nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ
ajeban?" aglak. 29 Agelak, Jisas pen agak,
"Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ag nɨŋen, yɨp ag
ñenɨgabɨm ak, yad pen yad bɨ an agek nɨg
gɨ ajebin ak, nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgain. 30 Jon bin
bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñak ak, God agek ñɨg
pak ñak aka gos ne ke nɨŋɨl ñɨg pak ñak?
Yɨp agem nɨŋin!" agak.
31 Nɨb agek, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl
aglak, "Cɨn agnɨgabɨn, 'God agek, Jon bin
bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñak,' agenɨgabɨn
ak, cɨnop agnɨgab, 'Nɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg Jon
mɨnɨm nop ak ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm?' agnɨgab.
32 Pen cɨn agnɨgabɨn, 'Jon gos ne ke nɨŋɨl
kɨrop ñɨg pak ñak,' agnɨgabɨn ak, cɨnop
tari gɨnɨgab?" aglak. Pen tari: bin bɨ okok
magɨlsek, God agek, Jon wög ne golɨgɨp
ag gos nɨŋölɨgɨpal ak me, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb
okok pɨrɨkɨl mɨnɨm ke alap ma aglak. 33 Gos
nɨbak nɨŋɨl aglak, "Cɨn ma nɨpɨn," aglak.
Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Nɨbi yɨp
pen ma ag ñɨbɨm rek, yad bɨ an agek gɨ
ajebin ak, nɨbep ak rek nep pen ma ag
ñɨnɨgain," agak.

12

Juda bin bɨ okok kɨri God bɨ ne okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨlak, agak
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Jisas pen kɨrop mɨnɨm ar alap sɨd
tɨkɨl agak, “Bɨ alap wari gɨl, nag wain
wög ak gɨ yɨmɨl, wain magɨl pak cɨb
jakep, agɨl, mɨgan alap gɨ lɨ tep gɨnɨgab.
Bin bɨ apɨl nag magɨl si dɨnɨgal ak nɨŋ
mɨdojɨn, agɨl, karɨp kɨlan gɨ par kɨb alap
gɨl, bɨ ognap kɨrop agnɨgab, ‘Nɨbi nag
wain wög yad ak kod mɨdɨl, kɨsen pɨlɨl
pok gek, yɨp ognap, nɨbi ognap dɨnɨmɨb,’
agɨl, karɨp lɨm par okok amnɨgab. 2 Wain
magɨl pok gɨnɨgab magɨl ak, bɨ ne alap
ag yokɨl, agnɨgab, ‘Wain magɨl yɨp ognap
ñel donɨmɨn!’ agnɨgab. 3 Agek, amjakek,
bɨ wög gɨnɨgal okok, nop dɨ pak pak lɨl,
yokop nep ag yoknɨgal. 4 Nɨg gel, bɨ wain
wög nap nɨb ak bɨ alap pen ag yoknɨgab.
Amjakek, nop nabɨc alaŋ pakɨl, gɨ tɨmel
yɨb gɨnɨgal. 5 Nɨg gel, bɨ wain wög nap
nɨb ak, bɨ alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pɨs
nep ñag pak lɨnɨgal. Bɨ ognap koŋai nep
ag yokek, nɨb aknɨb nep gɨlɨg gɨ, ognap
tapɨn magɨl paknɨgal, ognap pɨs nep ñag
pak lɨnɨgal. 6 Nɨg gel gel me, bɨ wain wög
nap nɨb ak bɨ ne alap ma mɨdenɨgab; ñɨ
mɨdmagɨl ne nokɨm mɨdenɨgab ak, mɨnɨm
ne ak dɨnɨgal, agɨl, ag yokek amnɨgab. 7 Pen
amjakek, bin bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdenɨgal
okok nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, ‘Ñɨ apeb aul, bɨ wain
wög nap nɨb ak ñɨ ne apeb. Nɨb ak, nop
ñag pak lɨl me, tap ne dɨnɨmɨŋ rek okok
cɨn dɨnɨgabɨn,’ agnɨgal. 8 Nɨb agɨl, ñɨ nɨbak
nop pɨs nep ñag pak lɨl, dam wain wög mɨs
okok dɨ yoknɨgal. 9 Nɨg genɨgal, bɨ wain
wög nap nɨb ak apɨl, tari gɨnɨgab? Ne apɨl,
bin bɨ wain wög genɨgal nɨb okok kɨrop ñag
pak lɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop agek, wain wög
nɨbak kod mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

10 Nɨb agɨl kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi God Mɨnɨm
ñu kɨl tɨklak dai alap ma nɨpɨm rek lɨp. God
Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
‘Bɨ karɨp gep okok kab par kɨrɨg gɨlak ak,
kab nɨbak nep mɨñi karɨp sap nab
eyaŋ sɨŋak pɨŋɨl ñɨl mɨdeb.
11 Bɨ Kɨb nɨg gak ak,
cɨn nɨŋɨl tep agobɨn,’ aglak,” agak.

12 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep
bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb okok
abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, cɨnop
nep ageb, agɨl, nop cɨcɨ dɨn, ag nɨŋlak ak
pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop pɨrɨkɨl, kɨrɨg gɨlak.

“Takɨs ñeb aka ma ñeb?” aglak
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Pen kɨsen Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok, bɨ
Perisi ognap eip, Herod bɨ ne ognap eip
kɨrop aglak, “Nɨbi Jisas mɨdeb sɨŋak amɨl,
nop mɨnɨm ognap ag nɨŋem, ne tari nɨnöl
mɨnɨm agenɨgab, nop dam mɨñ lɨnɨgabɨn,”
aglak. 14 Nɨb agelak, Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl,
aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Cɨn nɨpɨn nak
bɨ nɨŋɨd yɨb nep ageban. Bɨ kɨb okok
abe, bin bɨ yokop okok abe, kɨrop nɨŋɨl ma
pɨrɨkpan. God ageb rek nep nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag ñeban. Nɨb
ak, cɨnop ag ñan! Cɨn Juda bin bɨ lo okok
titi gɨl mɨdeb? Gapman bɨ kɨb Sisa nop
takɨs ñɨjɨn aka ma ñɨjɨn?” aglak. 15 Nɨb
agelak, Jisas mɨnɨm tom agelak ak nɨŋɨl
agak, “Tari gɨnɨg, nɨnöl mɨnɨm agaŋ, agɨl,
yɨp mɨnɨm esek nɨbak agebɨm? Kab magɨl
alap dapem, yad nɨŋin,” agak. 16 Agek, kab
magɨl alap dap ñel nɨŋɨl agak, “Kab magɨl
bak ak, bɨ an mɨlɨk dai ak mɨdɨl, an yɨb ak
mɨdeb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bɨ kɨb Sisa ak
nep,” aglak. 17 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap
ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak Sisa nop ñɨnɨmɨb; God
tap ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak God nop ñɨnɨmɨb,”
agak. Nɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm tom kɨri ak talak gɨ
tep gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, wal yɨb aglak.

Bin bɨ kɨmɨl warɨknɨgal
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadyusi bin bɨ okok, bin bɨ kɨmɨl, ma
warɨknɨgal, agɨl, nɨŋölɨgɨpal rek, ognap
Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aglak, 19 “Mɨnɨm ag
ñeb bɨ. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Mosɨs, mɨnɨm
alap cɨnop ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘Bɨ alap bin
dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨkɨl mer, yokop kɨmenɨgab ak,
nɨmam ne alap pen bin kaŋɨl nɨbak dɨl,
mam kɨmak ak ñɨ pai ne ak, agɨl, tɨknɨgab,’
agak. 20 Nɨb ak, bɨ wagɨn sek aknɨb ar
oŋɨd ak mɨdenɨgal. Nɨmam ned bin dɨl, ñɨ
pai tɨkɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab. 21 Kɨmek,
nɨmam yɨgwu nab nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak
nop dɨl, ak rek nep ñɨ pai tɨkɨl mer, yokop
kɨmnɨgab. Nɨg gek, nɨmam yɨgwu nokɨm
nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak nop dɨl, ak rek nep
ñɨ pai tɨkɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab. 22 Nɨg
gɨ dam dam, nɨmam aknɨb ar oŋɨd okok
ñɨ pai tɨkɨl mer, magɨlsek yokop kɨmnɨgal.
Kɨsen bin ak, ak rek nep kɨmnɨgab. Pen bin
bɨ kɨmɨl warɨknɨgal, apan ak, 23 bin nokɨm
alap bɨ ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd lɨnɨgab nɨbak,
kɨsen nɨmam akal bin ne mɨdenɨgab?”
aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi God Mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨklak ak abe, God kɨlɨs ne ak abe ma
nɨpɨm rek, gos nɨŋɨd ma nɨpɨm. 25 Bin bɨ
kɨmbal okok warɨknɨgal ñɨn ak, God ejol
ne okok mɨdebal rek mɨdɨl, bɨ okok bin
ma dɨnɨgal; bin okok bɨ ma dɨnɨgal. 26 Pen
bin bɨ kauyaŋ ma warɨknɨgal, apɨm ak,
Mosɨs mab sɨkol yɨn nep mɨdek kesɨm ñu
kɨl tɨkak ak ma nɨpɨm rek lɨp. God, mab
yɨnek nab sɨŋak mɨdɨl, Mosɨs nop agak,
‘Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kɨri me, yad
mɨdebin,’ agak. Nɨb ak, based sɨkop ned
kɨmlak okok kɨrop agɨl, ‘God kɨri mɨdebin,’
agak. Pen nɨbi apɨm rek, bin bɨ okok kɨmɨl,
pɨs nep kɨmblap ak, God ne, ‘Ebraham,
Aisak, Jekop, God kɨri mɨdebin,’ ma apkop.
27 Nɨbi gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨl, bin bɨ kɨmbal
okok nɨŋɨl, bɨr pɨs nep kɨmbal apɨm ak
pen God nɨŋɨp kɨri komɨŋ mɨdebal. Bin
bɨ komɨŋ mɨdebal nɨb okok ne God kɨri
mɨdeb,” agak.

*God lo m*ɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ak
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ alap, Jisas
Sadyusi bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag tep gak ak
nɨŋɨl, apɨl nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Lo ar akal
kɨb yɨb?” agak. 29 Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo kɨb
yɨb ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
‘Isrel bin bɨ nɨŋɨm! Bɨ Kɨb cɨn God, ne
nokɨm nep Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb. 30 Mɨdmagɨl nak
ak magɨlsek, gos tɨmɨd nak ak magɨlsek,
kɨlɨs nak ak magɨlsek dɨl, God Bɨ Kɨb nak
ak nop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn,’ aglak. 31 Mɨnɨm
kɨb yɨb alap, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak, ‘Nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, bin bɨ
ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨmɨn,’ aglak. Lo mɨnɨm okok magɨlsek,
lo nɨb omal me lo kɨb yɨb mɨdeb,” agak.
32 Agek, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ ak pen
agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Nak nɨŋɨd yɨb
ageban, God nokɨm me Bɨ Kɨb yɨb mɨdeb;
ne rek ognap ma mɨdebal. 33 Cɨn God nop
tap pak sobok gɨ ñɨnɨgabɨn aka tap pak
sobok gɨ ñɨ pɨs nep dagɨlnɨgabɨn ak tap
kɨb mer. Tap kɨb yɨb me, mɨdmagɨl cɨn
ak magɨlsek, gos tɨmɨd cɨn ak magɨlsek,
kɨlɨs cɨn ak magɨlsek dɨl, God Bɨ Kɨb ak
nop mɨdmagɨl lɨjɨn; cɨn ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn
rek, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl
lɨjɨn,” agak. 34 Nɨb agek, Jisas bɨ ak, ne gos
nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl ageb, agɨl, nop agak, “Nak
God bɨ ne alap mɨdenɨmɨn rek lɨp,” agak.
Jisas pen mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb okok nep agek
ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok pɨrɨkɨl,
kɨsen mɨnɨm esek okok nɨb nop neb neb gɨl
agelɨgɨpal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag nɨŋlak.

*Krais ne b*ɨ an?
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas God sobok gep karɨp sɨŋak bin bɨ
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ
okok tari gɨnɨg apal, ‘Krais ak ne Depid ñɨ
ne nep,’ apal? 36 Kaun Sɨŋ ak, Depid nop gos
ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
‘Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ Kɨb yad ak nop agak,
“Nak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd ken kɨd yad
bɨsɨg mɨdenɨmɨn me,
yad bin bɨ kaual maual nak okok
kɨrop tob mok nep okok lɨnɨgain,”
agak,’ agak.
37 Nɨb ak, Depid ne ke Krais nop ‘Bɨ Kɨb yad’
agak. Pen Krais Depid ñɨ ne mɨdobkop, nop
‘Bɨ Kɨb yad’ ma apkop,” agak. Jisas mɨnɨm
wagɨn nɨbgɨl nɨŋɨl ag tep gek rek, bin bɨ
koŋai yɨb mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm nop ak mɨñ
mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ nɨŋlak.

*B*ɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok gɨpal rek
ma gɨnɨmɨb, agak
(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

38 Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg
gɨ agak, “Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok kɨrop
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨri gɨpal ar ak, walɨj par
kɨb okok lɨl, maker okok amon, bin bɨ okok,
apebɨm e, agel, yɨb cɨn i ar alaŋ mɨdeŋ,
agɨl, gos ak nɨpal. 39 Pen Juda mogɨm gep
karɨp ak amon, cɨnop kau ar tep tep bɨ
kɨb bɨsɨgpal, ar ak bɨsɨgɨm, agnɨgal, agɨl,
gos ak nɨpal. Bin bɨ tap kɨb ñɨbal nab
ak, ak rek nep, bin bɨ udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak
bɨsɨgon, cɨnop nɨŋɨl, cɨn bɨ gep bɨ yɨb
mɨdeb, agnɨgal, agɨl, gos ak nɨpal. 40 Bɨ
lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, bin kaŋɨl karɨp
tap kɨri okok tap cɨn rek laŋ, agɨl, pɨlɨ gɨ
dɨpal. God nop sobok gɨnɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ
nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, mɨnɨm par kɨb tom tom ar
ognap nep okok apal. Nɨg gɨpal ak, kɨsen
God kɨrop yur kɨb aknɨb ke yɨb ñɨnɨgab,”
agak.

*Bin kaŋ*ɨl yɨm gep rek eñap God nop tap
kɨb ñak
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas God sobok gep karɨp mani dap
ñölɨgɨpal mɨgan ulep sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdɨl

nɨŋak, bin bɨ okok apɨl mani dap yokelak.
Bin bɨ gep okok, mani koŋai nep dap yoklak.
42 Pen bin kaŋɨl mani ma mɨdek alap, kab
magɨl lakañ magɨl sɨkol omal dap yokak.
43 Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl, Jisas ne bɨ ne okok agek
apelak agak, "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin,
bin bɨ okok kɨri mani sɨkol ñebal, pen bin
kaŋɨl aul mani kɨb yɨb ñɨb. 44 Tari gɨnɨg:
bin bɨ mani koŋai mɨdeb okok, mani kɨri
ognap sek koŋai nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mani
kɨri God nop ognap nep dap ñɨbal; pen bin
kaŋɨl aul, mani ne magɨl omal mɨdosɨp ak
magɨlsek dap ñɨb. Ne tap tau ñɨŋeb mani
alap ma mɨdeb. Nɨg gɨp ak, God nɨŋek, bin
bɨ ognap kɨri tap sɨkol ñɨbal ak pen bin
kaŋɨl aul ne tap kɨb yɨb ñɨb," agak.

13

*God sobok gep kar*ɨp wal gɨnɨgab, agak
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas God sobok gep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl
söŋ amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne alap nop agak,
"Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Kab tep dɨl, karɨp tep
gɨlak aul nɨŋan!" agak. 2 Agek, Jisas agak,
"Nak kab karɨp kɨb nɨbak nɨŋɨl ageban ar?
Kɨsen karɨp nɨb aul pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk
gɨ yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar sɨŋak ma
mɨdenɨgab; pɨs nep pag yoknɨgab," agak.

*M*ɨker dɨl koslam mɨdenɨgal, agak
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nɨb agɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak
kɨrɨg gɨl, Olip Dɨm amnak. God sobok gep
karɨp ak tau kɨd adaŋ mɨdeb, Olip Dɨm
tau kɨd aul mɨdeb. Jisas Olip Dɨm sɨŋak
bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru
kɨri yakam apɨl nop aglak, 4 "Tap agesan
ak, ñɨn akal rek gɨnɨgab? Pen tap tari rek
gek nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨn, 'Tap nɨb okok mɨñi
gɨnɨg geb,' agnɨgabɨn?" aglak. 5 Agelak,
Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨŋ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm esek
agel ma dɨnɨmɨb! 6 Bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl,
esek agɨl, yɨb yɨp ak dɨl, agnɨgal, 'Yad
Jisas nep apebin,' agnɨgal. Nɨb agel, bin
bɨ koŋai nep, nɨŋɨd agebal agɨl, kɨrop
kɨsen gɨnɨgal. 7 'Karɨp lɨm sɨŋ aul pen
pen gebal, karɨp lɨm okok pen pen gebal,'
agenɨmel, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Tap nɨb
okok gɨnɨgab ak pen mɨñi karɨp lɨm wagɨn
aul tap okok magɨlsek kɨr gɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos
ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 8 Bin bɨ mɨgan ognap
warɨkɨl, bin bɨ mɨgan ognap eip pen pen
gɨnɨgal. Kiŋ mɨgan ognap warɨkɨl, kiŋ
mɨgan ognap eip pen pen gɨnɨgal. Karɨp
lɨm okok magɨlsek monmon dɨl, yuan kɨb
yɨb apɨl gɨnɨgab. Tap gɨnɨgab nɨb okok,
bin okok kɨrop ned ñɨ pai ñɨbosɨp, kɨsen
ñɨ pai tɨkpal rek ak gɨnɨgab. 9 Pen nɨbi nɨŋ
rep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Ñɨn ognap nɨbep
dam Juda kansol bɨ okok kɨrop ñel, mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨgal. Ñɨn ognap, Juda mogɨm gep
karɨp mɨgan okok, yɨr dɨl, nɨbep paknɨgal.
Ñɨn ognap, Jisas bɨ ne, agɨl, nɨbep dam
gapman bɨ kɨb abe kiŋ abe mɨdenɨgal sɨŋak
amɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal. Pen nɨg dad
amenɨmel ak, mɨnɨm tep yad ak gapman
bɨ kɨb okok abe, kiŋ okok abe kɨrop ag
ñɨnɨgabɨm. 10 Ned mɨnɨm tep yad ak, bin
bɨ karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek ag ñel
amnɨgab.
11 "Pen yad pɨs ken mɨdenɨgabɨm
ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg dad
amenɨmel ak, mɨnɨm pen titi gɨl agjɨn,
agɨl, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Agnɨg gem
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kaun Sɨŋ nɨbep gos tep ñek,
agnɨgabɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨbi ke ma
agnɨgabɨm; Kaun Sɨŋ ne ke agnɨgab. 12 Ñɨn
nɨbak, mam bɨ okok warɨkɨl, mam ognap
kɨrop ñag pak lɨlaŋ, agɨl, kain gɨ dam bɨ
mɨnɨm nɨŋep bɨ okok ñɨnmagɨl ar kɨrop
ñel, ñag pak lɨnɨgal. Nap bɨ okok warɨkɨl,
ñɨ pai kɨri ke okok kɨrop ñag pak lɨlaŋ,
agɨl, kain gɨ dam bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋep bɨ okok
ñɨnmagɨl ar kɨrop ñel, ñag pak lɨnɨgal. Ñɨ
pai okok warɨkɨl, nonɨm nap sɨkop kɨrop
nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, kɨrop ñag pak lɨlaŋ,
agɨl, kain gɨ dam bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋep bɨ okok
ñɨnmagɨl ar kɨrop ñel, ñag pak lɨnɨgal.
13 Yad pɨs ken mɨdenɨgabɨm ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbep
mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨgal ak pen, nɨbi bin bɨ an
an, kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ, yɨp ma kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨg
gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgabɨm okok, ñɨn kɨsen
agebin ak apenɨgab ak, God nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨgab," agak.

*K*ɨsen tap tɨmel yɨb mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab,
agak
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 "Pen tap bɨl asɨk mosɨk gep ak, kau ne
ma ameb sɨŋak amɨl warɨkɨl mɨdenɨgab,
nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Judia
mɨdenɨmɨb okok, kasek pɨrɨk gɨ dɨm gol
okok amnɨmɨb. (Nɨbi bin bɨ mɨnɨm aul
mɨñi nep udɨn lɨ nɨŋebɨm okok, mɨnɨm
wagɨn ak tɨk nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.) 15 Bin bɨ

karɨp ar alaŋ mɨdenɨmɨb okok, tap yad ognap dɨnɨm, agɨl, adɨk gɨ sɨŋak eyaŋ ma amnɨmɨb; karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ ma amnɨmɨb.
16 Bin bɨ wög dai okok ajenɨmɨb okok, walɨj par yad alap dɨnɨm, agɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp ma amnɨmɨb. 17 Pen ñɨn nɨbak, bin ñɨ pabag sek mɨdenɨmel okok abe, bin ñɨ paiŋaŋ ci ñenɨmel okok abe, koslam yɨb pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨgal. 18 Tap gɨnɨgab nɨbak, God nop sobok gɨl, karɨp yɨgen geb ñɨn ak ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, agnɨmɨb. 19 Tari gɨnɨg: God bɨrarɨk ped okok karɨp lɨm gɨ lak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, tap tɨmel nɨbak rek alap ma gak; kɨsen okok ak rek nep tap tɨmel nɨbak rek alap ma gɨnɨgab. 20 Tap tɨmel nɨbak per gɨpkop, bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨm sakplap. Pen Bɨ Kɨb ne bin bɨ ne dɨnɨgab okok kɨrop gos nɨŋɨl, mer agek me, tap tɨmel nɨbak yokop won alap gɨnɨgab.
21 "Ñɨn nɨbak bin bɨ ognap nɨbep apɨl, 'Nɨŋɨm! Krais mɨdeb aul! Krais mɨdeb adaŋ!' agenɨmel ak, nɨŋɨd agebal agɨl, gos ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 22 Bin bɨ ognap, God bin bɨ ne ke ag lak okok kɨrop dɨn, agɨl, esek agɨl agnɨgal, 'Yad me Krais; yad me bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap,' agɨl, tap ma gep rek ognap gɨnɨgal. Pen God bin bɨ ne ke ag lak okok ma dɨnɨgal, mer. 23 Nɨb ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨgab ak, yad nɨbep agen nɨpɨm ak me, nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

*Jisas k*ɨsen adɨk gɨ onɨgab
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 "Pen mɨker kɨb nɨb okok gɨ sakek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pɨb ak kɨslɨm gɨl, takɨn ak melɨk ma gɨnɨgab. 25 Gap okok seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb pɨg ju yap apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb okok, okdaŋ nɨb okol nɨb gɨnɨgab. 26 Ñɨn nɨbak, Bɨ Ñɨ ne kɨlɨs ke yɨb dɨl, melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek kɨmi bad nab sɨŋak apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nop nɨŋnɨgal. 27 Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karɨp lɨm ke yɨmñak yɨmñak magɨlsek tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ okok amɨl, bin bɨ ne ke ag lak okok poŋ dɨl nop donɨgal.

*Mab s*ɨlɨp lɨnɨgab
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

28 Jisas agak, "Nɨbi mab tauan okok nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, mɨnɨm agebin aul nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Mab tauan okok sɨlɨp lɨl, wös gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñi pɨb lɨnɨg geb, agɨl nɨpɨm. 29 Nɨb ak rek, kɨsen tap agebin okok gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 'Mɨñi maŋ mɨdeb, Jisas agak rek gɨnɨg geb,' agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 30 Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin. Bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebal okok ognap mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap nɨb okok gɨ sakek, kɨsen kɨmnɨgal. 31 Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe kɨr gɨnɨgab; pen mɨnɨm magɨl yad okok ma kɨr gɨnɨgab; per per nep mɨdenɨgab.

*Ñ*ɨn akal onɨgain ak bɨ alap ma nɨŋɨp, agak
(Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

32 "Ñɨn akal aka magɨl akal onɨgain ak, bin bɨ ognap ma nɨpal, ejol okok ma nɨpal, yad Ñɨ ak, ak rek nep ma nɨpin; Bapi nep nɨŋɨp. 33 Nɨb ak me, ñɨn akal onɨgain ak ma nɨpɨm rek, per per nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
34 "Onɨgain ñɨn nɨbak, kesɨm agnɨg gebin ar aul rek. Bɨ kɨb alap karɨp ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl mɨgan alap amnɨg gɨ, bɨ wög gep ne okok kɨrop wög ar ke ke ag lɨl, 'Wög nɨg nɨg gɨnɨmɨb,' agɨl, bɨ ne kɨjoŋ wagɨn kod mɨdenɨgab ak nop agnɨgab, 'Nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl mɨdenɨmɨn,' agɨl, amnɨgab. 35 Nɨbi ak rek nep, magɨl akal bɨ karɨp nap nɨb ak onɨgab ak ma nɨpɨm rek, nɨŋ tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Dɨgep won ak onɨgab aka, kɨslɨm nab kɨb eyaŋ onɨgab aka, kɨlokɨl gaul gɨnɨgab won ak onɨgab aka, kɨslɨm sek onɨgab, agɨl, ma nɨpɨm. 36 Nɨbi kɨnem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kasek onɨmɨŋ rek lɨp ak me, nɨŋ tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. 37 Pen nɨbep nep ma agebin; bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ak rek nep agebin, nɨŋ tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb!" agak.

14

*Jisas nop titi g*ɨl ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋlak
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak abe, Bred Yɨs Sek Ma Ñɨŋeb ñɨn kɨb ak abe yokop ñɨn omal nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, Jisas nop titi gɨl, kapkap dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, dam ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, nɨg gɨl gos nɨŋlak. 2 Pen gos alap nɨŋɨl aglak, "Pasopa ñɨn aul nɨg gon, bin bɨ koŋai nep sɨŋ aul warɨkɨl, pen pen gɨl, cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal," agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨlak.

3 Jisas karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betani amɨl, Sai-
mon karɨp ak am bɨsɨg gɨl, tap ñɨbelak. Bɨ
Saimon nɨbak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas
gek, komɨŋ lak. Pen tap ñɨbel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kɨb taupal
ak, barol sek dapɨl, nab sɨŋak tɨ paŋɨl, Jisas
nop nabɨc ar alaŋ soŋ gak. 4-5 Soŋ gek, bɨ
mɨdelak nɨb okok, ognap nɨŋel, cɨbur kɨrop
alɨksek lek, kɨri ke aglak, "Wel nɨbak sɨkim
gɨl, mɨ nokɨm alap bɨ alap wög gɨl mani
dɨnɨgab rek ak dɨl me, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb
okok kɨrop ñeb ak pen tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨl
yokop soŋ gɨp?" aglak. Nɨb agɨl, bin nɨbak
nop ag julak.
6 Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Tari gɨnɨg
nɨb agebɨm? Nop kɨrɨg gɨm! Yɨp gɨp
nɨbak, gɨ rep yɨb gɨp. 7 Bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb
okok, nɨbep eip per nep mɨdenɨgal rek, ñɨn
ognap kɨrop tap ñɨnɨg, ñɨnɨgabɨm. Pen
yad eip per ma mɨdenɨgabɨn. 8 Bin nɨbaul,
tap ne gep rek ak, gɨp. Kɨmen, wel ki tep
owep ak lɨ ñɨl tɨgel gɨnɨgal rek, yɨp ned
lɨ ñɨb. 9 Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin,
kɨsen mɨnɨm tep yad ak karɨp lɨm yɨmñak
yɨmñak magɨlsek ag ñel amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne
gɨp nɨbak sek agel, kɨri bin nɨbaul nop gos
saköl ma gɨnɨgal," agak.

*Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak l*ɨlaŋ, agɨl,
mɨmɨg gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bɨ ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas
nop mɨmɨg gɨnɨm agɨl, bɨ God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok amnak. 11 Bɨ God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb nɨb okok, mɨmɨg
gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, tep gek, aglak, "Nep mani
ognap ñɨnɨgabɨn," aglak. Agelak me, Ju-
das, "Titi gɨl agen, kɨri apɨl Jisas nop dad
amnɨmel," agɨl, gos ak pɨyo nɨŋ mɨdek.

*Pasopa ñ*ɨn ak mɨñi, agɨl, tap ñɨŋlak

(Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Bred Yɨs Sek Ma Ñɨŋeb ñɨn kɨb ak
apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñɨlɨk pak sobok
gɨ ñɨŋeb ñɨn ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok nop ag
nɨŋɨl aglak, "Pasopa tap cɨn ñɨŋnɨgabɨn ak,
mɨgan akal gɨ jɨn gɨn?" aglak. 13 Agelak,
Jisas bɨ ne omal ag yokɨl agak, "Nɨri taun
kɨb ak amɨl nɨŋnɨgair, bɨ alap ñɨg mɨl dap
padɨkenɨgab; nop nabɨŋ pakɨl eip amnɨmir.
14 Bɨ nɨbak amɨl karɨp mɨgan amonɨmɨŋ,
nɨri mal bɨ karɨp nɨbak nap nɨb ak nop
ag nɨŋɨl agnɨmir, 'Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ agɨp,
"Bɨ yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨn
karɨp mɨgan akal?" agɨp,' agnɨmir. 15 Nɨri
ag nɨŋer, ne nɨrep dam karɨp ar alaŋ, tap
okok magɨlsek mɨdeb ñɨlɨk mɨgan kɨb ak
yomnɨgab. Yomek, tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨn ak ñɨlɨk
mɨgan nɨbak gɨ jɨn genɨmir," agak.
16 Jisas kɨrop mal nɨb ag yokek, taun kɨb
ak amɨl nɨŋrek, Jisas agak rek nep mɨdek.
Nɨŋɨl, Pasopa tap ñɨŋnɨg gɨlak ak, gɨ jɨn
gɨrek.
17 Dɨgep won ak, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan
alaŋ okok eip amjakɨl, 18 bɨsɨg gɨl tap ñɨblɨg
gɨ agak, "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bɨ yad
eip tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨbobɨn sɨŋaul nep, bɨ
alap, yɨp ñag pak lɨlaŋ, agɨl, yɨp mɨmɨg
gɨnɨgab," agak.
19 Nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok yɨmɨg gek, gos
mɨker nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop nokɨm nokɨm ag
nɨŋlɨg gɨ aglak, "Nak yɨp ageban aka?"
aglak. 20 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nɨbi bɨ yad
aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ mɨdebɨm okok, bɨ alap
nɨg gɨnɨgab. Bɨ nɨbak me, yad eip tap
kɨnaŋ nokɨm jɨm ñɨl ñɨbobɨr aul. 21 Yad Bɨ
Ñɨ ne, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep
kɨmnɨgain ak pen bɨ yɨp ñag pak lɨlaŋ, agɨl,
mɨmɨg gɨnɨgab ak, nop yɨmɨg nɨŋebin. Ne
yur kɨb dɨnɨgab ak me, nop ma tɨk doplap
ak tep," agak.

*Jisas b*ɨ ne okok kɨrop bred wain ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25)

22 Tap ñɨblɨg gɨ, Jisas bred ak dɨl, God nop
tep, agɨl, tɨ paŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ
agak, "Dɨ ñɨŋɨm! Ak mɨb goŋ yad," agak.
23 Pen ñɨg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɨl,
God nop tep, agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek,
magɨlsek ñɨbel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, agak, 24 "Ñɨg aul,
lakañ yad. Lakañ yad soŋ gɨ yonɨgab ak me,
God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag lak rek, bin bɨ
koŋai nep nop eip dɨ jɨm ñɨnɨgab," agak.
25 Nɨb agɨl agak, "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin,
yad ñɨg wain kauyaŋ ma ñɨŋnɨgain. Yokop
nep mɨden, God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak nep, ñɨg wain
kɨsen nɨb ñɨŋnɨgain," agak. 26 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ
ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kɨmep alap
agɨl, Olip Dɨm amnɨlak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, " 'Yad Jisas nop ma n*ɨpin,' agnɨgan," agak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "God
Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'God ne

agak, “Yad bɨ kaj sipsip mɨkep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pɨrɨk gɨ ke ke amnɨgal,” agak,’ aglak. Nɨb ak rek, mɨdak mɨdak nɨbi magɨlsek yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨgabɨm. 28 Pen yad kɨmɨl, warɨkɨl karɨp lɨm Galili amen, nɨbi kɨsen nɨnɨgabɨm,” agak. 29 Nɨb agek, Pita agak, “Bɨ ognap nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel rek lɨp ak pen yad nep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain, mer,” agak. 30 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nɨŋɨd agebin, mɨñi ñɨn aul nep, kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ kɨlokɨl sɨk omal ma agnɨgab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nɨpin,’ agɨl, yɨj omal nokɨm we ñɨnɨgan,” agak.

31 Agek, Pita mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb agɨl agak, “Yɨp nak eip ñag pak lɨnɨg, ñag pak lɨnɨmel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nɨpin, agɨl, ma agnɨgain,” agak. Jisas bɨ ne okok magɨlsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

Jisas God nop sobok gɨ mɨdek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Jisas bɨ ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amɨl kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi sɨŋaul bɨsɨg mɨdem, yad am sobok gɨnɨg amebin,” agak. 33 Nɨb agɨl, Pita, Jems, Jon kɨrop poŋ dɨ damɨl, gos par lɨlɨg gɨ agak, 34 “Mɨdmagɨl yad ak yur gɨ dap yowɨp ak, kɨmnɨm rek lɨp. Nɨbi wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, nɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak. 35 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop sɨŋak ag lɨl, ne yokop ulep nɨb sɨŋak amɨl, lɨm dai eyaŋ yap pakɨl, yur kɨb dɨnɨg gek nɨbak, Nap ne mer agnɨmɨŋ aka mer ma agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek. 36 Nap nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magɨlsek gep ak nep mɨdeb. Tap yɨp gɨnɨg geb ak, yad mɨker kɨb mɨdeb. Nak yau agnɨmɨn, yɨp aknɨb ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. Pen tap yɨp tari gɨnɨg genɨmɨŋ ak, gos yad nɨŋnɨm ar ak ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, gos nak ke nɨŋeban ar ak nep yɨp gɨnɨmɨŋ,” agak.

37 Jisas nɨb agɨl, adɨk gɨl bɨ ne omal nokɨm mɨdelak sɨŋak apɨl nɨŋak, kɨri pɨs nep wɨsɨn kɨn amnɨlak. Nɨb ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti gɨnɨg gɨl wɨsɨn kaneban? Yokop aua nokɨm alap nep nɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨn rek ma lɨp ar?” agak. 38 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Cɨn tap tɨmel gɨjɨn rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨŋ rep gɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Gos nɨbi ak gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp ak pen mɨb goŋ nɨbi yɨrɨk marɨk gɨp,” agak. 39 Nɨb agɨl, kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amɨl, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyaŋ sobok gak. 40 Pen kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ apɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ne okok pɨs nep wɨsɨn kal apek kɨn amnɨlak. Nɨŋɨl, kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi wɨsɨn kɨnebɨm ar?” agak. Agek, nabɨŋ dɨl, pen agnɨmel rek ma lak.

41 Pen Jisas kɨsen amɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl kauyaŋ wɨsɨn kɨnelak ak nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨbi yokop kɨn mɨdebɨm ar? Me tep! Ne bɨr owɨp. Nɨbi nɨŋɨm! Bɨ alap apɨl, Bɨ Ñɨ ne kain gɨl, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop ñɨnɨg geb. 42 Warɨkem amnɨn! Nɨŋɨm! Bɨ yɨp kain gɨp apeb aul,” agak.

*Jisas nop t*ɨg cɨcɨ lɨlak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jisas kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ bɨ alap, Judas, bɨ koŋai nep poŋ dɨl apjakak. Bɨ nɨb okok, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kɨri tu par kɨd ognap dɨl, yɨr pakep ognap dɨl, olak. 44 Judas ned kɨrop ag lɨl agak, “Yad bɨ alap nop amɨl ag wasu dɨl, tɨg bom sɨlokɨl, mɨlɨk ñɨbenɨgain ak, bɨ me elek, agɨl, nop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨl, dɨ wös gɨl dad amnɨmɨb,” agak.

45 Judas Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak amjakɨl, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ,” agɨl, nop dɨ bom sɨlokek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 46 bɨ ognap apɨl, Jisas nop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨlak.

47 Jisas tɨg cɨcɨ lel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne alap warɨkɨl, tu par kɨd ne ak dɨ lɨp gɨ dɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak wög nop gɨ ñolɨgɨp bɨ ak, nop tɨmɨd pɨs kɨd ak pɨs nep tɨb ajaŋ ñag yokak.

48 Pen Jisas bɨ nop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨlak okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi tu par kɨd dɨl, yɨr pakep dɨl, yɨp tap si pɨlɨ gɨ dep bɨ alap, agɨl, apebɨm ar? 49 Yad per per God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñölɨgɨpin ak pen yɨp tɨg cɨcɨ ma lɨpek. Pen mɨñi kɨri God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gebɨm,” agak. 50 Pen won nɨbak nep, Jisas bɨ ne okok magɨlsek nop kɨrɨg gɨl pɨrɨk gɨ am saklak. 51 Bɨ praj alap, walɨj parsek alap nep yɨmɨl, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kɨsen amek, nop abe tɨg cɨcɨ lɨn, agel, 52 pɨrɨk amek, walɨj par nop ak tɨg ju del, ne magɨl nep pɨrɨk amnak.

*Jisas nop m*ɨnɨm kɨb aglak
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jisas nop dam, bɨ God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb yɨb karɨp ak amnɨlak. Dad
amelak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
okok lɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok lɨl, bɨ
lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl, apɨl karɨp
nɨbak mogɨm gɨlak. 54 Pita pen lɨsɨm lɨsɨm
nɨŋ damɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ
kɨb yɨb karɨp ne ak amjakɨl, bɨ karɨp nɨbak
wög gelak okok eip bɨsɨg gɨl, mab maŋɨl
mɨdelak. 55 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
okok abe, Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ okok magɨlsek
abe, Jisas gɨ tagolɨgɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn alap
dɨl, nop ñag pak lɨn, ag pɨyo nɨŋ mer
nɨŋlak. 56 Bin bɨ koŋai nep dapel, Jisas
nop mɨnɨm esek ar ognap aglak ak pen
mɨnɨm aglak ak adɨp adɨp ma aglak. Ke
ke agel, mɨnɨm wagɨn ognap ma nɨŋlak.
57 Pen ognap warɨkɨl, tom agɨl, aglak, 58 "Cɨn
nɨŋ mɨdon, ne agak, 'God sobok gep karɨp,
ñɨnmagɨl dɨl gɨlak aul, yad tɨb wal gɨ yokɨl,
ñɨn omal nokɨm ak, kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnɨgain.
Kɨri ñɨnmagɨl dɨl gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨgain;
yad ke karɨp kɨsen nɨb gɨnɨgain,' agak,"
aglak. 59 Mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak ak rek nep adɨp
adɨp ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

60 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb
ak warɨkɨl, Jisas nop agak, "Mɨnɨm nep
agebal ak, nak mɨnɨm pen alap ma ageban
aŋ?" agak. 61 Agek, Jisas mɨnɨm alap pen
ma agek, kauyaŋ ag nɨŋɨl agak, "Nak me
Mesaia ak, Bɨ Kɨb tep ak Ñɨ ne ak akaŋ?"
agak. 62 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yau me. Me yad
nep. Yad, Bɨ Ñɨ ne, Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb
ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ar ne bɨsɨg mɨd kɨrɨg
gɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb, kɨmi bad nab
nab lɨl apenɨgain, nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

63-64 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, walɨj ne okok ke tɨg
bɨl bɨl gɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Ne God yɨb ne ak
tɨb juosɨp ak bɨr nɨpɨm! Nɨb ak, bin bɨ
ognap ma ag nɨŋjɨn. Ne gɨ tɨmel gɨp
ak mɨseŋ agɨp me ak. Nɨb ak, nɨbi tari
gos nɨŋebɨm?" agak. Agek, bɨ kɨb okok
magɨlsek warɨkɨl, aglak, "Bɨ nɨb gɨl ageb
nɨbak, nop ñag pak lep," aglak. 65 Nɨb agɨl,
bɨ ognap Jisas nop kɨñɨk ñagɨl, walɨj bad
alap dɨ udɨn nop ak karɨk ñɨl, nop paklɨg
gɨ aglak, "Nak ke nɨŋɨl, cɨnop agek nɨŋɨn,
nep bɨ an pakeb?" aglak. God sobok gep
karɨp bɨ polisman okok, ak rek nep nop
tapɨn magɨl nep paklak.

*Pita agak, "Yad Jisas nop ma n*ɨpin," agak
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Pita amɨl bɨsɨgak sɨŋak nep mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin praj alap, bɨ God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop wög gɨ ñolɨgɨp
alap apjakɨl, 67 Pita mab tɨn kab mɨdek sɨŋak
nɨŋɨl, agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɨ Nasaret
nɨb ak eip ajenak," agak. 68 Agek, Pita agak,
"Nak tari ageban? Mɨnɨm ageban ak adi
ma nɨpin," agak. Nɨb agɨl, mɨs eyaŋ amek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨlokɨl sɨk agak. 69 Bin praj nɨbak
nep, Pita nop kauyaŋ nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak
okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ aul bɨ ne alap," agak.
70 Agek, Pita kauyaŋ mer agak.

Yokop magɨl alap mɨdɨl, bin bɨ warɨk
mɨdelak nɨb okok, Pita nop kauyaŋ aglak,
"Nak ak rek nep karɨp lɨm Galili nɨb ak
me, cɨn nɨpɨn nak abe bɨ ne alap," aglak.
71 Agelak, Pita agak, "Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋ mɨdeb; tom
agen, yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨgab. Pen nɨŋɨd yɨb
agebin! Bɨ nɨb agebɨm ak yad ma nɨpin
yɨb!" agak. 72 Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨlokɨl
ak kauyaŋ sɨk agak. Sɨk agek, Pita Jisas ned
agak, "Kɨlokɨl sɨk omal ma agnɨgab won
ak, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nɨpin,' agɨl, yɨj omal
nokɨm we ñɨnɨgan," agak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋek,
mapɨn gek, sɨl kɨb agak.

15

*Jisas nop dam Pailot m*ɨdek dad amnɨlak
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Kɨslɨm sek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ
kɨb okok lɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl,
bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok lɨl, Juda Kansol
bɨ kɨb okok magɨlsek lɨl, magɨlsek mɨnɨm
ag bɨm gɨl, Jisas nop nag lɨl, dam gapman bɨ
kɨb Pailot mɨdek sɨŋak dad amnɨlak. 2 Dad
amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, "Nak Juda bin
bɨ kiŋ kɨri ak akaŋ?" agak. Agek, Jisas agak,
"Me nak apan me ak," agak.

3 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok
Jisas mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mɨnɨm ke ke koŋai
nep aglak. 4 Nɨg gek, Pailot Jisas nop
agak, "Nep mɨnɨm koŋai agebal ak, nak pen
mɨnɨm ognap ma ageban aŋ?" agak. 5 Agek,
Jisas pen mɨnɨm ma agek, Pailot gos par yɨb
nep nɨŋak.

*Juda bin b*ɨ okok aglak, "Jisas nop mab
bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!" aglak
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)

[6] Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak apek,
per amɨl Rom gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot
nop ag nɨŋel, kɨrop bɨ nagɨman kɨri
ag nɨŋölɨgɨpal bɨ ak nep yokop ag söŋ
yokolɨgɨp. [7] Pen mɨnek nɨbak, bɨ alap yɨb
ne Barabas bin bɨ ognap dɨl, Rom gapman
eip pen pen gɨl, cɨp ñag pak lɨlak rek,
kɨrop mɨñ lel mɨdelak. [8] Bin bɨ okok ap
mogɨm gɨl, Pailot nop bɨ nagɨman per
ag nɨŋölɨgɨpal rek ag nɨŋel, [9] Pailot kɨrop
agak, "Juda kiŋ kɨb nɨbi ak, nɨbep wɨsɨb
yoknɨm aka?" agak. [10] Tari gɨnɨg: Pailot
ne ke nɨŋak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep
bɨ kɨb okok, Jisas nop yokop mɨlɨk yapek,
nop dap ñɨlak. [11] Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb okok, bin bɨ okok kɨrop aglak,
"Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop
wɨsɨb yoknɨmɨŋ," aglak. Nɨg gel, bin bɨ
okok Pailot nop aglak, "Barabas nop cɨnop
wɨsɨb yokan," aglak. [12] Nɨb agelak, Pailot
agak, "Nɨb apɨm ak, pen bɨ nɨbaul nɨbi
Juda kiŋ cɨn apɨm ak, nop tari gɨnɨm?"
agak. [13] Agek, kɨri mɨnɨm bleble gɨl aglak,
"Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!" aglak.
[14] Agelak, Pailot agak, "Ne tari gɨ tɨmel gek,
nop nɨg gɨnɨm?" agak. Nɨb agek pen kɨri
bleble yɨb gɨl aglak, "Mab bak alaŋ ñag pak
lan!" aglak.

[15] Pen Pailot, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs aglak nɨbak dɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop tep gaŋ, agɨl, Barabas nop
yokop ag yokɨl, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agek,
Jisas nop nag lɨl, tapɨn magɨl paklak. Jisas
nop pak dai juel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pailot agak, "Nop
dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm," agak.

Ami bɨ okok Jisas nop ag julak
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

[16] Ami bɨ okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot
karɨp ne mɨgan eyaŋ dad amɨl, bɨ yakam
kɨri magɨlsek kɨrop sɨk agel apelak, [17] walɨj
lakañ parsek alap, gapman bɨ kɨb okok tol
gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal rek Jisas nop tɨm ñɨl, tap
ñu ñu sek ognap tɨk dapɨl, kiŋ tol gɨpal
usajɨl bad rek alap gɨl, nop nabɨc alaŋ tol
gɨ ñɨlak. [18] Tol gɨ ñɨl, Jisas nop aleb aleb
ñɨlɨg gɨ aglak, "Nak Juda kiŋ kɨb per nep
mɨdenɨmɨn!" aglak.

[19] Nɨb agɨl, yɨr dɨl, nabɨc nop pakɨl, nop
kɨñɨk ñag ñɨlak. Mɨdek ulep sɨŋak kogɨm
yɨmɨl, kɨri kiŋ nop gölɨgɨpal rek, nop kɨbor
kɨyan gɨlak. [20] Nop nɨg gɨl ag juɨl, walɨj
lakañ parsek nop tɨm ñɨlak ak tɨg ju yokɨl,
walɨj ne ke ak yɨm ñɨl, mab bak alaŋ ñag
pak lɨnɨg dad amnɨlak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak l*ɨlak
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

[21] Kɨri nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Aleksada Ru-
pas mamɨl mal nap kɨri Saimon, Sairini
taun nɨb bɨ ak, okok gɨ tagɨl, apɨl Jerusalem
amnɨg amek ak, nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl,
aglak, "Jisas mab kros ak dɨ ka gɨl dad noŋ!"
agel, dɨl kɨrop eip amnak. [22] Nɨg gɨl amɨl,
Jisas nop damɨl karɨp lɨm sɨŋak mɨnɨm yɨb
yɨb Golgota agölɨgɨpal kau sɨŋak amjak-
lak. Golgota mɨnɨm wagɨn ak "Cɨp Nabɨc
Cög Tɨŋɨl." [23] Amjakɨl, kɨri ñɨg wain alap
dɨl, marasɨn mö apal ognap dɨ pɨŋɨl adɨk
madɨk gɨl, Jisas nop ñɨlak pen ma ñɨŋak.
[24] Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨl, walɨj
nop okok dɨl, nonɨm lɨ ke ke dɨnɨg, sadu
rek gɨlɨg gɨ dɨlak.

[25] Pɨb kɨslɨm sek lɨm gɨ yokɨl yokop
sɨŋeped alaŋ owak won ak, Jisas nop mab
bak alaŋ cɨpɨl pak lɨlak. [26] Cɨpɨl pak lɨl, tari
gɨnɨg ñag pak lɨlak mɨnɨm ak, mab kros bak
ar alaŋ ñu kɨl tɨklak:

JUDA KAI KIŊ KɨRI ME AUL.

[27] Mɨnek nɨbak, bɨ tap si dep omal ak rek
nep ñag pak lɨlak, alap ñɨn yɨpɨd gɨl pɨs
kɨd, alap ñɨn aŋɨdken pɨs kɨd. [28] Gɨlak
nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, gɨnɨgal
aglak rek nep gɨlak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl aglak, "Nop nɨŋel, bɨ tap tɨmel gep
alap rek lɨnɨgab," aglak.

[29] Bin bɨ okok ap ran ap yaplɨg gɨ, Jisas
nop nɨŋɨl, nabɨc gor mar gɨl, nop ag julɨg gɨ
aglak, "Nak, 'God sobok gep karɨp ak tɨb wal
gɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnɨgain,'
agnak ak, [30] mɨñi nak ke gɨl, mab kros bak
alaŋ kɨrɨg gɨl, lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ yapɨl komɨŋ
amnoŋ," aglak.

[31] Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok
abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, Jisas
nop ak rek nep ag julɨg gɨ, kɨri ke nep
pen agek pen agek gɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ ognap
kɨrop gek komɨŋ amnɨlak ak pen mɨñi nod
ke gek komɨŋ amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. [32] Ne
per agɨp, 'Isrel bin bɨ Mesaia mɨdebin, Isrel
Kiŋ mɨdebin,' agɨp rek, mɨñi nop mab kros
bak sɨŋ alaŋ cɨpɨl pak lɨpal ak, ne ke ak rek
nep warɨkɨl wagɨn eyaŋ yapɨl sɨŋaul apek,
nɨŋɨl nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨn,"
aglak. Pen bɨ Jisas eip ñag pak lɨlak omal
Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

Jisas kɨmak
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Pɨb nab sɨŋepel owak won ak, kɨslɨm
gɨl, mɨd damɨl, pɨb kim gak won ak kauyaŋ
melɨk gak. 34 Melɨk gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas meg
mɨgan dap ranɨl, sɨk agɨl agak, "Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabaktani?" agak. Hibru mɨnɨm agak
nɨbak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, "God yad. God yad.
Yɨp ti gɨnɨg kɨrɨg gɨpan?" 35 Agek, bin bɨ
ulep nɨb sɨŋak mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl aglak,
"Nɨŋɨm! Ne Ilaija nop sɨk ageb," aglak.
36 Pen bɨ alap tap sain matres rek bad alap
dɨl, ñɨg wain mani sɨkol taupal mɨgan eyaŋ
tauɨl, Jisas nop ñen ñɨŋaŋ, agɨl, gamɨl par
alap dɨ kabɨs ñagɨl, mɨdek ar alaŋ ñɨlɨg
gɨ, agak, "Cɨn nɨŋ mɨdon, Ilaija apɨl, nop
tɨg asɨk dap lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ lɨnɨgab aka?"
agak.
37 Nɨb agɨl, nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas sɨk
kɨb agɨl, ake bad kɨr gak. 38 Won nɨbak nep,
walɨj par kɨb God sobok gep karɨp magɨl
ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, nab
sɨŋak pak bɨl bɨl gɨl, ke ke pɨs pɨs amɨl
mɨgan yɨk mɨdek.
39 Bɨ ami okok kod mɨdek bɨ kɨb ak, mab
kros bak nab sɨŋaul ar sɨŋ alaŋ mɨdek ak,
Jisas nɨb agɨl kɨmak ak nɨŋɨl, agak, "Nɨŋɨd!
Bɨ nɨbaul God Ñɨ ne yɨb!" agak.
40-41 Bin koŋai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak
okok, apɨl gol sɨŋak mɨdelak. Nab nɨbak,
bin omal nokɨm Jisas nop kɨsen gɨl wög
ognap gɨ ñölɨgɨpal karɨp lɨm Galili. Bin
Maria omal mɨderek; bin yɨb alog nɨb omal,
alap Magdala taun nɨb, alap Jems Josep
mamɨl mal nonɨm kɨri ak. Bin alap yɨb ne
Salomi. Bin nɨb okok magɨlsek nɨŋ mɨdel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨmak.

Josep ne Jisas mɨb goŋ kab mɨgan sɨŋak tɨgel gak
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

42-43 Josep bɨ Arimatia taun nɨb, Juda Kan-
sol kɨb bɨ gep alap, God bin bɨ dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab ñɨn nɨbak kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Bɨ
nɨbak, tol God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, mɨñi
tap gɨ jɨn gep, agɨl, tap gɨ jɨn gek. Jisas
kɨmak ak nɨŋɨl, karɨp maŋ dɨgnɨg geb, agɨl,
mɨñi cɨp se tɨg asɨk dam tɨgel gɨnɨm, agɨl,
ma pɨrɨkak; Pailot mɨdek ak amɨl, ag nɨŋak.
44 Ag nɨŋek, Pailot, Jisas bɨr kɨmak mɨnɨm
ak nɨŋɨl, pak ju dɨl, bɨ ami sɨkop kod mɨdek
bɨ kɨb ak nop sɨk agek, apek, ag nɨŋak. 45 Ag
nɨŋek agak, "Mɨdarɨk kɨmɨb," agak. Nɨb
agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, "Yau. Cɨp se
dam tɨgel gan," agak.
46 Agek, Josep walɨj tɨd kɨb alap tauɨl,
amɨl cɨp se tɨg asɨk dap yapɨl, walɨj ak dɨ
magɨlsek kom kam gɨl, damɨl kab mɨgan
kɨsen nɨb nep jɨrɨk lɨlak kab mɨgan ak tɨgel
gak. Tɨgel gɨl, kab salai kɨb alap tɨg go ga gɨ
damɨl, cɨp tɨgel kɨjoŋ ak pɨlɨŋ gak.
47 Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonɨm
ak eip, nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, cɨp tɨgel gɨlak.

16

Jisas warɨkak
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨri ak
ap padɨkek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems
nonɨm ak, bin Salomi ak, cɨp se ak wel lɨ
ñɨjɨn, agɨl, amɨl wel ki tep owep ognap tau
dap lel kɨnak.
2 Mɨnek Sade kɨslɨm sek warɨkɨl, pɨb bɨr
kɨsen nep lɨm gɨ yokek, cɨp tɨgel gɨlak
sɨŋak amelak. 3 Kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg
gɨ aglak, "Kab kɨb cɨp tɨgel kɨjoŋ pak
pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, bɨ an tɨg kɨlɨlɨ gɨ gol okok
yoknɨgab?" aglak. 4 Nɨb agɨl, amjakɨl
nɨŋlak, kab kɨb yɨb cɨp tɨgel kɨjoŋ pak
pɨlɨŋ gɨlak nɨbak, bɨr lɨlɨg gɨ amɨl gol
sɨŋak mɨdek. 5 Nɨŋɨl, kɨri mɨgan nɨbak
sɨkɨd amɨl nɨŋlak, bɨ praj walɨj tɨd parsek
yɨmak alap, ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken bɨsɨg
mɨdek. Nop nɨŋɨl pɨrɨklak. 6 Pɨrɨkelak,
kɨrop agak, "Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Yad nɨpin,
nɨbi Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb, mab bak alaŋ
ñag pak lɨlak ak nop nɨŋnɨg apebɨm. Pen
nɨŋɨm! Ne sɨŋaul ma mɨdeb. Ne mɨdarɨk
nep warɨkɨl amɨb. Nop tɨgel gɨl lɨlak kau
aul ap nɨŋɨm. 7 Pen kasek amɨl, bɨ ne okok
Pita eip agnɨmir, 'Jisas ne ned amɨl Galili
mɨdenɨgab. Ne ke nɨbep ned agak rek, nɨbi
amɨl nop nɨŋnɨgabɨm nɨb okok,' agnɨmir,"
agak.
8 Nɨb agek, bin okok jel gek, ñɨn tob jep
jep dek, cɨp tɨgel söŋ amɨl kɨrɨg gɨl, pɨg
gɨ rɨkɨd ag amnɨlak. Pɨrɨklak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ
ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak ma ag ñɨlak.

Maria Magdala Jisas nop nɨŋak
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Jisas kɨmɨl, ñɨn sabdaŋ eyaŋ ak warɨkɨl,
ned yɨb amɨl, Maria Magdala mɨdek sɨŋak
mɨseŋ lek, nop nɨŋak. Pen bin nɨbak nop
ned kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak
abaŋ ñag mɨdek nɨŋɨl Jisas ag mɨs yokak.

10-11 Ne Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, amɨl bɨ ne okok sɨl ag
mɨdelak nab sɨŋak amɨl, Jisas komɨŋ mɨdeb
nop nɨpin, agek, kɨri pɨs nep kɨmɨb, agɨl,
mɨnɨm nop ak ma nɨŋ dɨlak.

Jisas bɨ ne omal kanɨb nab sɨŋak amɨl
nop nɨŋrek
(Luk 24:13-15)
12 Kɨsen pen, Jisas bɨ ne omal karɨp lɨm
mɨgan alap gɨ ajerek, Jisas bɨ aknɨb ke rek
lɨl apɨl, kanɨb nab sɨŋak mɨseŋ lek, nop
nɨŋɨl, 13 amɨl bɨ ne ognap kɨrop ag ñerek
ak pen, nɨŋɨd agebir, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ma
nɨŋ dɨlak.

*M*ɨnɨm tep yad ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag
ñɨnɨmɨb, agak
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)
14 Kɨsen mɨnek alap me, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb
agɨp alaŋ tap ñɨb mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
nab kɨri sɨŋak mɨseŋ lek, nop udɨn kɨri ke
nɨŋel, kɨrop ag gɨl agak, "Yad warɨken, bin
bɨ ognap yɨp mɨseŋ nɨŋɨl, apɨl nɨbep ag
ñel, tari gɨnɨg tom agebal, ma warɨkɨp, agɨl
gos nɨpɨm?" agak.
15 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi mɨnɨm
tep yad ak damɨl karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
magɨlsek amɨl, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag
ñɨnɨmɨb. 16 Bin bɨ an an, mɨnɨm tep yad ak
nɨŋ dɨl, ñɨg paknɨgal okok, komɨŋ amnɨgal.
Pen bin bɨ an an, mɨnɨm tep yad ak ma nɨŋ
dɨnɨgal okok, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agek
yur dɨnɨgal.
17 "Bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad nɨŋɨl, 'Nɨŋɨd ageb,'
agɨl, nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, tap ma gep rek
ognap gɨnɨgal. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok
bin bɨ kɨrop abaŋ lɨnɨgab okok, yɨb yad ak
agɨl, ag mɨs yoknɨgal. Mɨnɨm yɨb kɨri ke
ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ar alap ke
agnɨgal. 18 Toi gadkol bin bɨ suɨp okok dɨ
nɨŋel, tap alap kɨrop gek ma kɨmnɨgal. Tap
tɨmel bin bɨ ñɨbɨl kɨmbal okok ognap ñɨbel,
tap alap gek ma kɨmnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ tap
gɨnɨgab okok, kɨrop ñɨnmagɨl lel, komɨŋ
lɨnɨgab," agak.

*God Jisas nop d*ɨl karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak dad amnak
(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)
19 Bɨ Kɨb Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨrop ag
mɨbɨl juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop dɨl, karɨp lɨm
ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dad amnak. Dad
amek, God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ar nop ar
bɨsɨgak.
20 Pen bɨ ne okok amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep
ak karɨp lɨm yɨmñak yɨmñak magɨlsek ag
ñel amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb, mɨnɨm tep yad
nɨŋɨd nep lɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨdɨl,
kɨlɨs ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gɨlak.

Luk
Jisas Krais Mɨnɨm Tep ak Luk ñu kɨl tɨkak

Mɨnɨm ned

1-2 Jisas Krais nab cɨnop aul tɨk dapel kɨb
gɨl gak gak rek, bɨ ognap udɨn magɨl kɨri ke
nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag ñɨ ajɨl, yɨp abe,
bin bɨ okok ognap sek kɨrop abe, ag ñɨlak.
Ag ñelak bɨ koŋai rek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ tep
gɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak. 3 Pen bɨ kɨb Tiopilas, yad
ak rek nep mɨnɨm yɨp ag ñɨlak nɨbak wagɨn
ak magɨlsek pɨyo nɨŋ tep gɨpin ak me, yad
ak rek nep mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek gos nɨŋ
tep gɨl, nep ñu kɨl tɨknɨg gebin. 4 Nɨg gen
me, mɨnɨm nep aglak nɨpan ak, nɨŋɨd aglak
agɨl nɨŋnɨgan.

*Ejol, ber mal Jon B*ɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb tɨk
donɨgair, agak

5 Ned Kiŋ Herod Judia Propins kod
mɨdolɨgɨp ñɨn ak, bɨ nak Sekaraia, God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ alap mɨdolɨgɨp. Bɨ
yakam ne eip wög jɨm ñɨl gölɨgɨpal okok
kɨrop Abaija Yakam agölɨgɨpal. Sekaraia
bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ Eron wagɨn ak tɨk
damɨl dapɨl gɨl tɨklak. 6 Kɨri ber mal God lo
mɨnɨm ar ak magɨlsek sain gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel,
God nɨŋek, mɨnɨm alap ma mɨdek. 7 Pen
Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñɨ pai womleb ak
me, ñɨ pai alap tɨk dapɨl mer, pɨs nep bin
mɨlep bɨ mɨlep lɨrek.

8 Ñɨn alap Sekaraia bɨ ne eip wög jɨm
ñɨl gölɨgɨpal bɨ okok apɨl, God nop sobok
gep wög ak gelak. 9 Pen wög kɨri ak gɨlɨg
gɨ, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok per
gölɨgɨpal rek, bɨ cɨn an rek God sobok
gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl tap ki
tep owep ak dagɨlnɨgab, agɨl, yɨr bopɨs tɨg
gɨlɨg gɨ dɨlak. Del, Sekaraia ne yɨr bopɨs ke
tɨg gɨlɨg gɨ dɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan eyaŋ amnak. 10 Bin bɨ koŋai nep God
sobok gep karɨp söŋ adek sɨŋak God nop
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Sekaraia
ne ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl tap ki tep owep
nɨbak dagɨlek. 11 Pen Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap
apɨl, tap ki tep owep dagɨlelɨgɨpal kab
kɨnaŋ ak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd adek kɨd mɨseŋ
warɨk mɨdek. 12 Sekaraia ejol nɨbak nɨŋɨl
pak ju dak. 13 Pen ejol nɨbak nop agak, "Nak
ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn. God nop sobok gɨpan ak,
ne nɨŋɨp. Bin nak Ilisabet ñɨ nak alap tɨk
donɨgab. Tɨk dapek, yɨb ne Jon agnɨmɨn.
14 Nonɨm ñɨ ak tɨk donɨgab ak, nak mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨgan; bin bɨ koŋai nep okok ak rek nep
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal. 15 Bɨ Kɨb udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne
ak, Jon bɨ kɨb rek mɨdenɨgab. Ne ñɨg wain
aka ñɨg kɨlɨs ognap ma ñɨŋnɨmɨŋ. Nonɨm
ñɨ kogi mɨdenɨgab ñɨn nɨbak nep, Kaun
Sɨŋ ne ñɨ nɨbak nop nab adaŋ amɨl ap ran
jaknɨgab. 16 Kɨsen ne Isrel bin bɨ God nop
kɨrɨg gɨpal okok koŋai nep mɨnɨm tep ag
ñek, God nop, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨnɨgal.
17 Pen ñɨ nak nɨbak ne bɨ God mɨnɨm agep
Ilaija bɨrarɨk nep God kɨlɨs dɨl golɨgɨp rek
gɨnɨgab. Nap sɨkop kɨrop dɨl, ñɨ pai kɨri
okok dɨl, kɨrop dɨ jɨm ñɨl lɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ
God nop aleb aleb ñɨbal okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm
tep ag ñek, bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne gos nɨpal
rek nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl,
kod mɨdenɨgal," agak.

18 Ejol ak nɨb agek, Sekaraia agak, "Cɨr ber
mal mɨlep yɨb lɨpɨr. Nɨb ak, yad titi gɨl, nak
nɨŋɨd apan, agɨl nɨŋnɨgain?" agak.

19 Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, "Yad
Gebriel. Yad God udɨn yɨrɨk adek ak mɨdɨl,
yɨp ag yokek apɨl mɨnɨm tep nɨbaul nep
ag ñɨnɨg opin. 20 Nak mɨnɨm yad agesin ak,
nɨŋɨd ageb agɨl ma nɨpan rek, aleb nep ak
mɨker gek, mɨnɨm aglɨg gɨ ma mɨdenɨgan.
Yokop nep mɨd mɨd, ñɨ ak tɨk donɨgair
mɨnek ak nep kauyaŋ mɨnɨm agnɨgaban,"
agak.

21 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karɨp nab
ñɨlɨk eyaŋ mɨlek par mɨdek nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ
söŋ eyaŋ mɨdelak okok gos par nɨŋlak.
22 Kɨsen ne söŋ apɨl, mɨnɨm ognap agnɨmɨŋ
rek ma lak. Nɨb ak, yɨp nɨg nɨg gɨp, agɨl,
ñɨnmagɨl nep yomek. Kɨri nɨŋɨl aglak, ne
karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ am mɨdɨl, nɨgrɨkep
alap ke nɨŋɨl owɨp, agɨl, nɨŋlak.

23 Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karɨp wög
ak gɨ mɨdek, ñɨn ne ak padɨkek, bɨ ognap
apɨl kau ne ak del nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne adɨk gɨ
karɨp ne amnak. 24-25 Kɨsen mɨd damɨl, bin
ne Ilisabet ñɨ pabag mɨdɨl agak, "Ned yad
bin ñɨ pai womleb mɨdölɨgɨpin ak me, yɨp
nabɨŋ gak, pen mɨñi Bɨ Kɨb yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl
kod mɨd tep gek, ñɨ pabag mɨdebin ak yɨp
nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨgab, mer," agak. Nɨb agɨl,
takɨn aknɨb mamɨd kapkap karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan okok nep we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp.

*Ejol ap*ɨl Maria nop agak, “Jisas tɨk donɨgan,” agak
26 Ilisabet takɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd ñɨ kogi
mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God ejol Gebriel nop
ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karɨp lɨm
Galili sɨŋak. 27 Nasaret sɨŋak bin praj alap
mɨdolɨgɨp, yɨb ne Maria. Bin praj nɨbak bɨ
alap eip gɨ gek mer. Bin praj nɨbak, bɨ nak
Josep dɨnɨgab, agɨl mɨnɨm aglak. Bɨ Josep
nɨbak, nop kiŋ Depid bɨ kɨgɨn nɨbak alap
tɨk dam lɨlak ak me. 28 God ejol Gebriel ag
yokek, bin praj Maria mɨdek sɨŋak amjakɨl
agak, “Bin praj, nak mɨdeban? Bɨ Kɨb nep
dɨ tep gɨp. Ne eip mɨdebir,” agak.
29 Nɨb agek, Maria mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
yɨp ti gɨnɨg nɨb ageb, agɨl, gos par nɨŋak.
30 Ne gos par nɨŋek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ejol nop agak,
“Maria, nak ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn. God nep dɨ
tep yɨb gɨp. 31 Kɨsen nak ñɨ pabag mɨdɨl,
ñɨ alap tɨk donɨgan. Tɨk donɨmɨn, yɨb
ne Jisas, agnɨmɨn. 32 Pen ne bɨ kɨb yɨb
mɨdenɨgab. Bin bɨ nop agnɨgal, Bɨ Kɨb
yɨb adek i alaŋ mɨdeb Ñɨ ne, agnɨgal. God
Bɨ Kɨb genɨgab nɨŋɨl ne nɨsed acɨk Depid
kiŋ kɨb mɨdolɨgɨp rek, mɨdenɨgab. 33 Jekop
tɨkek tɨk amɨl apɨl gel mɨdenɨgal okok
kɨrop magɨlsek per nep per nep kiŋ kɨri
mɨdɨl kod mɨdenɨgab,” agak.
34 Ejol nɨb agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad
bɨ alap eip ma mɨdobɨr ak, titi gɨl ñɨ nɨbak
tɨk donɨm?” agak.
35 Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Sɨŋ ak
nep apɨl, Bɨ Kɨb yɨb adek i alaŋ mɨdeb kɨlɨs
ne nep kob ñɨnɨgab. Nɨg gek, ñɨ sɨŋ tɨk
donɨgan ak, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, ne God Ñɨ
ne, agnɨgal. 36 Nɨŋan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne
bin mɨlep lɨp. Kɨri nop bin ñɨ pai womleb
agölɨgɨpal ak pen mɨñi ne ñɨ pabag mɨdeb,
takɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd bɨr amnak. 37 God
tap ma gɨnɨmɨŋ rek alap ma mɨdeb; tap
okok magɨlsek gɨnɨmɨŋ rek nep mɨdeb,”
agak.
38 Nɨb agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop
wög gɨ ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yɨp
gɨnɨmɨŋ,” agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ejol
nop kɨrɨg gɨl amnak.

*Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop n*ɨŋak

39-40 Pen Maria kasek amnɨm, agɨl, karɨp
lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl karɨp lɨm Judia dɨm
yɨrɨk okok kanɨb par ak amɨl amɨl, Sekaraia
Ilisabet ber mal mɨdölɨgɨpir taun ak am-
nak. Karɨp kɨri amjakɨl, nuwal Ilisabet
nop agak, “Nak mɨdeban?” agak. 41 “Nak
mɨdeban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨŋek, ñɨ pabag mɨdek ak preŋɨd
lak. Pen magɨl nɨbak nep Kaun Sɨŋ ak ne
Ilisabet nab adaŋ amɨl nop ap ran jakak.
42 God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg
mɨgan dap ranɨl Maria nop agak, “God bin
ognap kɨrop kod mɨdeb ak pen nep dɨ tep
yɨb gɨp. Ñɨ kogi nak mɨdeban pɨyak ñɨ ak
abe dɨ tep yɨb gɨp. 43 Yad bin tep mer pen
nak Bɨ Kɨb yad nonɨm ne ak, yɨp nɨŋnɨg
opan ak, yad wal agɨl, God nop tep agebin.
44 Nak apɨl yɨp, ‘Mɨdeban?’ agesan magɨl ak,
ñɨ kogi mɨdebin aul mɨñ mɨñ yɨb lɨl preŋɨd
lɨp. 45 Nak, ‘Yɨp God agɨp rek gɨnɨgab,’
agɨl nɨŋ mɨdeban ak me, nak mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨmɨn,” agak.

*Maria God y*ɨb ne agek ar amnak

46 Ilisabet nɨb agek, Maria God nop gos
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ agak,
“Yad Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨŋɨl,
yɨb ne agen, i ar alaŋ amnɨgab.
47-48 Yad pɨs nep kɨmeb rek mɨdenek,
God yɨp cɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ komɨŋ yokak ak,
nop gos nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gebin.
Yad yokop pai nop wög gɨ ñeb mɨdebin ak
pen yɨp saköl ma gɨp.
Nɨg gɨp ak,
mɨñi tɨkɨl, kɨsen tɨkɨl, tɨk dam lɨnɨgal
okok,
bin bɨ magɨlsek yɨp gos nɨŋɨl agnɨgal,
‘God bin nɨbak dɨ tep yɨb gak,’
agnɨgal.
49 Ne kɨlɨs magɨlsek mɨdeb ak,
ne tap kɨlɨs yɨb yɨp gɨp.
Yad nɨpin ne nokɨm nep
Bɨ Sɨŋ mɨdeb.
50 Bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl, kaun dɨl, sain
gɨnɨgal okok,
kɨrop cɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.
Kɨri ñɨ pai tɨkɨl, tɨk damɨl, tɨk lɨnɨgal okok,
kɨrop ak rek nep cɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
gɨnɨgab.
51 Ne Bɨ ñɨnmagɨl par kɨb yɨb;
ne tap kɨlɨs kɨlɨs koŋai nep gɨp.
Bin bɨ, cɨn ke bin kɨb bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn, apal
okok,
God kɨrop yɨk gɨ yokɨp.
52 Nɨb ak, kiŋ bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm kɨb kod mɨdel
yɨb kɨb mɨdolɨgɨp okok,
God gek ke ke amel,
bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdolɨgɨp okok,

God kɨrop dɨl dɨ pɨŋɨl ar ar gɨp.
53 Bin bɨ yuan lɨp okok,
God kɨrop tap nonɨm lek ñɨbel kogi gɨp.
Pen bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb okok
kɨrop yokop ag yokek ambal.
54 God ne apɨs based acɨk cɨn okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm agak ak saköl ma gɨl,
cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ
per cɨb nɨŋɨl kod mɨd tep gɨp.
55 Based Ebraham abe, based cɨn ognap abe,
ñɨ pai kɨri tɨkɨl tɨkel amnɨgab okok,
God kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgain, agɨl,
agak rek nep cɨnop gɨp," agak.
56 Maria mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, nuwal Ilisabet eip takɨn omal nokɨm mɨdɨl, kɨsen adɨk gɨ karɨp ne amnak.

Ilisabet ñɨ ne Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb ak nop tɨk dowak

57 Mɨd damɨl, Ilisabet ñɨ alap tɨk dowak. 58 God nop cɨb nɨŋɨl kod mɨdek, ne bin mɨlep yɨb lɨl ñɨ tɨk dowak nɨbak, bin bɨ nɨnai nuwal nɨmam nuwo sɨkop ne okok nɨŋɨl, ne eip mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlak.

59 Ñɨ ak tɨk dapɨl, ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd mɨdɨl, jɨl oŋɨd ñɨn ak ñɨŋaŋ nɨbak waŋ wak ne tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨg gɨ, ap mogɨm gɨlak. Ap mogɨm gɨl, kɨri ñɨ ak nop yɨb ñɨnɨg gɨ aglak, "Ñɨ nɨbaul, nap Sekaraia yɨb ak lak yɨpɨd gep," aglak. 60 Agelak, nonɨm agak, "Mer, yɨb ne Jon agnɨgabɨr," agak. 61 Nɨb agek, bin bɨ ne okok aglak, "Cɨn nɨg ma gɨpɨn. Based baid buwo nak okok yɨb alap Jon ma mɨdeb," aglak. 62 Nɨb agɨl, nap Sekaraia nop ñɨnmagɨl ak nep yomɨl ag nɨŋlak, "Ñɨ yɨb tari ñɨnɨgan?" aglak. 63 Ag nɨŋel, nap ñɨnmagɨl ak nep yomɨl agak, "Yɨp mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkep alap dowɨm," agak. Agek dapelak, ar nɨbak mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, "Yɨb ne Jon," agak. Nɨg gɨl yɨb ñu kɨl tɨkek, kɨri nɨŋɨl magɨlsek wal yɨb aglak. 64 Pen magɨl nɨbak nep Sekaraia aleb mɨker gak ak auan amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ned mɨnɨm agolɨgɨp rek aglɨg gɨ, God yɨb ne agek ar amnak. 65 Bin bɨ ulep sɨŋak kɨn mɨdelak okok, gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl pɨrɨkɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak yɨg dam karɨp lɨm Judia yɨrɨk okok magɨlsek yɨb, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨlak. 66 Ag ñelak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋlak okok, kɨri magɨlsek gos par nɨŋɨl aglak, "God gek, ñɨ nɨbak nɨg gɨl tɨk dowɨp ak me, kɨsen bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdenɨgab?" aglak. God kɨlɨs ñɨ nɨbak eip mɨdek ak nɨŋlak ak me, nɨb aglak.

Sekaraia God yɨb ne agek ar amnak

67 Kaun Sɨŋ ne ñɨŋaŋ nap Sekaraia nab ne adaŋ apɨl ap ran jakak nɨŋɨl God yɨb ne ak dap ranlɨg gɨ agak,
68 "Cɨn Isrel bin bɨ, God Bɨ Kɨb cɨn
yɨb ne dap ranɨl agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne ke karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul apɨl,
bin bɨ ne tau adɨk dɨp.
69 God Bɨ Kɨb ne gek, Depid tɨkek, tɨkel, tɨk amɨl apɨl gel,
ñɨŋaŋ alap tɨk dapek cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.
70 Bɨrarɨk nep, mɨnɨm yad bin bɨ okok agnɨgain, agɨl,
God ne bɨ ognap wög nɨbak ag lak.
God mɨnɨm agep bɨ sɨŋ ne okok kɨri God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨlak.
71 Bɨ ñag ñɨŋeb cɨn okok apɨl, cɨnop ñag pak lɨnɨg gebal
pen ne apɨl cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab;
bɨ cɨnop mɨlɨk yapek nɨpal okok cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg gebal ak
pen ne cɨnop kod mɨdek komɨŋ amnɨgabɨn.
72-73 God bɨrarɨk nep based acɨk cɨn yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl
dɨ tep gɨnɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ognap ag lak.
God ne mɨnɨm based cɨn Ebraham nop ag lak ak saköl ma gɨp;
mɨnɨm sɨŋ nɨbak agak rek nep gɨp.
74-75 Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop kod mɨdek,
kaual maual okok cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.
Nɨb ak, cɨn bɨ ñag ñɨŋeb okok ma pɨrɨkɨl, komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn rek,
per per nep Bɨ Kɨb nep gos nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel okok kɨrɨg gɨl,
Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ sɨŋ ne mɨdɨl,
wög nop gɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn.
76 Pen ñɨ yad, nak God Bɨ Kɨb nop wög gek,
bin bɨ okok kɨri nɨŋɨl agnɨgal,
'God Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ar i oklaŋ mɨdeb ak,
bɨ mɨnɨm ne agep me ak,' agnɨgal.
Tari gɨnɨg: nak ned amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gek,
kɨri nɨŋɨl Bɨ Kɨb ak nop kod mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne onɨgab.

77 Nak bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ak
ag ñɨ tep gek,
Bɨ Kɨb kɨri ak apɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ yokɨl
kɨrop dɨnɨgab,
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋnɨgal.
78 God Bɨ sain kapkap tɨkɨl,
ne bin bɨ cɨb nɨŋɨl,
melɨk tep ne pɨb melɨk rek
seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb apɨl,
cɨnop melɨk pak ñɨnɨgab.
79 Cɨn bin bɨ an an kɨslɨm okok mɨdɨl
kɨmnɨg gɨnɨgabɨn okok,
ne gek melɨk magɨl nɨbak
cɨnop mɨdmagɨl nab adaŋ melɨk pak
ñɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl,
cɨn cɨbur sain sain mɨdep kanɨb tep ak pɨyo
nɨŋɨl,
ar nɨbak nep ajonɨgabɨn," agak.
80 Pen ñɨŋaŋ nɨbak Jon, kɨb gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
kaun ne sek sek kɨlɨs gak. Ne karɨp lɨm
bin bɨ ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨñ mab kab nep
mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak mɨd mɨd, pɨs nep kɨb
gɨl apek, Isrel bin bɨ nop nɨŋlak.

2

*Maria Jisas t*ɨk dowak
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Pen ñɨn nab nɨbak, gapman bɨ kɨb
Sisa Ogastas ne lo lɨl agak, "Bin bɨ yad
kod mɨdebin okok, kɨri magɨlsek yɨb kɨri
dɨnɨmel," agak. 2 Ñɨn nɨbak gapman bɨ kɨb
Kwairinias Siria Propins* bin bɨ kɨrop kod
mɨdolɨgɨp. Ne gapna mɨdek mɨnek ak kɨri
ned yɨb kɨri ma dɨlak. 3 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ karɨp
lɨm par kɨb ke okok nɨb apɨl mɨdelak bin bɨ
okok, adɨk gɨl karɨp lɨm kɨri ke yɨb dɨnɨg
amnɨlak.
4 Josep ne kiŋ Depid kɨgɨn tɨk damɨl
tɨklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem
amnɨg gak. Bin praj Maria nop poŋɨd dɨl,
Nasaret taun, karɨp lɨm Galili sɨŋak kɨrɨg
gɨl, amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Judia amɨl, kiŋ
Depid nop tɨkel mɨdolɨgɨp taun ne Betle-
hem amnɨrek. 5 Pen bin praj Maria, Josep
dɨnɨgab aglak ak me, ñɨ kogi sek mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Josep Maria nop poŋɨd dɨl yɨb
dɨnɨg amnɨrek. 6 Kɨri Betlehem amel, Maria
ñɨŋaŋ tɨk dowep ñɨn ak ulep gak. 7 Pen
Betlehem okok amjakɨl nɨŋrek, kab magɨl
tauɨl kɨnelɨgɨpal karɨp ak pɨs nep tɨbɨk
dak. Nɨb ak me, kaj kau mɨkelɨgɨpal karɨp
alap am mɨdɨl, Maria ñɨŋaŋ ned nokɨm ak
tɨk dowak. Tɨk dapɨl ñɨŋaŋ laplap kom kam
gɨl, dɨ kaj sipsip tap bep kɨsad kas ak tɨk dap
lel ñɨbelɨgɨpal mab kɨnaŋ mɨgan ak lak.

*God ejol alap kaj sipsip m*ɨkep bɨ okok
kɨrop agak

8 Maria Jisas nop tɨk dowak ñɨn nɨbak,
kaj sipsip mɨkep bɨ okok ognap kɨslɨm eyaŋ
kaj sipsip kod mɨdelak karɨp lɨm ulep nɨb
sɨŋak. 9 Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bɨ Kɨb
melɨk tep magɨl ne apɨl kɨrop pak nɨŋek,
jel gek pɨrɨklak. 10 Kɨri pɨrɨkel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
ejol ak kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb.
Yad nɨbep abe bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop
abe, mɨnɨm tep mɨñ mɨñ gep alap dapebin.
11 Mɨñi nep bin alap ñɨ aknɨb ke alap tɨk
dowɨp Depid taun ne sɨŋak. Ñɨ nɨbak nɨbep
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Ne Krais† Bɨ Kɨb ak
me. 12 Nop am pɨyo nɨŋɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm,
nonɨm nop walɨj kom kam gɨl, dɨ kaj sipsip
tap bep kɨsad kas ak tɨk dap lel ñɨbelɨgɨpal
mab kɨnaŋ mɨgan ak lek mɨdenɨgab. Nɨbi
am nɨŋɨl, agebin rek gɨnɨgab ak, nɨŋɨd
agɨp, agnɨgabɨm," agak.
13 Ejol nɨbak nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai ejol
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb koŋai yɨb nep apɨl
ejol ned nɨb ak eip mɨdɨl, God yɨb ne ak dap
ranlɨg gɨ aglak,
14 "God yɨb ne i ar oklaŋ mɨdeb;
ne bin bɨ an an cɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
gɨnɨgab okok,
cɨbur sain sain gos mɨdmagɨl ar nokɨm lep
magɨl ak
kɨri eip mɨdenɨgab," aglak.

*Kaj sipsip m*ɨkep bɨ okok am Jisas nop
nɨŋlak

15 Ejol okok adɨk gɨ seb kab ar alaŋ
amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ kaj sipsip mɨkep okok
mɨnɨm ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb
cɨnop mɨnɨm agosɨp ak, mɨñi Betlehem am
nɨŋɨn," aglak.
16 Nɨb agɨl kasek amɨl nɨŋlak, Josep eip
Maria eip ñɨŋaŋ aglak nɨbak, walɨj kom
kam gɨl, kaj sipsip tap bep kɨsad kas ak

* 2:2: Ñɨn nɨbak Rom kai kɨri karɨp lɨm Isrel kod mɨdelak. Karɨp lɨm Isrel Siria Propins nab sɨŋak mɨdek. Rom kai kiŋ kɨri Sisa agölɨgɨpal. † 2:11: Grik mɨnɨm "Krais ak" abe, Hibru mɨnɨm "Mesaia ak" abe wagɨn nokɨm alap mɨdeb: "God ag lak Bɨ ak."

dap lel ñɨbelɨgɨpal mab kɨnaŋ mɨgan ak
lel mɨdek. 17 Kɨri ñɨŋaŋ nɨbak nɨŋɨl, amɨl,
ejol kɨrop tari tari aglak mɨnɨm ak, bin bɨ
okok okok kɨrop ag ñɨlak. 18 Bɨ kaj sipsip
mɨkep okok bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm nɨbak ag
ñel, kɨri nɨŋɨl magɨlsek wal yɨb aglak. 19 Pen
Maria nop tap ke yɨb nɨbak gak rek, tep gek,
gos tep nep nɨŋ mɨdolɨgɨp. 20 Bɨ kaj sipsip
mɨkep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep
gek udɨn kɨri ke nɨŋlak ak me, God yɨb ne
ak dap ranlɨg gɨ, olak okok adɨk gɨ amnɨlak.

*Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God sobok gep kar*ɨp ak dad amnɨrek

21 Maria ñɨŋaŋ ak tɨk dapɨl ñɨn aknɨb
ar oŋɨd mɨdɨl, mɨnek jɨl ñɨn ak waŋ wak
ne tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak. Ned ejol ak nonɨm
Maria nop, ñɨ tɨk donɨmɨn yɨb ne ak nɨg
gɨl lɨnɨmɨn agak rek, yɨb ne ak Jisas, aglak.

*B*ɨ Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨrek

22-23 Pen ned Mosɨs ne lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl, ñɨ ned tɨk donɨgal okok God nop
ñɨnɨgal agak. Nɨb ak me, Maria ñɨŋaŋ
ak tɨk dapɨl, Juda bin bɨ gölɨgɨpal rek,
God sobok gep karɨp ak asɨk mosɨk gɨl,
karɨp ne ke okok nep mɨdek, komɨŋ lek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bɨ Kɨb
nop ñɨnɨg, God sobok gep karɨp Jerusalem
sɨŋak amnɨrek. 24 Pen Bɨ Kɨb lo mɨnɨm
alap sek ageb, "Bin ñɨ pai tɨk donɨgal okok
komɨŋ lek, yakɨr malɨg aka yakɨr tɨbaglem
omal dam God sobok gep karɨp söŋ eyaŋ
amɨl, pak God nop sobok gɨ ñɨl me, pɨs nep
komɨŋ lɨp, agɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan ak amnɨgal." Gos nɨbak ak rek nep
nɨŋɨl me, yakɨr omal sek dad amnɨrek.

25 Pen Jerusalem sɨŋak bɨ tep yɨb alap
mɨdek, yɨb ne Simion. Bɨ nɨbak ne God
Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, agɨp rek nep golɨgɨp.
Kaun Sɨŋ ne Simion eip mɨdek; ne Krais ak
Isrel bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab, agɨl, kod
mɨdolɨgɨp. 26 Kaun Sɨŋ ne Simion nop ned
agak, "Bɨ Kɨb ne Krais nop ag yokek onɨgab
ak, nak udɨn magɨl nɨŋɨl kɨsen kɨmnɨgan,"
agak nɨŋɨl ne nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp. 27 Pen
ñɨn nɨbak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek,
God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl nɨŋak, Josep
ber mal Jisas nop damɨl, lo mɨnɨm agak rek
gɨjɨr, agɨl, ap mɨderek. 28 Simion kɨrop mal
nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop dɨ kaiŋɨd dɨl, God yɨb nop
ak dap ranlɨg gɨ agak,

29-30 "Nak nokɨm nep Bɨ Kɨb.
Ñɨŋaŋ aul kɨb gɨl,
cɨnop bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab ak,
ned yɨp agnak rek, mɨñi udɨn magɨl
yad ke bɨr nɨŋebin.
Nɨb ak, mɨñi yɨp kɨrɨg gek, tep gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ kɨmnɨm.
31 Ñɨŋaŋ nɨbaul, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok okok
magɨlsek
dɨ nep eip jɨm ñɨl lɨnɨgab.
32 Ne melɨk tep rek apɨl,
Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop pak ñek,
God bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨgal.
Ne melɨk tep aknɨb ke nak dapɨl,
Isrel bin bɨ nak okok kɨrop pak
ñɨnɨgab," agak.

33 Simion Jisas nop mɨnɨm nɨbak agek ak
nɨŋɨl, Josep ber mal wal yɨb agrek. 34 Pen
Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amɨlgon kɨrop,
"God nɨbep kod mɨdeŋ," agɨl, Jisas nonɨm
Maria nop agak, "Ñɨ nɨbaul mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Isrel bin bɨ koŋai nep nab ak tɨg asɨk
ke ke lɨl, kanɨb tɨmel dɨl amnɨgal okok, ap
yap paknɨgal; pen kanɨb tep dɨl amnɨgal
okok, God kɨd adek amnɨgal. God Isrel bin
bɨ nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, ñɨ aul ag yokak ak pen bin
bɨ ognap nop ma dɨl ag junɨgal. 35 Nɨg gɨl
me, bin bɨ koŋai nep tari tari gos nɨŋɨl nɨŋ
mɨdebal rek, bin bɨ okok mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal.
Pen tu par kɨd alap mɨdmagɨl nab nep ke
adaŋ pɨŋɨl gɨnɨgab," agak.

36 Pen ñɨn nɨbak nep, God mɨnɨm agep
bin alap ap mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak Ana; nap
yɨb ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tɨkek tɨk
dapɨl tɨklak. Ne bin mɨlep yɨb. Ned bin
praj bɨ dɨl, nɨgmɨl eip mɨderek mɨ aknɨb
ar oŋɨd yɨnak. 37 Nɨgmɨl kɨmak pen Ana
mɨ ne ñɨnjuɨl omal omal aknɨb yɨgwu par
alaŋ (84) yɨnak. Ne God nop nep gos nɨŋɨl
ñɨn ognap tap magɨl ñɨbɨl mer, God sobok
gep karɨp ak am mɨdɨl, pɨb nab kɨslɨm
eyaŋ God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp.
38 Pen bin Ana ak, magɨl nɨbak nep Jisas nop
dɨ mɨdelak ulep sɨŋak apɨl, God nop tep
agɨl, bin bɨ kɨri, Bɨ Kɨb apɨl Jerusalem bin
bɨ nag mɨdelak ak wɨsɨbnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, kod
mɨdelɨgɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop agɨl, ñɨŋaŋ
nɨbak tari tari rek gɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm ag
ñak.

*Ber mal Jisas d*ɨ adɨk gɨ Nasaret amnɨrek

39 Josep ber mal Bɨ Kɨb lo mɨnɨm agak
rek magɨlsek gɨ sakɨl, kɨri adɨk gɨ karɨp

lɨm Galili amɨl, taun kɨri Nasaret amnɨrek.
40 Am mɨdɨl Jisas kɨb gɨl, God nop kod mɨd
tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gos tep yɨb nɨŋɨl, mɨd tep
gak.

Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp ak amnak

41 Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak ulep apek, Jisas
nonɨm nap mɨ nokɨm nokɨm, Pasopa ñɨn
kɨb ak mɨñi, agɨl, Jerusalem amelɨgɨpir.
42 Nɨg gɨl me, Jisas mɨ ne yɨn mɨgan alaŋ
lek, Juda kai gɨpal rek, nonɨm nap nop
poŋɨd dɨl Pasopa tap ñɨŋnɨg Jerusalem
am mɨdelak. 43 Ñɨn kɨb nɨbak ap padɨkek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp amobɨn agɨl, adɨk gɨ am
kanɨb nab sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋrek, Jisas eip ma
apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep mɨdek pen kɨri
ma nɨŋɨl, 44 ne bin bɨ ognap eip apeb, agɨl
gos nɨŋrek. Pen kanɨb nab sɨŋak kɨnnɨg
gɨl, am nɨmɨd nɨmam bin bɨ ognap eip
mɨdeb, agɨl, nop pɨyo nɨŋerek. 45 Pɨyo nɨŋ
dam mer nɨŋɨl, adɨk gɨ Jerusalem nop pɨyo
nɨŋnɨg amnɨrek. 46 Amɨl ñɨn omal nokɨm
mɨnek nɨŋrek, ne amɨl God sobok gep karɨp
ak mɨdɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok eip
bɨsɨg mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm agelak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
ognap ag nɨŋ mɨdek. 47 Bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak
okok, Jisas agak rek nɨŋɨl, ñɨ nɨbak gos nɨŋ
kɨd yɨkɨl mɨnɨm tep ageb ak, agɨl, kɨb gaul
gɨlak. 48 Pen nonɨm nap ber Jisas nop nɨŋɨl
kɨri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonɨm pen Jisas
nop agak, "Nak nap cɨrop tari gɨnɨg nɨg
gɨpan? Mɨdmagɨl cɨr yur gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep
pɨyo nɨŋ ajosɨr," agak.
49 Nonɨm nɨb agek, Jisas agak, "Nɨri tari
gɨnɨg yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ ajesir? Bapi yad karɨp
am mɨdebin ak nɨri ma nɨpir ar?" agak.
50 Jisas nɨb agak ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm ageb ak,
agɨl, ma tɨk nɨŋrek.
51 Jisas nop poŋɨd dɨl karɨp kɨri Nasaret
adɨk gɨ amnɨlak. Jisas nɨb okok nep mɨdɨl,
nonɨm nap agelɨgɨpir rek nep nɨŋɨl sain
golɨgɨp. Pen nonɨm Jisas tari tari gak ak gos
nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdolɨgɨp. 52 Jisas nonɨm nap
eip mɨdɨl, kɨb gɨl gos nɨŋ tep yɨb gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, God abe, bin bɨ okok abe nop nɨŋel tep
gak.

3

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb mɨnɨm ag ñak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Rom gapman bɨ kɨb yɨb Sisa Taibirias
karɨp lɨm okok okok kod mɨdolɨgɨp, mɨ
yɨn lak aknɨb ajɨp pɨs adaŋ (15). Pen ne
par okok mɨdɨl, bɨ kod mɨdep nab pɨyak
ne ognap ag lek, am karɨp lɨm ognap kod
mɨdelɨgɨpal. Bɨ ne Podias Pailot karɨp lɨm
Judia bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp.
Bɨ ne Herod karɨp lɨm Galili bin bɨ okok
kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Herod nɨmam ne
Pilip karɨp lɨm Ituria bin bɨ okok abe,
karɨp lɨm Trakonaitis bin bɨ okok abe kɨrop
kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Bɨ ne Laisenias karɨp lɨm
Abilini bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp.
2 Pen magɨl nɨbak, bɨ nak Anas eip, Kaiapas
eip, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb omal
Jerusalem mɨdölɨgɨpir.

Pen ñɨn nab nɨbak, Sekaraia ñɨ ne Jon,
bin bɨ koŋai ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨñ mab kab
nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak kɨn mɨdolɨgɨp.
Nab okok kɨn mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God ne Jon
nop gos ñek, 3 karɨp lɨm ñɨg Jodan gol okok
okok ajolɨgɨp nɨŋlɨg bin bɨ okok apel, kɨrop
mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp, "Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm
okok, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl kɨrɨg gɨl yɨp
apem yad nɨbep ñɨg pak ñen, God tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab,"
agolɨgɨp. 4 Jon kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp
nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia bɨrarɨk
nep gɨnɨgab agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep gak.
Aisaia mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

"Bɨ alap, karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koŋai ma
mɨdebal, mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb
nab sɨŋak am mɨdɨl, sɨk agɨl agnɨgab,
'Bɨ Kɨb ak apeb, agɨl,
nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb!
Nɨb ak, kanɨb mak kɨlan kɨyan gɨnɨmɨŋ
okok,
dɨm gol pɨlɨs gɨnɨmɨŋ okok, pɨŋɨl pag
tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
5 Nɨb ak, lɨm ban gɨp okok pɨŋɨl pag tep
gɨnɨmɨb,
dɨm okok pɨŋɨl pag tep gɨnɨmɨb,
kanɨb yɨk mayɨk gɨnɨmɨŋ okok, yɨpɨd gɨl
gɨnɨmɨb,
kab okok dɨ yok tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.
6 Nɨg gɨl me, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋnɨgal,
God ne titi gɨl kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨgab,' agnɨgab," agak.

7 Jon ne Aisaia mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak nɨbak
rek ag ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep ne
mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aglak, "Cɨnop ñɨg pak
ñɨnɨmɨn," aglak. Jon kɨrop sɨlɨk ag gɨl
agak, "Nɨbi soiŋ ñɨ pai sɨŋ aul! Gos tari
nɨŋɨl pɨrɨk gɨ opɨm? 'Ñɨg pakon, God bin
bɨ ognap kɨrop ag gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, cɨnop
ma ag gɨnɨgab,' agɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ opɨm ar?

8 Nɨbi ñɨg paknɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨm okok tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn,
agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg gem
me, bin bɨ nɨŋnɨgal, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel
gölɨgɨpɨm okok kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. Pen nɨbi gos
alap nɨŋɨl, 'Cɨn based acɨk Ebraham ñɨ pai
ne mɨdobɨn,' agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Cɨn Ebraham ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn apɨm ak
tap yokop! God kab sɨŋ aul dɨl, Ebraham ñɨ
pai ne okok gɨ lin, agɨl, gɨ lɨnɨgab! 9 Nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb! God mab ak wagɨn sek tɨb junɨg,
tu ak mab wagɨn eyaŋ kɨd gɨ mɨdeb. Mab
alap, magɨl ñɨŋeb tep ognap ma pɨlnɨgab
ak, tɨb paŋɨl dɨ mab yɨneb eyaŋ yoknɨgab,"
agak.

10 Jon mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agek, kɨri nop
pen ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Cɨn tari gɨn, agɨl, nɨb
ageban?" aglak. Agel, Jon kɨrop agak,

11 "Bin bɨ sior omal mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak,
sior alap dɨ bin bɨ sior ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ
okok kɨrop ñɨnɨmel. Pen bin bɨ tap
magɨl mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, bin bɨ tap magɨl ma
mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok kɨrop ognap nonɨm lɨ
ñɨnɨmel," agak.

12 Pen bɨ takɨs dep okok, Jon cɨnop ñɨg
pak ñaŋ, agɨl, apɨl nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak,
"Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, cɨn tari gɨn?" aglak.

13 Agelak, Jon kɨrop agak, "Takɨs ak dɨnɨg
gɨnɨmɨb, gapman apal rek nep dɨnɨmɨb.
Yokop ognap ma dɨnɨmɨb," agak.

14 Pen ami bɨ ognap Jon nop mɨnɨm nɨbak
rek nep ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Cɨn tari gɨn?"
aglak.

Agelak, Jon kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi mɨnɨm
tom agɨl bin bɨ okok mani kɨrop si
ma dɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm tom agɨl bin bɨ
okok mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨmɨb. Wög saj
dɨnɨgabɨm ak alap sek dɨn, agɨl, gos ak ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb," agak.

15 Pen nɨg gɨl mɨd damɨl bin bɨ okok gos
ar alap nɨŋɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbaul Krais per kod
mɨdobɨn ak rek lɨp," aglak. 16 Agelak, ne
mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl kɨrop pen agak, "Mer!
Yad nɨbep yokop ñɨg nep pak ñebin, pen
yɨp sain onɨgab bɨ ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bɨ
kɨb yɨb, yad bɨ sɨkol. Yad nop nɨŋen nabɨŋ
gɨnɨgab. Tob tɨrɨp ne ak nag dɨ wɨsɨbnɨm
rek ma lɨp," agak. Bɨ nɨbak ne apɨl, nɨbep
Kaun Sɨŋ ak nep pak ñɨl, mab mɨlaŋ pak
ñɨl gɨnɨgab. 17 "Ne wid magɨl pok gek, tɨk
dap pakpal rek ak gɨnɨg geb. Wid magɨl
ñɨŋeb okok ke lɨl, wid cög dai dai okok
ke lɨl gɨnɨgab. Nɨg gɨl, wid magɨl ñɨŋeb
okok dam karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ne lɨnɨgab;
pen dai dai okok dam mab per yɨn mɨdeb
ak dagɨlnɨgab," agak.

Herod Jon nop mɨñ lak

18 Jon, bin bɨ okok kɨrop God mɨnɨm
tep ak ognap sek ag ñen nɨŋ tep gɨlaŋ,
agɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm tep nɨbak rek sɨkol ma
agolɨgɨp. 19 Pen gapman bɨ kɨb Herod, tap
si tap tɨmel okok gɨ damɨl, kɨsen nɨmam
Pilip bin ne Herodias nop dɨ gek, Jon ak tep
ma gɨp, agak. 20 Jon mɨnɨm nɨb agek, Herod
nɨŋɨl, tɨmel gak ar alap sek gɨl, Jon nop dam
nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pak ñak
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21-22 Pen Herod Jon nop mɨñ ma lak magɨl
ak, Jon ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak
ñolɨgɨp. Jisas nop abe ñɨg pak ñak. Jisas
nop ñɨg pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gɨ
mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak lɨlɨg
gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, kɨjoŋ yɨkek, Kaun Sɨŋ ne
yakɨr tɨbaglem rek ulek lɨl, Jisas nop ug gɨ
owak. Nɨg gɨl apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb apɨl agak, "Nak
Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad yɨb. Nep nɨŋen, yɨp tep
yɨb gɨp," agak.

Jisas nɨsed sɨkop
(Mat 1:1-17)

23 Pen Jisas mɨ ne aknɨb ñɨnjuɨl nokɨm
alap adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (30)
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne wagɨn gɨl bin bɨ okok
kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ñak. Bin bɨ okok Jisas
nop, nap ne ak bɨ nak Josep, ag gos nɨŋlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.
24 Heli nap ne ak Matat.
Matat nap ne ak Lipai.
Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.
Melkai nap ne ak Janai.
Janai nap ne ak Josep.
25 Josep nap ne ak Matataias.
Matataias nap ne ak Emos.
Emos nap ne ak Neham.
Neham nap ne ak Esli.
Esli nap ne ak Nagai.
26 Nagai nap ne ak Mead.
Mead nap ne ak Matataias.
Matataias nap ne ak Semein.
Semein nap ne ak Josek.
Josek nap ne ak Joda.
27 Joda nap ne ak Joanan.
Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.
Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.
Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.
[28] Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.
Melkai nap ne ak Adai.
Adai nap ne ak Kosam.
Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.
Elmadam nap ne ak Er.
[29] Er nap ne ak Josua.
Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.
Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.
Jorim nap ne ak Matat.
Matat nap ne ak Lipai.
[30] Lipai nap ne ak Simion.
Simion nap ne ak Juda.
Juda nap ne ak Josep.
Josep nap ne ak Jonam.
Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.
[31] Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.
Melea nap ne ak Mena.
Mena nap ne ak Matata.
Matata nap ne ak Natam.
Natam nap ne ak Depid.
[32] Depid nap ne ak Jesi.
Jesi nap ne ak Obed.
Obed nap ne ak Boas.
Boas nap ne ak Salmon.
Salmon nap ne ak Nason.
[33] Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.
Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.
Admin nap ne ak Arni.
Arni nap ne ak Hesron.
Hesron nap ne ak Peres.
Peres nap ne ak Juda.
[34] Juda nap ne ak Jekop.
Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.
Aisak nap ne ak Ebraham.
Ebraham nap ne ak Tera.
Tera nap ne ak Nahor.
Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.
[35] Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.
Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.
Pelek nap ne ak Eber.
Eber nap ne ak Sela.
[36] Sela nap ne ak Kenam.
Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.
Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.
Sem nap ne ak Noa.
Noa nap ne ak Lemek.
[37] Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.
Metusela nap ne ak Inok.
Inok nap ne ak Jaret.
Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.
Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.
[38] Kenan nap ne ak Inos.
Inos nap ne ak Set.
Set nap ne ak Adam.
Adam nap ne ak God.

4

Seten Jisas nop mɨnɨm tom agak

[1-2] Kaun Sɨŋ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakɨl, nop poŋɨd dɨl ñɨg Jodan okok nɨb dad amek, Jisas karɨp lɨm bin bɨ ma mɨdelɨgɨpal, mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap tɨmel ognap gɨnɨmɨŋ aka mer gɨ nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gɨ gɨ gek, ñɨn aknɨb ñɨn juɨl omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magɨl ñɨbɨl mer, nop yuan kɨb lak.

[3] Nop yuan kɨb lek, Seten agak, "Nak 'God Ñɨ ne mɨdebin,' apan ak, kab sɨŋ aul agek, bred rek laŋ," agak.

[4] Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'Bin bɨ okok, bred nep ñɨbɨl komɨŋ ma mɨdenɨgal,' aglak," agak.

[5] Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dɨm kɨb alap ar alaŋ amɨl, karɨp lɨm tep tep kiŋ ke ke kodpal okok magɨlsek, magɨl nɨbak nep, Jisas nop yomɨl agak, [6-7] "Karɨp lɨm tep tep sɨŋ aul nɨŋan! Bin bɨ ke ke kodpal. Yad me karɨp lɨm nɨb okok magɨlsek kod mɨdebin rek, bɨ alap nop agnɨg, agnɨgain. Nɨb ak, nak yɨp kogɨm yɨmɨl sobok genɨgan ak, karɨp lɨm nɨb sɨŋ aul magɨlsek nepe agen, nak kod mɨdenɨgan," agak.

[8] Agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'God Bɨ Kɨb nɨbi ak ageb rek nep gɨl yɨb ne nep agem ar amnaŋ,' aglak," agak.

[9] Jisas nɨb agek, Seten ne Jisas nop poŋɨd dɨl Jerusalem amɨl, dam God sobok gep karɨp i ar alaŋ gɨ lɨlak ar ak amɨl agak, "Nak, 'God Ñɨ ne mɨdebin,' apan ak, preŋɨd lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ yowan. [10-11] God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

'God ejol ne okok agek,
nep kod mɨdenɨgal.
Ap yap paknɨg genɨgan ak,
nep ñɨnmagɨl kɨri dɨnɨgal nɨŋlɨg
kab tob nep ak pɨŋɨl ma gɨnɨgab,'
aglak," agak.

[12] Seten nɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, "God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm ognap sek ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'God Bɨ Kɨb ak, ne bɨ nɨŋɨd agep aka bɨ tom agep, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb,' aglak," agak.

[13] Kɨjeki Jisas nop mɨnɨm tom ag mer nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg amnin, agɨl, gos ne okok nep nɨŋak, "Mɨñi mer pen kɨsen ñɨn ognap apɨl

mɨnɨm ognap sek tom agɨl agnɨm," agɨl, kɨrɨg amnak.

Jisas karɨp lɨm Galili wagɨn gɨl mɨnɨm ag ñak
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

14 Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kɨlɨs ñek, Jisas
ne adɨk gɨ apɨl karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋɨl,
dam karɨp lɨm Galili nab sɨŋak magɨlsek dɨ
amnɨlak. 15 Ne Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok
amɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep gek, bin bɨ okok ne
bɨ tep yɨb, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlak.

Nasaret bin bɨ Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Pen Jisas ne karɨp lɨm Galili nab okok gɨ
tag juɨl, Nasaret am mɨdek. Taun nɨbak ne
ned mɨdɨl kɨb gak. Juda God nop sobok gep
ñɨn kɨri ak apek, ne per golɨgɨp rek, mogɨm
gep karɨp ak amɨl, warɨkɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak
udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl agnɨg gek. 17 Bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep Aisaia ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨj ak nop dap ñel,
dɨ pɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm agnɨg gek dai ak udɨn lɨ
nɨŋɨl kɨrop agak,
18 "Bɨ Kɨb ak yɨp, wög yad gɨnɨmɨn, agɨl,
Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mɨdeb.
Nɨb ak, bin bɨ cɨb gep rek mɨdebal okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñen, nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨgal.
Bin bɨ nagɨman rek mɨdebal okok
kɨrop wɨsɨb yoken, komɨŋ amnɨgal.
Bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp rek mɨdebal okok
kɨrop gen, udɨn ñɨl nɨŋnɨgal.
Bin bɨ koslam mɨdebal okok
kɨrop dɨ tep gen, mɨd tep gɨnɨgal.
19 Pen, Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ dɨnɨgab ñɨn tep ak mɨñi
owɨp, agɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgain," agak.
20 Jisas mɨnɨm kɨl nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋ ag
juɨl, mɨj bad ak dɨ kom kam gɨl, bɨ mɨj
kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak nop adɨk ñɨl bɨsɨgek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨdelak okok magɨlsek udɨn juɨl nop nɨŋ
i sek lɨlak. 21 Nɨg nɨŋelak, Jisas kɨrop agak,
"God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak dɨ udɨn lɨ nɨŋ nɨbep
agen nɨŋesɨm nɨbak, mɨñi nɨg aknɨb rek
nep gɨp.
22 Nɨb agek, mɨnɨm tep yɨb agak ak nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ nop mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, wal aglak. Pen gos
alap nɨŋɨl, "Bɨ nɨbaul Josep ñɨ ne nep aka?"
agɨl, kɨb gaul gɨlak.
23 Nɨb agel, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Pen yad
nɨpin, yɨp agnɨgabɨm, 'Nak soi komeb bɨ,
nak ke gɨnɨmɨn tap nak ke gɨp ak komɨŋ
lɨnɨgab. Nak taun sɨkol Kapaneam am
mɨdɨl, tap ma gep rek genak, yɨd acmal
tagosɨp nɨpɨn ak rek, mɨñi karɨp lɨm nak
ke sɨŋaul abe gek yɨd acmal tagek nɨŋɨn,'
agnɨgabɨm. 24 Pen nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bɨ
God mɨnɨm agep okok, karɨp lɨm ke okok
amɨl, mɨnɨm tep ak agel, nɨŋɨd agebal,
agɨl, dɨnɨgal. Pen karɨp lɨm kɨri ke ak apɨl
agel, bɨ cɨn okok ke agebal, agɨl, mɨnɨm
kɨrop ma dɨnɨgal. 25 Pen nɨŋɨm! Bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep Ilaija mɨdek ñɨn ak, bin kaŋɨl
koŋai nep Isrel sɨŋak mɨdelɨgɨpal. Mɨ omal
nokɨm takɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd ak, mɨñab
ma pakek, tap magɨl ma tanek, yuan kɨb yɨb
gak. 26 Isrel bin kaŋɨl ognap yuan lak okok
koŋai yɨb nep mɨdelak sɨŋak, pen God Ilaija
nop ag yokek, am taun sɨkol Sarepat karɨp
lɨm taun kɨb Saidon ulep sɨŋak amɨl, tap
ma gep rek gek, bin kaŋɨl alap tap magɨl ne
koŋai nep mɨdek. 27 Pen ar nɨbak rek, kɨsen
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Ilaisa mɨdek ñɨn ak,
Isrel bin bɨ ognap soi kɨsak lak okok koŋai
yɨb nep mɨdelak sɨŋak, pen kɨrop ognap
gek komɨŋ ma lak; Ilaisa bɨ Neman karɨp
lɨm par kɨb Siria nɨb ak nop nep gek, komɨŋ
lak," agak.
28 Jisas nɨb agek, Juda bin bɨ mogɨm gep
karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨdelak okok nɨŋel mɨlɨk kal
yɨb yapek, 29-30 nop yɨk gɨ dam mɨdɨŋ yokon
kɨmaŋ, agɨl, yɨk gɨ dam amnɨlak ak pen
Jisas ne adɨk gɨl nab kɨri sɨŋak amɨl amnak.

*Jisas kɨ*jeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk ag söŋ yokak
31 Jisas taun sɨkol Kapaneam, karɨp lɨm
Galili sɨŋak am mɨdɨl, Juda kai God nop
sobok gep ñɨn ak bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm ag
ñak. 32 God Mɨnɨm ak, Jisas kɨlɨs tɨmel gɨl
yɨpɨd gɨl nep agek, kɨri nɨŋɨl wal yɨb aglak.
33 Pen Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk nab nɨb
sɨŋak, bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak alap ap mɨdek.
Ne meg mɨgan dap ranɨl sɨk par agɨl agak,
34 "Bɨ Jisas Nasaret nɨb! Nak tari gɨnɨg
opan? Cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg opan aka? Yad
nep nɨpin. God Bɨ Sɨŋ ne ak nep opan,"
agak.
35 Pen Jisas kɨjeki abaŋ ñag mɨdek nɨbak
nop ag gɨl agak, "Mɨnɨm ma agnɨmɨn! Bɨ
ak nop kɨrɨg gɨl söŋ amnoŋ!" agak. Jisas
agek, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk söŋ amlɨg gɨ bɨ
nɨbak nop, bin bɨ mɨdelak nab sɨŋak dɨ

yokɨl amnak. Pen nop tapɨn magɨl ma pakak; komɨŋ amnak.

36 Nɨg gek, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, “Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb nɨbaul, mɨnɨm nɨbak akal nɨb dapɨl agek, kɨjeki okok söŋ ambal?” aglak. 37 Pen Jisas gak mɨnɨm nɨbak karɨp lɨm nɨb okok magɨlsek yɨg dad amnɨlak.

Jisas bin bɨ koŋai nep gek komɨŋ lak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Pen Jisas Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl Saimon karɨp ak amnak. Saimon nɨbor ne ak tap gek, mɨb goŋ ne okok magɨlsek mab rek yɨnek me, bin bɨ okok apɨl Jisas nop aglak, “Onɨmɨn, nak Saimon nɨbor nop gek warɨk amnaŋ,” aglak. 39 Agelak, ne bin tap gek kɨm mɨdek ulep sɨŋak apɨl, tap gek nɨbak ag gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep nop kɨrɨg gɨl amnak. Nop komɨŋ lek, warɨkɨl, bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop tap magɨl bɨlok ñak.

40 Bin bɨ nɨb sɨŋak mɨdelak okok, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, pɨb paŋɨd amnak magɨl ak, bin bɨ kɨri mɨñak gak okok magɨlsek dap Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kɨrop nokɨm nokɨm dɨ nɨŋek komɨŋ lak. 41 Pen bin bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok abaŋ ñag mɨdek okok ag yokek, söŋ amlɨg gɨ sɨk gaul gɨlɨg gɨ aglak, “Nak God Ñɨ ne!” aglak. Kɨri Jisas ne Krais ak nɨŋɨl nɨb agelak nɨŋɨl Jisas ne kɨrop ag gɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm alap ma agnɨmɨb,” agek, agak rek nɨŋlak.

*Jisas kar*ɨp lɨm mɨgan ognap amɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Mɨnek kɨslɨm sek, Jisas karɨp lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, ke am mɨden, agɨl, mɨñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bɨ okok kɨsen amɨl, nop pɨyo nɨŋɨl aglak, “Okok ma amnɨmɨn; cɨn eip mɨdon,” aglak. 43 Nɨb agelak Jisas agak, “God yɨp ag yokek onek ak, yad amɨl bin bɨ ke mɨgan ognap sek kɨrop ak rek nep God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨgain,” agak.

44 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas Juda bin bɨ karɨp lɨm kɨri okok magɨlsek gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, am Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak kɨrop ag ñolɨgɨp.

5

*Jisas agek k*ɨbsal koŋai nep dɨlak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Jisas ñɨn alap am Ñɨg Cöb Genesaret gol sɨŋak mɨdɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋɨn, agɨl, cɨrok cɨrok ñɨlɨg gɨ olak. 2 Nɨg gɨl apel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas nɨŋak, bɨ kɨbsal dep okok ñɨg magöb omal dap ñɨg cöb gol nɨb sɨŋak lɨl, kɨbsal dep uben okok acɨp dɨ yoklɨg gɨ mɨdelak. 3 Jisas ne Saimon ñɨg magöb adek ak preŋɨd lɨl agak, “Yɨp dɨ neb neb gek, ñɨg cöb nab ulep sɨŋ adaŋ amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon ñɨg magöb ak dɨ neb neb gek, Jisas ñɨg cöb nab ulep sɨŋak amɨl ñɨg magöb ar nɨbak bɨsɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak.

4 Mɨnɨm ag mɨbɨl juɨl, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Ñɨg magöb aul ñɨg kas pɨrɨk gɨ dam ñɨg cöb nab kɨb sɨŋ adaŋ amɨl, uben yokɨl kɨbsal dɨm,” agak.

5 Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, mɨñi kɨslɨm eyaŋ nep cɨn kɨbsal nɨŋ tag tag tag, karɨp sek tɨk dam lɨp pen cɨn kɨbsal ognap ma dɨpɨn. Pen nak nɨb apan rek, uben ak abramek dɨ yok nɨŋɨn,” agak. 6 Nɨb agɨl kɨri uben dɨ yokel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨbsal koŋai nep ap uben mɨgan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakɨl, pɨg rɨknɨg rek gak. 7 Nɨg gak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨmam sɨkop ñɨg magöb ar alap mɨdelak okok kɨrop ñɨn owan gel, kɨri apɨl kɨbsal nɨb okok dɨl, ñɨg magöb nɨb omal lel, pɨs nep ap ran jakɨl, ñɨg magöb omal pɨge yonɨg rek gak.

8-10 Nɨg gak nɨŋɨl, Saimon Pita bɨ ne eip ñɨg magöb ar mɨdelak okok, kɨbsal koŋai yɨb dɨlak okok nɨŋɨl, gos par nep nɨŋlak. Pen Sebedi ñɨ ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñɨg magöb alap dɨl Saimon eip wög jɨm ñɨl gölɨgɨpir bɨ omal, ak rek nep gos par nɨŋrek. Pen Saimon amɨl Jisas mɨdek ulep sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, yad bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin ak, nak ke okok amnoŋ,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn. Mɨñi ñɨn aul tɨkɨl, bɨ kɨbsal dep ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ dɨl God nop dowep bɨ mɨdenɨgan,” agak.

11 Jisas nɨb agek, ñɨg magöb omal dam ñɨg gol sɨŋak lɨl, kɨbsal tap okok kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip amnɨlak.

Jisas, bɨ soi sapeb lak alap gek, komɨŋ lak

12 Pen kɨsen Jisas am taun alap mɨdek, bɨ
mɨb goŋ ne okok magɨlsek soi sapeb bɨrbɨr
gak bɨ alap apɨl, Jisas mɨdek ulep sɨŋak
kogɨm yɨmɨl nabɨc kɨyan gɨl, agak, "Nak
yɨp gek komɨŋ lɨnɨg, gek komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ,"
agak.
13 Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, "Yau, yad gen,
nep komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ," agak. Nɨb agɨl, Jisas
ñɨnmagɨl ne parsek lɨl bɨ nɨbak dɨ nɨŋek,
magɨl nɨbak nep soi sapeb okok pɨs nep
kɨrɨg gak. 14 Soi sapeb okok kɨr gek, Jisas bɨ
nɨbak nop agak, "Yad nep dɨ nɨŋen komɨŋ
lɨp ak bin bɨ okok ma agnɨmɨn. Pen bɨ
Mosɨs bɨrarɨk nep ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek,
soi sapeb yɨp ak komɨŋ lɨp, agɨl, ne amɨl
bɨ God nop tap sobok gɨpal okok kɨrop
yomɨl, tap sobok gep ak kɨrop ñɨl agnɨmɨn,
'Yɨp komɨŋ lɨp rek, tap aul God nop sobok
gɨm,' agnɨmɨn. Nak nɨg genɨgan, bin bɨ
nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, 'Ne komɨŋ lɨp rek nɨg gɨp,'
agnɨgal," agak.
15 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm ne ak, karɨp lɨm okok
magɨlsek tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amek, bin bɨ koŋai
nep, nop nɨŋɨn, agɨl, cɨrok marok ñɨlɨg gɨ
apelɨgɨpal. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, ognap mɨnɨm
tep ne ak nɨŋnɨg apelɨgɨpal; ognap cɨnop
gek komɨŋ laŋ agɨl apelɨgɨpal. 16 Pen ñɨn
ognap Jisas am ke mɨgan alap mɨdɨl, Nap
nop sobok golɨgɨp.

Jisas, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gak alap
gek, komɨŋ lak

17 Ñɨn alap Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm
ag ñɨ mɨdek. Perisi bɨ ognap abe, lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ ognap abe, karɨp lɨm Galili nab
sɨŋak karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ magɨlsek okok nɨb
abe, karɨp lɨm Judia nab sɨŋak karɨp tɨrɨg
tɨroŋ magɨlsek okok nɨb abe, Jerusalem nɨb
abe apɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek sɨŋak
bɨsɨg mɨdelak. Pen Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ne eip
mɨdek ak me, Jisas bin bɨ tap gak okok
kɨrop gek komɨŋ lak. 18 Pen bɨ ognap, bɨ
ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gak alap yɨr lɨ dapɨl,
Jisas nop gek komɨŋ laŋ, agɨl, nop Jisas
mɨdeb karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak dad amnɨn,
ag gos nɨŋlak. 19 Pen Jisas mɨdek karɨp
ak nɨŋlak, bin bɨ okok karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
nɨbak pɨs nep tɨbɨk dak. Nɨg gek, cɨp yɨr lɨ
dolak nɨbak dam karɨp ar alaŋ amɨl, karɨp
ak tɨg mɨgan juɨl, nag lɨl, Jisas mɨdek nab
sɨŋak kɨyan yoklak. 20 Kɨri gos nɨŋlak, Jisas
gek komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, agɨl nɨŋelak
rek, Jisas gos kɨri ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob
kalau gak ak nop agak, "Bɨ nɨŋeb yad, tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin,"
agak. 21 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ Perisi okok abe,
bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, gos nab
kɨri okok nep ke nɨŋɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ
an? Ne God nop ag julɨg gɨ ageb. God ne
nokɨm nep me tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp," agɨl, gos kɨri
ak nep nɨŋlak.
22 Pen gos nɨŋelak nɨbak, Jisas ke tɨk
nɨŋɨl agak, "Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg yɨp gos tɨmel
nɨŋebɨm? 23 Bɨ alap bɨ alap nop agnɨgab,
'Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg
gebin,' agnɨgab ak, nɨbi titi gɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm
ne mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb aka mɨnɨm tom
ageb? Pen bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gɨp alap
mɨdenɨgab, bɨ alap nop agnɨgab, 'Nak mɨñi
nep warɨk amnoŋ,' agnɨgab ak, nɨbi titi
gɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm ne mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb aka
mɨnɨm tom ageb? 24 Bɨ Ñɨ ne bin bɨ lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp ak, nɨbi mɨnɨm
nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agɨl nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl,
yad mɨnɨm nɨg gɨl agnɨg gebin," agak. Nɨb
agɨl, Jisas bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob kalau gak ak
nop agak, "Nak mɨñi nep warɨkɨl, nep yɨr
lɨ dopal abañ bad ak dɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp
nak amnoŋ," agak. 25 Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ
okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ nɨbak magɨl
nɨbak nep warɨkɨl, nop yɨr lɨ dolak abañ
bad nɨbak dɨl, God nop tep aglɨg gɨ, karɨp
ne amnak. 26 Nɨg gek, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak
okok magɨlsek pak ju dɨlɨg gɨ, God yɨb ak
dap ranlɨg gɨ aglak, "Mɨñi tap ke nɨb yɨb
alap gosɨp nɨpɨn," agɨl, kɨb gaul gɨlak.

Jisas bɨ ne Lipai nop dak
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Pen kɨsen Jisas amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ takɨs dep
alap takɨs ñeb karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak bɨsɨg
mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop nɨŋɨl
agak, "Nak owan, yad eip amnɨr," agak.
28 Agek, Lipai warɨkɨl, wög golɨgɨp ak kɨrɨg
gɨl, tap ne okok magɨlsek kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas eip
amnɨrek.
29 Pen Lipai mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, Jisas nop tap
magɨl kɨb karɨp ne ak dagɨl lɨl, bɨ takɨs dep
ognap, bin bɨ ognap koŋai nep sɨk agek,
apɨl Jisas eip bɨsɨg gɨl tap magɨl ñɨbelak.
30 Pen Jisas kɨri eip tap magɨl ñɨbek ak nɨŋɨl,
bɨ Perisi ognap abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb

bɨ kɨri ognap abe apɨl, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop aglak, “Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok abe, bɨ takɨs dep okok abe eip bɨsɨgɨl tap ñɨbebɨm?” aglak.

31 Nɨb agel, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl kɨrop pen agɨl agak, “Bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdobɨn apal bin bɨ okok, soi ñon gep bɨ sɨk ma apal; bin bɨ tap gɨp okok nep, cɨnop gek komɨŋ laŋ, agɨl, soi ñon gep bɨ sɨk apal. 32 Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, yad bin bɨ, mɨd tep gɨpɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, kɨrop agnɨg ma opin; bin bɨ, cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, mɨd tep ma gɨpɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, kɨrop agnɨg opin. Yad kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ag ñen, kɨri mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋ dɨl, tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨnɨmel,” agɨl opin.

God nop sobok gep gos ak nep nɨŋɨl tap magɨl ma ñɨŋlak

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Pen kɨri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bɨ ne okok abe, Perisi bɨ kɨri okok abe ñɨn ognap, God nop nep gos nokɨm nɨŋɨn, agɨl, tap magɨl ma ñɨbɨl yuan nep mɨdɨl, God nop sobok gɨpal. Pen bɨ nak okok tap magɨl ñɨblɨg gɨ, ñɨg ñɨblɨg gɨ nep mɨdebal,” aglak.

34 Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, “Bɨ alap bin dɨl, bin bɨ ne okok eip tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨgal ak, bɨ ognap warɨkɨl, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gebɨm agɨl ma agnɨgal. 35 Pen kɨsen bɨ ognap apɨl bɨ nɨbak dad amel, ñɨn nɨbak bin bɨ ne okok cɨb gek, tap magɨl ma ñɨŋnɨgal,” agak.

36 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl kɨrop agak, “Walɨj ned nɨb alap gɨ rɨk genɨgab ak, walɨj kɨsen nɨb alap dɨ gɨ rɨk gɨl, dap ñag dör gel, adɨp adɨp ma lɨnɨgab. Ke ke yɨb lɨl, omalgɨl tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab. 37 Pen ñɨg wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñɨg wain komɨŋ ak dɨl, kaj meme wak mɨlep mɨgan eyaŋ soŋ ma lɨpal. Tari gɨnɨg: soŋ lɨl sɨmjen ñel, tan ap ranɨl, bɨŋ tɨmel yɨb agɨl pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl soŋ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe tɨmel gɨnɨgab. 38 Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl me, ñɨg wain komɨŋ dɨl, kaj meme wak komɨŋ mɨgan ak nep soŋ lep. 39 Pen bin bɨ ñɨg wain ned nɨb bɨr ñɨbal okok, kɨsen ñɨg wain komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb ak ñɨbel kɨrop tep ma gɨnɨgab; ‘Ñɨg wain ned nɨb ak tep,’ agnɨgal,” agak.

6

“Yokop mɨdep ñɨn aul tari gɨnɨg nɨg gebɨm?” aglak

(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Kɨsen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn alap, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip wid wög dai nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok wid magɨl nɨb okok ognap tɨk ñɨnmagɨl ar kɨri sɨŋak lɨl, wak pak yokɨl ñɨblɨg gɨ amelak. 2 Nɨg gelak, bɨ Perisi ognap nɨŋɨl aglak, “Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg God nop sobok gep ñɨn wög ma gep aul, wid magɨl wak pak yokɨl wög gebɨm?” aglak.

3-4 Agelak, Jisas bɨ ne okok gelak nɨbak gɨ tɨmel ma gelak ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ Perisi okok kɨrop agak, “Depid bɨrarɨk nep bɨ ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karɨp ak amjakɨl, bred God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ak lɨl, bɨ yokop ma ñɨbal, bɨ God nop tap sobok gɨpal okok nep ñɨbal bred ak, Depid ag nɨŋek, nop ñel, bɨ ne okok eip ñɨŋlak. Kɨrop yuan gek gɨlak kesɨm ar nɨbak God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, nɨbi ma nɨpɨm ar?” agak.

5 Jisas mɨnɨm alap sek agɨl agak, “Bɨ Ñɨ ne Bɨ Kɨb mɨdɨl, ñɨn yokop mɨdep ñɨn ak, tari gɨnɨm, ag gos nɨŋnɨgab ak, gɨnɨgab,” agak.

Jisas, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak alap gek, komɨŋ lak

6-7 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨsen alap, Jisas Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek. Karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd kɨd ne ak pɨs nep pɨpɨc gak alap ap mɨdek. Bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ nɨbak nop nɨŋlak rek, Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul nop gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab aka tari gek, nop ag gɨn, agɨl, nop nɨŋ i sek lɨ mɨdelak. 8 Pen gos nɨŋlak nɨbak, Jisas ke nɨŋɨl, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak nɨbak nop agak, “Nak warɨkɨl nab sɨŋaul owan,” agak. 9 Agek, warɨk apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe kɨrop agak, “Yokop mɨdep ñɨn aul rek, bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨn aka, yokop mɨdep ñɨn mɨñi, agɨl, kɨrop yem gɨnɨgabɨn? Kɨrop gon warɨk amnɨmel aka kɨrop yem gon kɨmnɨmel?” agak. 10 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop nɨŋ kɨs kɨs gɨl, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl pɨpɨc gak ak nop agak, “Ñɨnmagɨl nak ak

parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñɨnmagɨl ne
parsek lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai komɨŋ lak.
11 Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop gek komɨŋ lak ak
nɨŋɨl, bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag
ñeb bɨ okok abe, mɨlɨk kal yɨb nɨŋɨl, Jisas
nop tari gɨn, agɨl, ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨ mɨdelak.

Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ dak
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)
12 Pen ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, Jisas Nap nop
sobok gɨnɨgain, agɨl, dɨm gol alap amɨl,
Nap nop sobok gɨ mɨdek mɨdek, mɨñab
tɨkak. 13 Pen mɨnek pɨb owak magɨl ak, bɨ
ne okok magɨlsek agek apelak, bɨ ne aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop tɨg asɨk ke lɨl, nɨbi bɨ
mɨnɨm yad dad ameb okok mɨdenɨgabɨm,
agɨl ag lak. 14-15 Bɨ ne ag lak nɨb okok yɨb
kɨri me: alap Saimon, kɨsen Jisas yɨb ne
alap lɨl Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon nɨmam
ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap
Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap
Jems, Alpias ñɨ ne ak; alap Saimon yɨb alog
Saimon Selot agölɨgɨpal ak; 16 alap Judas,
Jems ñɨ ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne
nep me kɨsen Jisas ñag pak lɨlaŋ, agɨl, nop
mɨmɨg nɨŋak.

Bin bɨ koŋai nep Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak olak
17 Pen Jisas bɨ ne nɨb okok eip dɨm gol
alaŋ kɨrɨg gɨl, mak sɨŋak eyaŋ kɨyan gɨ
am gɨmeŋ tep eyaŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ koŋai nep, nop nɨŋɨn, agɨl, ap mogɨm
gɨlak. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, ognap Jerusalem
nɨb, ognap karɨp lɨm Judia okok nɨb okok
nɨb, ognap karɨp lɨm nabis taun kɨb omal
Taia Saidon nɨb, 18 Jisas mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl,
cɨnop tap gɨp gek komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl
apelak. Bin bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok
abaŋ ñagek mɨd tep ma gelak okok, Jisas
gek komɨŋ lak. 19 Kɨlɨs ne nɨb apɨl, kɨrop
tap tari tari gak okok gek, magɨlsek komɨŋ
losɨp ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ nɨb okok magɨlsek
apɨl, cɨn abe Jisas nop dɨ nɨŋɨn, agɨl, nop
cɨrok marok ñɨlɨg gɨ olak.

Bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨsen mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨgal
(Mat 5:1-12)
20 Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop udɨn nɨŋlɨg gɨ
agak,
“Nɨbi bin bɨ yɨm gep rek mɨdebɨm okok,
God nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨdenɨgab.
Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.
21 Nɨbep mɨñi yuan kɨb leb okok,
kɨsen yuan ma lɨnɨgab.
Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨbep mapɨn gek, sɨl magɨl agebɨm okok,
kɨsen tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, sɨk
agnɨgabɨm.
Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.
22 Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop cɨg mɨdem, bin bɨ okok
nɨbep mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl, yo nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ tɨmel nɨb sɨŋ aul, bɨ an eip
mɨdenɨgal, agɨl,
nɨbep yɨb gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl
mɨnɨm dɨl ag juenɨmel ak,
nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb.
23 Gɨnɨgal nɨbak, nɨsed acɨk kɨri okok,
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok kɨrop
göl ɨgɨpal rek nep nɨbep gɨnɨgal.
Nɨbi gos ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl, God cɨnop dɨ tep
yɨb gɨnɨgab
karɨp lɨm ne ar alaŋ sɨŋak, agɨl,
tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ñɨn tob ju ar ar gɨ
warɨklɨg gɨ,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

*N*ɨbi nɨŋ rep gɨnɨmɨb
24 “Pen nɨbi bin bɨ mani tap koŋai mɨdeb
okok
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Tap nɨbi dep rek ak,
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul bɨr dɨpɨm.
25 Pen nɨbi mɨñi tap magɨl rek ñɨb gem gem
kogi gɨp okok,
kɨsen yuan gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb.
Pen nɨbi mɨñi mɨnɨm sɨk gaul gɨ mɨdebɨm
okok,
kɨsen mapɨn gek sɨl magɨl ag
mɨdenɨgabɨm.
26 Pen nɨbep yɨb dap ranlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨgal ak,
nɨbi nɨŋ rep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨsed acɨk sɨkop kɨri okok, bɨ God Mɨnɨm
esek agelɨgɨpal okok,
kɨrop aknɨb rek göl ɨgɨpal.

*Kaual maual n*ɨbi okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨmɨb
(Mat 5:38-48)
27 “Pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad nɨŋebɨm sɨŋ
aul. Kaual maual nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nɨbep mɨlɨk yapek nɨpal
okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 28 Bin bɨ

nɨbep ag juenɨmel, God kɨrop kod mɨdeŋ,
agɨl, nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nɨbep
gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, kɨrop God nop sobok
gɨnɨmɨb. 29 Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨkem
pɨs kɨd pakenɨmel, adɨk gem, pɨs kɨd abe
paknɨmel. Pen bin bɨ ognap kolsior nɨbep
ak denɨmel, sior ak rek abe dɨm, agɨl,
abramek ñɨnɨmɨb. 30 Bin bɨ ognap tap ma
mɨdonɨmɨŋ asɨb agenɨmel, kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨb.
Pen tap nɨbi alap nɨŋɨl denɨmel, cɨnop adɨk
ñɨm, agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. 31 Cɨnop gɨlaŋ agɨl
gos nɨŋebɨm rek ak, nɨbi ke bin bɨ ognap
okok kɨrop ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨb.
32 "Bin bɨ nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok nep
mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep titi gɨl
nɨŋek, tep gɨnɨgab? Bin bɨ tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpal okok, bin bɨ kɨri ke okok ak
rek nep pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. 33 Pen
bin bɨ nɨbep dɨ tep gɨpal okok nep kɨrop
dɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep titi gɨl
nɨŋek, tep gɨnɨgab? Gɨnɨgabɨm nɨbak, bin
bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok gɨpal rek nep
gɨnɨgabɨm. 34 Tap ñon pen ñɨnɨgal, agɨl, gos
ak nep nɨŋɨl tap ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep
titi gɨl nɨŋek, tep gɨnɨgab? Gɨnɨgabɨm
nɨbak, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok
gɨpal rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm. 35 Nɨb ak, kaual
maual nɨbi okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrop gɨ
tep gɨl, tap abramek ñɨnɨmɨb. Cɨnop pen
ñɨnɨgal, agɨl, gos ar ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨg
genɨgabɨm ak, God kɨlɨs yɨb ar i alaŋ mɨdeb
ak, ñɨ pai ne mɨdenɨgabɨm. Ne geb rek
gɨnɨgabɨm ak me, nɨbep saköl ma gɨl, pen
tep ñɨnɨgab. God ne bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ nop, tep gɨp, ma
apal okok abe, kɨrop ak rek nep gɨ tep gɨp.
36 Nap nɨbi bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp rek,
nɨbi ak rek nep bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨb.

Bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma
agnɨmɨb

37 "Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap, 'Nɨg nɨg gɨpɨm
rek, nɨbi bin bɨ tɨmel mɨdebɨm,' ma
agenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep pen ak rek nep,
'Nɨg nɨg gɨpɨm rek, nɨbi bin bɨ tɨmel
mɨdebɨm,' agɨl ma agnɨgab. Nɨbi bin bɨ og-
nap mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, 'Nɨbi bin bɨ tɨmel, pen
dɨnɨgabɨm,' ma agenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep
pen ak rek nep mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, 'Nɨbi bin
bɨ tɨmel, pen dɨnɨgabɨm,' agɨl ma agnɨgab.
Bin bɨ okok nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak nɨŋɨl
yem genɨgabɨm ak, God tap tɨmel nɨbi
gɨpɨm ak, ak rek nep nɨŋɨl yem gɨnɨgab.
38 Tap nɨbi okok bin bɨ okok kɨrop abramek
ñenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep pen ak rek nep
abramek yɨb ñɨnɨgab. Nɨbi sɨkel tari rek dɨl
bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨgabɨm
ak rek, God sɨkel nɨbak nep dɨ nɨbep ak rek
nep tap nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨgab," agak.
39 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm alap sɨd tɨkɨl agak,
"Bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨnɨgab alap, bɨ udɨn kwoi
alap nop, kanɨb nɨb nɨb mɨdeb, agɨl, ma
yomnɨgab. Tari gɨnɨg: ne nɨg gek, omalgɨl
kau mɨgan eyaŋ ap yap paknɨgair. 40 Bin bɨ
skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb
bɨ kɨri okok kɨrop ar alaŋ ma mɨdebal. Pen
kɨsen skul ak ag tep gɨl ag saknɨgal ak, ag
ñeb bɨ kɨri okok eip adɨp adɨp mɨdenɨgal.
41 "Pen tari gɨnɨg mab bog udɨn nɨbep
ke pak karɨkɨl mɨdeb ak nɨŋ agɨl mer,
namam tap acɨp udɨn ne mɨdeb ak nep nɨŋ
agebɨm? 42 Mab bog kɨb udɨn nɨbep pak
karɨkɨl mɨdeb ak ned dɨ yokem, udɨn nɨbi
udɨn yɨb lek, kɨsen namam tap acɨp sɨkol
udɨn ne mɨdeb ak, dɨ yokɨn, agɨl agnɨmɨb,"
agak.

Mab tep pɨleb, mab tɨmel pɨleb

43 "Pen mab tep alap magɨl tɨmel alap
ma pɨlnɨgab; pen mab tɨmel alap magɨl
tep alap ma pɨlnɨgab. 44 Nɨb ak, mab okok
magɨl pɨlnɨgab ak nep nɨŋɨl, mab ak tep,
mab ak tɨmel, agɨl, nɨŋnɨgal. Nag mɨgoñɨb
ak kɨyau magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab. Nag gablog
ak tapok magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab. 45 Bin bɨ tep
okok, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adaŋ tep
mɨdeb rek, gɨ tep gɨpal. Bin bɨ tɨmel okok,
cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adaŋ tɨmel
mɨdeb rek, gɨ tɨmel gɨpal. Pen bin bɨ tigep
bin bɨ rek mɨdebal ak, mɨnɨm agnɨgal ak
nep peyɨg nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok tep, bin bɨ
okok tɨmel, agɨl, nɨŋnɨgabɨn.

Bɨ omal karɨp omal gɨrek
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 "Yɨp Bɨ Kɨb cɨn, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn, apɨm
ak pen tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm agebin ar ak ma
gɨpɨm? 47 Bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋɨl,
agebin rek gɨpal okok, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin
aul rek mɨdebal. 48 Bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad ak
nɨŋɨl, agebin rek gɨpal okok, bɨ karɨp gɨ
lɨnɨg gɨnɨgab, kau par dɨl, karɨp sap kab ar
sɨŋak dɨ pɨŋɨl tep gɨl, karɨp ar nɨbak nep
gɨ lɨnɨgab rek mɨdebal. Nɨg gek, ñɨg ulɨk
apɨl, karɨp sek pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ dad

amnɨm ag mer nɨŋɨl, karɨp gɨ tep gɨnɨgab
nɨbak kɨlɨs gɨl nep mɨdenɨgab. 49 Pen bin
bɨ mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋɨl, agebin rek ma gɨpal
okok, bɨ karɨp gɨ lɨnɨg gɨnɨgab, kau par ma
dɨl, karɨp sap ma pɨŋɨl, yokop karɨp lɨm
ar ar sɨŋak gɨ lɨnɨgab rek mɨdebal. Nɨg
gek, ñɨg ulɨk apɨl, karɨp sek pag jɨsɨpɨk
masɨpɨk gɨ dad amnɨm, agɨl, magɨl nɨbak
nep karɨp sek pɨs nep dad amek, lɨm cög
nep mɨdenɨgab.

7

Jisas bɨ wög gɨ ñeb alap gek komɨŋ lak
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisas bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak
ag ñɨ dai juɨl, taun sɨkol Kapaneam amnak.
2-3 Pen taun nɨbak, bɨ kɨb ami sɨkop koŋai
nep kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ alap mɨdek. Bɨ og-
nap Jisas ap Kapaneam mɨdeb agel, mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Rom ami bɨ kɨb Juda bɨ mɨnɨm
tɨg bɨlokep ognap ag yokɨl agak, "Bɨ mɨñ
wög gɨ ñeb tep yɨb yad alap tap gɨp kɨmnɨg
geb nɨŋɨl nɨbi am Jisas nop ag nɨŋɨl poŋ dɨl
dapem, nop gek komɨŋ laŋ," agak. 4-5 Agek,
kɨri Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak amjakɨl, nop mɨnɨm
kɨlɨs neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ aglak, "Ami bɨ kod
mɨdep bɨ kɨb alap, bɨ tep yɨb. Cɨnop Juda
bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl per kod mɨd tep
gɨp. Mogɨm gep karɨp cɨnop alap gɨ lak.
Nɨb ak, nak amɨl bɨ mɨñ wög gɨ ñeb ne ak
gek komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ," aglak.

6 Kɨri agelak nɨŋɨl Jisas kɨrop eip amɨl
amɨl karɨp sɨŋak ulep sɨŋak amlɨg gel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ami bɨ kod mɨdep nɨbak bɨ nɨŋeb
ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabɨŋ
pakɨl aglak, "Bɨ ami kod mɨdep bɨ cɨn ak
nep ageb, 'Bɨ Kɨb, yad bɨ tep mer, karɨp yad
ak tob yur ma onɨmɨn. 7 Yad bɨ tep rek nep
nɨnɨm, pen yad nɨpin, God nak eip mɨdeb
rek, "Komɨŋ laŋ," mɨnɨm ak nep agenɨmɨn,
bɨ yad tap gɨp nɨbak komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ. 8 Bɨ
kɨb yɨb alap yɨp kod mɨdeb; yad ke pen ami
bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdɨl, "Amnɨm!" agen
ambal; "Owɨm!" agen opal; "Wög nɨbak
gɨm!" agen gɨpal,' ageb," aglak.

9 Nɨb agel, Jisas, bɨ nɨbak gos ne ke nɨŋɨl
nɨb agɨp, agɨl, wal agɨl, bin bɨ nop kɨsen gɨl
apelak okok kɨrop agak, "Ami bɨ Rom nɨb
ak, yɨp nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨp. Ne gɨp nɨbak, Isrel
bɨ alap aknɨb rek gɨp yad ma nɨpin yɨb,"
agak.

10 Pen ami bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ ak, bɨ ne okok
adɨk gɨ amɨl nɨŋlak, bɨ tap gak nɨbak bɨr
komɨŋ lak.

Jisas bin kaŋɨl ñɨ ne kɨmak ak nop gek,
komɨŋ amnak

11 Ñɨn nab nɨbak nep, Jisas eip bɨ ne okok
eip Nen taun amnɨlak. Bin bɨ okok koŋai
yɨb nep eip amnɨlak. 12 Taun kɨjoŋ wagɨn
ulep sɨŋak amjakel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin kaŋɨl alap
ñɨ nokɨm ne tɨk dowak kɨmak ak, cɨp se
yɨr ar lɨl dapelak. Bin bɨ koŋai nep taun
nɨbak nɨb apɨl bin nɨbak eip apelak. 13 Jisas
bin kaŋɨl nɨbak nop nɨŋek, yɨmɨg gek agak,
"Sɨl ma agan," agak. 14 Nɨb agɨl, ne amɨl
cɨp se yɨr ar lɨ dapelak mab ak dɨ nɨŋek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ yɨr ar dapelak okok wös gɨlak.
Jisas bɨ praj kɨmak ak nop agak, "Ñɨ aul,
nep agebin, warɨkan!" agak. 15 Nɨb agek,
ñɨ warɨkɨl bɨsɨg gɨl mɨnɨm agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
Jisas nonɨm nop, ñɨ nak ak, agɨl, dɨ ñak.

16 Pen bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok magɨlsek
pak ju dɨl, God yɨb nop ak dap ranlɨg gɨ
aglak, "God mɨnɨm agep bɨ kɨb yɨb cɨnop
owɨp. God cɨnop gɨ ñɨnɨg owɨp," aglak.

17 Jisas gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kesɨm del, mɨnɨm
nɨbak Juda bin bɨ karɨp lɨm kɨri tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
amɨl, karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek
amnak.

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb bɨ ne omal Jisas
nɨŋnɨg amnɨrek

18 Jon bɨ ne okok, Jisas gak rek magɨlsek
nɨŋɨl, am Jon nop ag ñel, bɨ ne omal agek
aperek agak, 19 "Nɨri mal amɨl Bɨ Kɨb nop ag
nɨmir, 'Nak Mesaia per kod mɨdobɨn ak nep
opan aka bɨ ke nɨb alap sek kod mɨdojɨn?'
agnɨmir," agak.

20 Agek, bɨ omal Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl
agrek, "Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak cɨrop bɨ mal
agɨp, 'Nɨri mal amɨl Bɨ Kɨb ag nɨmir, "Nak
Mesaia per kod mɨdobɨn ak nep opan aka
bɨ ke nɨb alap sek kod mɨdojɨn," agnɨmir,'
agɨl, cɨrop mal ag yokek, nep ag nɨŋnɨg
apobɨr me aul," agrek.

21 Pen kɨri mal nɨb agɨl nɨŋ mɨder nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Jisas bin bɨ koŋai nep tap ar ke ke
gak okok gek komɨŋ lak; bin bɨ koŋai nep
mɨñak gak okok gek komɨŋ lak; bin bɨ koŋai
nep kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk abaŋ ñag mɨdek okok
gek komɨŋ lak; bin bɨ koŋai nep udɨn kwoi
gak okok gek udɨn ñɨl nɨŋlak. 22 Nɨg gɨl,
Jisas bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop agak, "Nɨri mal adɨk
gɨ amɨl Jon nop agnɨmir, 'Cɨr am nɨpɨr, bɨ

nɨbak bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp okok gek udɨn
ñɨl nɨŋebal; bin bɨ tob pɨs nep tɨmel gɨp
okok gek kauyaŋ ajebal; bin bɨ mɨb goŋ soi
sapeb lɨp okok gek mɨlep gɨp; bin bɨ tɨmɨd
mɨgan pɨlɨŋ gɨp okok gek mɨnɨm peyɨg
nɨŋebal; bin bɨ kɨmbal okok gek komɨŋ
mɨdebal; bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok mɨnɨm
tep ak ageb nɨŋebal. 23 Bin bɨ yɨp gos nɨŋɨl
cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal okok, mɨñ mɨñ
yɨb gɨnɨgal,' agnɨmir," agak.

24 Nɨb agek, bɨ Jon mɨnɨm dad orek bɨ
omal adɨk gɨ amer nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas ne, Jon
nop mɨnɨm ar ak kesɨm dɨl bin bɨ mɨdelak
okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi ned mɨñ mab kab
nep mɨdeb nab sɨŋak ambek ñɨn ak, tari
nɨŋnɨg ambek? Nɨbi sɨd par nokɨm alap
yɨgen dɨ kaun gɨ adaŋ aul gɨp alap nɨŋnɨg
ambek? 25 Nɨbi tari nɨŋnɨg ambek? Bɨ walɨj
tep yɨb yɨmɨb alap nɨŋnɨg ambek? Nɨbak
mer. Bɨ walɨj tep yɨb dɨl, tap tep tep dɨn,
agɨl gos nɨpal okok, bɨ kɨb karɨp okok nep
kɨnbal. 26 Pen nɨbi tari nɨŋnɨg ambek? God
mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap nop nɨŋnɨg ambek
aka? Nɨŋɨd me, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap
nop nɨŋnɨg ambek, pen bɨ Jon nɨpek ak ne
wög ar ke nɨb gɨnɨg owak. 27 Bɨ Jon nɨbak
me, bɨrarɨk nep God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak,

'Bɨ mɨnɨm agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab;
kɨsen nak ke ag yoken nɨnɨgan,' agɨl ñu kɨl
tɨklak.

28 Nɨbep agebin, bin bɨ ned mɨdelɨgɨpal
okok abe, bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebal okok abe,
magɨlsek bin bɨ yokop, Jon bɨ kɨb. Pen God
bin bɨ yokop okok dɨl, karɨp lɨm ne seb kab
ar alaŋ sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab bin bɨ okok,
kɨri Jon rek ma mɨdenɨgal; kɨri bin bɨ kɨb
mɨdenɨgal," agak.

29 Bin bɨ okok, bɨ takɨs dep okok sek, ned
Jon nop apel, kɨrop magɨlsek ñɨg pak ñak.
Nɨg gek, Jisas mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl aglak,
"God kanɨb ne nep yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdeb," aglak.
30 Pen bɨ Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag
ñeb bɨ kɨb okok abe, kɨri tari tari gɨlaŋ, God
agak mɨnɨm ak gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl yo sɨj rɨmel
nɨŋɨl, Jon cɨnop ñɨg pak ñaŋ, agɨl, ma olak.

31-32 Pen Jisas bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ mɨñi ñɨn aul
mɨdebɨm okok yad nɨpin, kɨri ñɨ pai sɨkol
okok, bin bɨ mogɨm gep kau sɨŋak bɨsɨg
gɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol ognap meg mɨgan dap ranɨl
ag amɨl apɨl gɨl apal, 'Cɨn akɨl pɨgon, nɨbi
tari gɨnɨg kogɨm ma papɨm? Pen kɨmep
sɨl agep rek alap agon, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg sɨl
ma apɨm?' apal rek ak, nɨbi gɨpɨm. 33 Tari
gɨnɨg: Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak apɨl, tap magɨl
ma ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ma ñɨbɨl gek, nɨbi nop
ag juɨl apɨm, 'Bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk abaŋ
ñagɨp mɨdeb ak,' apɨm. 34 Pen mɨñi yad Bɨ
Ñɨ ne apɨl, tap ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain ñɨbɨl gen,
yɨp ag juɨl agebɨm, 'Tap koŋai ñɨbɨl, ñɨg
wain ñɨbɨl geb ak me, ne bin bɨ tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpal bɨ okok, bɨ takɨs dep bɨ okok,
bɨ kɨri alap mɨdeb ak,' agɨl agebɨm. 35 Pen
bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨl, kɨsen gɨl,
gɨ tep gɨl, mɨd tep genɨgal ak, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd yɨb, agnɨgal," agak.

*B*ɨ si dolɨgɨp bin alap

36 Bɨ Perisi alap yɨb ne Saimon. Ne Jisas
nop agak, "Nak onɨmɨn karɨp yad ak tap
magɨl ñɨŋɨr," agak. Agek, Jisas karɨp ne
ak amɨl tap magɨl ñɨbel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 37 bin
taun nɨbak mɨdɨl tap si tap tɨmel golɨgɨp
mɨnɨm alap agel nɨŋak, Jisas bɨ Perisi karɨp
amɨl eip tap ñɨberek. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl, ñɨg ki
tep owep kab barol dɨ tɨm lɨlak alap dapɨl,
38 Jisas mɨdek kɨd ken okok apɨl, tob wagɨn
sɨŋak sɨl ag mɨdek. Nɨg gɨl sɨl agek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, udɨn ñɨg ak pɨg gɨ rɨk Jisas tob ar eyaŋ
yapek, kɨmkas ne ak dɨ lɨlɨg gɨ yoklɨg gɨ,
tob kɨd ne ak bom sɨlokɨl, mɨlɨk ñɨbɨl, ñɨg
ki tep owep nɨbak tob kɨd ne ar sɨŋak soŋ
gɨ lɨ ñak. 39 Nɨg gek, bɨ Perisi Saimon ak,
gos magɨl nab ne ak nep gos nɨŋɨl ne ke
agak, "Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ God mɨnɨm agep yɨpɨd
gɨl mɨdobkop, bin nɨbaul ne tap si tap tɨmel
gɨp bin tɨmel alap apɨl nop dɨ nɨŋeb ak tɨk
dam nɨpkop," agak.

40 Jisas pen, bɨ Perisi gos nɨŋak nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, nop agak, "Saimon, mɨnɨm yad
nokɨm alap mɨdeb nep ag ñɨnɨg gebin,"
agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ
yad, mɨnɨm nɨbak agan," agak.

41 Agek, Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ
alap warɨkɨl, bɨ omal kɨrop bɨ alap paip
hadred (500) denariai ñɨl, alap pipti denar-
iai (50) ñɨnɨgab. 42 Pen kɨsen bɨ nɨb omal
pen ñeb rek ma lek, bɨ mani ñɨnɨgab nɨbak
kɨrop mal agnɨgab, 'Yem gir. Mani nɨrep
mal ñɨbin ak, pen ñɨr, agɨl gos ak ma

nɨŋnɨmir,' agnɨgab. Nɨb agek, bɨ an bɨ nɨbak nop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨnɨgab, bɨ tap dai kɨb mɨdenɨgab ak aka bɨ tap dai sɨkol mɨdenɨgab ak?" agak.

43 Agek, Saimon agak, "Gos yad nɨŋebin ak, bɨ tap dai kɨb mɨdenɨgab ak," agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Nɨŋɨd yɨb ageban," agak. 44 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas adɨk gɨl bin ak nop nɨŋɨl, Saimon nop agak, "Bin aul nop nɨŋan. Yad karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nep aul apesin, nak ñɨg alap dɨl tob kɨd yɨp lɨg gɨ yokep ognap ma ñɨban, pen bin nɨbaul, udɨn ñɨg ne ak pɨg gɨ rɨk yapɨl tob yad ñɨg lek, kɨmkas ne dɨl lɨlɨg gɨ yokɨp. 45 Nak yɨp tɨg bom ma sɨlokpan, pen bin aul, yad karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nep apjakesin won ak tɨkek, ne tob kɨd yad tɨg bom sɨloklɨg gɨ nep mɨdeb. 46 Yɨp wel nabɨc cög alaŋ ma lɨ ñɨban, pen bin aul ne tob kɨd yad ñɨg ki tep owep ak soŋ gɨ lɨ ñɨb. 47 Nɨb ak, nep agebin, bin nɨbaul tap si tap tɨmel koŋai nep gɨp ak nɨŋɨl yem gebin. Nɨb ak, ne yɨp pen mɨdmagɨl yɨb leb. Pen bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol sɨkol gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl yem gen, yɨp pen mɨdmagɨl sɨkol sɨkol lɨpal," agak.

48 Pen Jisas nɨb agɨl bin nɨbak nop agak, "Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin," agak.

49 Nɨb agek, bɨ ne eip tap ñɨbelak okok, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbaul tari gɨnɨg, 'Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin,' ageb?" aglak.

50 Nɨb agelak ak pen Jisas bin nɨbak nop agak, "Gos nak ke ak nep nɨŋ dɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin okok Jisas nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gaŋ, agɨl opan rek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpin. Nak amɨl, God ñɨnmagɨl arak ar ne ak mɨdenɨmɨn," agak.

8

Bin ognap Jisas eip amnɨlak

1 Pen kɨsen ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ eip taun okok abe, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ okok abe amɨl, God bin bɨ ne dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñak. 2 Pen ñɨn nɨbak, bin ognap kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk sek mɨdelak okok Jisas gek komɨŋ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak, nɨŋɨl bin nɨb okok ognap Jisas eip ajölɨgɨpal. Bin nɨb okok yɨb kɨri me, alap Maria Magdala agölɨgɨpal. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk aknɨb ar oŋɨd bin nɨbak nab adaŋ mɨdɨl söŋ amnɨlak. 3 Bin alap Joana. Nɨgmɨl ne yɨb ak Kuja. Ne kiŋ Herod karɨp tap ne okok kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek koŋai nep eip ajölɨgɨpal. Bin nɨb okok kɨri magɨlsek mani kɨri ke dɨl, tap magɨl tau dapɨl, Jisas bɨ ne okok eip tap magɨl jɨm ñɨl ñɨb ajölɨgɨpal.

*Goñb*ɨl magɨl rek ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Bin bɨ taun ke ke, yakam ñon kɨb yɨb okok nɨb okok nɨb Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg apel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ned olak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm alap sɨd tɨkɨl agak,

5 "Bɨ alap, goñbɨl magɨl tanaŋ, agɨl, goñbɨl magɨl ak dam wög dai okok yoknɨgab. Ognap wög dai ameb majɨl okok yapek, bin bɨ talak gɨ amɨl apɨl gel, yakɨr okok pen ap nɨŋɨl ñɨŋnɨgal. 6 Pen yɨŋ ognap kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol mɨdenɨgab okok yapɨl, marɨp gɨnɨgab ak pen kab lɨm sɨŋak ñɨg ñɨg sek ma mɨdenɨgab ak me, pɨs nep mɨlep gɨnɨgab. 7 Pen yɨŋ ognap nag kɨlɨkasɨk nab okok yapek, nag nɨbak sau gɨ pak ñɨbek, tan tep ma gɨnɨgab. 8 Pen yɨŋ ognap lɨm tep sɨŋak yapɨl, tan tep gɨl, magɨl koŋai yɨb nep pɨlnɨgab. Nokɨm nokɨm magɨl ñɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ pɨlnɨgab," agak.

Jisas kɨrop nɨb agɨl agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, mɨnɨm agebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb," agak.

*Jisas, goñb*ɨl magɨl ak mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak agak

9 Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl kesɨm nɨbak agek, bɨ ne okok nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agesan nɨbak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak titi gɨl rek mɨdeb?" aglak. 10 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "God bin bɨ ne dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak, God nɨbep gos ñek nɨŋebɨm, pen bin bɨ ognap okok, yad kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl nep agen,

'kɨri nɨŋɨl ma nɨŋnɨmel,
mɨnɨm magɨl peyɨg nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm
wagɨn ma nɨŋ dɨnɨmel.'

11 Pen mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl tap yɨŋ rek agesin ak, God Mɨnɨm ar ak agesin. 12 Yɨŋ ognap yonɨgab wög dai ameb majɨl ar sɨŋak agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋnɨgal ak pen Seten gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, kɨri God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ del, God kɨrop dɨ

komɨŋ yoknɨgab ak tɨmel gɨp, agɨl, apɨl God Mɨnɨm gos kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak tɨg ju dek, saköl gɨnɨgal, agɨl agesin. 13 Pen yɨŋ ognap yonɨgab kab ar lɨm sɨkol sɨkol mɨdenɨgab okok agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal ak pen nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs ma gɨnɨgal rek, mɨker ognap apek saköl gɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal, agɨl agesin. 14 Pen yɨŋ ognap yonɨgab nag kɨlɨkasɨk nab okok agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋnɨgal ak pen kɨsen mɨnɨm mɨker aka mani kɨb tap okok aka mɨñ mɨñ gep ar ak nep gos nɨŋɨl, God Mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs ma gɨnɨgal, agɨl agesin. 15 Pen yɨŋ ognap lɨm tep ar sɨŋak yapɨl, tan tep gɨl, magɨl koŋai yɨb nep pɨlnɨgab agesin ak, bin bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, gɨ dam dam, tap magɨl tep pɨlnɨgab, agɨl agesin," agak.

*S*ɨp dagɨl we ma gep

16 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ okok sɨp dagɨl tin cög mɨgan aka abañ ar kɨnbal ak mok okpi okok we ma gɨnɨgal. Ar sɨŋak alaŋ tɨk lel melɨk gek, bin bɨ okok karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak apɨl melɨk nɨbak nɨŋnɨgal.

17 "Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gɨl mɨdeb okok, magɨlsek mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab; tap tari tari karɨkɨl mɨdeb okok, magɨlsek dɨ melɨk geb sɨŋak lɨnɨgab.

18 "Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm agebin ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, mɨnɨm tep ognap sek nɨŋnɨgal; pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, sɨkol sɨkol nɨŋɨn agɨl nɨpal ak sek, pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgab.

*Jisas non*ɨm nɨmam sɨkop okok
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Pen ñɨn nɨbak nep, Jisas nonɨm eip, nɨmam kɨsen ne okok eip, Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg olak. Apɨl nɨŋlak, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨb eyaŋ Jisas bin bɨ tɨbɨk dɨl mɨdelak nɨŋɨl mɨs okeyaŋ mɨdelak. 20 Nɨg gel, bin bɨ karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ap mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl, bɨ alap Jisas nop agak, "Nanɨm namam nak okok nep nɨŋnɨg ap mɨdebal söŋ eyaŋ," agak.

21 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl kɨsen gɨpal bin bɨ okok me, ami yad, mam yad mɨdebal," agak.

*Jisas agek, y*ɨgen kɨb dek ak kɨr gak
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Pen ñɨn alap, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agɨl agak, "Ñɨg Cöb Galili juɨl pɨs kɨdadaŋ amnɨn," agɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl amnɨlak. 23 Pen nab okok amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas ne wɨsɨn kɨn amnak. Wɨsɨn kɨnek won ak, yɨgen asad kɨb yɨb apɨl ñɨg nab nɨbak dɨl, ñɨg pag ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak apek, kɨmnɨmel rek nep lak. 24 Nɨg gek, bɨ ne okok apɨl, Jisas nop kaun gel warɨkek aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Cɨn magɨlsek kɨmnɨg gobɨn!" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yɨgen dek ak abe, ñɨg pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nɨbak nep yɨgen ak kɨr gɨl, ñɨg ak ulekɨl, ned mɨdek rek mɨdek. 25 Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi ti gɨnɨg yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm?" agak.

Agek, kɨri pɨrɨkɨl kɨb gaul gɨl, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ an? Ne agek, yɨgen abe, ñɨg kɨb abe mɨnɨm ne ageb rek nep geb," aglak.

*B*ɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk sek ak, Jisas gek, komɨŋ lak
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ñɨg magöb dɨl, amɨl Ñɨg Cöb Galili nab sɨŋak amɨl amɨl, karɨp lɨm Gerasa bin bɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal pɨs kɨdadaŋ amnɨlak. 27 Pen Jisas ñɨg magöb ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg cöb gol sɨŋak kab kɨlɨp ar sɨŋak tob tau gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk abaŋ ñag mɨdelak bɨ alap, taun nɨbak nɨb apɨl, Jisas nop nabɨŋ pakak. Bɨ nɨbak ne magɨl nep mɨdɨl, karɨp yɨb ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak ma kɨnolɨgɨp; cɨp tɨgel gölɨgɨpal kab mɨgan okok nep kɨn ajolɨgɨp. 28-29 Bɨ ne kod mɨdep okok, sen dɨl ñɨnmagɨl tob ne okok ñon gɨ kɨlɨs gölɨgɨpal ak pen kɨjeki tap okok apɨl kɨlɨs gel, sen löl̈ɨgɨpal nɨb okok pɨg gɨ rɨkek, mɨñ mab nep nab okok per per amolɨgɨp. Pen bɨ nɨbak, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl wal agɨl, apɨl tob wagɨn sɨŋak yap pakak. Jisas kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk nop abaŋ ñaglak nɨb okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ nɨbaul nop kɨrɨg gɨl söŋ amnɨm!" agak. Jisas nɨb agek, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk nop abaŋ ñaglak bɨ ak, coco gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl agak, "Nak Jisas, God Bɨ Kɨb ar i oklaŋ mɨdeb Ñɨ ne ak, yɨp tari gɨnɨg geban? Yɨp yur kɨb ma ñɨnɨmɨn!" agak.

30 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yɨb nak ak agan!" agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, "Yɨb yad ak Koŋai Nep," agak. Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok koŋai yɨb nep nop yɨpɨl sɨkɨl mɨdelak rek ak me, nɨb agak. 31 Pen kɨjeki kɨyob

ñɨlɨk okok Jisas nop neb neb gɨl aglak,
"Cɨnop agenɨmɨn, mab ke eyaŋ kau mɨgan
kɨrɨŋ ma juɨp ak ma ag yoknɨmɨn!" aglak.
32 Nɨb agɨl, kaj koŋai yɨb nep amɨl ñɨbelak
yokop pɨrbak nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop neb
neb gɨl aglak, "Nak cɨnop agek, am kaj
mɨdebal okdaŋ kɨrop yɨpɨl sɨkɨn," agel,
Jisas yau agak. 33 Jisas yau agek, kɨjeki kɨyob
ñɨlɨk tap okok, bɨ ak nop kɨrɨg gɨl, am kaj
nɨb okok kɨrop yɨpɨl sɨkel, kaj okok pɨg ju
mak bak eyaŋ amɨl, gɨ dam ñɨg cöb nab
eyaŋ pakɨl, ñɨg ñɨbɨl magɨlsek kɨm saklak.
34 Pen bɨ kaj mɨkelɨgɨpal okok, gak nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag amɨl, bin bɨ taun
mɨdelak okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, amɨl bin bɨ
karɨp lɨm taun ulep sɨŋak mɨdelak okok
kɨrop ag ñɨlak. 35 Ag ñel, tap nɨbak tari
geb agebal, agɨl, apɨl nɨŋlak, bɨ kɨjeki yɨpɨl
sɨkɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak, komɨŋ lek, walɨj yɨmɨl,
Jisas tob wagɨn ulep sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek.
Kɨri nɨbak nɨŋɨl jel gek pɨrɨklak. 36 Pen
bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨjeki ag
söŋ yokak ak, bin bɨ okok, bin bɨ kɨsen
olak okok kɨrop, nɨb nɨb gɨp, agɨl, ag ñɨlak.
37 Pen Gerasa bin bɨ magɨlsek jel gek pɨrɨkɨl,
Jisas nop, nak adɨk gɨ amnoŋ agel, ñɨg
magöb dɨl paŋdak. 38 Jisas kɨrɨg amnɨg
gek nɨŋɨl, ne gek kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk söŋ
amnɨlak bɨ nɨbak, nop mɨnɨm neb neb gɨl
agak, "Yad nak eip amnɨr," agak. 39 Nɨb
agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Mer. God nep tap
tep yɨb tari tari gɨp ak, nak karɨp nak amɨl
bin bɨ nak okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨmɨn," agak.

Nɨb ak, ne taun ne adɨk gɨ amɨl, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop magɨlsek, Jisas yɨp nɨb gɨp,
agɨl, ag ñak.

*Bin alap Jisas nop d*ɨ nɨŋek komɨŋ lak; pai
alap kɨmak Jisas gek warɨkak
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)
40 Pen bin bɨ Jisas apeb, agɨl, kod mɨdelak
okok, Jisas ñɨg magöb dɨl amjakek, use tep
yɨb apeban e, aglak. 41-42 Pen bɨ kɨb Juda
mogɨm gep karɨp kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ alap
yɨb ne Jairas. Pai ne nokɨm yɨb mɨ yɨn
lak umɨgan alaŋ ak kɨmnɨg gek, Jairas ne
apɨl, Jisas mɨdek ulep sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl
agak, "Karɨp yad amnɨr. Pai yad nokɨm
ak kɨmnɨg geb," agak. Agek, Jisas nɨŋnɨg
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep apɨl,
nop pɨs pɨs cɨrok cɨrok ñɨlɨg gɨ amnɨlak.
43 Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amolɨgɨp
mɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ lak. Bin nɨbak,
soi ñon gep bɨ okok yɨp gel, yɨp komɨŋ
laŋ, agɨl, kɨrop mani ñolɨgɨp ak pen nop
gel mɨlep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak. 44 Ne Jisas
amek kɨd ken pɨs apɨl, walɨj par kɨb lak ak
dɨ nɨŋek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep nop
mɨlep gak. 45 Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, "Yɨp bɨ
an dɨ nɨŋɨp?" agak.

Agek, bin bɨ okok aglak, "Cɨn ma dɨ
nɨpɨn," aglak. Pen Pita agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, bin
bɨ koŋai nep sɨŋ aul apɨl, nep cɨrok cɨrok
ñebal," agak.
46 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bɨ alap yɨp dɨ
nɨŋosɨp. Kɨlɨs yad ak amɨb nɨŋɨl agebin,"
agak. 47 Pen bin Jisas dɨ nɨŋak nɨbak, ne
we gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak ak nɨŋɨl, jep jep
dɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas mɨdek ulep sɨŋak ap kogɨm
yɨmak. Bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋ mɨdelak nab
okok Jisas nop agɨl, ne tap gak ak, Jisas dɨ
nɨŋek, magɨl nɨbak nep komɨŋ lak kesɨm
ak magɨlsek mɨseŋ agak. 48 Agek, Jisas nop
agak, "Pai yad. Nak yɨp dɨ nɨŋen komɨŋ laŋ
agɨl nɨŋ dɨpan ak, yɨp dɨ nɨŋek komɨŋ lɨp
me ak. Mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Nak amɨl, God
ñɨnmagɨl arak ar ne ak mɨdenɨmɨn," agak.
49 Jisas nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ Jairas nop
wög golɨgɨp bɨ alap apɨl, Jairas nop agak,
"Pai nak pɨs nep kɨmɨb; ag ñeb bɨ nop agek
tob yur ma onɨmɨŋ; adɨk gɨ amnɨmɨŋ,"
agak.
50 Agek, Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Jairas
nop agak, "Pai yad ak bɨr kɨmɨb, agɨl, gos ak
ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nɨŋ denɨgan ak, nop komɨŋ
lɨnɨgab," agak.
51 Jisas nɨb agɨl, Jairas karɨp ne ak am-
jakɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek ag söŋ sɨŋ
eyaŋ lɨl, pai nonɨm nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon
ak, Jems ak kɨrop poŋ dɨl, pai ak nop nɨŋnɨg
karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨlak. 52 Pen bin
bɨ, pai nɨbak kɨmɨb, agɨl, sɨl ag mɨdelak
okok, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi sɨl ma agɨm.
Pai ak ma kɨmɨb; yokop wɨsɨn kɨneb," agak.
53 Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ okok, pai nɨbak
pɨs nep kɨmɨb ak nɨŋɨl, nop sɨk aglak.
54 Pen Jisas pai ak ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl
agak, "Pai yad, warɨkan!" agak. 55 Nɨb
agek, kaun ne ak apɨl kauyaŋ kauper gek
warɨkak. Warɨkek, Jisas agak, "Tap ognap
ñem ñɨŋaŋ," agak. 56 Pai nonɨm nap kɨri kɨb
gaul gɨrek. Pen Jisas kɨrop ber mal agak,
"Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak ma ag
ñɨnɨmir, mer!" agak.

9

Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok ag ke ke yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1-2 Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop agek apelak agak, "Yad nɨbep bɨ yad, kɨlɨs yad ke ñɨl, ag yoknɨgain. Nɨb ak, nɨbi okok amɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk bin bɨ yɨpɨl sɨkɨl mɨdebal okok agem söŋ amnɨmel; bin bɨ tap gɨp okok gem komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ; bin bɨ mɨñak gɨp okok gem sɨn lɨnɨmɨŋ; God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñem nɨŋnɨmel. 3 Pen amnɨg gɨl, kɨsal dai, wad, tap ñɨŋeb, mani, walɨj, tap okok sek ma dad amnɨmɨb; yokop amnɨmɨb. 4 Taun alap amɨl karɨp alap amjakem, nɨbep ag denɨmel, kɨrop eip kɨn mɨdɨl, taun nɨbak kɨrɨg amnɨn agnɨgabɨm ak, magɨl ak nep kɨrɨg amnɨmɨb. 5 Pen karɨp lɨm mɨgan alap amem, nɨbep ma ag denɨmel, taun nɨbak kɨrɨg amnɨn, agnɨgabɨm ak, kɨrop agnɨmɨb, 'Mɨnɨm tep ak daposɨn ma dɨpɨm rek, lɨm dai nɨbep aul aposɨn, tap acɨp acɨp tob cɨnop dɨp ak lɨg gɨ yokɨl amobɨn,' agɨl, lɨg gɨ yokɨl amnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm, kɨri gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋnɨgal," agak.

6 Nɨb agek, kɨri karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ magɨlsek tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amɨl amɨl mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mɨñak gak okok gel komɨŋ lak.

Herod gos par nɨŋak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Pen bin bɨ okok, Jisas tari tari gak mɨnɨm ak ag amɨl apɨl gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gapman bɨ kɨb Herod nɨŋɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋak. Bin bɨ ognap aglak, "Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb kɨŋam tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak kɨmak ak, kauyaŋ warɨkɨp," aglak. 8 Ognap aglak, "Bɨ ned nɨb God mɨnɨm agep bɨ ak Ilaija ne owɨp," aglak. Ognap aglak, "Bɨ bɨrarɨk ped okok God mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp bɨ alap kauyaŋ komɨŋ lɨl owɨp," aglak. 9 Nɨb agel, bɨ kɨb Herod agak, "Jon nop kɨŋam tɨb gɨ rɨk gen bɨr kɨmak rek, bɨ nɨbak bɨ an ap mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ agebal ak am nɨŋnɨm," agɨl, gos ak nɨŋak.

Jisas bin bɨ koŋai nep tap ñɨŋeb ñek ñɨŋlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

10 Pen Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ adɨk gɨ apɨl, karɨp lɨm okok ajɨl tap tari tari gɨlak mɨnɨm ak, Jisas nop ag ñɨlak. Ag ñel, am karɨp lɨm mɨgan alap ke am mɨdojɨn, agɨl, Jisas kɨrop poŋ dɨl Betsaida taun sɨŋak amnɨlak. 11 Pen majɨl nab okok amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ognap aglak, "Jisas bɨ ne okok eip apɨl padɨkebal," aglak. Nɨb agel, bin bɨ koŋai nep nop nɨŋnɨg kɨsen gɨlak. Apelak, ne tep apebɨm e, agɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ tap gak okok gek komɨŋ lak.

12 Pen dɨgep pɨb paŋɨd amnɨg gek magɨl ak, bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ apɨl, Jisas nop aglak, "Karɨp lɨm sɨŋ aul, bin bɨ ma mɨdebal, mɨñ mab nep nab sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn rek ak, bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop ag yokek, karɨp bin bɨ mɨdebal okok ke ke amɨl, tap ñɨŋeb kɨri okok ke pɨyo nɨŋɨl, kɨneb mɨgan okok pɨyo nɨŋlaŋ," aglak.

13 Nɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨbi ke tap magɨl kɨrop ñɨm," agak.

Agek, kɨri aglak, "Cɨn tap ñɨŋeb koŋai ma mɨdeb. Yokop bred magɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ mɨdɨl, kɨbsal omal mɨdeb. Nak tari gos nɨŋeban? Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul koŋai nep mɨdebal ak, cɨn am tap ñɨŋeb kɨrop ognap tau dowɨn aka?" aglak. 14 Ñɨn nɨbak, bin bɨ apɨl mogɨm gɨlak okok, bin ñɨ pai okok mer, bɨ okok nep me wök pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdebal sɨŋ aul agem, bin bɨ aknɨb ñɨnjuɨl omal adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (50) ñon ke ke bɨsɨglaŋ," agak.

15 Agek, bɨ ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek sɨŋak bɨsɨglak. 16 Ne bred magɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ dɨl, kɨbsal omal sek dɨl, kɨlan gɨ seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, God nop tep agɨl, tap ñɨŋeb nɨbak tɨ paŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñek, kɨri pen dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak. 17 Ñelak, kɨri magɨlsek ñɨb damɨl, ñɨb saknɨmel rek ma lek, dai dai yepɨl yepɨl gɨlak okok, bɨ ne okok dɨ wad aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ yɨgel ap ran jakak.

Pita Jisas nop agak, "Nak Krais ak," agak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Pen ñɨn alap, Jisas amɨl ke sɨŋak God nop sobok gɨ mɨdɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak, "Bin bɨ okok yɨp bɨ an ag gos nɨpal?" agak.

19 Agek aglak, "Bin bɨ ognap nep Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak ag gos nɨpal; ognap nep bɨ

ned nɨb God mɨnɨm agep bɨ ak Ilaija ag gos nɨpal; ognap nep bɨ bɨrarɨk ped okok God mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp bɨ alap kauyaŋ komɨŋ lɨl owɨp ag gos nɨpal," aglak.

20 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen ag nɨŋak, "Pen nɨbi ke yɨp bɨ ban, agɨl, gos nɨŋebɨm?" agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, "Nak God Krais ne ak," agak.

21 Nɨb agek, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Mɨnɨm nɨbak bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag ñɨnɨmɨb, mer yɨb!" agak.

*Jisas agak, "K*ɨmɨl kauyaŋ warɨknɨgain," agak

22 Jisas nɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, "Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop yur kɨb yɨb ñɨnɨgal. Bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, nop nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek ñag pak lel, kɨmnɨgab ak pen ñɨn omal mɨdɨl mɨnek ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab," agak.

23 Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok abe, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ yɨp kɨsen gɨn, agɨl, gos nɨŋenɨgal okok, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos kɨb nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨb goŋ kɨri ke gos kɨb nɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm mab kros kɨri dɨ ka gɨl yɨp kɨsen gɨnɨmel. 24 Bin bɨ an an, mɨb goŋ cɨn ke, komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl cɨn ke, gos nɨŋɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos nɨŋnɨgal bin bɨ okok, pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgal. Pen bin bɨ an an, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨb goŋ cɨn, komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl cɨn, tari tari gɨnɨgab ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb, agɨl gos nɨŋnɨgal bin bɨ okok, komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak dɨnɨgal. 25 Bin bɨ tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul dɨn, agɨl gel amnɨgab bin bɨ okok, tap tep tep okok dɨl, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨd tep gɨnɨgal, pen kɨsen kɨmɨl lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul kɨrɨg gɨl, God eip per per mɨdenɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. 26 Bin bɨ an yɨp nabɨŋ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nɨpin, agɨl, mɨnɨm yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab ak, yad kɨsen Bapi cɨr apɨl melɨk tep ke ak dɨl, ejol sɨŋ melɨk tep sek okok eip onɨgain ñɨn ak, bɨ nɨbak nop nabɨŋ gek, ma nɨpin agnɨgain. 27 Pen nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul ognap ma kɨmnɨgabɨm; komɨŋ nep mɨdɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

*Jisas m*ɨb goŋ ne ak ke yɨb lak

28 Jisas nɨb agɨl, ñɨn aknɨb jɨl oŋɨd rek mɨdɨl, Jon, Jems, Pita kɨrop poŋ dɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨg gɨ yokop dɨm nɨb sɨŋak amnak. 29 Amɨl, God sobok gɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨlɨk dai ne ke yɨb lɨl, walɨj ne tɨd yɨb lɨl, melɨk aknɨb ke yɨb gek nɨŋlak. 30-31 Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ bɨrarɨk nep kɨmrek, Mosɨs eip, Ilaija eip, God melɨk tep aknɨb ke magɨl ak dɨl apɨl, Jisas Jerusalem amɨl kɨmɨl, wög ne gɨ saknɨg gek mɨnɨm ak ag mɨdelak. 32 Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kɨrop yakam wɨsɨn apek, udɨn jɨk jɨk gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak, pen mɨdarɨk kɨri udɨn ñɨl nɨŋɨl, Jisas melɨk tep ne ak abe, bɨ nɨb omal Jisas eip warɨk mɨderek okok abe, nɨŋlak. 33 Bɨ nɨb omal amnɨg ger nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita gos nɨŋ tep gɨl mer, Jisas nop agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, cɨn sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn ak, tep yɨb mɨdobɨn. Nak cɨnop yau agek, karɨp badak yokop omal nokɨm, nep alap, Mosɨs nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gɨn," agak.

34 Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep, kɨmi tɨd kɨb alap apɨl kɨrop magɨlsek kob ñek pɨrɨklak. 35 Pen mɨnɨm alap kɨmi nab sɨŋak nɨb apɨl agak, "Bɨ aul Ñɨ yad; yad nop ag lɨnek. Nɨbi mɨnɨm ne agnɨmɨŋ rek nɨŋnɨmɨb," agak.

36 Mɨnɨm ag dai juek, magɨl nɨbak nep nɨŋlak, bɨ nɨb omal kɨri ma mɨderek; Jisas nep mɨdek. Pen dɨm yɨrɨk alaŋ mɨdɨl, tap gak ak nɨŋelak ak, ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag ñɨlak.

*Ñ*ɨ sɨkol kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak alap Jisas gek, komɨŋ lak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Pen mɨnek, dɨm gol alaŋ mɨdelak nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, majɨl sɨŋak kɨyan gɨ ap yapel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl kɨrop nabɨŋ paklak. 38 Bɨ alap bin bɨ nab nɨbak sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Ñɨ yad nokɨm aul, nak nop yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨmɨn, agɨl, dapebin. 39 Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk per nop abaŋ ñag mɨdɨl nop gek, sɨk kɨb yɨb agɨl gɨ dam pakɨl, kɨñɨk kobkob kosɨb masɨb apɨl, kɨm dam nab lɨlɨg gɨ apeb. Nop nɨg gɨl, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeb. 40 Bɨ nak okok kɨrop, kɨjeki mɨdeb nɨbak ag yokɨm, apin ak pen kɨri ag yok mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal," agak. 41 Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm lɨm dai wagɨn aul, ñɨn akal mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm? Yad

bɨrarɨk nep mɨker nɨbep dad ajebin; pen kɨsen ñɨn titi gɨl mɨker nɨbi dɨ amnɨm?”
agak. Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨbak nop agak, “Ñɨ nak
nɨbak ulep sɨŋaul dowan,” agak. 42 Jisas nɨb
agek, ñɨ nɨbak dad apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨjeki
kɨyob ñɨlɨk ñɨ ak nop kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, pag pe
gɨ yokek gɨ dam lɨm eyaŋ paɨab sakak. Jisas
pen kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk ak nop ag gek, ke
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ñɨ nɨbak komɨŋ lek, Jisas
dam nap nop ñak. 43 Bin bɨ ap mɨdelak
okok, God kɨlɨs ne aknɨb ke nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
ñaul dɨlak.

Jisas, “Yɨp mɨmɨg gɨnɨgal,” agak
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok, Jisas tap tari
tari gak ak nɨŋɨl, ñaul dɨl nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, 44 “Mɨnɨm
agnɨg gebin nɨbaul, nɨbi tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep
yɨb gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Ulep mɨdeb, Bɨ Ñɨ ne
nop mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, bɨ ognap kɨrop ñɨnɨgal,”
agak. 45 Pen mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, kɨri tɨk
nɨŋnɨmel rek ma lak. Pen pɨrɨkɨl Jisas nop
ma ag nɨŋlak.

Bɨ an rek bin bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨgab
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Jisas bɨ ne nɨb okok kɨri ke ag amɨl apɨl
gɨl, bɨ alap agak, “Yad bɨ kɨb mɨden,” agak.
Pen bɨ alap pen agak, “Wɨs! Nak mer, yad
bɨ kɨb mɨden,” agak. 47 Jisas bɨ ne okok gos
nɨŋlak nɨbak ke nɨŋɨl, ñɨ sɨkol alap dap ne
mɨdek bak sɨŋak lɨl agak, 48 “Bin bɨ an yɨp
gos nɨŋɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol aul nɨb rek dɨnɨgab
ak, yɨp abe dɨnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ an yɨp
dɨnɨgab ak, Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek nop abe
dɨnɨgab. Pen bɨ an nab nɨbi sɨŋak bɨ yokop
yɨb rek mɨdeb, bɨ nɨbak nep ne bɨ kɨb yɨb,”
agak.

49 Jisas nɨb agek, Jon agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, cɨn
nɨpɨn, bɨ alap yɨb nak agɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob
ñɨlɨk tap okok ag yokak. Pen bɨ nɨbak cɨn
eip ma ajobɨn rek, ‘Nak nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨn,’
agnok,” agak.

50 Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari gɨnɨg nop nɨb
ag gɨpek? Bin bɨ nɨbep nɨŋel mɨlɨk
ma yonɨgab okok, bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn, agɨl
nɨŋnɨmɨb,” agak.

Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dɨlak

51 Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karɨp lɨm
ne seb kab ar alaŋ dad ameb ñɨn ak ulep
gak nɨŋɨl Jisas, Jerusalem amnɨm, agɨl, gos
kɨlɨs gɨ nɨŋɨl me amnak. 52 Ne bɨ ne ognap
ned ag yokak. Kɨri amɨl tap nop gɨ jɨn
gɨnɨg, karɨp lɨm Sameria nab sɨŋak karɨp
tɨrɨg tɨroŋ alap amnɨlak. 53 Pen Sameria
bin bɨ karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ nɨbak kɨnelɨgɨpal
okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnɨg gek mɨnɨm ak
nɨŋɨl, nop ag wasu ma dɨlak. 54 Nɨg gelak,
Jisas bɨ ne Jems eip Jon eip nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop
agrek, “Bɨ Kɨb, seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb mab
mɨlaŋ agor, apɨl bin bɨ nɨg gɨpal okok kɨrop
yɨnnɨmɨŋ akaŋ?” agrek.

55 Nɨb agerek, Jisas adɨk gɨl kɨrop mal
nɨŋɨl, nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨrop mal
ag gak. 56 Bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri Jisas nop
ma dɨnɨgal ak nɨŋɨl, kɨri karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ
nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ ke nɨb
alap amnɨlak.

Bɨ alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip
ajonɨgabɨr,” agak
(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Pen majɨl nab okok amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ
alap apɨl, Jisas nop agak, “Karɨp lɨm akal
akal amnɨgan okok, yad eip ajonɨgabɨr,”
agak.

58 Nɨb agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip
koslam ajenɨgan. Kain sapeb okok karɨp
kɨneb kɨri lɨm mɨgan okok mɨdeb; yakɨr
okok tin kɨri ak ke mɨdeb; pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne, kau
kɨneb ne alap ma mɨdeb,” agak.

59 Pen Jisas bɨ alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip
ajor,” agak. Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak pen agak,
“Bɨ Kɨb, yɨp yau agek, yad am bapi yad tɨgel
gɨl onɨm,” agak.

60 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bɨ yɨp
ma nɨŋ dɨpal ognap kɨmel, bin bɨ yɨp ma
nɨŋ dɨpal ognap dam tɨgel gɨnɨmel. Nak
pen amɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
mɨnɨm ak ag ñek amnaŋ,” agak.

61 Pen bɨ alap agak, “Yad nak eip
ajonɨgabɨr ak pen yɨp yau agek, yad amɨl
ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag
ñɨ tep gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl pakɨl, onɨm,” agak.

62 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bɨ an wög dai
wagɨn gɨl, gos par nɨŋɨl, nab sɨŋak kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgab ak, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñeb bɨ wög ak gɨnɨmɨŋ rek
ma lɨp,” agak.

10

Jisas bɨ ne koŋai nep ag yokek amɨl
karɨp lɨm ke ke amnɨlak

1 Kɨsen Jisas bɨ ne ñɨnjuɨl omal nokɨm
adɨk gɨ dam umɨgan alaŋ (72) dɨl, kɨrop

bɨlokɨl omal ke, omal ke, karɨp lɨm okok
ke ke ag yokniɡ ɡɨl agak, “Nɨbi ned amɨl,
mɨnɨm yad ak ag ñem, yad kɨsen nɨniɡain,”
agak. [2] Pen kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agak, “Tap
wöɡ kɨb yɨb mɨdeb ak pen bin bɨ tap maɡɨl
pag dowep okok koŋai ma mɨdebal. Nɨb ak,
Bɨ Kɨb wöɡ dai nap nɨb ak nop ag nɨŋem,
bin bɨ tap maɡɨl pag dowep ognap sek agek,
am pag dolaŋ. [3] Nɨbi amnɨm! Pen nɨbep
kaj sipsip ñɨlɨk rek kain sapeb mɨdebal nab
sɨŋak ag yokebin. [4] Nɨbi mani tin, wad,
tob tɨrɨp okok sek ma dad amnɨmɨb. Bin
bɨ ognap eip majɨl nab sɨŋak mɨnɨm ag
parsek ma mɨdenɨmɨb. [5] Pen karɨp alap
amjakɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨɡan amliɡ ɡɨ, kɨrop
mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨl agnɨmɨb, ‘God nɨbep
kod mɨdeŋ,’ agnɨmɨb. [6] Nɨb ageniɡabɨm,
bin bɨ God mɨnɨm sain tep ne dep rek
alap mɨdeniɡab ak, mɨnɨm sain nɨbi nɨbak
dɨniɡab. Mer ak, mɨnɨm sain agniɡabɨm
ak nɨbep ke adɨk ɡɨ oniɡab. [7] Pen karɨp
nɨbak nep mɨdɨl, tap maɡɨl dap ñɨniɡal
ak ñɨbliɡ ɡɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Bɨ wöɡ ɡɨpal
okok pen saj dɨnɨmel. Nɨbak rek, kɨrop
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñeniɡabɨm rek, kɨri pen
tap maɡɨl dap ñɨniɡal. Pen nɨbi karɨp
karɨp ma ɡɨnɨmɨb. [8] Pen taun alap amem,
nɨbep ag wasu dɨl, tap maɡɨl ñenɨmel ak,
dɨ ñɨŋnɨmɨb. [9] Karɨp lɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ tap
ɡonɨmɨŋ okok kɨrop ɡem, komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ.
Bin bɨ okok maɡɨlsek kɨrop ag tep ɡɨl
agnɨmɨb, ‘God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdeniɡab
ak, tob waɡɨn nɨbep ak bɨr owɨp,’ agnɨmɨb.
[10] Pen taun alap amem, nɨbep ag wasu ma
denɨmel ak, majɨl nab sɨŋak amɨl agnɨmɨb,
[11] ‘Karɨp lɨm nɨbep aul aposɨn ak, sɨlpɨl acɨp
acɨp tob cɨnop cɨɡ dɨp ak, nɨbepe ke lɨɡ ɡɨ
yokɨl amobɨn. Pen nɨŋ tep ɡɨm! God bin
bɨ dɨl kod mɨdeniɡab ak, tob waɡɨn nɨbep
ak bɨr owɨp,’ agnɨmɨb. [12] Yad nɨbep agebin,
kɨsen mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋniɡal ñɨn ak, taun kɨb
Sodom bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel nep gel gel
yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnak ak, mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl
yur sɨkol rek dɨniɡal; pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm
nɨbi am agem ma dɨniɡal okok, mɨnɨm kɨb
nɨŋɨl yur kɨb yɨb dɨniɡal.

Pen yur kɨb dɨniɡal

[13] “Korasin bin bɨ okok abe, Betsaida bin
bɨ okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨɡ ɡɨpɨm rek, yur kɨb yɨb dɨniɡabɨm.
Pen taun kɨb omal Taia Saidon bin bɨ okok
kɨrop, tap ma gep nɨbak rek ognap gen
nɨplap ak, kɨri walɨj pɨɡ ɡɨ rɨk yowɨp og-
nap yɨmɨl bɨsɨɡ ɡɨl, tɨn se dɨ lɨlɨɡ ɡɨ dɨ
lɨlɨɡ ɡɨ mɨdɨl, tap tɨmel göliɡɨpal nɨbak
kɨrɨɡ ɡɨplap. [14] Mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋniɡal ñɨn
ak, Taia Saidon bin bɨ okok yur sɨkol rek
dɨniɡal; pen nɨbi Korasin bin bɨ okok abe,
nɨbi Betsaida bin bɨ okok abe, yur kɨb
yɨb dɨniɡabɨm. [15] Pen ñɨn nɨbak, nɨbi
Kapaneam bin bɨ okok ak rek nep, seb kab
ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma amniɡabɨm; pɨs nep kau
mɨɡan kɨb eyaŋ amniɡabɨm,” agak.

[16] Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Bin bɨ
mɨnɨm nɨbep dɨniɡal okok, mɨnɨm nɨbep
nep mer, mɨnɨm yad ak, kɨri ak rek nep
dɨniɡal. Pen nɨbep ma dɨniɡal okok, nɨbep
nep mer, yɨp ak rek nep ma dɨniɡal. Pen
yɨp ma dɨniɡal okok, yɨp nep mer, Bɨ yɨp ag
yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dɨniɡal,”
agak.

Bɨ ne ag yokak okok adɨk ɡɨ olak

[17] Pen kɨsen bɨ ne ñɨnjuɨl omal nokɨm
adɨk ɡɨ dam umɨɡan alaŋ (72) nɨb okok,
karɨp lɨm okok ɡɨ rag kɨrɨɡ ɡɨl apɨl, tep
aɡliɡ ɡɨ Jisas nop aɡlak, “Bɨ Kɨb! Kɨjeki
kɨyob ñɨlɨk bin bɨ abaŋ ñapal okok, yɨb nak
aɡɨl, ‘Jisas mɨdeb rek amnɨm!’ agon, apɨn
rek nɨŋɨl ambal,” aɡlak.

[18] Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Yad nɨŋ
mɨden nɨŋliɡ ɡɨ, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk nap
kɨri Seten, añɨm añɨm rek dɨl seb kab ar
alaŋ nɨb ap yap pakak. [19] Nɨbep ag lɨpin
ak me, toi soiŋ sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap
sapeb nɨb okok abe, Bɨ Kaual Maual kɨlɨs
ne ak abe, nɨbep ɡɨ tɨmel ɡɨnɨmel rek ma
lɨp. [20] Pen kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok apɨn
rek nɨŋɨl söŋ ambal, aɡɨl, mɨñ mɨñ ma
ɡɨnɨmɨb; God ne yɨb cɨnop seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak ñu kɨl tɨkɨp, aɡɨl, mɨñ mɨñ ɡɨnɨmɨb,”
agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

[21] Maɡɨl nɨbak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak Jisas nop ap
ran jakɨl mɨdek nɨŋliɡ ɡɨ, ne mɨñ mɨñ ɡɨliɡ
ɡɨ, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bɨ Kɨb seb
kab ar alaŋ abe, lɨm dai waɡɨn aul abe kod
mɨdeban ak, ɡos nak ke nɨŋek tep ɡɨp ar ak
nep ɡɨpan. Cɨn bin bɨ kɨb ɡos nɨŋ kɨd yɨkɨl
ke nɨpɨn, apal bin bɨ okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm
tep waɡɨn ak ma yomban, pen ñɨ pai sɨkol
okok, nak kɨrop ɡos tep ñek, mɨnɨm tep
waɡɨn ak nɨpal ak me, nep tep agebin,”
agak.

22 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, “Bin bɨ ognap
yad bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdebin ak ma nɨpal;
Bapi ne nep yɨp nɨŋɨp. Pen Bapi ne bɨ
tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ ognap ma
nɨpal; yad ke nep nɨpin. Ne yɨp kɨlɨs tap
ne okok magɨlsek ñɨb rek, bin bɨ kɨrop
yomnɨm agnɨgain bin bɨ okok nep, Bapi
kɨrop yomen nop nɨŋnɨgal. Bin bɨ ognap
sek Bapi nop ma nɨŋnɨgal,” agak.
23 Jisas nɨb agɨl, adɨk gɨl, bɨ ne okok nep
kɨrop agɨl agak, “Tap nɨbaul nɨŋebɨm ak,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb. God nɨbep nep me
dɨ tep yɨb gek nɨŋebɨm. 24 God mɨnɨm
agep bɨ okok koŋai nep abe, kiŋ okok koŋai
nep abe, tap nɨbi udɨn nɨŋebɨm nɨbaul,
nɨŋɨn, agɨl, kod mɨdelɨgɨpal ak pen kɨri ma
nɨŋlak; mɨnɨm nɨbi peyɨg nɨŋebɨm nɨbaul,
nɨŋɨn, agɨl, kod mɨdelɨgɨpal ak pen kɨri ma
nɨŋlak.

Jisas, bɨ tep Sameria nɨb ak, mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak

25 Ñɨn alap nab sɨŋak, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb
bɨ alap, Jisas yɨp tari mɨnɨm agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl,
apɨl nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ,
yad tari tari gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak
dɨnɨm?” agak.
26 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo mɨnɨm ak ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl, tari aglak?” agak.
27 Agek, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbak
agak, “Lo mɨnɨm ak nɨpin, Mosɨs ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agak,
‘God Bɨ Kɨb nak ak nop mɨñ mɨñ gɨl,
gos tɨmɨd nak ak nop ñɨl,
kɨlɨs nak ak magɨlsek nop ñɨl,
nop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨnɨmɨn.
Nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek,
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ak rek nep
mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn,’ agak,” agak.
28 Nɨb agek, Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop agak, “Nak
yɨpɨd gɨl apan; ar nɨbak nep kɨsen gɨl,
komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak dɨnɨgan,” agak.
29 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ
nɨbak, yɨb yad ak sɨkol gɨnɨgab, agɨl, Jisas
nop kauyaŋ ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Lo mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨkak ak, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ
akal kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ñu kɨl
tɨkak?” agak.
30 Agek, Jisas bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ nɨbak
nop, mɨnɨm pen aglɨg gɨ, kesɨm dɨl agak,
“Bɨ alap Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Jeriko
amnɨm, agɨl, majɨl nab sɨŋak amek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, bɨ tap si dep ognap apɨl, nop tapɨn
magɨl pakɨl, walɨj tap ne okok pɨlɨ gɨ dad
amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne majɨl nab sɨŋak kɨmnɨg
mapal tɨb mɨdek. 31 Bɨ God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ alap, majɨl ar nɨbak amɨl bɨ nɨbak
kɨmnɨg mapal tɨb mɨdek sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, pɨs
kɨd nep ajep lɨl amnak. 32 Pen bɨ Lipai wagɨn
bɨ alap, majɨl ar nɨbak nep amɨl, bɨ nɨbak
kɨmnɨg mapal tɨb mɨdek sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, ne ak
rek nep pɨs kɨd nep ajep lɨl amnak. 33 Pen
bɨ Juda mer, karɨp lɨm Sameria nɨb bɨ alap,
majɨl par nokɨm nɨbak nep amɨl, bɨ nɨbak
kɨmnɨg mapal tɨb mɨdek sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, nop
yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋak. 34 Nop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl,
mɨdek maŋ sɨŋak amɨl, soi nop okok wel
ognap lɨl, ñɨg wain ognap lɨl, soi nop okok
ñon gak. Soi ñon gɨl, dɨ donki ar ne ak
lɨl, karɨp mani tauɨl kɨnelɨgɨpal ak dam lɨl,
kod mɨd tep yɨb gak. 35 Mɨnek amnɨg gɨl,
bɨ karɨp kod mɨdolɨgɨp nɨbak nop silpa kɨd
omal ñɨl agak, ‘Nak bɨ nɨbaul nop kod mɨd
tep gɨnɨmɨn. Pen mani titi agnɨgan ak,
adɨk gɨ apɨl nep ñɨnɨgain,’ agak,” agak.
36 Jisas kesɨm nɨbak dɨl, ne bɨ lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ nɨbak nop ag nɨŋak, “Bɨ majɨl nab
sɨŋak pak lɨlak ak, bɨ omal nokɨm padɨklɨg
gɨ amnɨlak okok, bɨ an ne ke mɨdmagɨl lak
rek, nop mɨdmagɨl lak?” agak.
37 Agek, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ ak agak,
“Bɨ nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gɨ tep gak bɨ nɨbak,”
agak.
Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Nɨŋɨd nep ageban.
Me nak amɨl, ar nɨbak rek nep gɨnɨmɨn,”
agak.

Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karɨp kɨrop
amnak

38 Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok eip karɨp lɨm alap
amjakelak, bin karɨp lɨm nɨbak mɨdek alap
apɨl, kɨrop poŋ dɨl dam karɨp ne ak amnak.
Bin nɨbak yɨb ne Mata. 39 Karɨp ne ak nɨnai
alap mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak Maria. Maria ne
Jisas mɨdek ulep sɨŋak ap bɨsɨg gɨl, Jisas
mɨnɨm agek ak nɨŋ mɨdek. 40 Mata ne ke
nep tap magɨl dagɨl, gos par nɨŋɨl, ap Jisas
nop agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, Maria yɨp kɨrɨg gek,
yad ke nep tap magɨl cɨn dagɨlebin ak tep
ma gɨp. Nop agek apɨl yad eip tap magɨl
dagɨlɨr,” agak. 41 Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata,
Mata, nak tap koŋai nep gos par nɨŋeban
ak tep mer. 42 Maria mɨnɨm tep yad nɨŋnɨm,
agɨl, gos nokɨm ak nep nɨŋɨl, ap mɨnɨm yad

nɨŋ mɨdeb. Bin bɨ alap tap tep dɨp nɨbak
pɨlɨ gɨ dɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp," agak.

11

God nop sobok gɨnɨg, nɨg gɨl rek agnɨmɨb, agak
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Ñɨn alap, Jisas karɨp lɨm ke mɨgan alap
mɨdɨl, Nap God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek.
Sobok gɨ juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne alap apɨl nop
agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, God nop titi gɨl sobok gɨn?
Jon bɨ ne okok kɨrop ag ñek nɨpal rek, nak
cɨnop ak rek nep ag ñek nɨŋɨn," agak.
2 Agek, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "God nop
sobok gɨnɨg gɨl, nɨbgɨl agnɨmɨb,
'Bapi, bin bɨ okok yɨb nak agel ar amnaŋ.
Nak bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgan ñɨn ak kasek
onɨmɨŋ.
3 Tap magɨl cɨnop ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm per per
ñɨban rek ñɨnɨmɨn.
4 Bin bɨ ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel,
kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpɨn rek,
cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn.
Cɨnop kod mɨdenɨmɨn,
gos alap pɨwakonɨmɨŋ, gɨ tɨmel ma
gɨjɨn,' agnɨmɨb," agak.
5-6 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, bɨ ne okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, "Nɨbi bɨ
alap, kɨslɨm nab kɨb eyaŋ, bɨ nɨŋeb ne
karɨp amɨl agnɨgab, 'Ñɨbemmam, bɨ nɨŋeb
yad alap par okok nɨb apɨl karɨp yad ak
apjakosɨp. Pen tap nop ñen ñɨŋnɨmɨŋ
ak ma mɨdeb ak me, nep apebin. Yɨp
bred magɨl omal nokɨm ñan,' agnɨgab.
Agenɨgab, bɨ nɨŋeb ne nɨbak mɨnɨm pen
agnɨgab, 7 'Kɨslɨm nab kɨb aul apɨl yɨp
aknɨb ma agnɨmɨn! Yad ñɨ pai yad okok
eip kɨjoŋ gɨñɨl kɨnobɨn. Nɨb ak, yad titi
gɨl warɨkɨl, nep tap ageban nɨb okok dɨ
ñɨnɨm?' agnɨgab. 8 Pen nɨbep agebin,
bɨ karɨp nap nɨb ak, bɨ nɨŋeb yad, agɨl,
kasek dɨ ma ñɨnɨgab, pen nop ñan agɨl kod
mɨdlɨg gɨ, kɨlɨs gɨ mɨdek mɨdek, agnɨgab
rek ñɨnɨgab. 9 Nɨb ak, nɨbep agebin, tap
tari ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ, God nop ag nɨŋem,
nɨbep ñɨnɨgab. Tap tari pɨyo nɨŋnɨgabɨm
ak, dɨnɨgabɨm. Cɨnop kɨjoŋ ak yɨkaŋ, agɨl,
pak gu gu gem, yɨknɨgab. 10 Tari gɨnɨg: bin
bɨ God nop ag nɨŋnɨgal okok, dɨnɨgal. Bin
bɨ tap pɨyo nɨŋnɨgal okok, dɨnɨgal. Bin
bɨ cɨnop kɨjoŋ yɨkaŋ, agɨl, pak gu gu gel,
kɨrop kɨjoŋ yɨknɨgab. 11 Nɨbi ñɨ pai nap
okok, ñɨ nɨbi alap kɨbsal nen agenɨgab, toi
alap ñɨnɨgan aka? 12 Aka pen, yakɨr magɨl
nen agenɨgab, kodal alap ñɨnɨgan aka? Ak
rek nep nɨg ma gɨnɨgan. 13 Nɨbi bin bɨ
tep mer ak pen ñɨ pai nɨbi okok tap tep
okok nep ñɨnɨgabɨm. Bapi seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak mɨdeb ak Bɨ tep yɨb. Ne tap tɨmel
alap ma ñɨnɨgab. Kaun Sɨŋ ak cɨnop ñan,
agenɨgabɨm ak, Bapi nɨbep ñɨnɨgab," agak.

Jisas Seten kɨlɨs dɨl tap ma gep rek geb, aglak
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Pen bɨ alap nop kɨjeki abaŋ ñagek,
mɨnɨm agɨl mer, yokop nep mɨdek. Jisas
kɨjeki nɨbak ag yokek, bɨ abaŋ ñag mɨdek
ak mɨnɨm agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨŋ
mɨdelak okok kɨb gaul gɨlak. 15 Pen bin
bɨ nɨb okok ognap aglak, "Ne kɨjeki kɨyob
ñɨlɨk nap kɨri Bielsebul kɨlɨs ne ak dɨl,
kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk okok ag yokeb," aglak.
16 Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok ognap, Jisas tari
gɨnɨgab, agɨl, aglak, "Tap ma nɨŋep alap
ke seb kab ar epel gek nɨŋɨl me, God
nep ag yokek onak ak, nɨŋnɨgabɨn," aglak.
17 Pen Jisas gos tom kɨri ke nɨŋlak ak ke
nɨŋɨl agak, "Karɨp lɨm kɨb nokɨm alap, tɨg
asɨk ke ke lɨl, bin bɨ kɨri ke eip pen pen
genɨgal ak, karɨp lɨm nɨbak pɨs nep ap yap
paknɨgab. Bin bɨ wagɨn nokɨm alap, ak
rek nep tɨg asɨk ke ke lɨl, bin bɨ kɨri ke
eip pen pen ñagenɨgal ak, bin bɨ wagɨn
nokɨm nɨbak ap yap paknɨgab. 18 Nɨb aknɨb
rek nep, Seten wagɨn ne ak tɨg asɨk ke
ke lenɨgab ak, titi gɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ?
Pen nɨbi yɨp agebɨm, 'Bielsebul kɨlɨs ne ak
dɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk ag yokek söŋ ambal,'
agebɨm. 19 Nɨb agebɨm ak, yakam nɨbi ke
okok kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk okok titi gɨl ag söŋ
yokpal? Yakam nɨbi ke agnɨgal, bin bɨ nɨg
gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. 20 Pen yad God kɨlɨs
ne dɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok ag söŋ
yokebin rek, nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm, God bin bɨ
dɨl kod mɨdep ñɨn ak cɨnop bɨr owɨp aul,
agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
21 "Pen bɨ kɨlɨs alap, cɨm tu ne lɨ tep gɨl,
karɨp ne ak nɨŋ mɨdenɨgab, bin bɨ ognap
tap ne alap pɨlɨ gɨ dɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.
22 Pen bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb alap ke apɨl, nop eip pen
pen gɨl pakenɨgab ak, cɨm tu karɨp sɨŋak
lɨ tep gak ak sek pɨlɨ gɨ dɨl, tap si dɨnɨgab
okok dam nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨgab.

23 “Bin bɨ an an yad eip ma mɨdebal okok,
wög yad gebin ak tɨb wal gebal. Bin bɨ an an
kɨri bin bɨ ognap yɨp ma dapenɨgal okok,
bin bɨ yɨp onɨg gebal okok kɨrop yɨk gɨ dam
yokebal.

*K*ɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok kauyaŋ
adɨk gɨ onɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, agak
24 “Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk alap, bin bɨ abaŋ
ñag mɨdek, ag söŋ yokek amnɨgab ak, am
mɨñ mab nep nab okok amɨl, kau alap
pɨyo nɨŋɨl mɨdenɨm, agɨl, am nab nɨb okok
pɨyo nɨŋ tag tag mer nɨŋɨl, ‘Karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan ned mɨdɨl opin ak amnin,’ agnɨgab.
25 Agɨl, amɨl nɨŋnɨgab, karɨp nɨbak lɨg gɨ
tep gek, kau tep nep mɨdenɨgab. 26 Ne
nɨŋɨl okok amɨl, ne rek mer, kɨjeki kɨyob
ñɨlɨk tɨmel yɨb aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak sek poŋ
dɨ dapɨl, mɨgan nɨbak am mɨdenɨgal. Nɨg
gek, bɨ nɨbak ned tep sɨkol sɨkol mɨdolɨgɨp
rek mer; mɨñi ne pɨs nep tɨmel yɨb gɨl
mɨdenɨgab,” agak.
27 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, bin bɨ koŋai
mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak bin alap warɨkɨl, sɨk
sɨk agɨl agak, “Nanɨm nep tɨk dap ci ñak ak,
mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨmɨŋ,” agak.
28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨb ageban ak
pen bin bɨ an an God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl ageb
rek gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal,”
agak.

*Tap alap ke gek n*ɨŋɨn, aglak
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)
29 Pen bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep ap mogɨm
gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Bin bɨ
mɨñi mɨdebɨm nab sɨŋaul, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl agebɨm, ‘Tap ma gep rek
alap seb kab ar alaŋ gek nɨŋɨn,’ agebɨm.
Pen yad nɨbep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Jona nop
gak ar ak nep yɨp gek, nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 30 Taun
kɨb Ninepa bin bɨ okok, God mɨnɨm agep
bɨ Jona apɨl gak rek nɨŋɨl God nop nɨŋ
dɨlak rek, bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm okok, yad
Bɨ Ñɨ ne gɨnɨgain rek nɨŋɨl, nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
31 Pen bɨrarɨk nep bin kwin karɨp lɨm par
mɨdek okok nɨb apɨl, Kiŋ Solomon mɨnɨm
tep ageb ak nɨŋin, agɨl, owak. Pen nɨbi
bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm okok, bɨ kɨb Solomon
rek mer, yad Bɨ Kɨb yɨb apɨl nab nɨbep
sɨŋaul mɨdɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm tep yɨb ag ñen
ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm kɨb agep
ñɨn ak, kwin nɨbak warɨkɨl nɨbep bin bɨ
mɨñi mɨdebɨm okok mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab.
32 Bɨrarɨk nep Jona am Ninepa bin bɨ okok
kɨrop agek, tap si tap tɨmel göllɨgɨpal okok,
tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl kɨrɨg gɨl, God nop
nɨŋ dɨlak. Jona ne agek nɨŋ dɨlak ak pen
mɨñi yad Bɨ Kɨb yɨb apɨl nab nɨbep sɨŋaul
mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep yɨb ag ñen, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨm okok ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. Nɨb ak,
mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, Jona ne warɨkɨl
nɨbep bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm okok mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨgab.

*K*ɨslɨm nab okok rek ma mɨdenɨmɨb
(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)
33 “Bin bɨ okok sɨp dagɨl tin cög mɨgan
okok ma we gɨnɨgal; ar sɨŋak alaŋ tɨk lel
melɨk gek, bin bɨ okok karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
nɨbak apɨl mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal. 34 Pen udɨn
magɨl ak sɨp melɨk rek mɨdeb. Udɨn magɨl
ak mɨd tep gɨnɨgab ak, mɨb goŋ nab adaŋ
melɨk gɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgab, pen udɨn magɨl
mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgab ak, mɨb goŋ nab adaŋ
kɨslɨm gɨp ak rek mɨdenɨgab. 35 Nɨbi nɨŋ
rep gɨnɨmɨb, nab nɨbi adaŋ melɨk mɨdeb
aka kɨslɨm mɨdeb. Nɨbi gos nɨpɨm, nab
cɨn adaŋ melɨk mɨdeb ag gos nɨpɨm ak
pen kɨslɨm onɨmɨŋ rek lɨp rek, nɨbi ke nɨŋ
rep gɨnɨmɨb. 36 Mɨb goŋ nɨbi nab adaŋ
magɨlsek melɨk gɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ, mɨgan sɨkol
eñap kɨslɨm ma mɨdenɨgab ak, sɨp melɨk
gek nɨbep melɨk pak ñɨnɨgab aknɨb rek
lɨnɨgab,” agak.

*N*ɨbi Perisi kai gac sek mɨdebɨm, agak
37 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm ag juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bɨ Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karɨp yad
amɨl tap ñɨŋɨr,” agak. Agek, Jisas karɨp
ne amɨl, karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ tap ñɨŋnɨg
bɨsɨgak. 38 Bɨsɨgɨl, tap ñɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ
Perisi nɨbak, gos ne ke nab okok nep nɨŋɨl,
bɨ nɨbaul tari gɨnɨg cɨn Juda kai per gɨpɨn
rek, ñɨnmagɨl ne ak ñɨg lɨ yokɨl mer, yokop
nep tap ñɨbeb, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋak. 39 Jisas gos
nɨŋak nɨbak ke nɨŋɨl nop agak, “Nɨbi Perisi
kai, kɨri pler kap okok söŋ ken okok ñɨg pak
tep gɨpal rek ak gɨpɨm ak pen nab nɨbi eyaŋ
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm gac ak ap ran jakɨl
mɨdeb. Nɨbi bin bɨ tap tep kɨrop okok dɨn,
agɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb nep gɨpɨm. 40 Nɨbi saköl
sek yɨb. God nɨbep wak ak nep ma gɨ lak;
nab adaŋ abe gɨ lak. 41 Nɨb ak, tap pler kap
mɨgan eyaŋ mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb

okok kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak,
tap nɨbi magɨlsek tɨd gɨnɨgab.
42 “Pen nɨbi Perisi kai, nɨŋ tep yɨb
gɨnɨmɨb: nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.
Sɨnɨb, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai
tanɨb okok nɨŋem, tap kɨb rek lek, wök
pag nɨŋ damɨl, wajrem alaŋ amek, nonɨm
lɨl God nop nokɨm alap ñɨn, agɨl, per gos
nɨpɨm. Tap sɨkol sɨkol okok per nɨg gɨl
gɨpɨm ak tep, pen tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm wagɨn
yɨb ak nɨŋɨl kɨsen ma gɨpɨm? Bin bɨ
okok kɨrop yɨpɨd gɨl gɨp ar ak ma gɨpɨm;
kɨrop tɨmel gɨp ar ak nep gɨpɨm. God
nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpɨm. Nɨg gɨl, gɨ tɨmel
gɨpɨm.
43 “Pen nɨbi Perisi kai, nɨŋ tep yɨb
gɨnɨmɨb: nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.
Nɨbi Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, bɨ
kɨb mab bog bɨsɨgpal ar ak nep bɨsɨgpɨm.
Gos nɨbi nɨpɨm ak, bin bɨ koŋai mɨdebal
nab okok amon, ‘Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ apeban
e!’ agel, cɨnop tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨpɨm.
44 Pen nɨbi Perisi kai, nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb:
nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ
ognap nɨŋɨl, nɨbep bɨ tep yɨb apal ak pen
cɨp tɨgel gɨpal ki tɨmel mɨdeb mɨgan okok
bin bɨ ma nɨŋɨl ar alaŋ ajpal rek mɨdebɨm,”
agak.
45 Jisas nɨb agek, lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ alap
nop agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
yɨb lɨl ageban nɨbak, cɨnop ak rek nep ag
jueban,” agak.
46 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nɨbi lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ okok, nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi
mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm. Mɨnɨm kɨl tep
apɨm ak, wad mɨker kɨb okok rek, bin
bɨ okok kɨrop gom ñɨbɨm ak pen kɨrop
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl ag tausak ma dɨpɨm. 47 Pen
nɨbi lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, nɨŋ tep yɨb
gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.
Nased acɨk nɨbi okok bɨrarɨk nep bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok kɨrop ñag pak lɨlak.
Pen nɨbi God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok cɨp tɨgel
kɨrop gɨ lɨpɨm. 48 Gɨpɨm nɨbak, tep nep
paklak, agɨl, gɨpɨm. Nased acɨk God mɨnɨm
agep bɨ okok ñag pak lɨlak; nɨbi pen cɨp
tɨgel kɨrop gɨ lɨpɨm. 49 Nɨb ak, God gos tep
ke nɨŋɨp ak agak, ‘Bɨ mɨnɨm yad agep okok,
bɨ mɨnɨm tep yad dad ameb okok kɨrop
ag yoknɨgain, pen kɨrop yo nɨŋɨl, ognap gɨ
tɨmel gɨl, ognap pɨs nep ñag pak lɨnɨgal,’
agak. 50 Pen bɨrarɨk nep, God lɨm dai wagɨn
aul gɨ lɨnɨg gak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep okok kɨrop per pakel owɨp rek, bin
bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul, tap dai nɨbak
pen dɨnɨgabɨm. 51 Mɨker nɨbak me, bɨ
Ebol nop ned wagɨn gɨl ñag pakɨl, ñag pak
dapɨl, ñag pak dapɨl, kɨsen Sekaraia nop,
kau tap sobok gɨ ñeb karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak
kɨdadaŋ, kab kolɨm dɨ gɨlak bɨd ar sɨŋ aul,
nab sɨŋak ñag pak lɨlak. Nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb
agebin, mɨnɨm mɨker nɨbak magɨlsek, bin
bɨ mɨñi mɨdebɨm okok dɨnɨgabɨm. 52 Pen
nɨbi lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, nɨŋ tep yɨb
gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi mɨker kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.
Mɨnɨm tep ak, gos tep nɨŋeb karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan kɨjoŋ ki ak nɨbi dɨl, okok we gɨpɨm.
Okok we gɨpɨm ak, bin bɨ karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
am nɨŋɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop per
majɨl magrem ag rɨkpɨm,” agak.
53-54 Jisas kɨrop nɨb agɨl söŋ amek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ Perisi
okok abe nop yo nɨŋlɨg gɨ aglak, “Mɨnɨm
tari ak agon, pen agek nɨŋɨl, nop dam
mɨnɨm kɨb agɨn,” agɨl, Jisas nop mɨnɨm
esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

12

Tap we gɨl gɨpal okok mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal
(Mat 10:26-27)

1 Pen ñɨn alap, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep ap
mogɨm gɨl, pen pen cɨrok cɨrok ñɨl bin bɨ
ognap tob tau pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨlɨg gɨ
amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak,
“Perisi kai per gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak we gɨl, mɨd
tep gɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpal. Nɨbi nɨb aknɨb
rek gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp ak, nɨbi yɨs kɨri ak nɨŋ
tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb. 2 Tap we gɨl gɨpɨm okok,
kɨsen mɨseŋ lek nɨŋnɨgal. Mɨnɨm kapkap
ag we gɨpɨm okok, ak rek nep mɨseŋ lek
nɨŋnɨgal. 3 Pen mɨnɨm kɨslɨm eyaŋ apɨm
ak, melɨk sek agel nɨŋnɨgal. Mɨnɨm kapkap
karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ apɨm ak, meg mɨgan dap
ranɨl karɨp ar alaŋ agel, yɨg dad karɨp lɨm
okok dad amnɨgal,” agak.

God nop nep pɨrɨknɨmɨb
(Mat 10:31)

4 “Bin bɨ yad sɨŋ aul, nɨbep agebin, God
nop cɨg gon, cɨnop ñag paknɨgal, agɨl, ma
pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Ak yokop mɨb goŋ ar ak nep
gɨ tɨmel gel, ki gɨnɨgab. Kɨsen kɨri tap alap
nɨbep gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. 5 Nɨb ak, yad
nɨbep agebin, nɨbi pɨrɨk gɨnɨg, Bɨ nɨbep

mɨb goŋ ñag pak lɨl, kɨsen nɨbep mab ke
yɨneb mɨgan eyaŋ dɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, Bɨ
nɨbak nep pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Ne nep Bɨ pɨrɨkep
me; nop nep pɨrɨknɨmɨb.
6 "Nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ yakɨr sɨkol aknɨb
mamɨd alaŋ sɨkim gɨl, mani lakañ sɨkol
omal nep dɨpal. Yakɨr sɨkol nɨb okok,
God nokɨm alap ma nɨŋnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp;
magɨlsek nɨŋeb ak nep mɨdeb. 7 Pen nɨbi
bin bɨ okok tap yɨb; yakɨr okok nɨbep eip
adɨp adɨp rek mer. God nabɨc cög kɨmkas
nɨbep ak magɨlsek wök pagɨp ak me, nɨbi
ma pɨrɨkɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb," agak.

*Jisas bin b*ɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak, bin bɨ okok
mɨseŋ agnɨmɨb
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)
8 "Nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ
Jisas pɨs ken mɨdobɨn, agɨl, bin bɨ mɨdebal
nab sɨŋak mɨseŋ ag yɨkenɨgal ak, yad kɨrop
pen abe bin bɨ sɨŋ aul yɨp pɨs ken mɨdebal,
agɨl, God ejol ne mɨdebal nab sɨŋak mɨseŋ
ag yɨknɨgain. 9 Pen bin bɨ Jisas pɨs ken ma
mɨdobɨn, agɨl, bin bɨ mɨdebal nab sɨŋak
mɨseŋ agenɨgal ak, yad kɨrop pen abe bin
bɨ sɨŋ aul yɨp pɨs ken ma mɨdebal, agɨl, God
ejol ne mɨdebal nab sɨŋak mɨseŋ agnɨgain.
10 "Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop ag juenɨgal ak, God nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gɨnɨg, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab; pen Kaun Sɨŋ ak
nop ag juenɨgal ak, God ne nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgab.
11 "Pen nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg gɨl, dad
Juda mogɨm gep karɨp sɨŋak, aka gapman
bɨ kɨb mɨdebal nab sɨŋak, aka kiŋ mɨdebal
nab sɨŋak, dapenɨgal ak, pen mɨnɨm tari
ak dɨl agɨn, agɨl, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
12 Warɨk agem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, won nɨbak nep
Kaun Sɨŋ ne nɨbep gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨŋɨl
agnɨgabɨm," agak.

*Tap koŋai d*ɨn, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb
13 Bin bɨ koŋai mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak, bɨ
alap Jisas nop agak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, nak
mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne dɨ lɨl
kɨmak okok, nonɨm lɨ yɨp pɨs kɨd ke ñaŋ,"
agak.
14 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, "Yɨp bɨ an
agɨl, 'Bɨ tap tɨg bɨlok ñeb ak mɨdenɨmɨn,'
agek nɨŋɨl tap nɨbep okok dɨ nonɨm lɨ
ñɨnɨm?" agak. 15 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ
mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨŋ tep yɨb
gɨnɨmɨb. Tap koŋai nep dɨn, agɨl, gos ak
ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Tap koŋai dɨn, agɨl, gos
nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb rek ma
lɨnɨgab," agak.
16 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm alap kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ mani koŋai mɨdenɨgab alap,
wög dai ne ak, wid magɨl tap okok koŋai
yɨb nep mɨdenɨgab. 17 Gos ne okok nep
ke nɨŋ damɨl, 'Tap ñɨŋeb yad koŋai nep
mɨdeb okok, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan akal dap lɨl,
ñɨb mɨdenɨm?' agnɨgab. 18 Pen gos alap
nɨŋɨl, 'Karɨp sɨkol okok tɨb wal gɨ yokɨl,
karɨp kɨb kɨb okok nep gɨ lɨl, wid magɨl
yad abe, tap yad okok abe magɨlsek dɨ karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨb okok dam lɨnɨgain. 19 Yad
nɨg gɨl, adi ke agnɨgain, "Bɨ aul. Nak tap
tep koŋai yɨb mɨdeb ak mɨ koŋai yɨb nep
mɨdɨl ma kɨr gɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, wög nak
ak kɨrɨg gɨl, tap nak nɨb okok nep ñɨblɨg
gɨ, ñɨg ñɨblɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨn," agnɨgain,' agnɨgab. 20 Nɨb
agɨl gos nɨŋnɨgab, pen God nop agnɨgab,
'Nak bɨ saköl sek yɨb! Mɨñi kɨslɨm nab
eyaŋ nep kɨmnɨgan. Tap nak koŋai nep gɨ
jɨn gɨ lek mɨdeb nɨb okok, an rek dɨ ñɨb
mɨdenɨgab?' agnɨgab.
21 "Nɨbak rek me, bin bɨ tap tep okok
koŋai nep dɨ mogɨm gɨpal ak pen God udɨn
yɨrɨk ne sɨŋak kɨri bin bɨ yɨm gep rek
mɨdebal," agak.

*God c*ɨnop kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, gos par
ma nɨŋnɨmɨb
22 Jisas nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak,
"Nɨb ak, 'Tap magɨl akal nɨb dɨl ñɨb
mɨdojɨn, walɨj akal nɨb dɨl yɨm mɨdojɨn,'
agɨl, gos par ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 23 Tap ñɨŋeb
ak tap kɨb mer. Komɨŋ mɨdep won ak tap
yɨb. Walɨj tap okok tap kɨb mer. Mɨb goŋ ak
tap yɨb. 24 Yakɨr mɨdebal okok nɨŋɨm. Yakɨr
okok, bin bɨ gɨpal rek, wid wög gɨ yɨmel,
pok gek ma tɨk dopal. Wid magɨl tɨk dap
mogɨm gep karɨp kɨri alap ma mɨdeb. God
nep me tap ñɨŋeb kɨrop ñɨb. Ne tap sɨkol
okok gos nɨŋɨl nɨg gɨp ak, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg
cɨnop bin bɨ ma kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, gos
par nɨpɨm? Yakɨr okok tap sɨkol; nɨbi tap
sɨkol mer. 25 Pen nɨbi gos par nɨŋenɨgabɨm
ak, kɨmnɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
magɨl alap sek mɨdenɨgabɨm aka? 26 Ak tap
sɨkol, pen nɨbi ke tap sɨkol nɨbak gɨnɨmɨb
rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg tap
yokop ar ognap gos par nɨpɨm? 27 Tap be
okok tanɨl, magɨl pɨlɨl sɨm yokɨp ak pen
ke walɨj gɨl tɨb kadɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.

God nep gek, tɨb kadɨg tep yɨb gɨ mɨdeb.
Pen Kiŋ Solomon tɨb kadɨg tep yɨb golɨgɨp
ak, kausɨl okok tɨb kadɨg tep gɨ mɨdeb ak
rek ma golɨgɨp. 28 Tap be okok tanɨb nɨb
okok tap yokop; per ma mɨdenɨgab. Mɨñi
rek mɨdɨl, tol menɨk tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ mab
dagɨlel yɨnnɨgab. God ne tap yokop okok
gos nɨŋɨl nɨb gɨp ak, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg cɨnop
walɨj ma ñɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos par nɨpɨm? Nɨŋ
dep magɨl nɨbi ak par ma mɨdeb. 29 Cɨn
tap magɨl, ñɨg, tap okok akal nɨb dɨl ñɨŋɨn,
agɨl, gos mɨker ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 30 Bin
bɨ God nop ma nɨpal okok, gos nɨbak rek
nɨpal. Pen Nap nɨbi ak nɨbep saköl ma
gɨp; tap nɨbi ma mɨdeb okok nɨŋɨp. 31 Nɨb
ak pen, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak,
cɨnop sek dɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, gos nokɨm nɨŋɨl
gem amek me, nɨbep kod mɨdlɨg gɨ, tap nɨb
okok nɨbep ñɨnɨgab.

*Kar*ɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak tap tep
tep dɨ mogɨm gɨnɨmɨb

32 "Kaj sipsip bad sɨkol yad sɨŋ aul, Nap
nɨbi ak, nɨbep dɨl kod mɨdenɨgain, agɨl
nɨŋɨp ak me, nɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. 33 Tap
nɨbi mɨdeb rek okok, sɨkim gɨ mani dɨl, bin
bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg
genɨgabɨm ak, mani tin nɨbi wor ma gɨl per
per nep mɨdenɨgab; tap tep tep nɨbi seb kab
ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdɨl ma kɨr gɨnɨgab; bɨ si
dep apɨl si ma dɨnɨgab; sɨpsep tap okok ma
ñɨŋnɨgab. 34 Pen tap tep nɨbi okok lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul dɨ mogɨm genɨgabɨm ak, cɨbur
gos mɨdmagɨl nɨbi ak, ak rek nep lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul mɨdenɨgab. Pen tap tep nɨbi seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dɨ mogɨm genɨgabɨm ak,
cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nɨbi ak, ak rek nep nɨb
alaŋ mɨdenɨgab.

*G*ɨjɨn gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb

35 "Nɨb ak, walɨj nɨbi ak ulep ulep pag
tep gɨl, sɨb nag pog lɨ tep gɨl, sɨp dagɨl
lɨl nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 36 Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb
okok agnɨgal, 'Bɨ kɨb cɨn ak, bɨ nɨŋeb ne
bin dɨl eip tap kɨb ñɨb mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ulep
adɨk gɨ onɨgab,' agɨl, nɨŋ nep mɨdenɨgal.
Bɨ kɨb kɨri ak adɨk gɨ apɨl, kɨjoŋ pak gu
gu gek, kasek yɨknɨgal. Nɨb aknɨb rek nɨbi
nɨg gɨnɨmɨb. 37 Pen ne adɨk gɨ apɨl, kɨri
nɨŋ mɨdenɨgal ak nɨŋɨl, kɨrop dɨ tep yɨb
gɨnɨgab. Bɨ kɨb nɨbak ne ke, walɨj ne ak
ulep ulep pag tep gɨl, sɨb nag pog lɨ tep
gɨl, kɨrop agek, apɨl tap ñɨŋeb lɨ ñɨbal kau
ak bɨsɨg kɨs kɨs gel, ne ke tap ñɨŋeb okok
dam kɨrop ñɨnɨgab. 38 Pen bɨ kɨb kɨslɨm nab
kɨb eyaŋ aka kɨlokɨl agenɨgab won ak apɨl
nɨŋnɨgab, bɨ ne okok wɨsɨn ma kɨnenɨgal,
kɨrop dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab. 39 Nɨb ak, nɨŋɨm.
Bin bɨ karɨp nap nɨb okok, bɨ tap si dep
bɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, agɨl, nɨŋ mɨdeblap ak,
karɨp kɨrop pɨpagɨl, tap kɨrop okok ma si
dɨpkop. 40 Nɨb aknɨb rek, Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgab,
agɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Ma onɨgab agɨl gos
nɨŋnɨgabɨm magɨl ak nep onɨgab," agak.

*God nop wög g*ɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb
(Mat 24:45-51)

41 Jisas nɨb agek, Pita agak, "Bɨ Kɨb,
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl ageban nɨbak, cɨnop nep
ageban aka bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ageban?"
agak.

42 Agek, Bɨ Kɨb pen agak, "Bɨ an gos tep
mɨdek, wög gɨ tep gɨnɨgab bɨ ak, bɨ kɨb
ne karɨp ne ak amnɨg gɨl bɨ nɨbak nop
agnɨgab, 'Bɨ wög yɨp gɨpal ognap kɨrop
kod mɨdɨl, tap ñɨŋeb kɨrop okok nonɨm lɨ
ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn,' agɨl, amnɨgab. 43 Nɨb
ak, kɨsen adɨk gɨ apɨl, agnɨgab rek nep
genɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, nop dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab.
44 Yad nɨbep agebin, bɨ kɨb nɨbak agek, bɨ ne
gɨ tep gɨnɨgab nɨbak tap ne okok magɨlsek
kod mɨdenɨgab. 45 Pen bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ak,
bɨ kɨb yad ak kasek ma apeb, agɨl, bin bɨ
wög gɨ ñeb ognap kɨrop tapɨn magɨl pakɨl,
tap kɨb ñɨbɨl, ñɨg wain koŋai ñɨbɨl, saköl
ñagɨl, gɨ mɨdenɨgab. 46 Pen bɨ kɨb ne ma
onɨgab, agɨl, nɨŋnɨgab ñɨn ak nep apɨl, nop
tɨb gɨ rɨk ma rɨk gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nop ma
nɨpal nab kɨrop sɨŋak ag yoknɨgab.

47 "Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ alap, bɨ kɨb ne
mɨnɨm agnɨgab ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgab, pen
mɨnɨm nop ak tɨb juɨl, agnɨgab rek ma
gɨnɨgab ak, bɨ kɨb agek, kɨri nop tapɨn
paknɨgal. 48 Pen bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ alap, bɨ
kɨb ne mɨnɨm agnɨgab ak ma nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
agnɨgab rek ma gɨnɨgab ak, bɨ kɨb agek,
kɨri nop pakɨl yur sɨkol rek ñɨnɨgal. God
bin bɨ kɨrop tap koŋai ñɨnɨgab okok, yɨp
pen tap koŋai ñɨnɨmɨb, agnɨgab; pen bin bɨ
kɨrop tap koŋai yɨb ñɨnɨgab okok, yɨp pen
tap koŋai yɨb ñɨnɨmɨb, agnɨgab.

*Bin b*ɨ ognap Jisas nop ma dɨl asɨk ke ke
lɨnɨgal
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 “Yad opin ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul sɨp
pɨg yoknɨg opin. Karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek
bɨr yɨnbkop ak tep! 50 Yɨp yur pak ñɨnɨg
gebal ak, yɨp mɨker kɨb yɨb gɨp. Mɨker
kɨb nɨbak mɨd dam dam, yɨp yur pak
saknɨgal ñɨn ak nep auan amnɨgab. 51 Nɨbi
yɨp agnɨgabɨm, bin bɨ tɨg jɨm ñɨnɨg owɨp
agnɨgabɨm ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin
bɨ okok gos ar ke ke nɨŋɨl asɨk ke ke lɨnɨgal.
52 Mɨñi ñɨn aul tɨkɨl, amɨlgon apɨlgon aknɨb
mamɨd rek mɨdenɨgal ak, omal nokɨm yɨp
del, omal yɨp ma dɨl, asɨk ke ke lɨnɨgair.
Pen mer ak, omal yɨp der, omal nokɨm yɨp
ma dɨl, asɨk ke ke lɨnɨgal. 53 Bɨ apɨl mal,
ñɨ ne aka nap yɨp ma dek me, asɨk ke ke
lɨnɨgair. Bin amɨl mal, pai ne aka nonɨm
yɨp ma dek me, asɨk ke ke lɨnɨgair. Nonɨm
eip ñɨ ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep gɨnɨgair;
nonɨm aka ñɨ ne bine ak yɨp ma dek, asɨk
ke ke lɨnɨgair,” agak.

*Krais ak apeb, ag*ɨl, ma nɨŋlak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)

54 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm alap sek kɨrop agak,
“Pɨb paŋɨd ameb pɨs kɨd kɨmi komɨb
nɨŋɨl, mɨñi mɨñab ñagnɨg geb, agɨl nɨŋ
mɨdem, mɨdak mɨdak apɨm rek nep mɨñab
ñagnɨgab. 55 Yɨgen kɨb okim nɨb okol gɨ
apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñi pɨb kɨb lɨnɨg geb, agɨl
nɨŋ mɨdem, mɨdak mɨdak apɨm rek nep
pɨb kɨb lɨnɨgab. 56 Nɨbi bɨ esek agep! Tap
lɨm dai wagɨn aul nɨŋ tep gɨl, tap seb kab
ar alaŋ nɨŋ tep gɨl gɨpɨm ak, pen tari gɨnɨg
ñɨn kɨb per kod mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak, mɨñi bɨr
owɨp, agɨl ma nɨpɨm?” agak.

*B*ɨ nep mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak eip
mɨnɨm tɨg asɨknɨmɨb
(Mat 5:25-26)

57 “Nɨbi ti gɨnɨg, majɨl nɨbak tep, majɨl
nɨbak tɨmel, agɨl ma nɨpɨm? 58 Pen bɨ
alap, nep mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg dad amebin,
agonɨmɨŋ, mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbak tari gɨnɨg
agnɨg amobɨr, agɨl, majɨl nab sɨŋak amlɨg
gɨ, nop eip mɨnɨm ag tɨg asɨk tep gɨnɨmir.
Mer ak, nep dam bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm nɨŋeb
ñɨnmagɨl ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam
polisman ñɨnmagɨl ar kɨrop okok lek, nep
pɨs nep dam mɨñ lɨnɨgal. 59 Nɨb ak, yad
nep agebin, nak nagɨman nep mɨdɨl, tap
dai nak okok pɨs nep dai pag ju sakɨl me,
söŋ amnɨgan,” agak.

13

*N*ɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak ma kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgabɨm ak, kɨmnɨgabɨm

1 Magɨl nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap apɨl, Jisas nop
agɨl aglak, “Galili bin bɨ ognap apɨl, God
sobok gep karɨp ak tap sobok gɨ ñel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot
kɨrop pɨs nep ñag pak lak,” aglak. 2 Agelak,
Jisas kɨrop agak, “Galili bin bɨ nɨb okok nep,
tap si tap tɨmel aknɨb ke gel nɨb gɨp, pen
Galili bin bɨ ognap tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol
sɨkol gɨpal rek nɨb ma gɨp, agɨl, nɨpɨm
ar? 3 Ak mer! Yad nɨbep agebin, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨm okok tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl,
ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ nɨb okok
kɨmlak rek nep, nɨbi magɨlsek ak rek nep
kɨmnɨgabɨm. 4 Pen Siloam cöb ulep sɨŋak,
karɨp par kɨb tɨ paŋ pe gɨl bin bɨ aknɨb
kagol pɨs kɨd adaŋ (18) kɨrop pak lak ak,
tap si tap tɨmel aknɨb ke gel nɨg gɨp, pen
bin bɨ Jerusalem mɨdebal ognap tap si tap
tɨmel sɨkol sɨkol gɨpal rek nɨg ma gɨp, agɨl,
nɨpɨm ar? 5 Ak mer! Yad nɨbep agebin,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok tari gɨnɨg nɨg
gɨpɨn, agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ
nɨb okok kɨmlak rek nep, nɨbi magɨlsek ak
rek nep kɨmnɨgabɨm.

*Mab alap mag*ɨl ma pɨlɨp

6 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl kɨrop agak,
“Bɨ alap uɨem magɨl alap pɨlaŋ, agɨl, yɨŋ ak
ju dapɨl, nag wain wög ne sɨŋak yɨmnɨgab.
Kɨsen adɨk gɨ apɨl nɨŋnɨgab magɨl alap ma
pɨlnɨgab. 7 Bɨ wög gep ne ak nop agnɨgab,
‘Mɨ omal nokɨm mɨ nokɨm nokɨm yɨnek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, per apɨl nɨpin uɨem yɨmnek ak
magɨl ñɨŋeb alap ma pɨlɨp. Nɨb ak, wög dai
yad nab sɨŋak mɨdeb ak tep ma gɨp. Tɨb
yokan!’ agnɨgab. 8 Agenɨgab, bɨ wög gɨ
ñeb ne agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ kɨb, uɨem wagɨn nɨbak
mɨñi tɨb ma yokep. Yad uɨem wagɨn nɨbak
kɨpɨl gɨ tep gɨl, tap kas kas ognap dap len,
9 mɨ kɨsen nɨb ak magɨl pɨlnɨmɨŋ ak, kɨrɨg
gɨnɨmɨn; pen magɨl ma pɨlnɨmɨŋ ak, tɨb gɨ
rɨk yoknɨmɨn,’ agnɨgab,” agak.

*Jisas bin alap k*ɨd magɨl ñɨk gak gek,
yɨpɨd gak

10 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn alap,
Jisas Juda mogɨm gep karɨp alap amɨl,
kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek. 11 Karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan nɨbak bin alap ap mɨdek. Bin nɨbak

nop kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk gek, kɨd magɨl ne
ak ñɨk ñɨk gɨl nep ajolɨgɨp mɨ aknɨb kagol
pɨs kɨd adaŋ (18) yɨnak. 12 Jisas bin nɨbak
nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gɨp ak komɨŋ
lɨp,” agak. 13 Nɨb agɨl, nop dɨ nɨŋek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep kɨd magɨl ne ak yɨpɨd
gek, God yɨb ne ak agek ar amnak.
14 Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak gek
komɨŋ lak ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ kɨb Juda mogɨm gep
karɨp nɨbak kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak, Jisas nop
nɨŋek mɨlɨk yapek, bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok
kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ tap gɨp okok, wög
gep ñɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd nep apem komɨŋ
lɨnɨmɨŋ. Mɨñi God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul
nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.
15 Nɨb agek, Bɨ Kɨb nop pen agak, “Nɨbi bɨ
esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nɨbi okok ñon
gɨ lem mɨdenɨgab sɨŋak, God nop sobok
gep ñɨn ak ñɨg nen gek, kɨrop nag wɨsɨbɨl,
dad amem ñɨg ñɨŋnɨgal aka mer? 16 Pen
based acɨk cɨn Ebraham tɨkɨl, tɨk dap lɨlak
pai aul, Seten nop bɨrarɨk nep ñon gɨ lek,
mɨ yɨn kagol pɨs kɨd adaŋ mɨdeb ak, nop
yɨmɨg ma nepɨm ar? Mɨñi God nop sobok
gep ñɨn aul, nag ne wɨsɨb yokesin, yɨp
mɨnɨm kɨb agebɨm ar? 17 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ
nop nɨŋel mɨlɨk yowak okok nabɨŋ yɨb gak.
Pen bin bɨ ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek
golɨgɨp okok nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlak.

*Mab mastad mag*ɨl ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak

18 Jisas mɨnɨm alap sek agɨl agak, “God
bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak nɨbep
ag ñɨnɨg gebin ak, titi gɨl agen, nɨbi nɨŋ
tep gɨnɨgabɨm? 19 Me mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin
ar nɨbaul rek mɨdeb. Bɨ alap mab mastad
magɨl ak dam wög dai ne ak yɨmek, tan kɨb
gɨl tam lɨl kɨd kɨd amenɨgab, yakɨr okok
apɨl lek lek kɨd kɨd mɨdenɨgal,” agak.
20 Mɨnɨm alap pen kauyaŋ agak, “God
bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak, titi
gɨl agen, nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm? 21 Ar
nɨbak rek, bin alap yɨs bad sɨkol sɨkol alap
dɨl, plaua tin kɨb eyaŋ sek tɨg adɨk madɨk
gek mɨdlɨg gɨ, kɨb yɨb tannɨgab rek ak
gɨnɨgab,” agak.

*K*ɨjoŋ sɨkol ak
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Pen Jisas Jerusalem amnɨg gɨl, yɨpɨd
gɨl ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bɨ
karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ mɨdelak okok abe, nab
nab kɨnlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ amnak.
23 Bin bɨ mɨdelak nɨb okok, bɨ alap Jisas nop
agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, God yokop bin bɨ omal nep
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab aka?” agak.
Agek, Jisas kɨrop agak, 24 “Nɨb ak, nɨbi
kɨlɨs gɨl nep, kɨjoŋ wagɨn sɨkol tam nɨbak
amnɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep, kɨjoŋ
tam sɨkol nɨbak amnɨn, agɨl, am sɨsɨŋ tɨk
mer nɨŋnɨgal. 25 Tari gɨnɨg, bɨ karɨp nap
nɨb ak kɨjoŋ gɨñnɨgab, nɨbi söŋ okok nep
mɨdɨl, pak gu gu gɨl agnɨgabɨm, ‘Bɨ kɨb,
kɨjoŋ yɨkan!’ agnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi nɨb agem,
ne pen pe agnɨgab, ‘Nɨbi akal nɨb? Yad
nɨbep ma nɨpin!’ agnɨgab. 26 Agenɨgab,
nɨbi pen agnɨgabɨm, ‘Nak ned karɨp lɨm
cɨn ak apɨl, nep eip tap ñɨbɨl ñɨg ñɨbɨl
golɨgɨpɨn; nak cɨnop mɨnɨm ag ñölɨgɨpan,’
agnɨgabɨm. 27 Nɨbep pen agnɨgab, ‘Yad
nɨbep ma nɨpin. Nɨbi akal nɨb yad ma
nɨpin. Nɨbi bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm
ak me, nɨbep kɨjoŋ ma yɨknɨgain. Amnɨm!’
agnɨgab. 28 Kɨsen nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm, Ebra-
ham, Aisak, Jekop, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ
okok, God karɨp lɨm per mɨdep ak God eip
mɨdenɨgal, pen nɨbep ag söŋ yokek, sɨl kɨb
aglɨg gɨ, meg mɨgan su tɨbɨklɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨgabɨm. 29 Pen bin bɨ par okok nɨb,
pɨb apeb pɨs ken nɨb, pɨb paŋɨd ameb pɨs
ken nɨb, okim okok nɨb, okɨd okok nɨb,
God karɨp lɨm per mɨdep ne ak apɨl, bɨsɨg
gɨ jɨm ñɨl tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨgal. 30 Pen bin bɨ
mɨñi kɨd ken yɨb sɨŋak mɨdebal okok, kɨsen
ognap ned am mɨdenɨgal. Pen bin bɨ mɨñi
ned amebal okok, kɨsen ognap kɨd ken yɨb
okok mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

*Jisas Jerusalem n*ɨŋek mapɨn gak

31 Won nɨbak nep, bɨ Perisi ognap apɨl
Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bɨ kɨb Herod nep
ñag pak lɨnɨg geb. Nɨb ak, nak karɨp lɨm aul
kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ke alap amnoŋ,” aglak.
32 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi am kain sapeb
nɨbak nop agem, nɨŋ mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Mɨñi
abe, tol abe, bin bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk abaŋ
ñagɨp okok gen komɨŋ lɨl, bin bɨ tap gɨp
okok gen komɨŋ lɨl, gɨnɨgab. Mɨnek pen,
ñɨn omal nokɨm ak me, wög yad ak gɨ
saknɨgain. 33 Pen mɨñi, tol, menɨk yad majɨl
amnin ag gos nɨpin ak amnɨgain. Bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep okok kɨrop Jerusalem nep ñag
pak lɨnɨgal.
34 “Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne mɨnɨm
agep bɨ ne nɨbep nen agɨl ag yokak bɨ okok,

tari gɨnɨg per kab ju pak lɨpɨm? Kɨlokɨl
ñɨlɨk dɨ auan mok okok lɨp rek ak, yad per
ñɨ pai nak okok dɨ tep gɨnɨm, agɨl, nɨpin
ak pen yɨp yɨrɨk nɨŋɨl mer apɨm. 35 Nɨb
ak, nɨŋɨm. Karɨp nɨbi ak kau nep mɨdeb.
Mɨdak, nɨbi yɨp ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm; kɨsen
okok, 'Bɨ nɨbaul Bɨ Kɨb ag yokɨp apeb aul,
God gek, yɨb ne ar alaŋ amnaŋ,' agnɨgabɨm
ñɨn ak me, yɨp kauyaŋ nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

14

Jisas, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob su gak alap nop
gek, komɨŋ lak

1 Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn alap, Jisas
amɨl Perisi bɨ kɨb alap karɨp ne ak tap
ñɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok, ne
tari rek gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nɨŋ i sek lɨ mɨdelak.
2 Tari gɨnɨg: ñɨn nɨbak, bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob su
gak alap ap mɨdek. 3 Jisas, bɨ Perisi okok
abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, kɨrop
agak, "God nop sobok gep ñɨn aul, bɨ tap
gɨp alap gon komɨŋ lɨnɨgab ak tep aka mer?
Lo mɨnɨm tari ageb?" agak.
4 Agek, mɨnɨm alap pen ma aglak. Nɨb
ak, Jisas bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob su gak ak nop
dɨ nɨŋek komɨŋ lak. Komɨŋ lek, Jisas
bɨ nɨbak nop ag yokek amnak. 5 Jisas bɨ
nɨbak ag yokɨl, bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agak,
"Ñɨ pai nɨbi alap aka kaj kau nɨbi alap,
God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak ñɨg mɨlpɨm kau
mɨgan eyaŋ yapenɨgab ak, nɨbi kasek am dɨ
yoknɨgabɨm aka mer?" agak.
6 Agek, kɨri pen mɨnɨm alap agnɨmel rek
ma lak.

*C*ɨn yɨb kɨb mɨdeŋ, agɨl, gos ak ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb

7 Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok tap magɨl ñɨŋnɨg
apɨl, kau bɨsɨgep tep tep ar ak nep nɨŋɨl
bɨsɨgɨn, agɨl, bɨsɨglak ak, Jisas nɨŋɨl,
mɨnɨm alap mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, 8 "Bɨ alap
bin dɨnɨg gɨl, tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg nɨbep sɨk agek
amɨl, kau bɨsɨgep tep lɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak ma
bɨsɨgnɨmɨb. Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ kɨb ognap
onɨmel rek lɨp. 9 Nɨb ak, nɨbi kau bɨsɨgep
tep ar nɨbak bɨsɨg genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ nɨbep
sɨk agnɨgab ak apɨl agnɨgab, 'Nak ke sɨŋak
amnoŋ, bɨ kɨb aul ar nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨgaŋ,'
agek, nod nabɨŋ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, am lɨlɨg gɨ
am bak okok bɨsɨgnɨgaban. 10 Pen nɨbep,
tap ñɨŋɨn, agɨl, sɨk agenɨmel, am gol okok
bɨsɨg mɨdem me, bɨ nɨbep sɨk agnɨgab ak
apɨl agnɨgab, 'Bɨ ñɨbemmam. Nak apɨl
kau ar tep aul bɨsɨg gan,' agek, bin bɨ tap
ñɨŋnɨg ap mɨdenɨgal okok nep nɨŋɨl, bɨ ak
nab aul bɨ kɨb nep mɨdeb, agnɨgal. 11 Nɨb
aknɨb rek, cɨn yɨb kɨb mɨdeb, ag gos nɨpal
bin bɨ okok, God yɨb kɨrop gek ap yonɨgab.
Pen cɨn yɨb kɨb ma mɨdeb, ag gos nɨpal bin
bɨ okok, God yɨb kɨrop gek ap rannɨgab,"
agak.
12 Jisas mɨnɨm ar nɨbak agɨl, bɨ tap kɨb
ñɨŋnɨg bin bɨ sɨk agak bɨ ak nop agak, "Nak
tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg, bɨ nɨŋeb nak okok, nanai
namam yakam nak okok, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
alog nak mani koŋai mɨdeb bin bɨ okok,
kɨrop ma sɨk agnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ nɨb okok,
cɨn dai ñɨn, agɨl, nep pen tap ñɨŋnɨg sɨk
agnɨmel rek lɨp. 13 Nak tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨg,
bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok, bin bɨ ñɨnmagɨl
tob kalau gɨp okok, bin bɨ tob tɨmel gɨp
okok, bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp okok, kɨrop sɨk
agem, apenɨgal, tap ñɨŋnɨmɨb. 14 Bin bɨ
yɨm gep rek nɨb okok, nep pen ñɨnɨmel rek
ma lɨnɨgab ak me, kɨsen God bin bɨ komɨŋ
tep ne okok gek warɨknɨgal ñɨn ak, ne ke
nep pen ñɨnɨgab," agak.

*Tap k*ɨb ñɨŋnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak

15 Pen mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bɨ kɨri eip tap
ñɨbelak alap Jisas nop agak, "God bin bɨ ne
dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ak, ne eip jɨm ñɨl tap
kɨb ñɨbenɨgal okok, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgal,"
agak.
16 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bɨ alap tap kɨb
ñɨŋnɨg gɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep sɨk agnɨgab.
17 Pen tap kɨb ñɨŋeb ñɨn nɨbak apenɨgab,
bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ak nop agnɨgab, 'Mɨñi
nak amɨl bin bɨ ned ag lɨpin okok kɨrop am
poŋɨd dowan,' agnɨgab. Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne
pen amɨl agnɨgab, 'Tap magɨlsek dap gɨjɨn
gɨpɨn; apem amnɨn!' agnɨgab. 18 Agenɨgab,
bin bɨ nɨb okok alap agnɨgab, 'Yad amnɨm
ak pen lɨm dai alap taupin ak nɨŋnɨg ame-
bin,' agnɨgab. 19 Pen alap agnɨgab, 'Yad
amnɨm ak pen kaj kau aknɨb wajrem alaŋ
taupin ak, wög gɨ tep gɨnɨgal aka, agɨl,
am nɨŋnɨgain,' agnɨgab. 20 Alap agnɨgab,
'Yad amnɨm ak pen bin yad kɨsen nep dɨpin
ak me, onɨm rek ma lɨp,' agnɨgab. 21 Nɨb
agenɨgal, bɨ nɨbak adɨk gɨ amɨl, bin bɨ
okok kɨri tari tari agnɨgal ak, bɨ kɨb ne ak
nop agnɨgab. Agenɨgab, bɨ kɨb ak cɨbur

nop ak tɨmel gek, bɨ ne ak nop kauyaŋ
ag yokɨl agnɨgab, ‘Nak kasek am majɨl kɨb
okok abe, majɨl sɨkol okok abe amɨl, bin
bɨ yɨm gep rek okok, bin bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob
kalau gɨp okok, bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp okok,
bin bɨ tob tɨmel gɨp okok, kɨrop poŋɨd
dowan,’ agnɨgab. 22 Agenɨgab, agnɨgab rek
gɨl, kɨsen bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨbak agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ
kɨb, apan rek gɨpin ak pen mɨgan ognap
kau nep mɨdeb,’ agnɨgab. 23 Agenɨgab, bɨ
kɨb ak bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne nop agnɨgab, ‘Nak
majɨl kɨb okok abe, majɨl sɨkol okok abe
amɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agek, kɨri
apel, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan yad ak pɨs nep tɨb
dɨnɨmɨŋ. 24 Pen bin bɨ ned sɨk agen ma opal
okok, bin bɨ alap tap yad sɨkol sɨkol ognap
ma ñɨŋnɨgab, mer yɨb,’ agnɨgab,” agak.

Gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, yɨp pɨs ken onɨmɨb,
agak

(Mat 10:37-38)

25 Jisas majɨl amek ak, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb
nop kɨsen gɨlak. Ne adɨk gɨl kɨrop agak,
26 “Bin bɨ okok yɨp pɨs ken amnɨn agnɨgal
ak pen gos kɨb kɨri amnɨgab nonɨm nap,
bin ñɨ pai, nɨnai nɨmam, aka mɨb goŋ kɨri
ke, bin bɨ okok bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨmel rek
ma lɨp. 27 Bin bɨ ognap agnɨgal, Jisas bin bɨ
ne mɨdojɨn ak pen nɨg gon, bin bɨ ognap
cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmel rek lɨp, agɨl, mɨb
goŋ kɨri ke nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mab kros kɨri
dɨ ka gɨl yɨp sain ma gɨnɨgal ak, bin bɨ
yad mɨdenɨmel rek ma lɨp. 28 Pen bɨ nɨbi
alap, karɨp par kɨb i ar alaŋ alap gɨnɨg, ned
mani titi gɨl rek dɨl gɨnɨm, agɨl, gos nɨŋ tep
gɨl gɨnɨgab. 29 Pen, gɨnɨm gɨnɨm, agɨl, kab
ned nep gɨnɨgab ak pen kɨsen mani ulep
gek, karɨp ulep gek, bin bɨ okok nop ag juɨl
agnɨgal, 30 ‘Ake! Bɨ par aul karɨp gɨnɨg gɨ
rek gɨ damɨl, karɨp dai kɨrɨg gɨp sɨsak geb,’
agnɨgal. 31 Pen nɨbak rek, bɨ kiŋ alap, bɨ
kiŋ alap eip pen pen gɨnɨg, ned gos nɨŋ tep
gɨl amnɨgab. Pen ne gos nɨŋ damɨl, ami
bɨ yad ak ten tausan nep mɨdeb; pen kiŋ
nɨbak ami bɨ ne twenti tausan mɨdeb; pen
pen gɨl, ne ami bɨ yad ñag pak lɨnɨmɨŋ rek
lɨp, agnɨgab. 32 Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kiŋ alap
par okok kɨsen apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm yokɨl
agnɨgab, ‘Cɨr titi gɨl, mɨnɨm ag jɨm ñɨr?’
agnɨgab. 33 Nɨb ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Tap
nɨbi okok magɨlsek kɨrɨg gɨl, yad eip ma
onɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨmɨb rek ma
lɨp.

34 “Dek tap tep yɨb ak pen dek kal ne
amnɨgab ak, kɨri tari gel kauyaŋ yɨdek
gɨnɨgab? 35 Dek nɨbak rek, dɨ wög dai aka
kɨlokɨl cɨb sɨŋak yokel tap magɨl tan tep
ma gɨnɨgab. Dek nɨbak rek wög alap ma
mɨdeb; dɨ yokep rek nep lɨp. Nɨbi bin bɨ
gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, mɨnɨm agebin
aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

15

Kaj sipsip alap kɨr gak

(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Pen bɨ takɨs dep okok abe, bin bɨ tap si
tap tɨmel gɨlak okok abe, Jisas mɨnɨm ageb
ak nɨŋɨn, agɨl, ap nɨŋ mɨdelak. 2 Pen bɨ
Perisi okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok
abe, Jisas nop ag juɨl aglak, “Ne tari gɨnɨg bɨ
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok dɨl, eip tap magɨl
jɨm ñɨl ñɨbeb?” aglak. 3 Nɨb agelak, Jisas
mɨnɨm alap sɨd tɨkɨl kɨrop agak, 4 “Bɨ nɨbi
alap, kaj sipsip ñɨnjuɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ
(100) mɨk mɨdenɨgab. Pen nokɨm nɨb alap
kɨr genɨgab ak, ognap dam lɨm sɨlɨn sɨlɨn
mɨdeb okok lɨl, am kaj sipsip ne kɨr gɨnɨgab
ak pɨyo nɨŋ tag tag, nop pɨyo nɨŋ dam dam
nɨŋ dɨnɨgab. 5 Kaj sipsip ne nɨbak pɨyo nɨŋ
dek, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dɨ wajrem ne ak ar
alaŋ lɨnɨgab. 6 Wajrem alaŋ dap karɨp amɨl,
bin bɨ nɨŋeb ne okok, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm alog
ne okok, kɨrop sɨk agɨl, ap mogɨm genɨgal
agnɨgab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad kɨr gɨp ak, pɨyo
nɨŋɨl bɨr dɨpin ak, nɨbi apem yad eip mɨñ
mɨñ gɨn,’ agnɨgab. 7 Nɨg aknɨb rek me, bin
bɨ koŋai nep okok, cɨn gɨ tep gɨl tap si tap
tɨmel ma gɨpɨn, agɨl, gos nɨpal okok, seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdebal okok nɨŋɨl mɨñ
mɨñ ma gɨnɨgal; pen bin bɨ nokɨm alap, tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpin okok tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpin,
agɨl, kɨrɨg genɨgab ak, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal.

Kab magɨl alap kɨr gak

8 “Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magɨl ne
aknɨb wajrem alaŋ mɨdenɨgab. Pen magɨl
alap, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan okok kapkap ap
yapenɨgab ak, ne tari gɨnɨgab? Ne sɨp
dagɨl ar sɨŋ epel lɨl, pɨyo nɨŋ nɨŋ kau acɨp
acɨp lɨg lɨg, kab magɨl ne nɨbak dɨnɨgab.
9 Kab magɨl ne nɨbak pɨyo nɨŋ dek, tep gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨŋeb ne okok, bin bɨ
karɨp lɨm alog ne okok, kɨrop sɨk agek, ap
mogɨm genɨgal agnɨgab, ‘Kab magɨl yad

yowɨp magɨl nokɨm nɨbak pɨyo nɨŋɨl bɨr
dɨpin ak, nɨbi apem yad eip mɨñ mɨñ gɨn,'
agnɨgab. 10 Nɨbak rek me, bin bɨ nokɨm
alap, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin okok tari gɨnɨg
nɨg gɨpin, agɨl, kɨrɨg genɨgab ak, seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak God ejol ne okok nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨgal," agak.

Ñɨ alap nap nop kɨrɨg amnak ak,
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak

11 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl agak, "Bɨ alap
ñɨ ne omal mɨdenɨgab ak. 12 Ñɨ ne kɨsen
ak, apɨl nap nop agnɨgab, 'Bapi, tap cɨrop
mal apan okok, tɨg asɨk yɨp okok ke ñan,'
agek, nap tap kɨrop mal okok tɨg asɨk ke
ke ñɨnɨgab. 13 Ñek, ñɨ ne kɨsen ak magɨl
ulep magɨl alap mɨdɨl, nap tap nop tɨg
asɨk ñak okok magɨlsek sɨkim gɨl, mani dɨl,
dad karɨp lɨm par okok amnɨgab. Am nɨb
okok mɨdɨl, bin si tap tɨmel okok gɨlɨg gɨ,
mani tap ne dad amnɨgab okok, abramek
bin bɨ okok ñɨ saknɨgab. 14 Nɨg gek, mani
ne sakek, karɨp lɨm nɨbak yuan kɨb yɨb
lɨnɨgab. Pen tap magɨl tau ñɨŋnɨmɨŋ mani
alap ma mɨdenɨgab. 15 Nɨg gek, ne amɨl,
bɨ karɨp lɨm nɨbak nɨb nap kɨri alap ag
nɨŋek, nop kaj mɨkep wög ak ag lɨnɨgab.
16 Pen nop yuan kɨb yɨb ak lek gɨ mɨdek
mɨdek, kaj mɨkelɨgɨpal womai wak okok
ognap ñɨŋnɨm agnɨgab ak pen bin bɨ ognap
nop tap magɨl ma ñɨnɨgal. 17 Pen gos magɨl
ne nɨŋ dad amek gos tep magɨl ak apek
agnɨgab, 'Bapi yad bɨ nop wög gɨpal okok,
tap magɨl koŋai mɨdeb. Pen yad sɨŋaul
mɨdebin, yɨp yuan kɨb yɨb lɨp. 18 Nɨb ak, yad
karɨp lɨm aul kɨrɨg gɨl, bapi mɨdeb sɨŋak
kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amɨl, nop agnɨgain, "God
udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak gɨ tɨmel gɨl, udɨn yɨrɨk
ar nep ak gɨ tɨmel gɨl, gɨpin rek, 19 nak yɨp
ñɨ yad ma agnɨmɨn. Yɨp bɨ wög gɨ ñeb
nak alap rek ag lek gɨnɨgain," agnɨgain,'
agnɨgab. 20 Gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bapi karɨp adɨk
gɨ amnɨgain, agɨl, paŋ dɨnɨgab. Am am am,
nap ne par okok nɨb ñɨ ne nɨbak nop yɨpɨd
nɨŋnɨgab. Nap ñɨ ne nɨŋɨl, nop yɨmɨg yɨb
gɨnɨgab. Ne kasek pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag amɨl nop
nab nab lɨ dɨ kaiŋ gɨl, tɨg bom sɨlokɨl mɨlɨk
ñɨŋnɨgab. 21 Nap nɨg gek, ñɨ agnɨgab, 'Bapi,
God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak gɨ tɨmel gɨl, udɨn
yɨrɨk ar nep ak gɨ tɨmel gɨl, gɨpin rek, nak
yɨp ñɨ yad ma agnɨmɨn,' agnɨgab. 22 Nap
pen, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne okok kɨrop agnɨgab,
'Nɨbi kasek nep am walɨj par kɨb yad ak dap
nop yɨm ñɨl, ñɨnmagɨl nop ak riŋ lɨ ñɨl,
tob tɨrɨp lɨ ñɨl, gɨm. 23 Nɨg gɨl, amɨl kaj
kau ñɨlɨk marɨp sɨlɨn tep yɨb ak pak dam
dagɨlem, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ tap kɨb ñɨŋɨn.
24 Ñɨ yad ak pɨs nep kɨmak rek lak ak, pen
mɨñi ne kauyaŋ komɨŋ mɨdeb. Ned ne pɨs
nep kɨrɨg gak ak, pen mɨñi nop pɨyo nɨŋɨl
adɨk dɨpin,' agnɨgab. Nap nɨb agek, kɨri am
kaj kau ñɨlɨk pak dapɨl, tap magɨl dagɨlel,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal.

25 "Pen ñɨ ne ned ak, wög dai okok gɨ
tag kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨ yokop karɨp ulep
sɨŋak apɨl nɨŋnɨgab, cacɨŋ, mab cög paklɨg
gɨ, kogɨm paglɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨgal. 26 Nɨg genɨgal, ñɨ ned ak nap
bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne alap nop sɨk agek apek
ag nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, 'Tari gebal?' agnɨgab.
27 Agenɨgab, agnɨgab, 'Namam kɨsen nak
kɨmɨb agɨl nɨŋɨp ak pen mɨñi adɨk gɨ
aposɨp, nap kaj kau ñɨlɨk marɨp sɨlɨn tep
ak pak dagɨl ñɨblɨg gɨ mɨñ mɨñ gebal,'
agnɨgab. 28 Agenɨgab, nop mɨlɨk kal yɨb
yapek, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ma amnɨgab; söŋ
sɨŋak eyaŋ nep mɨdenɨgab. Nap pen söŋ
amɨl, apek karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan amnɨr, agɨl,
nop mɨnɨm sain sain agɨl agnɨgab. 29 Nap
ne mɨnɨm sain sain agenɨgab pen ñɨ ned ne
agnɨgab, 'Yad mɨnɨm nak apan rek per nep
kɨsen gɨl, bɨ mɨñ wög gep nak rek mɨdɨl,
wög nep per per gen gen mɨ koŋai yɨb nep
amɨb. Pen yɨp kaj meme ñɨlɨk alap ñek,
ñɨbemmam yad okok eip pak dagɨl ñɨbɨl
mɨñ mɨñ ma gɨpin. 30 Pen ñɨ nak nɨbak,
tap nonɨm lɨ ñɨnak okok damɨl, bin si tap
okok gɨl gɨ ñɨb yok sakɨl owɨp, nop yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl, kaj kau ñɨlɨk marɨp sɨlɨn tep yɨb ak
pakpan!' agnɨgab. 31 Nɨb agenɨgab, nap ñɨ
ne ned nop agnɨgab, 'Cɨr apɨl per mɨdobɨr
rek, tap yad okok magɨlsek nak dɨnɨgan.
32 Namam kɨsen nak pɨs nep kɨmak rek lak
ak, pen mɨñi ne kauyaŋ komɨŋ mɨdeb. Ne
pɨs nep kɨr gak rek lak ak, pen mɨñi nop
pɨyo nɨŋ adɨk dɨpin. Nɨb ak me, cɨn mɨñ
mɨñ gɨn,' agnɨgab," agak.

16

*B*ɨ wög kod mɨdeb bɨ ak, mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak

1 Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ kɨb
tap koŋai mɨdenɨgab alap, bɨ tap ne kod
mɨdeb bɨ alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod

mɨdenɨgab. Pen bɨ kɨb ak, mɨnɨm alap
nɨŋnɨgab, bɨ tap ne kod mɨdenɨgab nɨbak,
tap ne okok abramek gɨnɨgab. 2 Bɨ kɨb
mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, nop sɨk agek apenɨgab
agnɨgab, 'Tap yad okok kod mɨd tep ma
geban ak, yɨp ag ñel nɨpin. Nɨb ak, nak
amɨl, tap yad titi mɨdeb okok magɨlsek wök
pag nɨŋ tep gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap dai
yad titi mɨdeb okok magɨlsek wök pag nɨŋ
tep gɨl, ap yɨp ag ñɨl, wög yad geban ak
kɨsen ma gɨnɨgan,' agnɨgab. 3 Agenɨgab,
bɨ tap ne kod mɨdeb nɨbak, nab ne okok
nep gos par nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, 'Bɨ kɨb ak yɨp
ag yoknɨg geb ak pen yad tari gɨnɨm? Yad
bɨ kɨlɨs ma mɨdebin rek, lɨm pɨŋɨl pag
gɨnɨm rek ma lɨp. Bin bɨ ognap tap kɨrop
ak asɨb ag gɨ ñɨbenɨgain ak, yɨp nabɨŋ
gɨnɨgab,' agnɨgab. 4 Pen kɨsen gos nɨŋ
tep gɨl agnɨgab, 'Yad tari gɨnɨm ak mɨñi
nɨpin. Ar nɨbak gen, kɨsen bɨ kɨb yad
yɨp ag yoknɨgab ñɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap yɨp
del, karɨp kɨrop sɨŋak kɨn mɨdenɨgain,'
agnɨgab. 5 Nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop
bɨ kɨb ne tap dai mɨdenɨgab okok sɨk
agnɨgab. Sɨk agek, bɨ ned onɨgab ak
nop agnɨgab, 'Nak bɨ kɨb yad tap dai titi
mɨdeb?' agnɨgab. 6 Agenɨgab agnɨgab,
'Wel ñɨŋeb dɨlam ñɨnjuɨl aknɨb mamɨd
alaŋ (100),' agnɨgab. Agenɨgab agnɨgab,
'Tiket aul dɨl, kasek bɨsɨgɨl dɨlam ñɨnjuɨl
omal adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ
(50) ñu kɨl tɨkan,' agnɨgab. Agenɨgab,
agnɨgab rek nep gɨnɨgab. 7 Kɨsen bɨ alap
apenɨgab, agnɨgab, 'Nak bɨ kɨb yad tap dai
titi mɨdeb?' agnɨgab. Agenɨgab agnɨgab,
'Wid bek ñɨnjuɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ (100),'
agnɨgab. Agenɨgab agnɨgab, 'Tiket aul dɨl,
kasek bɨsɨgɨl bek ñɨnjuɨl omal omal (80)
ñu kɨl tɨkan,' agnɨgab. Agenɨgab, agnɨgab
rek nep gɨnɨgab. 8 Nɨg genɨgab, kɨsen bɨ
kɨb ne ak nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, 'Bɨ tap yad kod
mɨdep bɨ nɨbak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, tari tari
gɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgain, agɨp ak, ne gɨ tep
gɨp,' agnɨgab. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨm. Bin bɨ lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨpal okok apal, 'Mɨñi
titi gɨl kɨsen bɨsɨg mɨdep cɨn ak mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨŋ?' apal. Pen melɨk tep nɨpal bin bɨ
okok nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨplap ak tep.

9 "Mani tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb
okok, bin bɨ ognap okok ñem me, kɨsen
tap nɨb okok pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak,
God karɨp lɨm per mɨdep ne sɨŋak nɨbep
ag wasu dɨnɨgab. 10 Mani tap sɨkol alap,
bin bɨ alap ñɨnmagɨl ar ak lel, kod mɨd tep
gɨnɨgab ak, tap kɨb okok ñel, ak rek nep
gɨnɨgab. Pen mani tap sɨkol alap, bin bɨ
alap ñɨnmagɨl ar ak lel, kod mɨd tep ma
gɨnɨgab ak, tap kɨb okok ñel, ak rek nep
gɨnɨgab. 11 Pen nɨbi mani tap lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul mɨdeb ak dɨl, esek agɨl, kod mɨd
tep ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, bɨ an nɨbep tap tep
yɨb ar alaŋ nɨb ñɨnɨgab? 12 Bɨ alap mani tap
ne dɨ ñɨnmagɨl ar nɨbep lɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi
esek agɨl, kod mɨd tep ma genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ
an mani tap nɨbep ke ñɨnɨgab? 13 Bɨ nokɨm
alap, bɨ kɨb omal kɨrop wög gɨnɨmɨŋ rek
ma lɨp. Bɨ omalgɨl kɨrop wög gɨnɨgab ak
pen ne bɨ kɨb alap nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bɨ alap
nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgab. Aka bɨ kɨb alap
nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bɨ alap nop mɨdmagɨl
ma lɨnɨgab. Aknɨb rek, nɨbi mani tap okok
tap tep yɨb agɨl nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, God nop
wög gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp," agak.

14 Bɨ Perisi okok, gos kɨb kɨri mani ar ak
nep nɨŋölɨgɨpal ak me, Jisas mɨnɨm agek ak
nɨŋɨl sɨk agɨl ag juelak. 15 Ag juelak, kɨrop
agak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ udɨn yɨrɨk ar ak, cɨn bin
bɨ tep mɨdobɨn, apɨm ak, pen God cɨbur
gos mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep adaŋ nɨŋɨp. Tap
bin bɨ nɨŋel tep gɨp okok, God nɨŋek tap
tɨmel rek lɨp.

16 "Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ma owak ñɨn ak, lo
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak abe agel, bin
bɨ nɨŋɨl, ar nɨbak gel amolɨgɨp. Pen Jon
owak ñɨn ak tɨkek, God bin bɨ dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak agel, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl
kɨri magɨlsek ar nɨbak nep amnɨn, agɨl,
kɨlɨs gɨl gel ameb. 17 Seb kab ar alaŋ abe lɨm
dai wagɨn aul abe kɨr gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, pen
lo mɨnɨm ak dai sɨkol alap kɨr gɨnɨmɨŋ rek
ma lɨp.

18 "Pen, bɨ alap bin dɨl kɨrɨg gɨl, am bin
kɨsen nɨb alap dɨnɨgab ak, bin si dɨnɨgab.
Pen bɨ alap warɨkɨl, bin ak, bɨ dɨl kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgab bin nɨbak dɨnɨgab ak, ne ak rek
nep bin si dɨnɨgab.

*B*ɨ mani sek bɨ alap eip, Lasaras eip

19 "Bɨ alap mani tap ne koŋai yɨb
mɨdolɨgɨp. Ne walɨj tep tep nep yɨmɨl,
tap ñɨŋeb tep tep nep ñɨbolɨgɨp. 20 Pen
karɨp kɨjoŋ wagɨn gol ne sɨŋak, bɨ soi
bɨrbɨr sek tap ma mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ alap dap
lel mɨdolɨgɨp. Yɨb ne Lasaras. 21 Gos ne

ak nep nɨŋɨl, ‘Bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb aul
tap ñɨbek, tap yɨpɨl yɨpɨl abañ mok sɨŋ
aul yonɨgab ak, yad ñɨbenɨgain yuan ma
lɨnɨgab,’ agɨl, nɨŋolɨgɨp. Pen kain okok
apɨl, soi ne okok bɨleg gɨ ñɨbelɨgɨpal.
22 Kɨsen bɨ yɨgen nɨbak kɨmak. Ne kɨmek,
ejol okok apɨl, nop dam karɨp lɨm ar alaŋ
sɨŋak amɨl, Ebraham pɨs ne pɨs kɨd lek tap
kɨb ñɨŋak. Pen bɨ gep nɨbak abe kɨmek,
tɨgel gɨlak. 23 Bɨ gep nɨbak kɨmɨl, mab ke
yɨneb eyaŋ sɨŋak amek, nop yur kɨb yɨb gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen mɨdɨl kɨlan gɨ
nɨŋak, Ebraham Lasaras eip ke ke sɨŋ alaŋ
mɨderek. 24 Nɨŋɨl, sɨk par agɨl agak, ‘Bapi
Ebraham, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, Lasaras nop
agek, ñɨnmagɨl par ne alap ñɨg alap tauɨl,
dap aleb yɨp ak dɨ nɨŋek, yɨp sain gaŋ.
Mab ak sɨj yɨnɨl, yɨp yur kɨb yɨb gɨp,’ agak.
25 Agek, Ebraham agak, ‘Ñɨ nɨŋan! Lɨm dai
ar wagɨn eyaŋ mɨdelɨgɨpan ñɨn ak, nak tap
tep tep nak bɨr dölɨgɨpan, pen Lasaras tap
tɨmel tɨmel nep dolɨgɨp. Pen mɨñi karɨp
lɨm aul, ne sain tep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nep
yur kɨb gɨp. 26 God ne mol kɨb yɨb nab aul
gɨ lak ak me, cɨn bin bɨ pɨs kɨd aul talak gɨl
pɨs kɨd adaŋ nɨjɨn rek ma lɨp; pen nɨbi pɨs
kɨd talak gɨl pɨs kɨd aul onɨmɨb rek ma lɨp,’
agak. 27 Agek, bɨ nɨbak agak, ‘Nɨb ageban
rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karɨp
amɨl, 28 mam yad aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb agek, karɨp lɨm yur ke
tɨmel per nep gɨp sɨŋaul ma onɨmel,’ agak.
29 Agek, Ebraham pen agak, ‘Mosɨs abe,
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, mɨnɨm
ñu kɨl tɨklak ak nɨŋnɨmel,’ agak. 30 Agek,
agak, ‘Bapi Ebraham, nɨg ma gɨnɨgal; pen
bin bɨ alap kɨmɨl warɨkɨl, am agenɨgab
ak me, nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal ar ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgal,’ agak. 31 Agek, Ebraham agak, ‘Kɨri
Mosɨs abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok
abe, mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm nɨbak ma
nɨŋnɨgal ak, bɨ alap kɨmɨl warɨknɨgab ak,
kɨri ak rek nep ma nɨŋnɨgal,’ agak,” agak.

17

Tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak
(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

1 Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ alap
aka bin alap nag tɨmel ar ak gɨl, bin bɨ
ognap kɨrop gos ñek, kɨri abe nag tɨmel ar
nɨbak gɨl ap yap paknɨgal. Nag ar nɨbak
ned gölɨgɨpal, mɨñi gɨpal, kɨsen ak rek nep
gɨnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ kɨri gos tɨmel ñɨnɨgal
okok, kɨri yur aknɨb ke yɨb dɨnɨgal. 2 Pen
bɨ alap aka bin alap, ñɨ pai okok nokɨm
alap nɨg gɨnɨg gɨnɨgab ak, ned kab kɨb wid
pa cɨb jakep kab alap dɨl kɨŋam nop ak sek
nag lɨ rɨbɨkɨl, dam ñɨg solwara yokplap ak
tep. Tari gɨnɨg: ne komɨŋ mɨdɨl, ñɨ pai alap
nop gek ap yap paknɨgab ak, yur kɨb yɨb
dɨnɨgab. 3 Nɨb ak, nɨbi ke gos nɨŋ tep gɨl
gɨnɨmɨb.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap tɨmel
gonɨmɨŋ, nop sɨlɨk agem, tari gɨnɨg nɨg
gɨpin, agɨl gos nɨŋenɨgab ak, gɨ tɨmel gak
nɨbak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. 4 Tap nɨbep rek
ognap gɨ tɨmel gɨl, kɨsen apɨl, tari gɨnɨg
nɨg gɨpin, agɨl agenɨgab ak, tap tɨmel gak
nɨbak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Pen ñɨn nokɨm
alap, nɨg gek gek aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak genɨmɨŋ
ak, ak rek nep nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

*N*ɨŋ dep magɨl ak

5 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ mɨnɨm ne dad ameb
okok aglak, “Nak cɨnop gek, nɨŋ dep magɨl
cɨn kɨb gɨnɨmɨŋ,” aglak.
6 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨŋ dep magɨl
kɨb mer, nɨŋ dep magɨl nɨbi mab mastad
magɨl sɨkol yɨb ak rek nep mɨdenɨgab ak,
nɨbi mab nɨbaul, wagɨn sek ju amɨl ñɨg
solwara nab sɨŋ adaŋ tan mɨdei, agɨl agem,
agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgab.

*B*ɨ wög gɨ ñeb alap wög ne

7 “Nɨbi gos tari nɨpɨm? Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ
alap lɨm dai pɨŋɨl pag sakɨl, aka kaj sipsip
mɨk sakɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp apek, bɨ nap ne
ak nop mɨnɨm tari agnɨgab? ‘Nep yuan
gɨp ak, nak sɨŋaul bɨsɨgɨl tap magɨl ñɨŋan,’
agnɨgab aka? 8 Mer. Nɨb ma agnɨgab. Ne
agnɨgab, ‘Walɨj dek ap ranek, sɨb nag pog
lɨl, ñɨg tap yad okok dap ñek ñɨben, kɨsen
ñɨg tap nak okok ñɨŋan,’ agnɨgab. 9 Nɨbi
gos tari nɨpɨm? Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb nɨbak, bɨ
kɨb agnɨgab rek genɨgab ak, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm
tep ognap nop agnɨgab aka? Mer. Bɨ wög
gɨ ñeb ne mɨdeb ak me, bɨ kɨb ne agnɨgab
rek nep gɨnɨgab. 10 Nɨb aknɨb rek me nɨbi.
God nɨbep wög ag lɨnɨgab rek, gɨ sakɨl,
agnɨgabɨm, ‘Cɨn bin bɨ wög gɨ ñeb tep mer.
Tap ar alap ke ma gɨpɨn; wög cɨn ke gep ak
rek nep gɨpɨn,’ agnɨgabɨm,” agak.

*B*ɨ aknɨb wajrem alaŋ soi kɨsak lak
okok, Jisas gek, komɨŋ lak

11 Jisas Jerusalem amnɨm, agɨl, karɨp lɨm
Sameria aul, karɨp lɨm Galili kɨdadaŋ nab
sɨŋak adaŋ amɨl amɨl, 12 karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ
alap ajek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ soi kɨsak lak aknɨb
wajrem alaŋ, nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, ke ke sɨŋ
adaŋ mɨdɨl, 13 meg mɨgan dap ranɨl aglak,
"Jisas, Bɨ Kɨb, cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋan," aglak.
14 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi amɨl,
bɨ God nop tap sobok gep okok kɨrop wak
nɨbi okok yomnɨmɨb," agak. Nɨb agek, kɨri
amɨl, majɨl nab sɨŋak amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop
komɨŋ lak. 15 Pen kɨrop nɨg gɨl komɨŋ lek, bɨ
Sameria nɨb alap, nop komɨŋ lak ak nɨŋɨl,
mɨnɨm kɨb aglɨg gɨ, God yɨb nop agek ar
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 16 adɨk gɨ apɨl, Jisas mɨdek
ulep tob wagɨn sɨŋak yap pakɨl, mɨlɨk dai
ne kɨyan gɨ lɨm eyaŋ nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop tep
agak. 17 Ne nɨg gek, Jisas agak, "Yad gos
nɨpin e, bɨ aknɨb wajrem alaŋ komɨŋ lɨp
ak, pen bɨ aknɨb ajɨp alaŋ okok akal? 18 Bɨ
ognap tari gɨnɨg ma opal? Bɨ par okok
nɨb, bɨ Juda mer ak nep apɨl God nop tep
ageb ar?" agak. 19 Jisas nɨb agɨl bɨ nɨbak
nop agak, "Jisas yɨp gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab,
agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpan rek, nep komɨŋ lɨp amnoŋ,"
agak.

God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
(Mat 24:23-28)

20 Pen ñɨn alap bɨ Perisi okok Jisas nop
ag nɨŋɨl, "God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
ñɨn nɨbak ñɨn akal onɨgab?" aglak. Age-
lak, Jisas pen agak, "God bin bɨ dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab, agebɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ okok
kiŋ kɨri ak kod mɨdɨl mɨdɨl, nɨŋ tep gel
gel, kɨsen kiŋ kɨri apek, bin bɨ nop udɨn
nɨŋɨl, mɨñi apeb, agnɨgal rek ma gɨnɨgab.
21 'Mɨdeb aul,' aka 'Mɨdeb adaŋ,' ma agnɨgal.
Tari gɨnɨg: ne kapkap apɨl, nab nɨbep
sɨŋaul bɨr mɨdeb," agak.
22 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Kɨsen
okok, Bɨ Ñɨ ne apek nop nɨŋɨn, agɨl,
mɨdmagɨl nɨbep pɨŋɨl ñɨl nep mɨdenɨgab,
pen nop ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 23 Bin bɨ ognap
nɨbep agnɨgal, 'Mɨdeb aul,' aka 'Mɨdeb
adaŋ,' agenɨgal ak pen mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨd
agebal, agɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag amɨl, kɨrop eip
ma amnɨmɨb. 24 Tari gɨnɨg: Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgab
ñɨn ak, añɨm añɨm dɨl, melɨk parsek amɨb
nɨpal ak rek onɨgab. 25 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ mɨñi
mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul, Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop yɨrɨk nɨŋɨl,
nop ma dɨl, nop mɨker kɨb yɨb ñɨnɨgabɨm.
26 Bɨ Ñɨ ne onɨgab ñɨn nɨbak, bɨrarɨk nep
Noa mɨdek ñɨn ak gak rek gɨnɨgab. 27 Noa
mɨdek ñɨn ak, bin bɨ okok tap magɨl ñɨblɨg
gɨ, ñɨg ñɨblɨg gɨ, bin pen pen ñɨlɨg gɨ,
gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Noa amɨlgon apɨlgon
ñɨg magöb kɨb ñɨlɨk mɨgan amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
nogob asad kɨb yɨb ñagebin, agek, ñɨg ulɨk
apɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ yɨpɨl
yɨpɨl yokek kɨm saklak. 28 Pen bɨ Lot mɨdek
ñɨn ak, Sodom bin bɨ okok ak rek nep tap
ñɨblɨg gɨ, ñɨg ñɨblɨg gɨ, tap okok sɨkim
gɨlɨg gɨ, tap wög dai okok gɨlɨg gɨ, karɨp
gɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 29 Lot karɨp lɨm
nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm mɨgan alap ke
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, won nɨbak nep, mab mɨlaŋ
kɨb seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb apɨl, Sodom bin bɨ
kɨrop magɨlsek yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnak. 30 Bɨ
Ñɨ ne onɨgab ñɨn ak, nɨg aknɨb rek nep
gɨnɨgab.
31 "Ñɨn nɨbak, bin bɨ karɨp ar alaŋ
mɨdenɨmel okok, tap kɨri karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan eyaŋ mɨdeb ak dɨnɨg karɨp mɨgan
eyaŋ ma amnɨmel. Pen bin bɨ wög dai
okok ajenɨmel okok, tap ognap dɨnɨg adɨk
gɨ karɨp ma amnɨmel. 32 Lot bine nop gak ar
ak nep gos nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 33 Bin bɨ
an, yad ke nɨŋ tep gɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgain,
agɨl nɨŋnɨgab ak, kɨmnɨgab; pen bin bɨ
an, Krais mɨnɨm tep ageb rek wög nop
gɨ damɨl kɨmnɨgain, agɨl nɨŋnɨgab ak,
komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab. 34 Nɨbep agebin, ñɨn
nɨbak kɨslɨm eyaŋ bɨ omal abañ ar nokɨm
alap kɨnenɨgair ak, alap dɨl, alap kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgain. 35 Pen bin omal wid magɨl pak
jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk lɨgolɨg genɨgair ak, alap
dɨl, alap kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain. 36 Bɨ omal wög dai
okok wög gɨ mɨdenɨgair ak, alap dɨl, alap
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain," agak.
37 Jisas nɨb agek, kɨri aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb,
mɨnɨm ageban nɨbak, karɨp lɨm akal nɨg
gɨnɨgab?" aglak.
Agelak, Jisas agak, "Kɨmɨn kobri alap
kɨmɨl mɨdenɨgab sɨŋak, yakɨr gɨlgalap
nɨŋɨl ap sɨbaibai gɨnɨgal," agak.

18

Bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep alap, bin kaŋɨl
alap

1 Jisas, bɨ yad okok gos par ma nɨŋnɨmel,
God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmel,
agɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm alap mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak, 2 "Karɨp lɨm alap, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep bɨ alap mɨdenɨgab. Pen bɨ nɨbak,

God nop gos ak ma nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg ma nɨŋnɨgab. [3] Pen bin kaŋɨl karɨp lɨm nɨbak nɨb alap, per nep apɨl nop agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ kaual maual yad alap mɨnɨm cɨrop ak nɨŋnɨmɨn,’ agnɨgab. [4] Nɨb agnɨgab ak pen bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb nɨbak mɨnɨm ne ak ma dɨnɨgab. Pen bin kaŋɨl nɨbak, ne per per apɨl ag nɨŋ gek gek, kɨsen bɨ kɨb nɨbak agnɨgab, ‘Yad God nop ma pɨrɨkpin; bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg ma nɨpin; [5] pen bin kaŋɨl aul yɨp per per apɨl ag nɨŋ gek gek yɨp yɨrɨk gɨp ak me, yad am mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbak nɨŋnɨm,’ agnɨgab,” agak.

[6] Bɨ Kɨb nɨb agɨl agak, “Bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep nɨbak bin bɨ yɨmɨg ma gak, pen ne mɨnɨm tari agak ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. [7] Nɨbi gos tari nɨpɨm? God ne bin bɨ ne ke ag lɨp okok, pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ nop sobok genɨgal ak, mɨnɨm kɨrop nɨŋɨl yɨmɨg ma nɨŋnɨgab, agɨl, nɨpɨm? Kɨri mɨlek par kod mɨdenɨgal, agɨl, nɨpɨm? [8] Yad nɨbep agebin, ne mɨnɨm agnɨgal nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, kasek nep bɨ kaual maual kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal okok majɨl pɨlɨŋ gɨnɨgab. Pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal aka mer?” agak.

Bɨ Perisi alap, bɨ takɨs dep alap

[9] Bin bɨ ognap, cɨn bin bɨ tep, bin bɨ ognap okok bin bɨ tɨmel, agɨl, nɨŋlak rek, Jisas kɨrop mɨnɨm alap mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak, [10] “Bɨ Perisi alap, bɨ takɨs dep alap, God nop sobok gɨnɨg, God sobok gep karɨp ak amnɨgair. [11] Bɨ Perisi nɨbak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gɨl agnɨgab, ‘Nep tep yɨb agebin. Yad bɨ ognap gɨpal rek, tap tep koŋai nep dɨl, tap si dɨl, bin si dɨl, ma gɨpin. Yad bɨ takɨs dep epim aul rek mer. [12] Wik per per, ñɨn omal tap magɨl bɨl gɨpin sek. Per tap yad aknɨb wajrem alaŋ dɨl, nep nokɨm nɨb alap ñɨbin,’ agnɨgab. [13] Pen bɨ takɨs dep nɨbak, nop nabɨŋ gek, seb kab ar alaŋ ma nɨŋɨl, ke ke sɨŋ adaŋ kɨbor kɨyan gɨl, pabɨl cög ne ke pakɨl, gos par nɨŋɨl agnɨgab, ‘God, yad bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpin ak, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨmɨn,’ agnɨgab. [14] Nɨbep agebin, bɨ takɨs dep ak nɨb agek, God nop, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gebin, agnɨgab. Pen bɨ Perisi ak nop God nɨb ma agnɨgab. Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ yɨb kɨri ke dap rannɨgal okok, God gek ap yap paknɨgal. Pen bin bɨ yɨb kɨri ke ma dap rannɨgal okok, God gek kɨri yɨb mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

Jisas ñɨ pai sɨkol okok kɨrop dɨ nɨŋak
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

[15] Bin bɨ okok, Jisas ñɨ pai sɨkol cɨnop dɨ nɨŋaŋ, agɨl, dapelak. Jisas kɨrop dɨ nɨŋek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok nɨg gesal ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop sɨlɨk agɨl aglak, “Nɨbi aknɨb ma gɨnɨmɨb,” aglak. [16] Jisas pen ñɨ pai nɨb okok sɨk agek apelak, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Tari gɨnɨg kɨrop nɨb ag gebɨm? Ñɨ pai sɨkol nɨb okok kɨrɨg gem yɨp olaŋ. God bin bɨ dɨl seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɨdenɨgab ak, ñɨ pai sɨkol nɨb okok rek mɨdenɨgal,” agak. [17] God Mɨnɨm ag ñɨl nɨb gɨl mɨdeb agenɨgal ak, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok God Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kasek nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ ñɨ pai sɨkol yɨp nɨŋ dɨpal rek, yɨp nɨŋ denɨgal bin bɨ okok, God kɨrop dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab. Pen bin bɨ ñɨ pai sɨkol yɨp nɨŋ dɨpal rek, yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok, God karɨp lɨm ne sɨŋak ma amnɨgal.

Juda bɨ kɨb alap tap koŋai mɨdek
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

[18] Juda bɨ kɨb alap Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl agak, “Bɨ mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ tep yad. Yad tari gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak dɨnɨm?” agak.

[19] Agek, Jisas agak, “Yɨp tari gɨnɨg, ‘Bɨ tep,’ ageban? Bin bɨ alap tep ma mɨdeb; God nokɨm me Bɨ tep mɨdeb. [20] Pen nak God lo mɨnɨm ak nɨpan: ‘Bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb; cɨp ma ñagnɨmɨb; tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb; mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal okok am mɨnɨm esek ma agnɨmɨb; nanɨm nap agnɨmir ar ak nep nɨŋɨl, kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb,’ ” agak.

[21] Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak agak, “Yad ñɨ sɨkol nep tɨkɨl, lo mɨnɨm ar nɨb okok magɨlsek gɨ dap dap, mɨñi ñɨn aul ak rek nep gɨ mɨdebin,” agak.

[22] Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl nop pen agak, “Tap nokɨm alap nep ma gɨpan. Tap nak okok magɨlsek sɨkim gɨl, mani dɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨmɨn. Nɨg genɨgan ak me, mɨd tep gep nak ak mɨdenɨgab God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak. Agebin rek gɨl, apek, yad eip ajor,” agak. [23] Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, Juda bɨ kɨb

nɨbak mani tap ne okok koŋai nep mɨdek ak
gos nɨŋɨl mapɨn gek, gos par nɨŋak.
24 Gos par nɨŋek ak, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl agak,
“Bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdenɨgab okok, koslam
yɨb God bin bɨ ne mɨdel, kɨrop dɨl, karɨp ne
sɨŋak kod mɨdenɨgab. 25 Kaj kamel okok ñu
mauöl nag yokpal mɨgan ak amnɨg, koslam
amnɨgal ak pen bin bɨ kɨbap kɨlnok tap
okok koŋai nep mɨdeb okok, God karɨp lɨm
ne ak koslam yɨb amnɨgal,” agak.
26 Nɨb agek, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok aglak,
“Mɨnɨm ageban nɨbak, God ne bin bɨ alap
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp aka tari?”
aglak.
27 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bɨ
gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp ak pen God ne gɨnɨg,
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek nep lɨp,” agak.
28 Nɨb agek, Pita agak, “Nɨŋan! Karɨp tap
cɨn okok magɨlsek kɨrɨg gɨl, nep eip nep
jɨm ñɨl ajobɨn,” agak.
29 Agek, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨbep nɨŋɨd
agebin, bin bɨ, God mɨnɨm tep ne ak dad
ajojɨn, agɨl, karɨp, bin, nɨmam, nonɨm nap,
ñɨ pai kɨri okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal okok, God
kɨrop sakö̈l ma gɨnɨgab. 30 Mɨñi mɨdobɨn
ñɨn nab aul, God ne kɨrop kod mɨd tep gek,
tap kɨri okok, bin bɨ kɨri okok koŋai nep
mɨdenɨgab. Pen ñɨn kɨsen ak, ne eip per
per nep mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

Jisas kauyaŋ, “Yɨp ñag pak lel, kɨmɨl
warɨknɨgain,” agak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

31 Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop
dam gol okok amɨl agak, “Nɨŋɨm. Mɨñi
Jerusalem amobɨn. Amjaknɨgabɨn ak, Bɨ
Ñɨ ne nop, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok bɨrarɨk
nep God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek
nep gɨnɨgal. 32 Nop dɨl, bɨ Juda mer okok
ñɨnmagɨl ar kɨrop lel, nop ag juɨl, ñɨloŋ lɨl,
kɨñɨk ñagɨl, nag dɨ pakɨl, pɨs nep ñag pak
lɨnɨgal. 33 Pen ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, mɨnek ñɨn
omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab,” agak.
34 Pen Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok gos pag
yɨknɨmɨŋ rek ma lek, mɨnɨm ageb ar ak,
agɨl, ma nɨŋlak.

Jisas bɨ udɨn kwoi gak ak gek, udɨn ñɨl
nɨŋak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

35 Pen kɨsen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ udɨn kwoi alap mɨdek. Bɨ
nɨbak ne majɨl gol sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdɨl, mani
tap ñɨm, agɨl, asɨb aglɨg gɨ mɨdek. 36 Bin bɨ
koŋai nep mɨnɨm ag padɨkel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ ognap kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Tari gebal?”
agak.
37 Agek aglak, “Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak apɨl
padɨkeb,” aglak.
38 Nɨb agelak, ne sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “Jisas,
Depid Ñɨ ne, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋan!” agak.
39 Agek, bin bɨ padɨkelak okok nop ag
gɨl aglak, “Tari gɨnɨg ap raneban? Kapkap
mɨdei!” aglak. Nɨb aglak ak pen ne kapkap
ma mɨdek. Sɨk par yɨb aglɨg gɨ agak, “Jisas,
Depid Ñɨ ne, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋan!” agak.
40 Agek, Jisas nɨŋɨl wös gɨl, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop agak, “Poŋɨd ulep sɨŋaul dowɨm,”
agak. Agek, poŋɨd dapelak agak, 41 “Nep tari
gɨnɨm?” agak.
Agek agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, yɨp gek udɨn magɨl
ak kauyaŋ nɨŋin,” agak.
42 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yɨp gek,
udɨn magɨl ñɨl nɨŋnɨgain, agɨl, gos nɨŋ
deban rek, udɨn magɨl ñɨl nɨŋan,” agak.
43 Agek, magɨl nɨbak nep udɨn ñɨl nɨŋɨl,
God yɨb ne ak agek ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
amek sɨŋak kɨsen gak. Bin bɨ magɨlsek
Jisas gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, God yɨb ne ak agel ar
amnak.

19

Sakias, bɨ takɨs dep alap

1 Jisas Jeriko amɨl, nab nɨb sɨŋak ap
padɨkak. 2 Pen Jeriko sɨŋak, bɨ mani
tap okok koŋai mɨdolɨgɨp alap, bɨ takɨs
bɨ döl̈ɨgɨpal okok kɨrop magɨlsek kod
mɨdolɨgɨp. Yɨb ne Sakias. 3 Jisas taun nab
sɨŋak padɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep
ap nɨŋnɨg gelak. Sakias ne bɨ ulep won ak
me, Jisas bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨŋin,
agɨl, nɨŋak ak pen ma nɨŋak. 4 Nɨg gek, ne
ned pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag am mab bɨd alap tan
ar alaŋ amɨl, Jisas apek tam oŋɨd nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdek. 5 Jisas pen mab tan mɨdek wagɨn
nɨb sɨŋak apɨl, kɨlan gɨ nɨŋɨl, Sakias nop
agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagɨn aul yowan!
Mɨñi am karɨp nep ak eip mɨdenɨgain,”
agak.
6 Agek, Sakias kasek wagɨn eyaŋ yapɨl,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas nop poŋ dɨ dam
karɨp ne dad amnak. 7 Bin bɨ okok gak nɨbak
nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek nɨŋɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbak
am bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨp karɨp ak kɨnnɨg
ameb,” aglak.

8 Pen Sakias warɨkɨl, Jisas nop agak, “Bɨ
Kɨb, nak nɨŋan! Mɨñi tap yad okok nonɨm
lɨ pɨs ak ke lɨl, pɨs ak bin bɨ yɨm gep rek
okok kɨrop ñɨnɨgain. Pen yad ned wai ñɨl,
bin bɨ ognap tap kɨri si dɨnek rek lɨp okok
pen ñɨnɨgain, agɨl, tap nokɨm alap si dɨnek
rek, pen omal omal ñɨnɨgain; pen tap omal
si dɨnek rek, pen aknɨb jɨl oŋɨd ak ñɨnɨgain.
Nɨg gɨ dam dam magɨlsek dai pag ju sakɨl,
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain,” agak.
9 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bɨ aul Ebraham ñɨ ne
alap. Mɨñi God ne yakam karɨp aul kɨnebal
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨl
dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp. 10 Bɨ Ñɨ ne owak ak, bin bɨ
kɨr gɨpal okok kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋɨl dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨm, agɨl, owak,” agak.

*B*ɨ aknɨb wajrem alaŋ mani dɨlak ak,
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Mat 25:14-30)
11 Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok, Jisas me, Bɨ Kɨb
per kod mɨdobɨn ak, Jerusalem amek, nop
kiŋ ag lon, cɨnop kod mɨdek, mɨd tep yɨb
gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨŋlak. Jisas, gos
kɨri nɨŋlak nɨbak ke nɨŋɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm
alap sek sɨd tɨkɨl agak. 12 Jisas mɨnɨm sɨd
tɨkɨl agak, “Bɨ kɨb alap, bɨ kɨb kod mɨdep
yad mɨdeb sɨŋak amen, yɨp kiŋ ag lek, adɨk
gɨ apɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm yad sɨŋ aul kɨrop
kiŋ kod mɨdenɨm, agɨl, karɨp lɨm par mɨlek
okok amnɨgab. 13 Pen ned bɨ wög gep ne
aknɨb wajrem alaŋ kɨrop sɨk agek apenɨgal,
bɨ kɨb ne kab magɨl gol nokɨm nokɨm ke
ke nonɨm lɨl agnɨgab, ‘Kab magɨl ñebin
aul dɨl, sɨkim gɨ adɨk madɨk gɨl, koŋai
dɨ lɨnɨmɨb; kɨsen yad kauyaŋ onɨgain,’
agnɨgab. 14 Nɨb agɨl amnɨgab ak pen bin bɨ
karɨp lɨm ne kod mɨdek okok, nop mɨlɨk
yapek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ognap ag yokel, kɨsen
amɨl, bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop agnɨgal, ‘Bɨ nɨbaul
ne kiŋ cɨn ma mɨdenɨgab,’ agnɨgal.
15 “Pen bɨ kɨb yɨb ak mɨnɨm kɨri ak ma
dɨl, bɨ kɨb nɨbak nop kiŋ kɨri ag lɨnɨgab.
Nɨg gek, ne kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ apɨl, bɨ wög gɨ
ñeb ne okok kɨrop sɨk agek apenɨgal, kiŋ
kɨri ak agnɨgab, ‘Kab magɨl gol ñɨbin okok,
nɨbi dɨ sɨkim gɨ adɨk madɨk gɨl, pen titi
gɨl dɨpɨm?’ agnɨgab. 16 Agek, bɨ ned ak
apɨl agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ kɨb, kab magɨl gol nokɨm
yɨp ñɨnak ak, sɨkim gɨ adɨk madɨk gɨl, pen
aknɨb wajrem alaŋ kab magɨl gol dɨpin,’
agnɨgab. 17 Agenɨgab, bɨ kɨb ne ak agnɨgab,
‘Nak gɨ tep gɨpan. Tap sɨkol ak ñɨnek
wög gɨ tep gɨpan rek, mɨñi taun kɨb aknɨb
wajrem alaŋ nep agen, kod mɨdenɨgan,’
agnɨgab. 18 Pen bɨ alap apɨl agnɨgab,
‘Bɨ kɨb, kab magɨl gol nokɨm yɨp ñɨnak
ak, sɨkim gɨ adɨk madɨk gɨl, pen aknɨb
mamɨd alaŋ kab magɨl gol dɨpin,’ agnɨgab.
19 Agenɨgab, bɨ kɨb ne ak agnɨgab, ‘Gɨpan
nɨbak rek, mɨñi taun kɨb aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ
nep agen, kod mɨdenɨgan,’ agnɨgab. 20-21 Pen
bɨ wög gep ne alap apɨl agnɨgab, ‘Bɨ kɨb,
yad nep nɨpin. Nak bɨ kal yɨb. Bin bɨ ognap
tap kɨri okok, nak sɨkim gɨ tep gɨl mer, tau
pɨlɨ gɨ dɨpan. Tap wög koslam gɨ yɨbal
okok, nak kɨlɨs gɨl nep ñɨban. Nɨb ak, yad
nep pɨrɨkɨl me, kab magɨl gol nokɨm yɨp
ñɨnak ak, dam lɨpsam tin ñon gɨ len mɨdek.
Magɨl gol nokɨm nak ak mɨñi dopin aul,’
agnɨgab. 22 Agenɨgab, bɨ kɨb ne ak agnɨgab,
‘Mɨnɨm nak apan ak tɨg adɨk gɨl, mɨnɨm
kɨb nak eip agnɨgain. “Nak bɨ kal yɨb, bin
bɨ ognap tap kɨri okok, nak sɨkim gɨ tep
gɨl mer, tau pɨlɨ gɨ dɨpan; tap wög koslam
gɨ yɨbal okok, nak kɨlɨs gɨl nep ñɨban,”
ageban ar? 23 Nɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg kab magɨl
yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adɨk gɨ apɨl
sinɨŋ ognap sek ma dɨpin?’ agnɨgab. 24 Nɨb
agɨl, bɨ ulep sɨŋak mɨdenɨgal okok kɨrop
agnɨgab, ‘Kab magɨl gol yad ak pɨlɨ gɨ dɨl,
bɨ sɨŋak kab magɨl gol wajrem alaŋ mɨdeb
ak nop ñɨm,’ agnɨgab. 25 Agenɨgab agnɨgal,
‘Bɨ kɨb. Ne kab magɨl gol wajrem alaŋ
bɨr mɨdeb!’ agnɨgal. 26 Agenɨgal agnɨgab,
‘Nɨbep agebin, per bin bɨ tap kɨri koŋai
mɨdenɨgab okok ognap sek dɨnɨgal, pen bin
bɨ tap kɨri sɨkol sɨkol mɨdenɨgab okok gel,
tap sɨkol nɨbak pɨs nep yap lɨg amnɨgab.
27 Pen bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋɨl mɨlɨk nɨŋɨl, bɨ nɨbak
ne kiŋ cɨn ma mɨdenɨgab, aglak bin bɨ
okok, kɨrop am dapɨl, udɨn yɨrɨk ar yad
sɨŋaul ñag pak lɨm,’ agnɨgab,” agak.

Jisas Kiŋ rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)
28 Jisas kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, bɨ ne
okok eip Jerusalem amnɨn, agɨl, ne ned gak.
29 Am am Olip Dɨm sɨŋak, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ
Betpagi Betani gol sɨŋak ulep amjakɨl, bɨ ne
omal kɨrop ned ag yokɨl agak, 30 “Karɨp tɨrɨg
tɨroŋ mɨgan kɨdadaŋ amɨl nɨŋnɨgair, kaj
donki marɨp bin bɨ dad ma ajpal alap, nag
ñon gɨ lel mɨdenɨgab ak, wɨsɨb donɨmir.
31 Pen bin bɨ ognap apɨl, ‘Kaj donki ak
tari gɨnɨg wɨsɨb dad amebir,’ agenɨmel ak,

agnɨmir, ‘Bɨ Kɨb ak wög mɨdek cɨrop ag
yokosɨp, dɨnɨg apobɨr,’ agnɨmir,” agak.
32 Nɨb agek, amɨl nɨŋrek, agak rek nep
mɨdek. 33 Am nag wɨsɨb ger nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ kaj
donki nap nɨb okok apɨl aglak, “Kaj donki
marɨp ak tari gɨnɨg nag wɨsɨbebir?” aglak.
34 Agelak agrek, “Bɨ Kɨb ak wög mɨdek
cɨrop ag yokosɨp, apɨl nag wɨsɨbobɨr,”
agrek. 35 Nɨb agɨl, kaj donki marɨp nɨbak
nag wɨsɨbɨl, poŋ dapɨl Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak
amjakɨl, walɨj kɨri bad ognap tɨg juɨl, dɨ
kaj donki ar ak lɨl, Jisas nop dɨ kaj donki ar
nɨb alaŋ lɨrek. 36 Jisas donki ar alaŋ bɨsɨg
gɨl, majɨl ar ak amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok
walɨj tap kɨri ognap dap majɨl ar nɨbak lel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kaj donki Jisas bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨbak
walɨj tap kɨri ar nɨbak taulɨg gɨ taulɨg gɨ
amnak.
37 Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Olip Dɨm majɨl tam kɨyan gep kau sɨŋak,
bin bɨ ne okok koŋai yɨb nep, magɨlsek nop
mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas tap tari tari gak
okok gos ak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, sɨk kɨb aglɨg gɨ, God
yɨb ne dap ranɨl aglak,
38 “Bɨ Kɨb ne Kiŋ cɨnop ag yokek apeb aul,
God nop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨŋ!
God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak,
cɨbur sain sain won ak nep mɨdeb.
God ne ar i oklaŋ mɨdɨl,
ne melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb,”
aglak.
39 Nɨb agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ Perisi ognap nab
nɨb sɨŋak mɨdelak okok, Jisas nop aglak,
“Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Bin bɨ nak okok kɨrop
ag gek, nɨg aknɨb rek ma aglaŋ,” aglak.
40 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nɨbep agebin,
kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma agenɨgal ak, kab
okok ke sɨk agnɨgal,” agak.

Jisas Jerusalem nɨŋɨl sɨl agak

41 Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gɨlɨg gɨ, taun
kɨb nɨbak nɨŋɨl, udɨn ñɨg pɨg gɨ rɨk yapek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ agak, 42 “Karɨp lɨm Jerusalem aul,
nɨbep yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋebin. Yad nɨbep dɨ
God eip jɨm ñɨl, cɨbur sain sain magɨl ak
nɨbep ñɨnɨg onek ak nɨpkep ak, tep yɨb
gɨpkop. Pen mɨñi nɨbi ma nɨŋɨl, udɨn kwoi
rek mɨdebɨm. 43 Kɨsen bɨ kaual maual nɨbi
apɨl, taun kɨb nɨbi aul, ulɨŋɨn lɨl kɨs kɨs
gɨ mɨdɨl, 44 apɨl gɨ tɨmel yɨb gel, wög wari,
karɨp okok magɨlsek, kab alap kab alap ar
alaŋ kosɨgɨl ma mɨdenɨgab; bin bɨ, ñɨ pai,
kab wari mɨgan nab eyaŋ mɨdenɨgal okok,
karɨp sek pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ yoknɨgal.
God nɨbep dɨnɨg owɨp ñɨn aul ma nɨpɨm ak
me, nɨg gɨnɨgab,” agak.

*Jisas God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
eyaŋ amnak*

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jisas nɨb agɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak
amɨl, bin bɨ sɨkim gelak okok kɨrop ag söŋ
yoklɨg gɨ agak, 46 “God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak, ‘Karɨp yad ak, yɨp sobok gep karɨp
mɨdenɨgab,’ aglak ak pen nɨbi sɨkim gɨ gem
gem, bin bɨ tap si dɨl dap we gɨl kɨnbal
karɨp alap rek lɨp,” agak.
47 Pen Jisas ne per per, ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm
amɨl God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp. Bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, bɨ
lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep okok, nop ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, gos
nokɨm ak nɨŋelak. 48 Nɨg gos nɨŋlak ak pen
bin bɨ magɨlsek, mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋɨn, agɨl,
nop mɨñ mɨñ gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri Jisas nop
ñag pak lɨnɨmel rek ma lak.

20

“Nep an agek nɨg gɨ ajeban?” aglak

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Pen ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, Jisas ne God
sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amɨl, ne
bin bɨ dɨ God eip jɨm ñɨl lɨnɨgab mɨnɨm tep
ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe,
bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm
tɨg bɨlokep okok abe olak. 2 Apɨl nop aglak,
“Bɨ an nep agek, nak apɨl nɨg gɨ ajeban?”
aglak.
3 Agelak agak, “Yad nɨbep pen ag nɨŋeb
alap ag nɨŋnɨg gebin. 4 Jon bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ñɨg pak ñek ak, God nop agek nɨg gek
aka gos ne ke nɨŋɨl gek?” agak.
5 Agek, kɨri ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak,
“ ‘God agek Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg
pak ñak,’ agenɨgabɨn ak, ne agnɨgab, ‘Nɨb
ak, mɨnɨm ne ak tari gɨnɨg ma dɨpɨm?’
agnɨgab. 6 Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep nɨŋɨl bin
bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñak,’ agenɨgabɨn ak,
bin bɨ sɨŋ aul, God ne Jon mɨnɨm agep bɨ ne
ag lek apɨl gek, agɨl gos nɨpal rek, kɨri kal
juɨl cɨnop kab ju pak lɨnɨgal,” aglak. 7 Pen
kɨri gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop pen aglak,
“Jon apɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨl,

ñɨg pak ñɨl gak ak, cɨn ma nɨpɨn, God agek
gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nɨpɨn," aglak.
8 Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi yɨp
pen ma ag ñɨbɨm rek, yad pen an agek apɨl
gebin ak, nɨbep ak rek nep ma ag ñɨnɨgain,"
agak.

*B*ɨ wain wög dai kod mɨdelak okok,
mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)
9 Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak, "Bɨ alap wain wög dai alap gɨ yɨmɨl,
bin bɨ ognap ag lɨl, am karɨp lɨm par okok
mɨdenɨgab. 10 Pen wain magɨl pok gɨnɨgab
ñɨn ak, bɨ ne alap ag yokɨl agnɨgab, 'Am
bin bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdebal okok kɨrop
agek, wain magɨl yɨp ognap ñel dowan,'
agnɨgab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bɨ wain
wög gɨ mɨdenɨgal okok nop pak pak lɨl,
yokop ag yokel adɨk gɨ onɨgab. 11 Nɨg gel,
bɨ wain wög nap nɨb ak, bɨ alap pen ag
yokek amnɨgab. Amenɨgab nop ak rek
nep pak pak lɨl, yokop ag yokel adɨk gɨ
onɨgab. 12 Nɨg gel, bɨ kɨsen nɨb alap ag
yokek amjakek, nop tapɨn magɨl pakɨl, lɨp
gɨ dam söŋ sɨŋak eyaŋ yoknɨgal. 13 Nɨg
gel, bɨ wög dai nap nɨb ak agnɨgab, 'Yad ti
gɨnɨm? Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad ak ag yokenɨgain
ak, mɨnɨm ne agnɨgab rek nɨŋnɨmel rek
lɨp,' agɨl ag yoknɨgab. 14 Ag yokek amjakek,
bin bɨ wain wög gɨ mɨdenɨgal nɨb okok
agnɨgal, 'Ñɨ apeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne
dɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Nop pɨs nep ñag pak lɨl,
cɨn dɨn,' agnɨgal. 15 Nɨb agɨl, nop lɨp lɨp
gɨ dam söŋ okok amɨl, pɨs nep ñag pak lel
kɨmnɨgab.

"Pen nɨg genɨgal ak, bɨ wain wög dai nap
nɨb ak kɨrop tari gɨnɨgab? 16 Ne apɨl, bin
bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ñag pak lɨl, wain wög
dai nɨbak bin bɨ ognap kɨrop pen agek kod
mɨdenɨgal," agak.

Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok
aglak, "Ageban nɨbak rek ma gɨnɨmɨŋ!"
aglak.
17 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop nɨŋ kɨs kɨs gɨlɨg
gɨ agak, "Nɨb agebɨm ak pen nɨb ak, God
Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak dai alap tɨk nɨŋɨl
wagɨn ak yɨp ag ñɨnɨmɨb. Dai agebin nɨbak
nɨg gɨl mɨdeb,

'Bɨ karɨp gep okok, kab alap tep ma
gɨp, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨlak kab nɨbak nep
mɨñi karɨp sap nab eyaŋ ak pɨŋɨl ñɨl
mɨdeb,' aglak.
18 "Bin bɨ an an ap yap kab ar nɨbak
paknɨgal okok, kɨrop pɨs nep pag jɨsɨpɨk
masɨpɨk gɨ lɨnɨgab. Pen kab nɨbak pa ju ap
yap bin bɨ pak tɨbɨknɨgab ak, kɨrop pɨs nep
pak cɨb ma cɨb jak lɨnɨgab," agak.
19 Jisas nɨb agek, cɨnop nep ageb, agɨl, bɨ
lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, bɨ God nop
tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, mɨñi nep
nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨn, agɨl nɨŋlak ak, pen
bin bɨ koŋai nep nɨŋ mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl,
pɨrɨkɨl kɨrɨg gɨlak.

*"Rom b*ɨ kɨb Sisa nop takɨs ñɨn aka
mer?" aglak
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)
20 Pen Jisas nop titi gɨl dam mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨg amnɨn, agɨl, am bin bɨ ognap kɨrop
mɨmɨg gɨl aglak, "Nɨbi bin bɨ tep rek ulek
lɨl, am mɨnɨm tom tom pagɨl, nop mɨnɨm
ognap agem, ne pen mɨnɨm tari agonɨmɨŋ
nɨŋɨl, nop dam gapman bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb dɨ
bɨlokep ak dad amnɨgabɨn," aglak. 21 Nɨb
agel, bɨ okok kɨri amɨl Jisas nop mɨnɨm
ognap tom pagɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ,
cɨn nɨpɨn nak pɨs kɨd alap nep ma amban;
yɨpɨd gɨl nep apan. God Mɨnɨm ak bin bɨ
okok kɨrop ag ñɨban ak, ak rek nep yɨpɨd
gɨl nep apan. 22 Nɨb ak, cɨn tari gɨn? Rom
gapman bɨ kɨb Sisa nop takɨs ñɨn aka mer?"
aglak.
23 Kɨri mɨnɨm tom pagɨl aglak nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, Jisas kɨrop agak, 24 "Mani takɨs ñɨbal
nɨbak alap yɨp dɨ yomem nɨŋin," agak.
Agek, dɨ yomelak, nɨŋɨl agak, "Mani bak
ak, kaunan an rek mɨdeb? Yɨb ñu kɨl tɨklak
nɨbak, an yɨb rek mɨdeb?" agak.

Agek aglak, "Sisa kaunan ne ak mɨdɨl,
yɨb ne ak nep mɨdeb," aglak.
25 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨb ak, Sisa
tap ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ, Sisa nop ñɨnɨmɨb. God
tap ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ, God nop ñɨnɨmɨb,"
agak.
26 Jisas ne bin bɨ mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak
nɨb agek, mɨnɨm ne tɨb junɨmel rek ma lek,
gos par nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm alap ma aglak.

*Bin b*ɨ warɨknɨgal ak, ag nɨŋeb alap
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)
27 Bin bɨ Sadyusi okok, bin bɨ kɨmɨl ma
warɨknɨgal, agɨl, gos ak nɨpal. Pen Sadyusi
bɨ ognap Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl, nop ag
nɨŋeb alap ag nɨŋlak. 28 Ag nɨŋɨl aglak,

"Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Mosɨs mɨnɨm alap cɨnop ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, 'Bɨ alap bin dɨl,
ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab ak,
nɨmam ne alap pen bin nɨbak dɨl, ñɨ pai ne
ak, agɨl, tɨk donɨmɨŋ,' agak. 29 Nɨb ak, bɨ
wagɨn sek aknɨb ar oŋɨd okok mɨdenɨgal.
Nɨmam ned ak bin dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl
mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab. 30 Kɨmek, nɨmam
yɨgwu nab nɨb ak pen bin nɨbak dɨl, ak rek
nep ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab.
31 Nɨg gek, nɨmam yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak pen
bin nɨbak dɨl, ak rek nep ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl
mer, yokop kɨmnɨgab. Nɨg gɨ dam dam,
nɨmam aknɨb ar oŋɨd magɨlsek ñɨ pai tɨk
dapɨl mer, yokop kɨmnɨgal. 32 Kɨsen bin
nɨbak ak rek nep kɨmnɨgab. 33 Pen kɨmɨl
warɨknɨgal apan ak, bin nokɨm nɨbak bɨ ne
aknɨb dɨ ar oŋɨd lɨnɨgab ak, kɨsen bɨ an
bine mɨdenɨgab?" aglak.

34 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Mɨñi
mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, bin okok bɨ dɨpal, bɨ
okok bin dɨpal. 35 Pen bin bɨ God gek
warɨkɨl, karɨp ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
amnɨgal okok, bin okok bɨ ma dɨnɨgal, bɨ
okok bin ma dɨnɨgal. 36 Pen kɨri kauyaŋ ma
kɨmnɨgal; ejol okok rek per per nep komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgal. Kɨri warɨknɨgal ak me, God ñɨ
pai ne mɨdenɨgal. 37 Bin bɨ kɨmɨl warɨkpal
mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs ak rek nep mab yɨnek
kesɨm ak agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak. Mosɨs mɨnɨm
nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, 'Bɨ Kɨb ne Ebraham,
Aisak, Jekop, God kɨri mɨdeb,' agak. 38 Bin
bɨ ned kɨmlak okok, 'God kɨri mɨdeb,' agak
rek, cɨn nɨpɨn, bin bɨ ned kɨmlak okok
mɨñi komɨŋ mɨdebal. God nɨŋeb, bin bɨ ne
magɨlsek komɨŋ mɨdebal," agak.

39 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ
ognap aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ, mɨnɨm
yɨpɨd gɨl nep agesan!" aglak. 40 Mɨnɨm ag
tep gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, kɨsen mɨnɨm
ognap nop ma ag nɨŋlak.

*"Mesaia ne B*ɨ an ñɨ ne mɨdeb?" agak

41 Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, "Bin bɨ okok tari
gɨnɨg, Mesaia ak Depid ñɨ ne ak nep mɨdeb,
apal? 42 Depid ne ke God Mɨnɨm dai Sam
alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
'Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ Kɨb yad nop agak,
"Nak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd ken kɨd yad
bɨsɨg mɨdenɨmɨn;
43 mɨd damɨl yad kaual maual nak okok
kɨrop gen,
tob mok nak okok kɨrop tob tau
rɨbɨknɨgan," ' agak.
44 Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, 'Bɨ Kɨb yad,'
agak rek, tari gɨnɨg, Mesaia ak Depid ñɨ ne
ak nep mɨdeb, apal?" agak.

*Lo m*ɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok gɨpal rek ma
gɨnɨmɨb, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Bin bɨ okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, 46 "Nɨbi lo mɨnɨm ag
ñeb bɨ okok gɨpal rek gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp ak,
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨri gɨpal ar ak, cɨn okok
gɨ ajon, bin bɨ okok cɨnop bɨ kɨb ag gos
nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, walɨj par tol gɨl, bin bɨ okok
eip mogɨm gel, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl,
'Bɨ kɨb apebɨm e!' agenɨgal ak, mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨgal; Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl,
bɨ kɨb bɨsɨgpal sea ar ak nep bɨsɨgnɨgal;
pen tap kɨb ñɨŋnɨgal ñɨn ak, am bɨ kɨb
bɨsɨgpal kau ak nep bɨsɨgnɨgal. 47 Bɨ lo
mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, bin kaŋɨl karɨp tap
kɨri okok si dɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨgabɨn
ak, bin bɨ nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, mɨnɨm par kɨb tom
tom ar ognap apal. Nɨg gɨpal ak, kɨsen yur
kɨb ke yɨb dɨnɨgal," agak.

21

*Bin yadu alap God nop tap k*ɨb ñak

(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jisas God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
am mɨdɨl nɨŋak, bin bɨ mani sek okok mani
ognap dap mab kɨnaŋ mɨgan ak yokelak.
2 Pen bin yadu yɨm gep rek eñap kab magɨl
lakañ sɨkol magɨl omal dap yokak. 3 Nɨg
gek Jisas nɨŋɨl agak, "Yad nɨŋɨd agebin, bin
bɨ ognap mani sɨkol dap yokebal; pen bin
yadu yɨm gep rek aul mani ne kɨb yɨb dap
yokɨp. 4 Pen bin bɨ ognap mani kɨri koŋai
nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mani yokebal; pen bin
yadu yɨm gep rek aul mani ne mɨdeb rek
magɨlsek yokɨp. Tap tau ñɨŋeb mani alap
ma mɨdeb," agak.

*God sobok gep kar*ɨp ak gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal,
agak

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

5 Pen bɨ ne ognap aglak, "God sobok gep
karɨp aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God
nop ñɨl tɨb kadɨg ñɨlak ak, tep yɨb mɨdeb,"
aglak. Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, 6 "Nɨb
agebɨm ak pen kɨsen tap tep nɨŋebɨm nɨb
okok ma mɨdenɨgab. Magɨlsek tɨg wal

gɨ yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alaŋ ma mɨdenɨgab," agak.

*K*ɨsen mɨker kɨb onɨgab, agak
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Agek, nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag
ñeb bɨ, tap nɨbak ñɨn akal rek nɨg gɨnɨgab?
Pen tap tari rek gek nɨŋɨl, mɨñi gɨnɨg geb
agnɨgabɨn?" aglak.
8 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb! Bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl tom pagɨl,
yɨb yad ak dɨl agnɨgal, 'Yad nep apebin.
Ñɨn kɨb ak owɨp,' agnɨgal. Nɨb agenɨgal ak,
nɨŋɨd agebal agɨl, kɨrop kɨsen ma gɨnɨmɨb.
9 Pen karɨp lɨm mɨgan ognap warɨkɨl, karɨp
lɨm mɨgan ognap eip pen pen gɨnɨgal.
Karɨp lɨm mɨgan ognap kɨri ke nep pen
pen gɨnɨgal. Nɨg genɨgal ak nɨŋɨl, ñɨn kɨb
apal ak onɨg geb nɨŋɨl nɨg gebal agɨl, ma
pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Ñɨn kɨb nɨbak kɨsen onɨgab,"
agak.
10 Nɨb agɨl kɨrop agak, "Karɨp lɨm mɨgan
ognap warɨkɨl, karɨp lɨm mɨgan ognap
eip pen pen gɨnɨgal. Kiŋ ognap yakam
kɨri warɨkɨl, kiŋ ognap yakam kɨri eip
pen pen gɨnɨgal. 11 Karɨp lɨm okok koŋai
nep monmon kɨb yɨb dɨl, yuan kɨb gɨl,
mɨñak kɨb yɨb gɨl gɨnɨgab. Tap seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak ke kɨsen nɨb lɨl, tap aknɨb ke
pɨrɨkep rek ar alaŋ sɨŋak lɨnɨgab. 12 Tap
nɨb okok kɨsen nɨg gɨnɨgab pen ned yad
jɨm ñɨl eip mɨdobɨm rek, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgal. Nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, dam Juda
mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb
agɨl, nɨbep mɨñ lɨl, dam kiŋ gapman bɨ
kɨb okok dad amnɨgal. 13 Nɨbep gɨnɨgal
nɨbak, mɨnɨm tep yad ak kɨrop mɨseŋ ag
ñɨnɨmɨb rek lɨnɨgab. 14 Pen nɨbep mɨnɨm
kɨb agenɨmel ak, mɨnɨm tari rek pen agɨn,
agɨl, ned ma pɨyo nɨŋnɨmɨb. 15 Yad ke nɨbep
gos tep ñɨl mɨnɨm magɨl ñen, nɨbi mɨnɨm
nɨbak nep ag ñem, kɨri pen agɨl dɨ yokep
rek ma lɨnɨgab. 16 Pen nanɨm nap, namam
sɨkop, bɨ tɨdɨg nɨŋeb, bɨ nɨŋeb kɨri ke
ognap nɨbep mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ kaual maual
ñɨnmagɨl ar lel, nɨbep ognap pɨs nep ñag
pak lɨnɨgal. 17 Yɨp nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, bin bɨ
okok magɨlsek nɨbep mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨgal.
18 Pen nabɨc kɨmkas nɨbi nokɨm alap ma
kɨr gɨnɨgab. 19 Pen yɨp cɨg dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl
mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl
ak dɨl, per per nep mɨdenɨgabɨm.

*Jerusalem g*ɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal, agak
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 "Pen ami bɨ okok apɨl, Jerusalem
bɨnem yokɨl kɨs kɨs gɨnɨgal ñɨn ak, mɨñi
ulep mɨdeb Jerusalem gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal,
agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 21 Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Judia
mɨdenɨmel okok, pɨrɨk gɨ dɨm gol okok
amnɨmel. Bin bɨ Jerusalem mɨdenɨmel
okok, pɨrɨk gɨ mɨs ken ar amnɨmel. Pen bin
bɨ mɨs ken ar mɨdenɨmel okok, Jerusalem
wari mɨgan ma amnɨmel. 22 Tari gɨnɨg: ñɨn
nɨbak me, kɨri God nop kɨrɨg gɨpal rek, God
mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok magɨlsek God Mɨnɨm
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl kɨri
pen yur kɨb dɨnɨgal. 23 Pen ñɨn nɨbak, bin
ñɨ kogi mɨdenɨgal okok abe, bin ñɨ paiŋaŋ
ci ñenɨgal okok abe, kɨrop mɨker kɨb yɨb
gɨnɨgab. God Juda bin bɨ kɨrop mɨker kɨb
yɨb gɨnɨm, agɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm nɨbaul
mɨdebal kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab. 24 Bɨ
par okok nɨb apɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop tu par
kɨd dɨl tɨb lɨnɨgal, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop nag
lɨl dam karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek
dad amnɨgal. Pen Juda bin bɨ mer okok
apɨl, Jerusalem gɨ tɨmel gel gel, God ñɨn ne
agak ak ap padɨkek, kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal.

*B*ɨ Ñɨ ne melɨk sek onɨgab, agak
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 "Pen kɨsen, pɨb takɨn gap tap ke alap
mɨseŋ lɨl, ñɨg si pag apɨl gu kɨb genɨgab.
Pen karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek gos par nɨŋɨl, tari
geb, agɨl, gos par lɨl pɨrɨknɨgal. 26 Tap
seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb tap okok, adaŋ nɨb
aul nɨb gek, lɨm dai aul tari gɨnɨg geb,
agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, gos magɨl tɨke apek kɨmeb rek
lɨnɨgab. 27 Nɨg gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, Bɨ Ñɨ ne
kɨmi nab sɨŋak apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ kɨri
kɨlɨs ne ak abe, melɨk tep aknɨb ke yɨb ne
ak abe nɨŋnɨgal. 28 Tap agebin aul genɨgab
ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab ñɨn ak
ulep mɨdeb, agɨl, udɨn kɨlan gɨl salmol gɨ
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb," agak.

*Mab kan*ɨŋaj ak, mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Jisas nɨb agɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl
agak, "Mab kanɨŋaj abe, mab ognap abe,
30 sɨlɨp lek, mɨñi pɨb lɨnɨg gɨ geb, agɨl,
nɨpɨm. 31 Nɨb ak rek, tap agebin okok gek,
God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak ulep
apeb, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm.

32 “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ mɨñi
mɨdebal sɨŋ aul magɨlsek ma kɨmnɨgal;
ognap komɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap agebin
aul magɨlsek gɨnɨgab. 33 Seb kab ar alaŋ
abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe kɨr gɨnɨgab, pen
mɨnɨm magɨl yad okok ma kɨr gɨnɨgab.

*N*ɨŋ tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb, agak

34 “Pen nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ñɨg wain
ñɨg kɨlɨs koŋai ñɨbɨl saköl lɨl, tap lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul nep gos nɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm ñɨn
nɨbak nep, yakɨr kaj kɨmɨn kobri gon lel,
kasek nep dɨp rek ak gɨnɨgab. 35 Sɨŋ aul nep
ma gɨnɨgab; bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn kɨgɨn
yɨm ñak okok magɨlsek mɨdebal mɨdebal
rek gɨnɨgab. 36 Nɨb ak, nɨbi per per nɨŋ
tep gɨnɨmɨb, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdlɨg gɨ agnɨmɨb, ‘Tap nɨb okok cɨnop
ñag pak ma lɨnɨmɨŋ; nak cɨnop kod mɨdek,
komɨŋ amɨl, am Bɨ Ñɨ ne udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne
ak mɨdojɨn,’ agnɨmɨb,” agak.

37 Ñɨn sɨkol bad nɨbak, Jisas per am God
sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak am mɨdɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp. Pen
kɨslɨm gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas ne am karɨp
lɨm alap Olip Dɨm apal ak kɨnolɨgɨp. 38 Bin
bɨ okok magɨlsek, mɨnɨm nop ak nɨŋɨn,
agɨl, kɨslɨm sek yɨb warɨkɨl, God sobok gep
karɨp ak amelɨgɨpal.

22

*Judas Jisas nop m*ɨmɨg gak
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Juda kai Bred Yɨs Sek Ma Ñɨŋeb ñɨn kɨb
kɨri ak, Pasopa apal ñɨn kɨb kɨri ak, maŋ
maŋ gak. 2 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe,
Jisas nop ñag pak lɨn, aglak ak pen bin bɨ
okok kɨrop pɨrɨkɨl, titi gɨl ñag pak lɨn, agɨl,
ag nɨŋ mɨdelak.

3 Ag nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Seten ne apɨl,
Judas yɨb ne alap Iskariot agölɨgɨpal bɨ
nɨbak, nop yɨpɨl sɨkak. Bɨ nɨbak Jisas bɨ
ne aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok bɨ alap. 4 Yɨpɨl
sɨkek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp
kod mɨdelɨgɨpal polisman bɨ kɨb kɨri okok
abe mɨdelak sɨŋak amɨl, Jisas nop titi gɨl
mɨmɨg gɨ dam ñen nop ñag pak lɨlaŋ, agɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨrop eip ag nɨŋak. 5 Agek,
kɨrop tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ aglak, “Nep mani
ñɨnɨgabɨn,” aglak. 6 Agelak, Judas ne, won
akal rek Jisas bin bɨ okok eip ma mɨdenɨgab
ak, nop mɨmɨg gɨ dam bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop
ñɨnɨgain, agɨl, kod nɨŋ mɨdek.

*Pasopa tap ñ*ɨŋnɨg gɨjɨn gɨlak
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Pen Bred Yɨs Sek Ma Ñɨŋeb ñɨn nɨbak
apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñɨlɨk pak sobok gep
ñɨn mɨñi, agɨl, 8 Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip
kɨrop mal ag yokɨl agak, “Nɨri mal am Pa-
sopa tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨn ak gɨ lɨ tep gɨnɨmir,”
agak.

9 Agek agrek, “Akal nɨg gɨr?” agrek.

10 Agerek, Jisas agak, “Nɨri mal taun
kɨb ak amɨl nɨŋnɨgair, bɨ alap ñɨg mɨl
dapenɨgab. Nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, amonɨmɨŋ
karɨp ak amɨl, 11 bɨ karɨp nap nɨb nɨbak
nop agnɨmir, ‘Mɨnɨm Ag Ñeb Bɨ nep ag
nɨŋɨp, “Karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan akal bɨ yad
okok eip Pasopa tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨn?” agɨp,’
agnɨmir. 12 Nɨb agenɨgair, nɨrep mal dam
karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan kɨb tebol tap okok sek
mɨdenɨgab ar alaŋ ak agenɨgab ak, Pasopa
tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨn okok ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak gɨ
jɨn gɨnɨmir,” agak.

13 Agek amɨl nɨŋrek, agak agak rek nep
mɨdek. Nɨb ak, Pasopa tap ñɨŋnɨg gɨlak
okok gɨ lɨ tep gɨrek.

*Jisas b*ɨ ne okok kɨrop bred wain ñak
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25)

14 Pen karɨp dɨgep magɨl ak tap ñɨŋnɨg
gɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm ne dad ameb okok eip tebol
ak bɨsɨg kɨs kɨs gɨl, 15 kɨrop agak, “Gos yad
per nɨpin ak, nɨbep eip Pasopa tap ñɨŋnɨg
gobɨn aul ñɨbɨl me, kɨsen yur kɨb dɨnɨm,
agɨl, gos ak nɨpin. 16 Pen yad nɨbep agebin,
Pasopa tap ak kɨsen kauyaŋ ma ñɨŋnɨgain;
kɨsen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñɨlɨk per pak ñɨbɨn
wagɨn nɨbak mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl God bin
bɨ ne dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak nep tap kɨb
ñɨŋnɨgabɨn,” agak.

17 Jisas nɨb agɨl, ñɨg wain kap dɨl, God nop
tep agɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ agak,
“Ñɨg ñebin aul nɨbi ke dɨ ñɨŋɨm. 18 Pen
nɨbep agebin, mɨñi ñɨn aul tɨkek, ñɨg wain
kauyaŋ ma ñɨŋnɨgain; God bin bɨ ne dɨl
kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak nep ñɨg wain kauyaŋ
ñɨŋnɨgain,” agak.

19 Nɨb agɨl, bred alap dɨl, God nop tep
agɨl, tɨ paŋɨl kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Mɨb goŋ
yad aul nɨbep ñebin. Nɨbi kɨsen nɨg aknɨb
rek nep gɨl, yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,”

agak. 20 Kɨri tap ñɨb sakɨl, Jisas ñɨg wain kap
ak dɨl, kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, “Lakañ yad soŋ
gɨ yapek kɨmen me, God nɨbep, bin bɨ yad,
agɨl, dɨnɨgain agak mɨnɨm ar ak am kɨlɨs
gɨnɨgab ak me, nɨbep ñɨg wain aul ñebin.
21 Pen bɨ yɨp kain gɨ dad amnɨgab ak
eip bɨsɨg mɨdobɨn. Ñɨnmagɨl yad tebol ar
aul mɨdeb ñɨnmagɨl ne abe ar aul mɨdeb.
22 Bɨ Ñɨ ne, God bɨrarɨk nep agak mɨñ ar ak
nep kɨsen gɨl kɨmnɨgab ak pen bɨ nop kain
gɨ dam amnɨgab ak nop yɨmɨg nɨŋebin,”
agak.
23 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok kɨri ke nep,
an rek nɨg gɨnɨgab, agɨl, pen pen ag nɨŋlɨg
gɨ mɨdelak.

*B*ɨ ne okok, nɨbi mer, yad nep bɨ kɨb
mɨdebin, aglak
24 Jisas bɨ ne okok, nɨbi mer, yad nep
bɨ kɨb mɨdebin, agɨl, kɨri ke nep pen pen
agelak. 25 Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Kiŋ
okok Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨlɨs gɨl kod
mɨdlɨg gɨ apal, ‘Kɨrop dɨ tep yɨb gɨpɨn,’
apal. 26 Pen nɨbi aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ
kɨb nɨbi okok, ñɨ praj rek mɨdenɨmel; bɨ
kɨb yɨb okok, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rek mɨdenɨmel.
27 Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gɨpal nag ar ak, bɨ
kɨb am bɨsɨgel, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb okok tap
magɨl tap kɨrop okok pɨtak pɨtak gɨpal.
Pen yad nab nɨbep bɨ wög gɨ ñeb rek nep
mɨdebin.
28 “Yɨp mɨker yɨb golɨgɨp ak nɨŋɨl yɨp
ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨm; yɨp kod mɨdebɨm. 29 Nɨg
gɨpɨm ak, God yɨp agɨp, ‘Nak Kiŋ mɨdɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgan,’ agɨp
rek, yad pen ak rek nep nɨbep agebin,
nɨbi kiŋ rek mɨdɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod
mɨdenɨgabɨm. 30 Ñɨn nɨbak nɨbi karɨp
lɨm yad ak amɨl, yad eip bɨsɨgɨl tap
magɨl ñɨbɨl, ñɨg ñɨbɨl, gɨnɨgabɨm; nɨbi kiŋ
bɨsɨgpal sea ar ak bɨsɨgɨl, Isrel wagɨn ke
ke aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb
nɨŋnɨgabɨm,” agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma n*ɨpin, agnɨgab
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)
31 Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Sai-
mon, nɨŋan. God ne Seten nop yau agek,
nɨbep bɨ, wid magɨl soŋ gel soŋ gel, magɨl
yɨb ak ke lɨl, dai dai ak ke lɨl gɨpal rek ak
gɨl, nɨbi gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨm aka mer agɨl gɨ
nɨŋnɨgab,” agak. 32 Pen yad God nop sobok
gɨpin rek, yɨp pɨs nep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgan.
Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgan ak, tari gɨnɨg
nɨg gɨpin, agɨl, yɨp kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ onɨgan.
Pen nɨg gɨl, kɨsen apɨl namɨd namam nak
ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep gek, kɨri kɨlɨs
gɨl yɨp kɨsen gɨnɨmel,” agak.
33 Jisas nɨb agek Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb,
yad nep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain. Omalgɨl nep
ajonɨgabɨr. Nep mɨñ lɨl, yɨp abe mɨñ
lɨnɨmel. Pen nep ñag pak lɨl, yɨp abe ñag
pak lɨnɨmel,” agak.
34 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin,
mɨñi kɨslɨm eyaŋ kɨlokɨl sɨk ma agnɨgab
won ak, Jisas nop ma nɨpin, agɨl, yɨj omal
nokɨm wai ñɨnɨgan,” agak.

*Mani tin, wad, tu par k*ɨd
35 Jisas nɨb agɨl kɨrop agak, “Ned nɨbep ag
yokɨl agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tɨrɨp okok
dɨl ma dad amnɨmɨb; yokop amnɨmɨb,’
agnek. Agnek ambek ñɨn nɨbak, tap nɨbi
ognap mɨdek aka ma mɨdek?” agak.
Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cɨn ulep ma gak;
mɨdek,” aglak.
36 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen mɨñi nɨbi mani
tin, wad mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, sek dad amnɨmɨb.
Bɨ an tu par kɨd ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, kolsior
ne ak bɨ ognap kɨrop sɨkim gɨl mani dɨl
tu par kɨd alap tauaŋ. 37 Pen nɨŋɨm! Ned
God mɨnɨm agep bɨ Aisaia God Mɨnɨm dai
alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, ‘ “Ne bɨ tap si tap
tɨmel gep bɨ alap,” agnɨgal,’ agak. Agak
nɨbak yɨp nep agak. Mɨnɨm agɨl ñu kɨl
tɨkak nɨbak mɨñi gɨnɨg geb,” agak.
38 Jisas nɨb agek, kɨri aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb, tu par
kɨd cɨn omal mɨdeb,” aglak.
Agelak agak, “Ak nɨg ma agnɨmɨb,” agak.

*Jisas Olip D*ɨm sɨŋak Nap nop sobok gak
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)
39 Jisas Jerusalem söŋ amɨl, per Nap nop
sobok golɨgɨp Olip Dɨm sɨŋak amnak; bɨ
ne okok kɨsen gɨlak. 40 Karɨp lɨm nɨbak
amjakɨl kɨrop agak, “Gos tɨmel apek gɨ
tɨmel gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp ak, God nop sobok
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,” agak.
41 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, ne ke ke sɨŋak
amɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl God nop sobok gɨl agak,
42 “Bapi, gos yad nɨpin ak ñɨg sɨlek kap yɨp
ñɨnɨg geban ak ma ñɨnɨmɨn. Pen yad gos
nɨpin ar ak ma gɨnɨmɨn; gos nak ke nɨpan
ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨn,” agak. 43 Jisas nɨb agek,
ejol alap seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb apɨl nop
kɨlɨs ñak. 44 Nop mɨker yɨb gek, Jisas ne

Nap nop kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wɨsɨb ak lakañ rek pɨg gɨ rɨkɨl wagɨn eyaŋ yowak.
45 Nap nop sobok gɨ mɨd juɨl amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ ne okok mɨker gɨ dap yapek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wɨsɨn kɨnelak. 46 Nɨg gelak ak nɨŋɨl kɨrop agak, "Tari gɨnɨg wɨsɨn kɨnebɨm? Seten ne gos ñek nɨbi gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp ak, warɨkɨl, sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem," agak.

*Jisas nop t*ɨg cɨcɨ lɨlak
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne Judas bɨ ñon kɨb alap poŋ dɨl dad apjakɨl, Jisas nop dɨ bom sɨloknɨg gek. 48 Nɨg gek, Jisas nop agak, "Judas, 'Bɨ me aul nop ñag pak lɨm,' agɨl, yɨp Bɨ Ñɨ ne dɨ bom sɨloknɨg geban ar?" agak.
49 Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ne okok tap tari gɨnɨg gelak nɨbak nɨŋɨl aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb, cɨn kɨrop tu par kɨd dɨl tɨbɨn aka?" aglak. 50 Nɨb aglɨg gɨ, bɨ alap tu par kɨd ne ak dɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne ak, nop tɨmɨd yɨpɨd kɨd pɨs nep tɨb gɨ rɨk yokak.
51 Nɨg gek, Jisas nɨŋɨl agak, "Nɨg ma gɨm! Me tep," agak. Nɨb agɨl, tɨmɨd ak dɨ nɨŋek komɨŋ lak.
52 Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp kod mɨdelɨgɨpal polisman bɨ kɨb kɨri okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, ap nop dɨnɨg gelak okok, kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi tu par kɨd dɨl, yɨr pakep dɨl dopɨm ak, yɨp bɨ pen pen ñagep bɨ alap rek ag gos nɨŋɨl, dɨ cɨcɨ lɨnɨg opɨm ar? 53 Yad nɨbi eip per per God sobok gep karɨp ak mɨdenek yɨp ma dɨpek. Pen mɨñi Seten, bɨ kɨslɨm pɨs ken mɨdeb ak, ñɨn ne ak me, nɨg gebɨm," agak.

*Pita, Jisas nop ma n*ɨpin, agak
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

54 Jisas nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, dam God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb karɨp ak dad amnɨlak. Pita pen kɨsen kɨsen nɨŋlɨg amnak. 55 Karɨp nɨbak amjakɨl, karɨp gol sɨŋak mab dagɨl bɨsɨg mɨdelak. Pita kɨsen amjakɨl kɨrop eip bɨsɨgak. 56 Pita eip bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pai karɨp nɨbak wög gɨ ñolɨgɨp alap nop nɨŋ dap ran dap yaplɨg gɨ agak, "Bɨ aul abe Jisas eip mɨdolɨgɨp," agak. 57 Agek, Pita agak, "Pai, bɨ nɨbak adi ma nɨpin!" agak.
58 Nɨb agɨl, yokop sɨkol won alap mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ alap pen apɨl Pita nop nɨŋɨl agak, "Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɨ ne alap," agak.
Agek, Pita agak, "Bɨ aul, yad mer!" agak.
59 Pen kɨsen sɨkol sɨkol magɨl alap aua nokɨm alap rek mɨdek, bɨ alap pen apɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl agak, "Nɨŋɨd agebin, bɨ aul Jisas eip mɨdolɨgɨp. Ne abe karɨp lɨm Galili nɨb," agak.
60 Agek, Pita agak, "Bɨ aul, mɨnɨm ageban ak adi ma nɨpin me!" agak.
Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai kɨlokɨl sɨk agak. 61 Nɨg gek, Jisas adɨk gɨl, Pita nop nɨŋ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, "Mɨñi kɨslɨm eyaŋ kɨlokɨl sɨk ma agnɨgab won ak, Jisas nop ma nɨpin, agɨl, yɨj omal nokɨm wai ñɨnɨgan," agak mɨnɨm ak gos nɨŋak. 62 Nɨg nɨŋɨl, kɨŋam mɨlep gek, molɨl pag apek, söŋ amɨl sɨl agak.

*Jisas nop ag jul*ɨg gɨ, paklak
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Bɨ Jisas nop dɨ mɨdelak okok nop ag julɨg gɨ, paklɨg gɨ gɨlak. 64 Kɨri walɨj bad alap dɨ udɨn nop ak karɨk ñɨl, nop paklɨg gɨ aglak, "Nak bɨ ke nɨpan ak, nep an pakeb ak cɨnop ag ñan!" aglak. 65 Pen mɨnɨm tɨmel nɨbak rek, nop tapɨn koŋai nep aglak.

*Juda b*ɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok Jisas nop mɨnɨm kɨb aglak
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Kɨslɨm sek, Juda bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok lɨl, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok lɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb okok lɨl, ap mogɨm gel, Jisas nop poŋ dɨl Kansol kɨb nɨbak mɨdelak nab sɨŋak dad olak. 67 Pen Kansol bɨ okok kɨri Jisas nop aglak, "Pen nak ke agnɨmɨn, nak Mesaia ak aka mer," aglak.
Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Pen yad nɨbep agenɨgain ak, nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 68 Pen ag nɨŋeb yad mɨdeb ak, nɨbep ag nɨŋenɨgain ak, yɨp pen ma ag ñɨnɨgabɨm. 69 Pen mɨñi tɨkɨl mɨd damɨl kɨsen okok, Bɨ Ñɨ ne God Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb ak, ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ar ne sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdenɨgab," agak.
70 Nɨb agek, bɨ kansol okok magɨlsek nop aglak, "Nɨb ak, nak ke God Ñɨ ne ak aka?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nɨbi ke agebɨm me ak,” agak.
71 Agek aglak, “Tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm kɨb tapɨn ag mɨdɨl, bɨ ognap ag nɨŋon, Jisas nɨg gɨp nɨg gɨp agenɨmel? Meg mɨgan ne ke agosɨp nɨpɨn ak,” aglak.

23

Gapna Pailot Jisas nop mɨnɨm nɨŋak
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Nɨb agɨl, magɨlsek warɨkɨl, Jisas nop dam gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot mɨdek sɨŋak amnɨlak. 2 Damɨl, nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, mɨnɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb dapɨl aglak, “Cɨn pɨyo nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, bɨ nɨbaul bin bɨ cɨn okok mɨnɨm esek agɨl agɨp, ‘Bɨ kɨb Sisa nop takɨs ma ñɨnɨmɨb, gapman kai mɨnɨm ak, ak rek nep ma nɨŋnɨmɨb,’ agɨp. Pen mɨnɨm alap agɨp, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kiŋ nɨbak,’ agɨp,” aglak. 3 Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Nak Juda kai kiŋ kɨri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.
4 Agek, Pailot pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bin bɨ yokop ap mɨdelak okok abe kɨrop agak, “Yad nepin, bɨ aul nop mɨnɨm kɨb agep wagɨn alap ma mɨdeb,” agak.
5 Nɨb agak ak pen kɨri mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl aglak, “Gapman mɨnɨm ma nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ ajɨl, Juda bin bɨ karɨp lɨm cɨn okok magɨlsek ag ñɨ ajolɨgɨp. Karɨp lɨm Galili tɨkɨl, ag ñɨ ajɨl dam dam mɨñi Jerusalem sɨŋaul owɨp,” aglak.

Jisas nop dam kiŋ Herod mɨdek sɨŋak amnɨlak

6 Agelak, Pailot kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul Galili nɨb aka?” agak. 7 Agek, yau aglak. Pen kiŋ Herod karɨp lɨm Galili kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak, ñɨn nab ak apɨl Jerusalem mɨdek. Nɨb ak, Jisas ne Galili nɨb bɨ alap aglak ak nɨŋɨl, nop Herod ñɨnmagɨl ar ag yoken mɨnɨm kɨb aul nɨŋnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, Pailot kɨrop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod mɨdek sɨŋak dad amnɨlak. 8 Herod, Jisas tap tari tari golɨgɨp ak per mɨnɨm nep nɨŋɨl, ñɨn akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek nɨŋnɨgain, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋ mɨdolɨgɨp rek, ñɨn nɨbak Jisas nop poŋɨd dɨ dapjakel, ne mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gak. 9 Pen Herod ne Jisas nop mɨnɨm koŋai nep ag yɨgɨn wagɨn gak, pen Jisas mɨnɨm alap pen ma agak. 10 Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok abe, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, bɨ koŋai nep pedak pedak aglak. 11 Herod abe, ami bɨ ne okok abe, Jisas nop gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ, ñɨñɨloŋ lɨlɨg gɨ, gapman bɨ kɨb tol gɨpal walɨj tep alap tol gɨ ñɨl, kauyaŋ Pailot mɨdek sɨŋak ag yoklak. 12 Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag ñɨŋeb rek mɨdölɨgɨpir ak pen ñɨn nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋ jɨm ñɨrek.

Juda bin bɨ okok, “Jisas nop ñag pak lɨm,” aglak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)

13 Pen Pailot, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bin bɨ yokop okok abe kɨrop agek ap mogɨm gɨlak. 14 Kɨri ap mogɨm gelak, ne kɨrop agak, “ ‘Bɨ aul mɨnɨm nab pag agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨb nɨb agɨp,’ agebɨm ak pen mɨñi udɨn yɨrɨk ar nɨbep aul mɨnɨm nɨpin ak, ne tap tɨmel gɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨpin. 15 Herod ak rek nep mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨŋɨp ak me, adɨk cɨnope ke ñɨb. Yad nɨpin, tap tɨmel alap ma gɨp; nɨb ak nop ñag pak lep rek ma lɨp. 16 Nɨb ak, ami bɨ yad okok agen, nop yokop pakɨl, ag yokel amnaŋ,” agak. 17 Pen Juda kai ñɨn kɨb kɨri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mɨ nokɨm nokɨm nagɨman kɨri nokɨm alap yokop ag yokolɨgɨp.
18 Pen ñɨn nɨbak kɨri magɨlsek meg mɨgan bleble gɨl sɨk kɨlɨs gɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbak ñag pak lɨm! Barabas nop ag yokem cɨnop owaŋ!” aglak. 19 Bɨ Barabas nɨbak ne taun kɨb nɨbak bin bɨ ognap dɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ kɨb nɨbak eip pen pen gɨl, cɨp alap pɨs nep ñag pak lak rek, nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mɨñ lɨlak.
20 Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yoken amnaŋ, ag gos nɨŋɨl, kɨrop kauyaŋ agɨl nɨb agak. 21 Agek, kɨri kauyaŋ meg mɨgan bleble gɨl sɨk agɨl aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm!” aglak.
22 Agelak, Pailot kɨrop kauyaŋ agɨl agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul tap tari gɨ tɨmel gɨp? Yad nɨpin, tap tɨmel alap ma gɨp rek, nop ñag pak lɨjɨn rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, ami bɨ yad agen, nop yokop pakɨl, ag yokel amnaŋ,” agak.
23 Agek, kɨri kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, Jisas nop ñag pak lel kɨmaŋ, agɨl, meg mɨgan kɨri bɨlalö gɨ dap ranɨl, ag gel gel, 24 Pailot mɨnɨm

kɨrop ak dɨl, [25] bɨ alap, bin bɨ ognap dɨl karɨp lɨm kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ kɨb ak eip pen pen gɨl, cɨp alap pɨs nep ñag pak lak bɨ nɨbak nop ag yokek komɨŋ amnak; pen ami bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Kɨri Jisas tari gɨnɨg gɨn, agɨl agebal ak, nep gɨm," agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ cɨpɨl pak lɨlak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

[26] Jisas nop ñag pak lɨnɨg dad amnɨlak. Nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Sairini taun nɨb bɨ alap Jerusalem apek. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Saimon. Nop nabɨŋ pakɨl, dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, mab kros dɨ ka gɨ ñɨl aglak, "Jisas ameb ak kɨsen amnoŋ," agel, dad kɨsen amnak. [27] Pen Jisas nop dad amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep kɨsen gɨlak. Bin bɨ amelak nab nɨbak bin ognap Jisas nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl sɨl agelak. [28] Nɨg gel, Jisas adɨk gɨl kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi Jerusalem bin, yɨp gɨnɨg geb ak sɨl ma agɨm. Nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨl, ñɨ pai nɨbi okok gɨ tɨmel gɨl genɨgab nɨbak sɨl agɨm. [29] Kɨsen mɨker kɨb ak apek, agnɨgal, 'Bin ñɨ pai ma tɨk dopal okok abe, bin ñɨ pai ci ma ñɨbal okok abe, kɨri nep mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel,' agnɨgal. [30] Ñɨn nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg mɨdojɨn, agɨl, pɨs nep kɨmɨn, agɨl, agnɨgal 'Dɨm gol okok pag pe gɨ apɨl, cɨnop ñag pak lɨnɨmɨŋ aka koji dɨl cɨnop lɨm ñɨnɨmɨŋ ak tep,' agnɨgal. [31] Yad mab komɨŋ rek mɨdebin pen yɨp nɨg gɨl gɨ tɨmel gebal. Pen nɨbi mab mɨlep rek mɨdebɨm rek, nɨbep tari rek gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal?" agak.

[32] Pen bɨ gapman lo mɨnɨm tɨb jurek bɨ omal, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨnɨg sek dad amnɨlak. [33] Dam karɨp lɨm Cɨp Nabɨc Cög Tɨŋɨl apal sɨŋak amjakɨl, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ cɨpɨl pak lɨl, bɨ gapman lo tɨb jurek bɨ omal kɨrop dam mab pɨs pɨs cɨpɨl pak lɨlak. [34] Nɨg gel, Jisas agak, "Bapi, yɨp gebal ak, ti gɨnɨg nɨg gobɨn, agɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨl ma gebal. Nɨb ak, kɨri gɨ tɨmel gebal ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn," agak.

Pen ami bɨ okok, Jisas walɨj ne tɨg ju lel mɨdek okok, kɨri ke sadu gɨlolo gɨpal rek ak gɨl dɨlak. [35] Bin bɨ koŋai nep nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bɨ kɨb okok Jisas nop paj agɨl aglak, "Ne, 'Yad Mesaia ak; God yɨp dosɨp ne eip mɨdobɨr,' agɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨmbal gosɨp warɨkpal. Gɨp nɨbak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nɨg gɨl komɨŋ amek nɨŋɨn," aglak.

[36] Pen ami bɨ okok ak rek nep, Jisas mɨdek ulep sɨŋak apɨl nop paj agɨl, ñɨg wain sɨlek ñɨlɨg gɨ aglak, [37] "Nak, 'Juda Kiŋ kɨri mɨdebin,' apan ak, nak ke gɨl komɨŋ amnoŋ!" aglak. [38] Pen Jisas nop cɨpɨl pak lɨlak mab bak sɨŋak alaŋ, mab bog bad alap ar ak mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak:

JUDA KAI KIŊ KIRI ME AUL.

[39] Bɨ gapman lo mɨnɨm tɨb juel, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlak omal, bɨ alap Jisas nop ag juɨl agak, "Nak Mesaia mɨdeban ak, nak ke gɨl komɨŋ amɨl, cɨrop mal ak rek nep gek, komɨŋ amnɨr!" agak.

[40] Agek, bɨ alap pen nop ag gɨl agak, "Bɨ nɨbaul yur kɨb dɨl kɨmnɨg geb; cɨr mal ke ak rek nep yur kɨb dɨl kɨmnɨg gobɨr ak, agɨl, God nop ma pɨrɨkpan ar? [41] Cɨr mal gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨr rek yur dobɨr, pen bɨ nɨbaul tap tɨmel alap ma gɨp," agak. [42] Ne nɨb agɨl, Jisas nop agak, "Nak karɨp lɨm nak sɨŋak am kiŋ mɨdɨl, yɨp gos nɨŋnɨmɨn," agak.

[43] Nɨb agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, "Yad nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, mɨñi ñɨn aul nep nak yad eip am karɨp lɨm tep ak mɨdonɨgabɨr," agak.

Jisas kɨmak
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

[44] Magɨl nɨbak, pɨb nab epel magɨl ak kɨslɨm gɨl, mɨd damɨl pɨb sɨŋeim okol gak magɨl ak kauyaŋ melɨk gak. [45-46] Pen Jisas sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "Bapi, kaun yad ak ñɨnmagɨl ar nep ak lebin," agak. Nɨb agɨl ake bad kɨr gak. Jisas ake bad kɨr gak, magɨl nɨbak nep, God sobok gep karɨp magɨl ñɨlɨk kapkap mɨgan eyaŋ, walɨj dɨ kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, nab eyaŋ pak talɨkɨl, lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, kɨjoŋ yɨkɨl mɨdek.

[47] Pen ami bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ kɨb ak, gek nɨbak nɨŋɨl, God yɨb ne ak dap ranlɨg gɨ agak, "Nɨŋɨd yɨb! Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ tep nep!" agak.

[48] Bin bɨ ap nɨŋ mɨdelak okok, tap gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, molɨl pag apek pabɨl paklɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨl karɨp kɨri amnɨlak. [49] Pen Jisas bin bɨ nɨŋeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nɨb nop kɨsen gɨlak okok abe, kɨri ke ke sɨŋ adaŋ mɨdɨl, tap gak nɨbak nɨŋ mɨdelak.

Josep ne Jisas mɨb goŋ dam tɨgel gak
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

[50-51] Pen Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ alap, yɨb ne Josep. Ne bɨ tep, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep golɨgɨp. Ne Arimatia taun, karɨp lɨm Judia nab sɨŋak nɨb. Ne Juda Kansol bɨ

ognap, Jisas nop ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, gos
nɨŋlak rek ma nɨŋak. Ne, God bin bɨ dɨl
kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak onɨgab, agɨl, kod
mɨdolɨgɨp. 52 Ne Jisas kɨmak, cɨp se dam
tɨgel gɨnɨg gɨl, Pailot mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl, ag
nɨŋek yau agak. 53 Nɨb ak, Josep ne amɨl cɨp
se tɨg asɨk dap yapɨl, walɨj tɨd tep alap dɨ
kom kam gɨl, dam kab mɨgan kɨsen nep yɨg
jɨrɨk lɨl cɨp tɨgel ma gɨlak mɨgan ak tɨgel
gak. 54 Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak
maŋ apeb, agɨl, Praide* dɨgep dɨgep magɨl
ak cɨp tɨgel gak. 55 Pen bin ñon, Jisas eip
Galili nɨb olak okok, Josep amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
kɨsen gɨ amɨl cɨp tɨgel amjakɨl, cɨp se titi
gɨl tɨgel gak ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp
kɨri amnɨlak. 56 Karɨp kɨri amɨl, agnoŋ ñɨg
ki tep owep ognap cɨp se lɨ ñɨnɨg gɨl, gɨ lɨ
tep gɨlak.

Mɨnek ñɨn ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere
ñɨn kɨb kɨri yokop mɨdep ak nɨŋɨl me,
yokop mɨd mɨd kɨnlak.

24

Jisas warɨkak
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Mɨnek Sade ñɨn ak, karɨp kɨsen tɨkak
magɨl ak, bin ñon nɨbak agnoŋ ñɨg ki tep
owep ak dɨl, cɨp se mɨb goŋ anöŋ lɨ ñɨn,
agɨl, dad cɨp tɨgel gɨlak sɨŋak amnɨlak.
2 Amɨl nɨŋlak, kab salai kɨb cɨp tɨgel mɨgan
pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, lɨlɨg gɨ am bak kɨd sɨŋak
mɨdek. 3 Pen kɨri mɨgan nɨbak amɨl nɨŋlak,
Bɨ Kɨb Jisas mɨb goŋ ne ma mɨdek. 4 Ti gɨp,
agɨl, ag mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai bɨ omal gol
nɨb sɨŋak warɨkɨl mɨderek. Bɨ omal walɨj
kɨri tɨd melɨk sek aknɨb ke mɨdek. 5 Bin
okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl, jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, kogɨm
yɨmɨl jɨl kɨyan gɨl mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ nɨb
omal agrek, "Tari gɨnɨg bɨ komɨŋ mɨdeb
ak nop cɨp tɨgel gɨpal nab sɨŋ aul pɨyo nɨŋ
ajebɨm? 6 Ne sɨŋaul ma mɨdeb; mɨdarɨk
nep warɨkɨp. Pen ne nɨbep eip Galili mɨdɨl
mɨnɨm agak ak gos nɨŋɨm. 7 Ne nɨbep
agak, 'Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak nop, dɨ bin bɨ tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpal ñɨnmagɨl ar kɨrop lel, nop
mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, kɨmɨl ñɨn omal
mɨdɨl, mɨnek ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ
warɨknɨgab,' agak," agrek.

8 Nɨb ager nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gos magɨl kɨri ak pag
yɨkek, Jisas ned Galili mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agak
nɨbak gos nɨŋ dam nɨŋlak. 9 Bin okok kɨri
cɨp tɨgel ak kɨrɨg gɨl, kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amɨl,
tap gak nɨŋlak nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb agɨp
alaŋ okok abe, bin bɨ ne ognap okok abe
ag ñɨlak. 10 Bin ñon mɨnɨm ag ñɨlak nɨbak,
Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonɨm
Maria ak, bin ognap sek. 11 Pen kɨri mɨnɨm
ag ñɨlak nɨbak peyɨg nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd agebal,
agɨl, ma nɨŋlak. Ñɨñɨloŋ lɨl rek agebal,
agɨl gos ak nɨŋlak. 12 Pen Pita mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag amɨl, tɨgel gɨlak kab
mɨgan ak sɨpsɨp nɨŋak, cɨp walɨj kom kam
gɨlak bad ak nep mɨdek. Nɨbak nɨŋɨl, tari
gɨp, agɨl, gos par yɨb lɨlɨg gɨ, cɨp tɨgel ak
kɨrɨg gɨl kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amnak.

*B*ɨ omal karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Emeas
amnɨrek
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Ñɨn nɨbak nep, bɨ omal karɨp tɨrɨg
tɨroŋ Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nɨb
sɨŋak* amnɨr, agɨl, majɨl amlɨg gɨ, 14 tap tari
tari gek nɨŋrek mɨnɨm ak kapkap ag nɨŋlɨg
gɨ amerek. 15 Amerek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨd
ken apɨl, kɨrop mal poŋ dɨl amnak. 16 Pen bɨ
nɨb omal Jisas nop nɨprep ak pen God gos
magɨl kɨrop mal dɨ we gek, Jisas nop nɨŋer
bɨ aknɨb ke rek lak. 17 Ne kɨrop mal ag nɨŋɨl
agak, "Mɨnɨm ak tari mɨnɨm ager ameb?"
agak.

Nɨb agek, kɨri cɨb gep rek wös gɨ warɨk
mɨdlɨg gɨ, 18 bɨ Kliopas agak, "Nak nep me,
mɨñi ñɨn sɨkol bad aul Jerusalem sɨŋaul ap
mɨdɨl tap tari tari gɨp ak ma nɨpan ar?"
agak.

19 Agek, Jisas agak, "Tap nɨbak tari gek
agebir?" agak.

Agek agrek, "Jisas Nasaret nɨb gak ak me.
Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep ak, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep
gɨl, tap ma gep rek okok golɨgɨp ak me,
God nop tep gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop tep gɨl
gak. 20-21 Ne nɨg golɨgɨp ak, gos cɨn nɨŋɨl
agnok, 'God nop ag yokek cɨnop Isrel bin
bɨ dɨl, kod mɨd tep gɨnɨgab,' ag gos nɨŋnok
ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok
abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok abe,
nop mɨnɨm ag gɨl, dam Rom gapman bɨ kɨb
ak nop ñel, ne mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, nop ami bɨ
ne okok kɨrop ñek, dam mab bak alaŋ ñag
pak lel kɨmak. Pen tap gak nɨbak ñɨn omal

* 23:54: Juda Sarere ñɨn kɨri ak Praide dɨgep dɨgep wagɨn gɨl, gɨ damɨl, Sarere dɨgep dɨgep juolɨgɨp. * 24:13: Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

nep ap amnak me. 22 Mɨñi kɨslɨm sek magɨl
ak, bin ñon cɨn alap, amɨl nop tɨgel gɨlak
kau mɨgan kau ak nɨŋɨl, apɨl cɨnop tap tari
tari gɨp ak ag ñel nɨŋɨl pak ju dɨpɨn. 23 Bin
okok kɨri apal, 'Cɨp se par ak ma mɨdosɨp,
pen ejol omal apɨl apir, "Ne warɨkɨl komɨŋ
mɨdeb," apir,' apal. 24 Nɨb agel, bɨ cɨn ognap
nop tɨgel gɨlak kau mɨgan kau ak amɨl
nɨpal, bin okok agesal rek nep mɨdosɨp.
Pen Jisas nop ma nɨpal," agrek.

25 Nɨb agerek, Jisas agak, "Nɨri mal gos
nɨŋ tep ma gɨpir. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep
okok mɨnɨm aglak ak magɨlsek, tari gɨnɨg
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd apal, agɨl, ma nɨpir? 26 Bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak
ned yur kɨb yɨb denɨgab me, pen kɨsen ne
melɨk tep ke sek mɨdenɨgab," agak. 27 Nɨb
agɨl, Mosɨs abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok
magɨlsek abe, Krais nop God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨklak mɨdeb mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek kɨrop
ag ñɨ tep gek amnak.

28 Karɨp lɨm amelak ulep nɨb sɨŋak am-
jakɨl, Jisas kɨrop mal tausak lɨl, kɨrɨg amnɨg
rek gak. 29 Pen kɨri mal nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
agɨl agrek, "Dɨgep aul opɨn. Kɨslɨm gɨnɨg
geb nɨŋɨl nak apek cɨr mal eip kɨnɨn,"
agrek. Ager, kɨrop mal eip karɨp amnɨlak.
30 Karɨp am mɨdɨl, tap ñɨŋnɨg, ne bred
dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, tɨ paŋɨl kɨrop mal
ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 31 gos magɨl kɨri mal ak gos
pɨwakek, ak Jisas nep, agɨl nɨŋel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
kapkap kɨr gak. 32 Nɨg gak ak nɨŋɨl agrek,
"Majɨl nab sɨŋak aplɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm ognap ag
ñɨlɨg gɨ, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm
wagɨn ak ag ñɨlɨg gosɨp ak, mɨdmagɨl cɨrop
ak mab rek yɨnɨl pɨlɨs gɨ ñɨb," agrek.

33 Nɨb agɨl, magɨl nɨbak nep kauyaŋ adɨk
gɨ Jerusalem amɨl nɨŋrek, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb
agɨp alaŋ, bin bɨ nɨŋeb kɨri ognap sek
eip ap mogɨm gɨl mɨdelak. 34 Amjakɨl kɨri
nɨŋrek, bin bɨ okok kɨri ke Jisas nop mɨnɨm
ag mɨdelak. "Nɨŋɨd nep! Jisas kɨmak ak
pen kauyaŋ warɨkɨl, ap Saimon mɨdosɨp
sɨŋak mɨseŋ losɨp nɨŋɨp," aglak.

35 Mɨnɨm agelak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bɨ omal
agrek, "Cɨr mal majɨl nab sɨŋak amosɨr,
Jisas cɨrop nabɨŋ pakosɨp, dam karɨp cɨr
mal ak amɨl, tap ñɨŋnɨg gɨl, ne bred dɨl,
God nop tep agosɨp ak, ak Jisas nep, agɨl
nɨpɨr," agrek.

Jisas bɨ ne okok nop mɨseŋ nɨŋlak
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Pen mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
Jisas ne ke mɨdelak nab sɨŋak mɨseŋ lɨl, nab
sɨŋak alaŋ warɨk mɨdɨl agak, "God nɨbep
kod mɨdeŋ," agak.

37 Agek, kɨri cɨp kaun, agɨl, jel gek
pɨrɨklak. 38 Pɨrɨkelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, "Tari
gɨnɨg pɨrɨkebɨm? Udɨn nɨbi ke nɨŋebɨm ak
pen tari gɨnɨg gos omal nɨŋebɨm?
39 Ñɨnmagɨl tob yad okok nɨŋɨm. Yad nep
me! Yɨp dɨ pok nɨŋɨl nɨŋɨm. Cɨp kaun
mɨb goŋ tɨpɨk sek ma mɨdeb. Pen yad yɨpɨl
abe, tɨpɨk abe mɨdebin ak, udɨn nɨbi ke bɨr
nɨŋebɨm," agak.

40 Nɨb aglɨg gɨ, ñɨnmagɨl tob ne okok
kɨrop yomak. 41 Nɨg gek, kɨri mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg
gɨ, gos par lɨlɨg gɨ, ak Jisas nep aka agɨl,
gos omal nɨŋel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas kɨrop agak,
"Tap ñɨŋeb nɨbi ognap sɨŋaul mɨdeb aka?"
agak. 42 Agek, nop kɨbsal dagɨl lɨlak alap
ñɨlak. 43 Kɨri nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne kɨbsal
nɨbak dɨ ñɨŋak.

44 Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, "Ned yad nɨbep
eip mɨdɨl, mɨñi yɨp geb aknɨb rek ak
gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨbep ag ñölɨgɨpin. Mosɨs
yɨp mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak, bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep yɨp mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, God
Mɨnɨm dai Sam ak yɨp mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak
ak, yɨp ñu kɨl tɨklak rek nep magɨlsek aknɨb
rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nɨbep ag ñɨ tep
gɨnek," agak.

45 Nɨb agɨl, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak
nɨŋ tep gɨlaŋ, agɨl, gos tep yɨb ak kɨrop ñak.
46 Ne nɨg gɨl, kɨrop agak, "Ned okok ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl aglak, 'Mesaia ak yur kɨb dɨl kɨmek,
tɨgel gel, ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm
ak kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab. 47 Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm
tep ne ak karɨp lɨm Jerusalem wagɨn gɨ ag
ñɨl, ag ñɨ damɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ
tɨgoŋ magɨlsek ag ñel amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, tari gɨnɨg
nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, Krais nop cɨg
gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap tɨmel acɨr kɨrop ak lɨg
gɨ yoknɨgab,' aglak. 48 Pen yɨp gak nɨbak
udɨn magɨl nɨbi ke nɨpɨm. 49 Pen Bapi yad
mɨnɨm ned ag lak rek, yad nɨbep ñɨnɨgain.
Nɨb ak, nɨbi taun kɨb sɨŋaul nep mɨdɨl,
kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb
kɨlɨs ke apɨl nɨbep goŋ lenɨgab ak nɨŋɨl
amnɨgabɨm," agak.

*Jisas ap ran jak kar*ɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)

50 Jisas nɨb agɨl, kɨrop poŋɨd damɨl,
Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Be-
tani ulep sɨŋak amɨl, God kɨrop kod mɨdeŋ,
agɨl, ñɨnmagɨl ne dap ranɨl, God nop sobok
gak. 51 Jisas nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop dam
ap ran jak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
dad amnak. 52 Nɨg gek, kɨrop tep gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, yɨb ne ak agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, adɨk
gɨ Jerusalem amnɨlak. 53 Amɨl, per per nep
God nop sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak
amɨl, God yɨb ne agel ar amolɨgɨp.

Jon
Jisas Krais Mɨnɨm Tep ak Jon ñu kɨl tɨkak

God Mɨnɨm ne karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul owak

1 Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok ma gɨ lak
ñɨn ak, God Mɨnɨm mɨdek. God Mɨnɨm
ne God eip mɨdek. God Mɨnɨm ne ak rek
nep God. 2 Wös rek God Mɨnɨm ne God eip
mɨdek. 3 God ne gek, God Mɨnɨm ne tap
okok magɨlsek gɨ lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne
ke gɨ lak tap okok nep mɨdeb. 4 God Mɨnɨm
ne komɨŋ mɨdep wagɨn ak. Komɨŋ mɨdep
won nɨbak bin bɨ kɨrop melɨk ñak. 5 Melɨk
nɨbak amɨl bin bɨ kɨslɨm gɨp nab sɨŋak
mɨdebal okok ñɨ leb nɨŋɨl kɨslɨm Melɨk
nɨbak posɨg gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

6-7 Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek Melɨk nɨbak nop
nɨŋ dɨnɨmel, agɨl, God bɨ alap nop ag lek,
ne apɨl Melɨk nɨbak nop mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp.
Bɨ mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Jon.
8 Jon ne Melɨk nɨbak mer. Ne yokop bɨ an
Melɨk mɨdeb mɨnɨm ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop
ag ñɨnɨg owak. 9 Melɨk nɨŋɨd yɨb nɨbak
ne karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul apɨl, bin bɨ okok
magɨlsek kɨrop melɨk ñeb.

10 Ne karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul apɨl mɨdolɨgɨp.
God ne gek, ne lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨ lɨl, bin
bɨ okok gɨ lak. Pen ne karɨp lɨm wagɨn
aul ap mɨdek ak, bin bɨ nop udɨn nɨŋɨl, ne
bɨ an, agɨl, ma nɨŋlak. 11 Ne karɨp lɨm ne
ke owak ak pen bin bɨ ne ke nop ma dɨlak.
12 Pen bin bɨ an an, mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ
dɨl, nop Bɨ Kɨb cɨn, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ
okok, ne kɨrop gek kɨri magɨlsek God ñɨ pai
ne mɨdenɨgal. 13 God ñɨ pai ne mɨdenɨgal
ak, bɨ ber gon okok dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapel
mɨdebal rek ma mɨdenɨgal. God ne ke gek
ñɨ pai ne mɨdenɨgal.

14 Pen Mɨnɨm nɨbak, ne apɨl bɨ mɨb goŋ
lɨl, cɨnop eip kɨn mɨdolɨgɨp. Nɨb ak, cɨn
melɨk won tep ne bɨr nɨpɨn. Ne Bɨñen Ñɨ
ne nokɨm yɨb ak me, Bɨñen ne ke melɨk
won tep ke sek mɨdeb rek, Ñɨ ne ak rek nep
melɨk won tep ke sek mɨdeb. Pen ne bɨ
mɨb goŋ lɨl apɨl, cɨnop magɨlsek yɨmɨg yɨb
nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd magɨlsek
ag ñɨ tep golɨgɨp.

15 Ne owak ak, Jon ne nɨŋɨl, sɨk agɨl bin
bɨ okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ mɨñi apeb aul nep,
yad nɨbep ned agnek, 'Bɨ alap ne yɨp kɨsen
onɨgab ak pen yɨp ma tɨk dorek ar ak, ne
bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdolɨgɨp. Nɨb ak, ne yad
rek mer; ne Bɨ Kɨb yɨb,' agnek ak, bɨ nɨbak
me aul," agak.

16 Ne cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek yɨmɨg yɨb
nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gɨl, tap tep tep koŋai nep
ñɨb. 17 Wösrek nep lo mɨnɨm ar ak, God
Mosɨs nop ñek, Mosɨs cɨnop ñak ak pen God
bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
nɨbak, Jisas Krais owak ak me, mɨñi mɨseŋ
nɨŋobɨn. 18 Bin bɨ ognap God nop ma nɨpal.
God Ñɨ nokɨm ne ak nep Nap eip mɨdebir.
Ne Nap ne ag mɨseŋ lak nɨŋɨl mɨñi cɨn Bapi
God bɨr nɨpɨn.

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pak Ñeb ak, "Yad Mesaia ak mer," agak

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Juda bɨ kɨb Jerusalem nɨb okok kɨri bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ ognap abe, bɨ God
sobok gep karɨp wög gɨ ñölɨgɨpal bɨ ognap
abe ag yokɨl aglak, "Nɨbi Jon mɨdeb sɨŋak
amɨl, 'Nak bɨ an?' agɨl, ag nɨŋnɨmɨb,"
aglak.

20 Kɨri Jon mɨdek sɨŋak amjakɨl, nop ag
nɨŋɨl aglak, "Nak bɨ an?" aglak.

Ag nɨŋelak, ne we ma ñak. Kɨrop mɨseŋ
agɨl agak, "Yad Krais ak* mer," agak.

21 Nɨb agek, kɨri pen aglak, "Nɨb apan ak,
nak bɨ an? Nak Ilaija aka?" aglak.

Nɨb agelak, Jon agak, "Yad Ilaija mer,"
agak.

Nɨb agek, kɨri pen aglak, "Nak bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep per kod mɨdobɨn ak aka?"
aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

22 Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok pen aglak, "Nɨb
ak, nak bɨ an? Pen, yad bɨ an, agɨl, agnɨgan
ak, cɨn amɨl bɨ kɨb cɨnop ag yokpal okok
kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨn," aglak.

23 Agelak, Jon kɨrop agak, "Yad mɨñi
gebin aul, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia ned
agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

'Yad bɨ alap karɨp lɨm bin bɨ koŋai ma
mɨdebal,

* 1:20: Grik mɨnɨm "Krais ak" abe, Hibru mɨnɨm "Mesaia ak" abe, wagɨn nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb: "God ag lak Bɨ ak."

mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab sɨŋak am
mɨdɨl, sɨk kɨb aglɨg gɨ agebin,
“Per Bɨ Kɨb apeb, agɨl,
kanɨb lɨg gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb,” agebin,’
agak.
Yad Jon mɨñi gebin me ak,” agak.
24 Pen bɨ Jon nop ag nɨŋnɨg olak nɨb okok,
bɨ Perisi ognap eip olak. 25 Kɨri Jon nop ag
nɨŋɨl aglak, “Nak apan, yad Krais mer, llaija
mer, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep kod mɨdobɨn ak
mer apan gö pen tari gɨnɨg bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ñɨg pak ñeban?” aglak.
26 Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kɨrop yokop ñɨg
pak ñebin. Pen bɨ alap nab nɨbep sɨŋaul
mɨdeb, ne tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb, agɨl, ma
nɨpɨm. 27 Bɨ nɨbak ne yad kɨsen onɨgab pen
ne yad rek mer; ne bɨ kɨb yɨb, yad bɨ sɨkol.
Yad tob tɨrɨp ne ak nag wɨsɨbnɨm rek ma
lɨp,” agak.
28 Jon bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp
karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betani, ñɨg Jodan gol pɨs
kɨd adaŋ nɨŋɨl bɨ nɨb okok apɨl nop mɨnɨm
nɨbak ag nɨŋlak.

Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne

29 Mɨnek Jisas apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jon Jisas
nɨŋɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨŋɨm! God
Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne cɨnop ag yokɨp me ak. Ne
me bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg
gɨ yoknɨgab. 30 Bɨ nɨbak me, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ
alap ne yɨp kɨsen onɨgab ak pen yɨp ma tɨk
dorek ar ak, ne bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdolɨgɨp.
Nɨb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bɨ Kɨb yɨb,’
agnek. 31 Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak bɨ an, agɨl, adi ma
nɨŋölɨgɨpin. Pen Isrel bin bɨ, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak
bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl,
kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨnɨg onek,” agak.
32-33 Pen Jon Jisas mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep
agɨl agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul bɨ an, agɨl, yad
ke ma nɨpnep; pen bɨ yɨp ag yokek
apɨl bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨg pak ñebin ak agak,
‘Nak nɨŋnɨgan, Kaun ne bɨ an apɨl, eip
mɨdenɨgab, bɨ nɨbak nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop
Kaun Sɨŋ pak ñɨnɨgab,’ agak. Agak nɨbak
me, mɨñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb yakɨr
tɨbaglem rek ug gɨ nop aposɨp 34 nɨŋɨl yad
nɨŋ tep gɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin, bɨ
nɨbaul ne God Ñɨ ne ak nep,” agak.

Jisas bɨ ne omal ned dak

35 Mɨnek pen, Jon bɨ ne omal eip, kauyaŋ
ap ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp kau sɨŋak mɨdel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, 36 Jisas ap padɨkek, Jon ne Jisas nɨŋɨl
bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ nɨbaul me God
Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne ak,” agak. 37 Nɨb agek, Jon
bɨ ne omal, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Jisas amek
mɨgan ak sain amnɨrek. 38 Pen Jisas adɨk gɨl
kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl agak, “Tari gɨnɨg apebir?”
agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kɨnban
akal?” agrek. Hibru mɨnɨm agɨl “Rabai”
agrek mɨnɨm nɨbak wagɨn ak “Mɨnɨm Ag
Ñeb Bɨ.” 39 Pen kɨri nɨg gɨl ag nɨŋrek, Jisas
agak, “Nɨb ak, yad eip amɨl nɨŋnɨgair,”
agak. Agak ñɨn nɨbak nep dɨgep won ak
amɨl, ne eip mɨderek.
40 Jon bɨ ne nɨb omal, bɨ alap yɨb ne
Edru. Edru nɨmam ne me Saimon Pita.
41 Edru won nɨbak nep am nɨmam Saimon
nop pɨyo nɨŋɨl agak, “Mesaia ak onɨgab
agɨl per kod mɨdobɨn ak mɨñi nɨpɨr,” agak.
(“Mesaia” agak mɨnɨm won ak, Grik mɨnɨm
agɨl “Krais” apal.)
42 Edru nɨb agɨl, nɨmam Saimon nop poŋ
dɨl Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak amek, Jisas Saimon
nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Jon ñɨ ne Saimon. Nep
Sipas agnɨgal,” agak. Arameik mɨnɨm agɨl,
yɨb Sipas agak mɨnɨm won nɨbak, Grik
mɨnɨm agɨl Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe
wagɨn nokɨm nɨbak “kab.”

Jisas Pilip Natanyel kɨrop mal dak

43 Mɨnek, Jisas karɨp lɨm Galili amnɨg, am
Pilip nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Yad eip amnɨr,” agak.
44 Pilip, Edru, Pita, karɨp lɨm kɨri Betsaida
nɨb. 45 Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop nɨŋɨl
agak, “Cɨn bɨ ak, Mosɨs abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep ognap abe ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak bɨ nɨbak
nop mɨñi nɨpɨn. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñɨ ne.
Karɨp lɨm ne Nasaret nɨb,” agak.
46 Pilip nɨb agek, Natanyel agak, “Bɨ tep
alap karɨp lɨm tɨmel nɨbak nɨb ma onɨgab,”
agak.
Agek, Pilip agak, “Nɨb ageban ak, apek
am nɨŋɨr!” agak.
47 Nɨb agɨl, kɨri bɨ omal amɨl ulep ulep
ger nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas Natanyel nop nɨŋɨl agak,
“Bɨ nɨbak bɨ Isrel yɨpɨd gɨl ak me, ne esek
ar ak ma agnɨgab; ne nɨŋɨd nep mɨseŋ
agnɨgab,” agak.
48 Nɨb agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gɨl
yɨp nɨpan?” agak.
Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kɨsen poŋ
dɨnɨg nɨb; yad nep ned nɨpin, nak bɨsɨg
mɨdesan tauan wagɨn sɨŋak,” agak.

49 Nɨb agek, Natanyel agak, “Mɨnɨm ag
ñeb bɨ, nep nɨpin! Nak God Ñɨ ne, Isrel bin
bɨ Kiŋ cɨn,” agak.
50 Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan
wagɨn sɨŋak nɨpin apin ak me, yɨp nɨŋ
dɨpan? Kɨsen tap ke nɨb ognap nɨŋnɨgan,”
agak.
51 Jisas nɨb agɨl agak, “Nɨbep magɨlsek
nɨŋɨd agebin, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak pag
yɨkek, ejol okok apɨl, yɨp Bɨ Ñɨ ne nɨŋ amɨl
apɨl, nɨŋ amɨl apɨl, genɨgal nɨŋnɨgabɨm,”
agak.

2

Jisas ne ñɨg yɨb ak gek ñɨg wain lak

1-2 Ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, bɨ alap bin dɨnɨg gɨl,
bin bɨ sɨk agek amɨl, tap ñɨŋlak Kena taun,
karɨp lɨm Galili nab sɨŋak. Mɨnek nɨbak,
Jisas abe, bɨ ne okok abe, kɨrop ak rek nep
sɨk agel amnɨlak. Pen Jisas nonɨm abe
am karɨp nɨbak mɨdek. 3 Ñɨg wain ak ñɨb
sakelak, Jisas nonɨm apɨl Jisas nop agak,
“Wain ak ñɨb sakpal,” agak.
4 Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Yɨp nɨg gan nɨg
gan, agɨl, yɨp ma agnɨmɨn. Ñɨn yad ak ma
owɨp,” agak.
5 Agek, nonɨm ne am bɨ wög gɨ ñeb okok
kɨrop agak, “Jisas mɨnɨm alap agonɨmɨŋ,
agnɨmɨŋ rek nep gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.
6 Pen Juda bin bɨ kab dɨl gɨlak tin kɨb yɨb
aknɨb kagol oŋɨd ak dɨ lel mɨdek. Tin kɨb
nokɨm nokɨm ñɨg lita aknɨb ñɨnjuɨl mamɨd
ak mɨl dap lep. Pen Juda bin bɨ nag ar kɨri
göliɨgɨpal rek, God udɨn yɨrɨk bin bɨ tɨd tep
mɨdojɨn, agɨl, tin nɨb okok ñɨg mɨl dap soŋ
gɨl, ñɨn tob ñɨg lɨ yökölɨgɨpal. 7 Jisas pen, bɨ
wög gɨ ñeb okok kɨrop agak, “Kab tin ognɨl,
ñɨg mɨl dap soŋ gem, ap ran jaknɨmɨŋ,”
agak.
Agek, agak rek gelak agak, 8 “Mɨñi ñɨg
mɨl dap lɨpɨm ak, mɨl damɨl, bɨ tap
ñɨbobɨn aul kod mɨdeb ak nop ñɨm,” agak.
9 Agek, ñɨg yɨb nɨbak mɨl dam bɨ kɨb ak
nop ñelak, ne dɨl ñɨb nɨŋak, ñɨg wain tep
ak mɨdek. Pen ne ñɨg wain nɨbak akal nɨb,
agɨl, ma nɨŋak; bɨ wög gɨ ñeb okok kɨri nep
nɨŋlak. Pen ne ma nɨŋak rek me, bɨ bin
dɨnɨg gak nɨbak nop sɨk agek apek agak,
10 “Per nep, ñɨg wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñɨb
sakel me, kɨsen ñɨg wain tɨmel ak ñel ñɨbal.
Pen nak ñɨg wain tep ak dap lek mɨdosɨp,
mɨñi nep dap ñeban,” agak.
11 Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdaŋ eyaŋ
gak nɨbak, ne Kena taun, karɨp lɨm Galili
nab sɨŋak mɨdɨl gak. Tap ma gep nɨbak gɨl,
ne titi bɨ rek mɨdek ak yomek bɨ ne okok
nɨŋɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨlak. 12 Pen Kena taun kɨrɨg
gɨl, Jisas ne ke, nonɨm, nɨmam kɨsen, bɨ ne
okok eip taun sɨkol Kapaneam amɨl, yokop
ñɨn bad alap nɨb sɨŋak mɨdelak.

God sobok gep karɨp ak tap sɨkim gelak,
Jisas kɨrop yɨklɨg gɨ söŋ eyaŋ yokak
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kɨb kɨri ak maŋ
gak nɨŋɨl Jisas Jerusalem amnak. 14 Jisas
Jerusalem amɨl, God sobok gep karɨp
mɨgan ak nɨŋak, bɨ ognap kɨri kaj kau, kaj
sipsip, yakɨr tɨbaglem okok dap sɨkim gɨl,
bɨ ognap abañ bad okok lɨl, mab bog ar
bɨsɨg gɨl, mani yɨmjɨklɨg gɨ mɨdelak. 15 Jisas
nɨŋɨl, nag alap dɨl malɨkɨl, kaj sipsip kaj
kau okok yɨklɨg gɨ söŋ eyaŋ yokɨl, mani
dap pen pen yɨmjɨklɨg gelak abañ bad okok
mani sek tɨg soŋ gɨ yokak. 16 Nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ
yakɨr tɨbaglem dap sɨkim gelak okok kɨrop
agak, “Tap nɨb okok dad amnɨm. Bapi yad
karɨp ne ak gem sɨkim gep karɨp rek ma
lɨnɨmɨŋ,” agak.
17 Jisas nɨg gek, bɨ ne okok gos kɨri amnak
God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm alap ar ak.
Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Sobok gep
karɨp nak ak mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl kɨmnɨgain,”
aglak.
18 Pen Juda bɨ kɨb ognap apɨl, Jisas nop
ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “Nep bɨ an agosɨp apɨl nɨg
geban? God nep agek apɨl gebin, agɨl,
tap ma gep rek alap gek cɨn nɨŋɨl, ‘Nɨŋɨd
ageban,’ ag nɨŋɨn,” aglak.
19 Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak,
“Nɨbi God sobok gep karɨp nɨbaul tɨb wal
genɨgabɨm, ñɨn omal nokɨm kauyaŋ gɨ
lɨnɨgain,” agak.
20 Nɨb agek aglak, “God sobok gep karɨp
nɨbaul, mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb
kagol oŋɨd (46) gɨ saklak ak pen nak ñɨn
omal nokɨm kauyaŋ gɨ lɨnɨgain ageban
ar?” aglak. 21 Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karɨp
mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, mɨb goŋ ne ke nep
agak. 22 Nɨb ak me, kɨsen Jisas ne kɨmɨl
warɨkak ak, bɨ nop kɨsen göliɨgɨpal okok,
God Mɨnɨm ak abe, Jisas ne ke mɨnɨm agak
nɨbak abe gos nɨŋɨl, “Nɨŋɨd agɨp,” agɨl nɨŋ
dɨlak.

Jisas bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋɨp

23 Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kɨb kɨri ak
Jerusalem kɨn mɨdɨl, tap ma gep rek ognap
gek ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok, “Ne nep Mesaia
ak,” agɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨlak. 24-25 Bin bɨ titi gɨl
rek mɨdebal ak, bɨ alap Jisas nop ma ag
ñölɨgɨpal. Jisas ne ke bin bɨ nag ar gɨpal
bɨr nɨŋ tep gɨp. Bin bɨ nɨb okok gos kɨri ar
akal ameb ak nɨŋ tep gɨp ak me, ne bin bɨ
nɨb okok bin bɨ nɨŋeb yad, agɨl, kɨrop ma
dak.

3

Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñɨ tep gak

1 Bɨ Juda Kansol kɨb ak bɨ alap mɨdolɨgɨp,
yɨb ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bɨ alap.
2 Ne kɨslɨm eyaŋ, Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg, mɨdek
sɨŋak apɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Cɨn
nɨpɨn, tap ma gep rek gɨpan okok, nak ke
ma gɨpnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mɨdeb
ak me, tap ma gep rek nɨb okok gɨpan. Nɨb
ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne nep nep ag yokek apɨl
cɨnop mɨnɨm ag ñɨban,” agak.
3 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep nɨŋɨd yɨb
agebin, bin bɨ ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨgal
okok nep, God kɨrop dɨl, ‘Bin bɨ yad’ agɨl,
kod mɨdenɨgab,” agak.
4 Nɨb agek, Nikodimas wal agɨl gos par
nɨŋɨl agak, “Bin bɨ tɨk lel kɨb gɨpal okok,
kauyaŋ nonɨm kogi nab adaŋ amel, kauyaŋ
tɨk dapel, bin bɨ ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨlaŋ,
agɨl, ageban aka tari?” agak.
5 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin,
bin bɨ sɨŋak, ñɨg ak abe, God Kaun ak
abe dɨl ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨgal okok
nep, God kɨrop dɨl, ‘Bin bɨ yad’ agɨl, kod
mɨdenɨgab. 6 Bin bɨ tɨk dopal rek tɨk dapel
mɨdebal ak pen God Kaun ne apɨl kaun won
nɨbep nab adaŋ gek komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm.
7 Nɨb ak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ magɨlsek ke komɨŋ
kɨsen nɨb lɨnɨmɨb,” mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak,
nak wal agɨl gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. 8 Pɨnem
ak gos ne ke apɨl ameb. Pɨnem dosɨp nɨpɨm
ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek,
nɨbi ma nɨpɨm. Nɨb ak rek me, bin bɨ
God Kaun bak lek, ke komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb lɨpal
okok,” agak.
9 Nɨb agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban
ar nɨbak, titi gɨl gɨnɨmɨŋ?” agak.
10 Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bɨ
mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ kɨb kɨri alap pen nak ma
nɨpan ar? 11 Nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, cɨn ke
tap tari nɨŋ tep gɨl, tap tari udɨn cɨn ke
nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn nɨbak nep nɨbep ag ñobɨn ak
pen mɨnɨm agobɨn nɨbak ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm.
12 Yad nɨbep lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gɨp rek
agen, ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, titi gɨl God karɨp
lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak gɨp rek agen, nɨŋ
dɨnɨgabɨm? 13 Pen bin bɨ alap God karɨp lɨm
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ajɨl ma nɨŋak; yad ke
Bɨ Ñɨ ne nep nɨb alaŋ mɨdɨl onek.
14 “Pen bɨrarɨk nep mɨñ mab kab nep
mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak, soiŋ tɨmel okok Isrel
bin bɨ kɨrop su lel kɨmlak ak nɨŋɨl Mosɨs
soiŋ tɨmel nɨb okok rek alap dɨ mab bak sɨŋ
alaŋ lek, bin bɨ an an soiŋ nɨb alaŋ nɨŋlak
okok, kɨrop komɨŋ lak. Nɨb ak rek me, Bɨ
Ñɨ ne nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, 15 bin
bɨ an an nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, komɨŋ per
mɨdep ak dɨnɨgal. 16 God bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
yɨb lɨl, Ñɨ ne nokɨm yɨb ak kɨrop nen agɨl
ñak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nɨbak nop
nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop komɨŋ per mɨdep
magɨl ak ñek, kɨmɨl ma kɨr gɨnɨgal. 17 God
Ñɨ ne ag yokak ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ma ag yokak; bin bɨ okok
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ag yokak.
18 “Bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabal
okok, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur ma
ñɨnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal
okok, God Ñɨ ne nokɨm yɨb nɨbak nop ma
nɨŋ dɨnɨgal rek, God kɨrop bɨr mɨnɨm kɨb
agɨl, pen yur kɨb dɨnɨgal, agak. 19 God
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen
yur ñɨnɨgab, wagɨn nɨbak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb:
Melɨk lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul owɨp ak pen bin
bɨ okok, melɨk mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨn, agɨl
gos ak ma nɨpal. Kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨ
mɨdebal rek, kɨslɨm gɨp okok nep mɨdojɨn,
agɨl gos ak nep nɨpal. 20 Melɨk nɨbak nɨŋel
mɨlɨk yapek, ‘Tɨmel gɨpɨn ak, mɨseŋ ma
nɨŋnɨmel,’ agɨl, melɨk mɨdeb sɨŋak ma
onɨgal. 21 Pen bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl gɨpal okok,
‘God agɨp rek nep gobɨn ak mɨseŋ nɨŋlaŋ,’
agɨl, melɨk mɨdeb ar sɨŋak opal,” agak.

Jon Ñɨg Pak Ñeb Bɨ ak, Jisas bɨ tigep bɨ
rek mɨdeb, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñak

22 Kɨsen Jisas bɨ ne okok eip am karɨp
lɨm Judia nab okok am mɨdlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨ mɨdek. 23 Ainon karɨp
lɨm Salim maŋ nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek. Pen karɨp
lɨm Ainon sɨŋak ñɨg koŋai mɨdek. Nɨb

ak, ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, Jon ne Ainon sɨŋak
am kɨn mɨdɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep apelɨgɨpal
okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp. 24 Ñɨn nɨbak
kɨri Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb nop mɨñ ma lɨlak.
25 Pen Juda bɨ alap apɨl, Juda nag ar kɨri,
ñɨg lɨ yokɨl God udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak mɨd
tep gɨjɨn, agölɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl, Jon
bɨ ne ognap eip mɨnɨm pen pen aglak.
26 Mɨnɨm pen pen agɨl, Jon bɨ ne okok apɨl
Jon nop aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ aul ñɨg
Jodan gol pɨs kɨdadaŋ mɨdek, nop Bɨ Kɨb
agenak bɨ nɨbak, mɨñi apɨl bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨg
pak ñeb nɨŋɨl bin bɨ magɨlsek nop amebal,"
aglak.

27 Nɨb agelak, Jon pen agak, "God gos
ne ke nɨŋɨp rek, cɨnop wög ar ke ke ag
lɨp. 28 Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm yad nɨbep agnek, 'Yad
Krais mer; God agek yad yokop kanɨb ne
ak lɨg yɨpɨd gebin,' agnek. 29 Bɨ alap bin
dɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, ne bin ne dɨnɨgab. Bin
nɨbak bin ne me ak. Bɨ bin dɨnɨgab bɨ
ak, bɨ nɨŋeb ne alap apɨl nop gɨ ñɨnɨgab.
Mɨnek akal bin ne dɨnɨg onɨgab, agɨl, nop
kod mɨdenɨgab. Pen ne bin dɨnɨg apɨl 'Bɨr
opin aul' agenɨgab ak, bɨ nɨŋeb ne mɨnɨm
ne nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgab. Yad me nɨbak
rek. Jisas ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨg gɨl geb
ak, yɨp tep gɨp. Mɨñi yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
gebin. 30 Yɨb ne ap ranek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨb yad
ap yonɨgab ak tep.

31 "Bɨ seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp ak,
ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ar i alaŋ mɨdeb.
Bɨ lɨm dai wagɨn aul nɨb bɨ ak, ne lɨm dai
wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
gos nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm apal rek ageb. Pen bɨ seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp ak, ne bin bɨ
okok magɨlsek ar i alaŋ mɨdeb. 32 Ne seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdɨl tap tari udɨn nɨŋɨp
ak, mɨnɨm tari peyɨg nɨŋɨp ak, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag ñeb, pen mɨnɨm ne ak ma debal.
33 Pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨpal okok, God
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak nep ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpal.
34 God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop
ñek ap ran jakek, God mɨnɨm magɨl ne nep
ag ñeb. 35 Nap Ñɨ ne nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, 'Tap
okok magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨmɨn,' agɨl, dɨ
ñɨnmagɨl ar nop ak lɨp. 36 Bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne
nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, per komɨŋ mɨdep won
ak bɨr dɨpal. Pen bin bɨ an an Ñɨ ne nop
ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, kɨri per komɨŋ mɨdep
won ak ma dɨnɨgal; God bin bɨ nɨb okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agek, mɨker dɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨgal," agak.

4

Jisas bin Sameria nɨb alap nop mɨnɨm ag
ñak

1 Pen bɨ Perisi okok mɨnɨm alap peyɨg
nɨŋlak, bin bɨ koŋai nep, Jisas eip mɨdon,
agɨl, ne mɨdek sɨŋak apel ne kɨrop bin bɨ
koŋai nep ñɨg pak ñɨlɨg mɨdek; pen bin bɨ
sɨkol bad alap nep Jon mɨdek sɨŋak apel
ne kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨlɨg mɨdek. 2 Pen Jisas
ne ke bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg ma pak ñak;
bɨ ne okok nep kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨlak. 3 Pen
Perisi kai mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agelak nɨŋɨl,
Jisas karɨp lɨm Judia kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp
lɨm Galili amnak. 4 Pen kanɨb nab sɨŋak
amlɨg gɨ, ne karɨp lɨm Sameria amjakak.
5 Pen karɨp lɨm Sameria nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ,
Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maŋ nɨb sɨŋak
me, bɨrarɨk nep Jekop ñɨ ne Josep nop lɨm
dai alap agak. 6 Pen Jekop ñɨg kau dak ak
mɨdek ak me, Jisas apek apek, pɨb nab alaŋ
won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amɨl ñɨg kau
gol maŋ nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨgak.

7-8 Pen bɨ ne okok tap magɨl taunɨg, Sikar
taun nɨbak amnɨlak. Jisas ñɨg kau maŋ
sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin Sameria
nɨb alap ñɨg mɨlnɨg owak. Apek, Jisas nop
nɨŋɨl agak, "Yɨp ñɨg mɨl ñek ñɨŋin," agak.

9 Agek, bin nɨbak agak, "Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ,
cɨnop Sameria bin bɨ nɨŋɨl, asɨk mosɨk gɨ
rep gɨpɨm rek, tari gɨnɨg, 'Yɨp ñɨg mɨl ñek
ñɨŋin,' agɨl ageban?" agak.

10 Nɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, "Nak God tap
tep bin bɨ ñɨnɨg geb ak nɨŋɨl, yad nep, ñɨg
mɨl dap ñan, agebin, yad bɨ an mɨdebin
nɨpnap ak, nak yɨp apnap, yad nep ñɨg
komɨŋ magɨl ñeb ñɨbnep," agak.

11 Agek, bin nɨbak agak, "Bɨ kɨb. Ñɨg
mɨlep tin nak alap ma mɨdeb; ñɨg kau ak
rek nep i okeyaŋ mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, ñɨg komɨŋ
magɨl ñeb nɨbak akal nɨb dɨnɨgan? 12 Based
acɨk cɨn Jekop ñɨg kau nɨbaul cɨnop ñak.
Ñɨg nɨbaul nep, ne ke abe, ñɨ ne sɨkop abe
ñɨbɨl, kaj sipsip tap ne okok ñɨbɨl gölɨgɨpal.
Nɨb ak, yad bɨ kɨb, Jekop bɨ sɨkol, agɨl gos
nɨpan ar?" agak.

13 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bɨ ñɨg aul
ñɨŋnɨgal okok, kɨrop kauyaŋ ñɨg nen
gɨnɨgab; 14 pen bin bɨ ñɨg yad ñen ñɨŋnɨgal
okok, kɨrop kauyaŋ ñɨg nen ma gɨnɨgab.
Pen ñɨg yad ñɨnɨgain nɨbak ñɨbel, kɨrop

nab adaŋ ñɨg kɨlam kajoŋ rek julɨg gɨ, kɨrop
per mɨdep ak ñɨnɨgab," agak.
15 Jisas nɨb agek, bin nɨbak pen agak,
"Bɨ kɨb. Yɨp ñɨg nɨbak ñek ñɨŋen, kɨsen
yɨp ñɨg nen ma gɨnɨmɨŋ; apɨl ñɨg aul ma
mɨlnɨm," agak.
16 Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, "Am bɨ nagɨmɨl
nak poŋɨd dowan," agak.
17 Agek agak, "Yad bɨ sek mer," agak.
Agek, Jisas agak, "Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨd
ageban. 18 Bɨ aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ dɨnak ak
pen bɨ mɨñi eip mɨdebir ak, bɨ nagɨmɨl nak
mer. Nɨb ak, nɨŋɨd ageban," agak.
19 Nɨb agek, bin nɨbak agak, "Bɨ kɨb. Yad
nɨpin, nak bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap.
20 Apɨs based cɨn bɨrarɨk nep okok dɨm aul
God nop sobok gölɨgɨpal rek, cɨn ak rek
nep sobok gɨ mɨdobɨn ak pen nɨbi Juda
kai apɨm, 'Jerusalem nep God nop sobok
gɨnɨmel,' apɨm," agak.
21 Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, "Yad mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
agebin nɨbaul nɨŋan. Kɨsen dɨm nɨbaul
abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok
gɨnɨgabɨm. 22 Nɨbi Sameria bin bɨ sobok
gɨpɨm pen bɨ tigep bɨ rek nop sobok gɨpɨm
ak ma nɨpɨm; pen cɨn Juda bin bɨ, Bɨ sobok
gɨpɨn Bɨ ak nɨpɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: God ne titi
gɨl bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab ak, cɨnop
Juda bin bɨ agak. 23 Ñɨn ulep apeb, pen mɨñi
bɨr owɨp aul, God Kaun ne bin bɨ gos ñek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri Bapi nop yɨpɨd gɨl sobok
gɨnɨgal; nɨg gɨnɨgal ak, nop tep gɨnɨgab.
24 God ne Kaun mɨdeb ak me, bin bɨ God nop
sobok gɨl, kaun kɨrop nab adaŋ nɨŋɨd nep
sobok gɨnɨmel.
25 Jisas nɨb agek, bin nɨbak pen agak,
"Yad nɨpin, kɨsen Mesaia ak apɨl, cɨnop tap
magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab," agak.
26 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bɨ nɨbak me yad
mɨdebin. Nak eip mɨnɨm agobɨr me aul,"
agak.
27 Jisas nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ won nɨbak bɨ
ne okok apjakɨl nɨŋlak, Jisas bin alap eip
mɨnɨm ag mɨderek, nɨŋɨl kɨri pak ju dɨlak.
Pen bɨ kɨri alap warɨkɨl, bin ak nop "Nak
mɨnɨm tari mɨdeb?" agɨl ma aglak. Jisas
nop ak rek nep, "Tari gɨnɨg bin nɨbak eip
mɨnɨm dai dai agesan?" agɨl ma aglak.
28 Pen bin nɨbak, ñɨg tin ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ taun nɨbak amɨl, bin bɨ
mɨdelak nɨb okok kɨrop agak, 29 "Apɨl, tap
okok magɨlsek gɨpin rek ag ñɨb bɨ ak
nɨŋɨm! Ne Mesaia ak aka?" agak.
30 Nɨb agek, bin bɨ nɨb okok taun nɨbak
kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋɨn, agɨl, apelak.
31 Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok Jisas nop neb neb
gɨl aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Tap ñɨŋan!"
aglak. 32 Agelak, ne pen agak, "Tap ñɨŋeb
yad mɨdeb ak nɨbi ma nɨpɨm," agak. 33 Nɨb
agek, bɨ ne okok kɨri ke nep ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ
gɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ ognap nop tap magɨl dap
ñɨbal aka?" aglak.
34 Pen Jisas kɨrop agak, "Nɨbep tap magɨl
nɨb okok nen gɨp; yɨp pen tap magɨl nɨb
okok nen ma gɨp. Bapi mɨnɨm agak ak nep
gos gɨp ak me, gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl, ne yɨp wög
ag lɨp nɨbak gɨ juin, agɨl gos nɨpin. Tap
ñɨŋeb yad me ak. 35 Pen nɨbi mɨnɨm alap
apɨm, 'Takɨn omal omal mɨdɨl, wid magɨl
pok gek am tɨk donɨgabɨn,' apɨm ak pen
mɨñi nɨg ma agnɨmɨb. Udɨn nɨbi ke sɨŋak
nɨŋ padɨklɨg nɨŋɨm! Wid wög okok bɨr
pok gɨl tɨk dowep rek mɨdeb. 36 Pen mɨñi
nep, bin bɨ wid pok tɨk dopal bin bɨ okok,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ wid pok gɨp nɨbak tɨk
dam komɨŋ per mɨdep mɨgan ak lɨl, saj
kɨri dɨpal me ak. Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ wid
magɨl tanaŋ, agɨl, dam yokpal okok abe,
bin bɨ wid pok gɨp tɨk dopal okok abe jɨm
ñɨl, wid pok ak komɨŋ per mɨdep mɨgan
ak mɨdenɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal.
37 Cɨn mɨnɨm alap apɨn, 'Bin bɨ ognap wid
magɨl yokel tannɨgab, bin bɨ ognap am tɨk
donɨgal,' apɨn ak, nɨŋɨd yɨb apɨn. 38 Yad
nɨbep ag yoken, am wid tɨk dapebɨm. Wid
wög dai nɨbak nɨbi wög kɨlɨs gɨl ma gɨpɨm;
bin bɨ ognap kɨlɨs kɨri ak gel tanɨb. Nɨbi
yokop am tɨk dapɨl tap tep ak debɨm," agak.
39 Bin Sameria nɨb nɨbak am bin bɨ ne
okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨ nɨbak tap gɨpin gɨpin
okok magɨlsek yɨp ag ñɨb," agak ak me, bin
bɨ Sameria nɨb taun nɨbak mɨdelak okok
koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.
40 Pen Sameria bin bɨ, kɨri Jisas mɨdek
sɨŋak apɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm neb neb gɨl aglak,
cɨn eip am mɨdon, agel, Jisas ñɨn omal
am kɨri eip mɨdɨl, 41 mɨnɨm ag ñek, bin bɨ
ognap sek koŋai nep mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl
nop nɨŋ dɨlak. 42 Pen kɨri nɨg gɨl nɨŋ dɨl, bin
nɨbak nop aglak, "Mɨñi mɨnɨm nak ak nep
agek cɨn ma nɨŋ dɨpɨn; Jisas mɨnɨm ne ak
ke agek nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, ne nep bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek
kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨg owak.

*Jisas, b*ɨ kɨb alap ñɨ ne ak nop gek, komɨŋ lak

43 Jisas ñɨn nɨb omal karɨp lɨm nɨbak
mɨdɨl, mɨnek karɨp lɨm Galili amnak. 44 Ne
ned mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak, “Bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep bɨ okok, karɨp lɨm kɨri ke sɨŋak
mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm kɨrop ma
dɨnɨgal,” agak. 45 Pen Pasopa ñɨn ak, Galili
bin bɨ ognap am Jerusalem mɨdelak. Kɨri
Jerusalem mɨdelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas tap ma
gep rek okok gek nɨŋlak ak me, Jisas mɨñi
karɨp lɨm Galili amjakek, kɨri tap ma gep
rek Jerusalem gak ak gos nɨŋɨl, nop mɨñ
mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ ag dɨlak.

46 Pen Jisas am Galili mɨdɨl, kauyaŋ Kena
taun amnak. Kena taun nɨbak me, ned ñɨg
yɨb ak gek ñɨg wain lak.

Pen taun sɨkol Kapaneam sɨŋak, bɨ kɨb
alap ñɨ ne tap gak. 47 Bɨ kɨb nɨbak mɨnɨm
alap nɨŋak, Jisas karɨp lɨm Judia kɨrɨg gɨl,
ap karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek. Nɨb ak, Jisas
mɨdek ak apɨl, nop neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ agak,
“Ñɨ yad ak tap gɨp kɨmnɨg geb. Nak kasek
am nop gek komɨŋ laŋ!” agak.

48 Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Nɨbi yokop yɨp
ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm; tap ma gep rek ognap
gen nɨŋɨl nep, yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

49 Pen bɨ kɨb nɨbak agak, “Bɨ Kɨb! Apek
amnɨr! Mer ak, ñɨ yad ak kɨmnɨgab!” agak.

50 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnoŋ! Ñɨ nak
ak komɨŋ lɨl mɨdenɨgab,” agak.

Nɨb agek, Jisas nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, paŋdak.
51 Kanɨb nab sɨŋak amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ wög
gɨ ñeb ne ognap apɨl nop nabɨŋ pakɨl aglak,
“Ñɨ nak ak ma kɨmɨb; mɨdeb,” aglak.

52 Nɨb agelak, ñɨ yad ak won akal rek
komɨŋ lɨp, agɨl, kɨrop ag nɨŋek aglak, “Tol
pɨb kim gak won ak, wak pɨboŋ gak ak
komɨŋ lak,” aglak.

53 Nɨb agelak bɨ nap ne nɨŋak, Jisas, “Ñɨ
nak ak komɨŋ lɨl mɨdenɨgab,” agak won ak
nep komɨŋ lak. Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ ne okok
eip magɨlsek Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

54 Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apɨl, tap ma gep
ned nɨb gɨl, ñɨg yɨb ak gek adɨk gɨl ñɨg wain
lak; kɨsen pen tap ma gep yɨgwu nab nɨb ak
gɨl bɨ kɨb ak ñɨ ne nop gek komɨŋ lak.

5

*B*ɨ tap gak alap ñɨg cöb gol sɨŋak
mɨdek, Jisas gek komɨŋ lak

1 Kɨsen pen Juda kai tap kɨb ñɨŋeb ñɨn ak
mɨñi, agɨl, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. 2 Karɨp
lɨm Jerusalem nɨbak, kaj sipsip dap amɨl
apɨl gɨpal kɨjoŋ tam gol sɨŋak ñɨg cöb kɨb
alap mɨdeb. Ñɨg cöb nɨbak Arameik mɨnɨm
lɨl, Betesda apal. Pen ñɨg gol omal omal
abe ñɨg kɨbɨŋ nab sɨŋak mɨdeb ar ak abe,
karɨp badak par aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ mɨdeb.
3 Pen bin bɨ tap gak okok koŋai nep ap
karɨp badak nɨb okok kɨn mɨdelak. Bin bɨ
nɨb okok, ognap udɨn kwoi gak, ognap tob
tɨmel gak nɨŋɨl ma ajölɨgɨpal, ognap mɨb
goŋ kɨri pɨs nep kalau gak. Pen ñɨg cöb
ak kaun gɨnɨgab aka agɨl, apɨl kod mɨdlɨg
gɨ kɨn mɨdölɨgɨpal. 4 Ñɨn ognap God ejol
alap apɨl, ñɨg cöb ak dɨ kaun gek, bin bɨ
an ned preŋɨd ñɨg cöb nɨb eyaŋ yapolɨgɨp
ak, nop tap tari golɨgɨp ak komɨŋ lolɨgɨp.
5 Pen bɨ alap tap gek, per nep kɨm mɨdek,
mɨ yɨn ñɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam
kagol pɨs adaŋ (38) lak, ñɨg cöb gol sɨŋak
dap lɨlak kɨn mɨdek. 6 Jisas bɨ nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
mɨlek padek nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp ak
nɨŋɨl, nop agak, “Yɨp komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl,
nɨpan aka?” agak.

7 Agek, bɨ tap gak nɨbak agak, “Bɨ kɨb.
Ñɨg ak kaun gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨp dɨ ñɨg cöb
nab eyaŋ lɨnɨmel bin bɨ alap ma mɨdebal.
Yad ñɨg nab eyaŋ ned amnɨm ag gos nɨpin
ak pen bin bɨ ognap kasek nep ned ambal,”
agak.

8 Nɨb agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warɨkɨl,
mɨj nak pɨyak wɨnɨg dad amnoŋ,” agak.
9 Agek, won nɨbak nep nop komɨŋ lek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, warɨkɨl mɨj ne ak wɨnɨg dɨl, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop gek komɨŋ lak ñɨn
nɨbak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨri
ak me, 10 Juda bɨ kɨb okok, bɨ komɨŋ lak
nɨbak nop aglak, “Ñɨn aul God nop sobok
gep ñɨn cɨn. Pen nak mɨj bad nak ak dad
ajeban ak, lo mɨnɨm cɨn ak mer agɨp,”
aglak.

11 Agelak, agak, “Bɨ yɨp gosɨp komɨŋ lɨp
ak agɨp, ‘Warɨkɨl, mɨj bad nak ak wɨnɨg dad
amnoŋ,’ agosɨp ak me, dad ajebin,” agak.
12 Agek, aglak, “Bɨ nep agek, mɨj bad wɨnɨg
dad ajeban bɨ nɨbak bɨ an?” aglak. 13 Pen
Jisas ne bin bɨ koŋai mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak
kapkap amnak rek, bɨ komɨŋ lak nɨbak, bɨ
yɨp gɨp komɨŋ lɨp me aul, agɨl, agnɨmɨŋ rek
ma lak.

14 Kɨsen pen, Jisas bɨ nɨbak nop God sobok
gep karɨp mɨgan ak nɨŋɨl agak, “Nɨŋan!
Nep komɨŋ lɨp. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel
gölɨgɨpan ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn. Mer ak, nep
tap kɨb yɨb gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp,” agak.
15 Pen bɨ nɨbak ne adɨk gɨ amɨl, Juda
bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop agak, “Jisas nep yɨp gɨp
komɨŋ lɨp,” agak. 16 Nɨb agek nɨŋɨl, God
nop sobok gep ñɨn ak gek komɨŋ lak, agɨl,
Juda bɨ okok Jisas nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋlak.
17 Jisas pen kɨrop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep
wög gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdeb rek, yad ak rek nep
gɨnɨm,” agak. 18 Nɨb agek, Juda bɨ kɨb okok,
ned nop ñagɨn, agɨl gos nɨŋlak ak, mɨñi
kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl nɨŋlak. Kɨri aglak, “Ne God nop
sobok gep ñɨn cɨn ak tɨb rɨkɨl, ‘Yad God Ñɨ
ne,’ agɨp. Nɨb ak, God ne mɨdeb rek, yad
nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdebin, agɨp,” aglak.

Nap ageb rek nɨŋɨl, Ñɨ ne wög ar ke ke geb

19 Jisas pen kɨrop agak, “Nɨbep nɨŋɨd
agebin, Ñɨ ak ne ke tap alap gɨnɨmɨŋ rek
ma lɨp; Nap tap gɨnɨgab okok nep nɨŋɨl
gɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, Nap gɨnɨgab rek, Ñɨ ne
ak rek nep gɨnɨgab. 20 Nap Ñɨ ne nop
mɨdmagɨl lɨl, tap ne geb geb okok magɨlsek
yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñɨ
ne tap ke yɨb okok gek nɨŋɨl, nɨbi magɨlsek
wal agnɨgabɨm. 21 Pen Nap bin bɨ kɨmbal
okok gek warɨkpal rek, Ñɨ ne ak rek nep, bin
bɨ ognap, kɨrop gen warɨklaŋ, agnɨgab ak,
gek warɨknɨgal. 22 Bin bɨ tari tari gɨpal, gos
tari tari nɨpal ak, Nap nɨŋɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm
kɨb ma agnɨgab; Ñɨ ne nop agek, ne kɨrop
magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. 23 Nɨb ak me,
bin bɨ kɨri Nap yɨb ne agel ar amnɨgab ak
rek, Ñɨ ne yɨb ak abe ak rek nep agel ar
amnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ God Ñɨ ne ak nop
nɨŋɨl, yɨb ne agel ar ma amnɨgab okok, Nap
Ñɨ ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yɨb agel
ar ma amnɨgab.
24 “Nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ an mɨnɨm
yad ak nɨŋɨl, Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak
nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm kɨb ag yur
dep ar ak ma nɨŋnɨgal; kɨri komɨŋ per
mɨdep magɨl ak bɨr dɨpal. Nɨb ak, kɨri
kɨmeb magɨl ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, komɨŋ per
mɨdep ar ak bɨr mɨdebal. 25 Nɨbep nɨŋɨd
yɨb agebin, ñɨn kɨsen per kod mɨdebɨm
ak maŋ apeb —pen mɨñi bɨr owɨp aul —
bin bɨ kɨmɨl rek mɨdebal okok, God Ñɨ
ne mɨnɨm agek, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl nɨŋ
dɨnɨgal okok, komɨŋ lɨnɨgal. 26 Bapi tap
okok magɨlsek komɨŋ mɨdep wagɨn ak
mɨdeb rek, yad Ñɨ ne ak rek nep komɨŋ
mɨdep wagɨn ak mɨdebin. 27 Yad Ñɨ ne
pen, Bɨ Ñɨ ne mɨdebin rek, yɨp agek,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl nonɨm
lɨnɨgain. 28 Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbak nɨŋɨl wal
ma gɨnɨmɨb: kɨsen yad agen, bin bɨ kɨmel
tɨgel gɨpal okok, 29 magɨlsek mɨnɨm yad
nɨŋɨl, warɨkɨl, bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok, am
yad eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal; pen bin bɨ gɨ
tɨmel gɨpal okok, warɨkɨl mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl
pen yur kɨb dɨnɨgal. 30 Pen yad tap tari tari
gɨnɨgain okok, ke nɨŋɨl ma gɨnɨgain; Bapi
yɨp agnɨgab rek nep gɨnɨgain. Nɨb ak, bin
bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl nonɨm lɨnɨgain ak, Bapi
agnɨgab rek nɨŋɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl nep nonɨm
lɨnɨgain. Tari gɨnɨg: yɨp tep gɨnɨgab ar ak
mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgain. Bɨ yɨp ag yokek
onek Bɨ nɨbak nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nep
gos nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl nonɨm lɨnɨgain.

Yad bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdebin ak nɨŋɨm, agak

31 “Yad ke, ‘God yɨp ag yokek opin,’ ap-
nep ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak yɨpɨd gɨl ma mɨdeb
apkep. 32 Pen Bɨ alap sek* yad bɨ tigep bɨ
rek mɨdebin ak ageb. Yad nɨpin, mɨnɨm
ageb nɨbak nɨŋɨd nep ageb. 33 Nɨbi Juda
kai bɨ nɨbi ognap ag yokem, kɨri Jon nop
amɨl, yad bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdebin, agɨl, ag
nɨŋlak ak, ne mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep kɨrop agak
me ak. 34 Jon aka bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul
bɨ alap yad bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdebin agnɨgab
ak, yɨp tap kɨb mer. Pen nɨbi Jon mɨnɨm
agak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb, agɨl, nɨŋ
dɨl, komɨŋ amnɨgabɨm, agɨl, Jon mɨnɨm
yɨp nɨg gɨl agak, agebin. 35 Jon mɨnɨm agak
ak, ne sɨp mɨlaŋ melɨk ñeb rek mɨdek, nɨbi
mɨnɨm agak nɨbak melɨk rek nɨŋɨl, won
sɨkol ulep won alap nep mɨñ mɨñ gɨpek.
36 “Jon nɨbep ag tep gak pen ak yokop
mɨnɨm nep agak. Yad lɨm dai wagɨn aul
apɨl, Bapi yɨp gɨnɨmɨn agak rek, tap ke yɨb
okok gebin ak me, nɨbi Bapi ne nep yɨp ag
yokɨp ak, agɨl, mɨseŋ yɨb nɨpkep. 37 Bapi
yɨp ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bɨ tigep bɨ rek
mɨdebin ak, nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb. Pen

* 5:32: “Bɨ alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

nɨbi meg mɨgan ne ak peyɨg ma nɨpɨm. Ne
bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak, agɨl, ma nɨpɨm.
38 Nɨbi yad bɨ ne ag yokak mɨnɨm yad ak
ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, God Mɨnɨm mɨdmagɨl
nɨbep nab adaŋ ma mɨdeb.
39-40 "Nɨbi, komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl dɨn,
agɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak udɨn lɨ nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm
ak pen mɨnɨm nɨbak, yɨp agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak
rek nɨŋɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl dɨn,
agɨl, yɨp ma apebɨm.
41 "Bin bɨ okok yɨb yɨp agel ar amnaŋ,
agɨl, ma agebin. 42 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ tigep bɨ
rek mɨdebɨm ak bɨr nɨpin. Nɨbi God nop
mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨl agebin. 43 Bapi
ne ke yɨp ag yokek opin ak pen nɨbi yɨp
ma dɨpɨm. Pen bɨ yokop alap gos ne ke
nɨŋɨl apenɨgab ak, nop dɨnɨgabɨm. 44 Bin bɨ
ognap okok yɨb kɨri agel ar amenɨgab ak,
nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab. Pen Bɨ God nokɨm nep
mɨdeb ak cɨnop nɨŋek tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl,
gos ar ak ma nɨpɨm. Nɨb ak, nɨbi titi gɨl yɨp
nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm?
45 "Pen Bapi mɨnɨm yad dɨl, nɨbep
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab, agɨl, gos ak ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb, mer. Mosɨs cɨnop gɨ ñɨnɨgab
apɨm ak pen Bapi ne Mosɨs mɨnɨm ne
agak mɨnɨm nɨbak dɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨgab. 46 Mosɨs ne God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl mɨnɨm ognap yad bɨ tigep bɨ rek
mɨdebin mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkak. Pen
Mosɨs mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm nɨbak ma
dɨpɨm rek, mɨnɨm yad agebin ak rek nep
ma dɨnɨgabɨm. 47 Mosɨs mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak
ma dɨpɨm rek, nɨbi ti gɨl mɨnɨm yad agebin
ak dɨnɨgabɨm?" agak.

6

Jisas bɨ aknɨb paip tausan tap ñek ñɨŋlak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Pen Jisas nɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨsen ñɨg magöb
dɨl, Ñɨg Cöb Galili juɨl, pɨs kɨdadaŋ amnak.
Ñɨg Cöb Galili nɨbak nep me, yɨb alap Ñɨg
Cöb Taibirias apal. 2 Pen Jisas ne bin bɨ tap
gak okok gek komɨŋ lak ak nɨŋölɨgɨpal rek,
bin bɨ koŋai nep nop kɨsen gɨlak. 3 Pen Jisas
bɨ ne okok eip am dɨm sɨŋak alaŋ amɨl,
bɨsɨg mɨdelak. 4 Ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak Juda
kai Pasopa ñɨn kɨb kɨri ak ulep ulep gak.
5-6 Jisas bɨ ne eip dɨm sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdɨl,
udɨn kɨlan gɨl nɨŋak, bin bɨ koŋai sɨkerek
yɨb nep nop apelak. Jisas nɨŋɨl, ne tari
tari gɨnɨgab ak ke nɨŋak ak pen bɨ ne Pilip
tari agnɨgab, agɨl, nop agak, "Cɨn tap magɨl
akal nɨb dɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep sɨŋ aul kɨrop
ñon ñɨŋnɨmel?" agak.
7 Agek, Pilip pen agak, "Kab magɨl silpa
won aknɨb ñɨn juɨl wajrem alaŋ (200) rek
yokɨl, bred tau dapɨl, dɨ pag gɨl sɨkol sɨkol
gɨl, bin bɨ nɨb sɨŋ aul ñon, magɨlsek tap
sɨkol sɨkol ñɨbenɨmel rek lɨnɨgab," agak.
8 Nɨb agek, bɨ ne Edru, Saimon Pita
nɨmam ak agak, 9 "Ñɨ sɨkol alap bred bali
plaua dɨ dagɨlpal bred won aknɨb mamɨd
alaŋ, kɨbsal omal sek dɨ mɨdeb aul, pen tap
nɨbak bin bɨ koŋai yɨb sɨŋ aul tap kɨb mer,"
agak.
10 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bɨ okok agem
bɨsɨglaŋ," agak. Agek, bɨ ne okok bin bɨ
okok kɨrop agelak, tap kas koŋai nep tan
tep gak ain ar nɨb sɨŋak magɨlsek bɨsɨgel
amnak. Bɨ okok nep me paip tausan (5000)
rek amnak.
11 Kɨri nɨg gɨl bɨsɨglak nɨŋɨl, Jisas bred
won nɨb okok dɨl, God nop tep agɨl, kɨrop
nonɨm lɨ ñak. Kɨbsal ak, ak rek nep gak.
Kɨrop nɨg gɨl nonɨm lɨ ñek, bin bɨ okok
kɨri magɨlsek bred kɨbsal titi rek dɨjɨn agɨl
gos nɨŋlak ak rek nep dɨlak. 12 Nɨg gɨl
ñɨbel ñɨbel kogi gek kɨrɨg gɨlak. Jisas bɨ
ne okok kɨrop agak, "Bin bɨ tap ñɨbɨl kɨrɨg
gɨpal okok, dɨ adaŋ aul ma gɨnɨmɨb," agak.
13 Agek, bɨ ne okok bred dai dai okok yɨprɨg
wad yɨgel yɨgel, wad aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ ak
ap ran jakak.
14 Bin bɨ okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak
nɨbak nɨŋɨl aglak, "Cɨn mɨñi nɨpɨn, bɨ aul
me, Bɨ God Mɨnɨm Agep lɨm dai wagɨn aul
onɨgab agɨl per agobɨn bɨ me ak," aglak.
15 Pen Jisas nɨŋak, bin bɨ okok, yɨp kiŋ bɨ kɨb
kɨri mɨdenɨm, agɨl, apɨl yɨp kɨlɨs gɨl dad
amnɨgal, ag gos nɨŋɨl, ne kauyaŋ amɨl dɨm
okok ne ke ausek mɨdek.

Jisas ñɨg kas ar tauɨd amnak

(Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Pen dɨgep won ak, Jisas bɨ ne okok
am Ñɨg Cöb Galili eyaŋ amɨl, 17 Jisas ma
owak rek, kɨslɨm gek, kɨri nep ñɨg magöb
dɨl kauyaŋ taun sɨkol Kapaneam amnɨg
paŋdɨlak. 18 Amelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨgen kɨb dɨl,
ñɨg ak pagak. 19 Pen kɨri tapɨn ñɨg magöb
ñɨg kas parɨk nab sɨŋak kilomita aknɨb
mamɨd alaŋ aka kagol oŋɨd amɨl nɨŋlak,
Jisas ñɨg ar sɨŋak tauɨd apek. Kɨri nɨŋɨl

mɨdmagɨl kɨb amnak nɨŋɨl pɨrɨklak. [20] Pen
Jisas agak, “Nɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Yad nep
apebin,” agak. [21] Nɨb agek, kɨri ma pɨrɨkɨl,
nop dɨ ñɨg magöb mɨgan ak lel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
ñɨg magöb ak mɨñi nep karɨp lɨm amnɨg
gɨlak mɨgan ak amjakak.

Jisas nop pɨyo nɨŋlak

[22] Mɨnek bin bɨ Ñɨg Cöb Galili pɨs kɨdadaŋ
kɨnlak okok gos nɨŋɨl nɨŋlak, tol dɨgep ñɨg
magöb nokɨm alap nep mɨdek nɨŋɨl Jisas
bɨ ne okok nep ñɨg magöb nɨbak amnɨlak;
Jisas ne ke ñɨg magöb nɨbak ma amnak.
[23] Mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ñɨg magöb ognap bin bɨ
ognap taun kɨb Taibirias nɨb apɨl, Bɨ Kɨb ne
God nop tep agɨl tap ñek ñɨŋlak kau ak ñɨg
gol sɨŋak ap wös gɨlak. [24] Pen bin bɨ mɨdelak
okok nɨŋlak, Jisas abe bɨ ne okok abe ma
mɨdelak; nɨbak Jisas nop pɨyo nɨŋɨn, agɨl,
kɨri ñɨg magöb nɨb okok amɨl Kapaneam
amnɨlak.

Yad bred rek, yɨp dɨl komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgabɨm, agak

[25] Ñɨg Cöb Galili am am pɨs kɨdadaŋ
amjakɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl aglak, “Mɨnɨm ag
ñeb bɨ. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak.
[26] Agelak agak, “Nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin,
bred ñen ñɨbem kogi gak rek, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ
ajebɨm; pen tap ma gep rek gɨpin okok
mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨŋɨl yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ ma
ajebɨm. [27] Tap magɨl ki gɨ yonɨg geb ak dɨn,
agɨl, wög kɨlɨs ma gɨnɨmɨb; God ne Bɨ Ñɨ
ne nɨŋebir agek owɨp rek, tap magɨl per
mɨdep ne ñɨnɨgab ak dɨn, agɨl, wög kɨlɨs
gɨnɨmɨb,” agak.

[28] Nɨb agek aglak, “Cɨn wög tari gon, God
nop tep gɨnɨgab?” aglak.

[29] Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bɨ ag yokek
owɨp ak, Bɨ nɨbak nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm ak,
God nop tep gɨnɨgab,” agak.

[30] Nɨb agek aglak, “Cɨn tap ma gep rek
alap nɨŋnɨgabɨn ak, agnɨgabɨn, ‘God nep
nep ag yokɨp,’ agɨl, nep nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨn. Nɨb
ak, cɨnop tap ma gep tari rek gɨnɨgaban?
[31] Bɨrarɨk nep apɨs based sɨkop mɨñ mab
kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdɨl, tap
mana agölɨgɨpal ak ñɨbelɨgɨpal. God
Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Ne bred seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb ognap kɨrop ñek
ñɨbelɨgɨpal,’ aglak,” aglak.

[32] Nɨb aglak ak pen Jisas kɨrop pen agak,
“Nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, Mosɨs
bɨrarɨk okok bred kɨrop ñek ñɨŋlak bred
nɨbak, bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb mer.
Bred seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb bred nɨŋɨd
nɨbak, Bapi yad nɨbep ñeb. [33] God bred ne
ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb
lɨm dai wagɨn aul apɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop
komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ñeb,” agak.

[34] Jisas nɨb agek aglak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Mɨñi
bred nɨbak cɨnop per nep ñɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨmɨn,” aglak.

[35] Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred
komɨŋ mɨdep bred nɨbak. Bin bɨ yɨp onɨgal
okok, kɨrop kauyaŋ yuan ma gɨnɨgab. Bin
bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop kauyaŋ ñɨg
nen ma gɨnɨgab. [36] Pen nɨbep mɨdarɨk nep
ag ñesin ak, yɨp udɨn nɨpɨm ak pen yɨp ma
nɨŋ dɨpɨm. [37] Bapi yɨp agɨp bin bɨ okok
kɨri magɨlsek yɨp onɨgal. Bin bɨ yɨp onɨgal
okok, ma ag yoknɨgain, mer yɨb. [38] Pen
tari: yad seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb opin ak,
gos yad nɨpin ar ak gɨnɨm, agɨl, ma opin;
Bapi yɨp ag yokɨp ak, gos ne nɨŋɨl agɨp
rek gɨnɨm, agɨl, opin. [39] Bapi bin bɨ yɨp
agɨp okok kɨrop nɨŋ mɨden, alap ma kɨr
gɨnɨmɨŋ; mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, yad gen,
kɨri magɨlsek warɨknɨmel. Nɨg gɨnɨgab
ak, Bapi yɨp ag yokak ak, nop tep gɨnɨgab.
[40] Bapi yad nop tep gɨnɨgab ak, bin bɨ an an
yɨp nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨri magɨlsek
per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Pen mɨnɨm
kɨb agep ñɨn ak, yad ke gen kɨri magɨlsek
warɨknɨgal,” agak.

[41] Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak nɨb opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bɨ
okok mɨnɨm ali gɨrɨra gɨrɨra gelak. [42] Juda
bin bɨ okok ali gɨrɨra gɨrɨra gɨl aglak, “Bɨ
aul, nonɨm nap ne ak cɨn ke nɨpɨn. Ne
Josep ñɨ ne Jisas nep. Nɨb ak, ne titi gɨ agɨp,
‘Yad seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb opin,’ agɨp?”
aglak.

[43] Nɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali gɨrɨra
gɨrɨra ma gɨnɨmɨb. [44] Bin bɨ alap ne ke yɨp
ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab. God nop gos tep ñek nep
me, yɨp apek, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn kɨsen
ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab. [45] Bɨ
God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok kɨri God Mɨnɨm
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘God ne bin bɨ nɨb okok
magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgab,’ aglak. Bin bɨ
Bapi kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñek nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok,
kɨri magɨlsek yɨp onɨgal. [46] Bin bɨ ognap
kɨri God nop udɨn ma nɨpal; yad Bɨ ne ag
yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udɨn nɨpin.

47 “Pen yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin,
bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, komɨŋ
per mɨdep won nɨbak bɨr dɨl, per per
nep mɨdenɨgabal. 48 Bred ñɨbɨl komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgal ak, yad me bred nɨbak. 49 Nased
yes sɨkop bɨrarɨk nep mɨñ mab kab nep
mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdɨl, tap mana ak
ñɨŋlak ak pen mɨd damɨl kɨmlak. 50 Pen
bred Bɨñen ag yokek seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb
apeb bred nɨbak, bin bɨ ñɨbɨl, komɨŋ per
per nep mɨdɨl ma kɨmnɨgal.
51 “Yad ke bred komɨŋ seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak nɨb opin bred nɨbak. Bin bɨ an an
bred nɨbaul ñɨb nab eyaŋ lɨnɨgal okok, per
nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Bred agebin
nɨbaul mɨb goŋ yad ak me. Bin bɨ karɨp
lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal kɨri per nep per
nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, mɨb goŋ yad
ak ñɨnɨgain,” agak.
52 Jisas nɨb agek, Juda bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri
ke nep mɨnɨm pen pen agɨl, ognap aglak,
“Bɨ aul titi gɨl, cɨnop mɨb goŋ ne ak ñek
ñɨŋnɨgabɨn?” aglak.
53 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Yad nɨbep
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbi Bɨ Ñɨ ne mɨb goŋ ne,
lakañ ne ma ñɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, komɨŋ mɨdep
won ak nɨbep nab adaŋ ma mɨdenɨgab.
54 Bin bɨ an mɨb goŋ yad, lakañ yad
ñɨŋnɨgab ak, ne komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak
bɨr dɨp nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak yad
gen ne kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab.
55 “Pen tari: mɨb goŋ yad ak tap ñɨŋeb
yɨb; lakañ yad ak ñɨg ñɨŋeb yɨb. 56 Bin
bɨ an an mɨb goŋ yad lakañ yad ñɨŋnɨgal
okok, yad nab adaŋ mɨdenɨgal; yad kɨrop
nab adaŋ mɨdenɨgain. 57 Bapi per per
nep komɨŋ mɨdeb ak, ne yɨp ag yokɨp
Bapi nɨbak, ne yɨp gek komɨŋ mɨdebin
ak me, bin bɨ yɨp dɨ nab kɨri adaŋ
lɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop ak rek nep gek, komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgal. 58 Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak me, bred seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb owɨp, agɨl agesin.
Bred nɨbak, apɨs based sɨkop tap mana
agölɨgɨpal ak ñɨbɨl mɨd damɨl kɨmlak rek
mer; bin bɨ bred yad agesin aul kɨri ñɨb
nab eyaŋ lɨnɨgal ak, komɨŋ per nep per nep
mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

Bin bɨ koŋai nep Jisas nop kɨrɨg gɨlak

59 Jisas Juda mogɨm gep karɨp Kapaneam
sɨŋak mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, 60 bin bɨ ne
okok koŋai nep nɨŋɨl aglak, “Jisas mɨnɨm
ageb nɨbak mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb. Mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ
dɨjɨn rek ma lɨp,” aglak.
61 Kɨri ali gɨrɨra gɨrɨra gɨl agelak, Jisas
ke nɨŋɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak nɨŋɨl
gos par nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨn ag gos nɨpɨm ar?
62 Pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
mɨdɨl owak ak, ne kau nɨb ar sɨŋak alaŋ
kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amenɨgab ak, nɨbi gos tari
nɨŋnɨgabɨm? 63 God Kaun komɨŋ mɨdep
won ak ñek, bin bɨ komɨŋ lɨnɨgal; bin
bɨ kɨlɨs kɨri ke komɨŋ ma lɨnɨgal, mer
yɨb. Yad mɨnɨm nɨbep agesin ak, mɨnɨm
nɨbak gek, God Kaun ne nɨbep apɨl, komɨŋ
mɨdep won ak nɨbep ñɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl nɨbi
komɨŋ lɨnɨgabɨm,” agak. 64 Pen Jisas ne
ned nep, bin bɨ an nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab,
an nop mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab ak nɨŋak ak me,
ne agak, “Nɨbi ognap yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm,”
agak. 65 Pen mɨnɨm ognap sek agɨl agak, “Ar
nɨbak nep nɨbep apin, bin bɨ alap gos ne
ke nep nɨŋɨl yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgab; Bapi nep
genɨgab ak me, bin bɨ alap yɨp apɨl yɨp nɨŋ
dɨnɨgab,” agak.
66 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bin bɨ apɨl mɨnɨm nop nɨŋöligɨpal okok,
koŋai nep nop kɨrɨg gɨl, ke ke amnɨlak.
67 Nɨg gɨl amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas bɨ ne aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ okok kɨrop ag nɨŋɨl agak,
“Nɨbi ak rek nep yɨp kɨrɨg amnɨgabɨm
aka?” agak.
68 Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Bɨ an
nop amjɨn? Mɨnɨm nak ageban ak nɨŋɨl
me, per per nep komɨŋ mɨdonɨgabɨn. 69 Cɨn
nep nɨŋ dɨpɨn rek, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne Bɨ Sɨŋ
cɨnop ag yokɨp ak, nak Bɨ nɨbak me ak, agɨl
nɨpɨn,” agak.
70-71 Saimon Pita nɨb agek, Jisas pen Sai-
mon Iskariot ñɨ ne Judas ak, kɨsen nop
mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, kɨrop agak, “Yad
nɨbep bɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ dɨpin ak pen
bɨ nɨbi nokɨm alap kɨjeki bɨ ne,” agak.

7

*Jisas n*ɨmam kɨsen nop mɨnɨm aglak

1 Kɨsen pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok Jisas nop
ñagnɨg gelak nɨŋɨl Jisas karɨp lɨm Judia
okok ma ajolɨgɨp; karɨp lɨm Galili okok nep
ajolɨgɨp. 2 Pen Juda ñɨn kɨb kɨri, karɨp
badak sɨkol gɨ lɨl ñɨn ognap kɨnbal ñɨn ak
maŋ maŋ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 3 Jisas nɨmam kɨsen
okok mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl nop aglak, “Nak
mɨgan nɨbaul kɨrɨg gɨl karɨp lɨm Judia

amɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nep nɨŋ dɨpal okok ak
rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap
nɨŋnɨgal. 4 Bɨ kɨri bɨ kɨb mɨdon agnɨgal
okok, tap kɨri okok we gɨl ma gɨnɨgal;
mɨseŋ yɨb gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, nak tap ke yɨb
gɨpan rek, bin bɨ koŋai mɨdebal nab sɨŋak
tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bɨ magɨlsek
nɨŋnɨgal," aglak. 5 Pen Jisas nɨmam kɨsen
ne ke okok nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak.

6 Nɨb agelak, Jisas kɨrop pen agak, "Nɨbi
ñɨn akal amnɨgabɨm ak amnɨgabɨm; pen
ñɨn yad ameb ak ma owɨp nɨŋɨl adi mɨñi
ma amnɨgain. 7 Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
okok, nɨbep bɨ mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨmel wagɨn
alap ma mɨdeb. Pen yad bin bɨ lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul okok tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak
ag mɨseŋ len yɨp mɨlɨk kal nɨŋebal. 8 Nɨb
ak, Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb maŋ apeb rek, nɨbi
Jerusalem amnɨmɨb; pen yad ñɨn ameb ak
ma owɨp rek, yad eip ma amnɨgain," agak.
9 Nɨb agɨl, ne karɨp lɨm Galili mɨdek.

*Kar*ɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb owak nɨŋɨl Jisas
Jerusalem amnak

10 Pen Jisas nɨmam sɨkop okok Jerusalem
amnɨlak nɨŋɨl Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak.
11 Juda bɨ kɨb okok, "Jisas akal?" agɨl, bin bɨ
koŋai nep ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop ag nɨŋlak.
12 Pen bin bɨ yokop okok, Jisas mɨnɨm ak kɨri
ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl, ognap aglak, "Ne bɨ tep
alap," aglak; ognap pen aglak, "Mer, ne bin
bɨ okok kɨrop wai ñeb bɨ," aglak. 13 Pen bin
bɨ yokop okok, Juda bɨ kɨb nɨb okok kɨrop
pɨrɨklak rek, kɨri mɨnɨm ognap mɨseŋ ma
aglak.

14 Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb kɨri nɨbak ñɨn
ognap padɨkak. Yokop ñɨn bad alap nep
mɨdek, Jisas apjakɨl, God sobok gep karɨp
ak amɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak.
15 Jisas mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda
bɨ kɨb okok wal agɨl aglak, "Bɨ aul skul
ma agak ak pen ne titi gɨl mɨnɨm okok
magɨlsek nɨŋɨp?" aglak.

16 Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, "Mɨnɨm yad ag
ñebin ak, gos yad ke nɨŋɨl ma ag ñebin; Bɨ
yɨp ag yokek onek ak nep yɨp gos ñek ag
ñebin. 17 Bin bɨ an, God ageb rek gɨnɨm,
agɨl, gɨ dad amnɨgab ak, God ne mɨnɨm yɨp
ñek agebin aka mɨnɨm yad ke agebin ak,
nɨŋnɨgab. 18 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ an mɨnɨm
ne ke ageb ak, yɨb yad ke ap ranaŋ, ag gos
nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb dɨl ageb.
Pen bɨ an ne Bɨ ne ag yokak yɨb ne nep ap
ranaŋ, ag gos nɨŋɨp ak, bɨ nɨbak bɨ yɨpɨd
gɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb; ne mɨnɨm esek
ognap ma ageb. 19 Mosɨs, God agak agak rek
kɨrop lo mɨnɨm ag ñak ak pen lo ar nɨb okok
nɨbi bɨ alap ma gɨpɨm. Pen yad mɨnɨm
alap mɨdek mer, yɨp yokop ñag pak lɨnɨg
gebɨm," agak.

20 Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok
aglak, "Nep bɨ an ñag pak lɨnɨg gek ageban?
Nep kɨjeki abaŋ ñagɨp ageban," aglak.

21 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad tap ma gep
nokɨm alap gen, nɨbi magɨlsek pak ju
dɨpek.* 22-23 Nɨbi Mosɨs God lo mɨnɨm agak
rek, ñɨ nɨbi okok tɨk dapɨl, ñɨn aknɨb ar
oŋɨd ak mɨdɨl, mɨnek jɨl ñɨn ak waŋ wak
tɨb rɨkpɨm. Gɨpɨm nɨbak, Mosɨs ne mer,
nased acɨk sɨkop ned wagɨn gɨl göliɨgɨpal
mɨñ ar ak me kɨsen gɨl nɨg gɨpɨm. Pen
wak tɨb rɨkep ñɨn jɨl nɨbak, ñɨn ognap God
nop sobok gep ñɨn ak nep lɨnɨgab pen, mɨñi
God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, agɨl, ma kɨrɨg
gɨpɨm; abramek wak tɨb rɨkpɨm. Gɨpɨm
nɨbak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak bɨ
alap nop gen, mɨb goŋ magɨlsek komɨŋ lak
ak, nɨbi ti gɨnɨg yɨp nɨŋem mɨlɨk yowɨp?
24 Nɨb ak, kɨsen mɨnɨm ar ar nep nɨŋɨl ma
agnɨmɨb; yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdonɨmɨŋ ar ak nep
nɨŋ tep gɨl agnɨmɨb," agak.

"Jisas me Krais ak aka?" aglak

25 Jerusalem bin bɨ ognap aglak, "Juda bɨ
kɨb okok warɨkɨl bɨ ñag pak lɨnɨg gebal bɨ
me aul aka? 26 Pen nɨŋɨm! Ne bin bɨ nab kɨb
aul mɨnɨm agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri pen mɨnɨm
alap ma agebal. Nɨb ak, kɨri ke nɨpal ne
Krais ak mɨdeb rek yɨpɨd gɨl rek lɨp! 27 Pen
ne Krais ak opkop ak, cɨn ne karɨp lɨm akal
nɨb owɨp ak ma nɨpnop; pen bɨ aul ne karɨp
lɨm akal nɨb owɨp ak cɨn magɨlsek nɨpɨn.
Nɨb ak, ne Krais ak mer," aglak.

28-29 Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp
mɨgan eyaŋ mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl,
meg mɨgan dap ranɨl agak, "Nɨbi gos
nɨpɨm, nɨbi yɨp nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl, akal nɨb
onek ak nɨpɨm. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep
ma onek. Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak, ne Bɨ
yɨpɨd gɨl, Bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb. Yad
ne eip mɨdɨl, yɨp ag yokek onek rek, nop
nɨpin; pen nɨbi nop ma nɨpɨm," agak.

* 7:21: God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak tap ma gep ñɨg cöb Betesda ak gak ak nɨŋɨl pak ju dɨlak.

30 Nɨb agek, nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨn, agɨl nɨŋlak
ak pen ñɨn ne ma owak rek, bɨ alap nop dɨ
cɨcɨ ma lak. 31 Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok, bin bɨ
koŋai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak nɨŋɨl
aglak, “Krais ak kɨsen onɨgab apal ak, pen
tap ma gep koŋai yɨb gɨl, bɨ nɨbaul geb rek
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab,” aglak. Gos nɨbak
nɨŋɨl kɨri aglak, “Jisas ne Krais ak nep,”
agɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

Juda bɨ kɨb okok, Jisas nop am poŋ
dowɨm, agɨl, bɨ ognap ag yoklak

32 Pen bin bɨ okok Krais mɨnɨm nɨbak
kapkap agelak nɨŋɨl, Perisi bɨ kɨb okok abe,
bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe,
Jisas nop am dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl donɨmɨb, agɨl, God
sobok gep karɨp kod mɨdelɨgɨpal polisman
ognap ag yoklak.
33 Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɨbep eip tapɨn
won alap mɨdɨl, Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak ker
adɨk gɨ amnɨgain. 34 Yɨp, akal amɨb, agɨl,
pɨyonɨgabɨm ak pen yɨp ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
Yad amnɨgain ar ak, nɨbi kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb rek
ma lɨnɨgab,” agak.
35 Nɨb agek, Juda bɨ kɨb okok kɨri ke
nep aglak, “Ne akal amnɨgab, nop ma
nɨŋnɨgabɨn? Ne am Juda bin bɨ ju am Grik
bin bɨ eip mɨdebal okok amɨl, bin bɨ nɨb
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgab
aka tari? 36 Pen ne ti gɨnɨg agɨp, ‘Yɨp,
akal amɨb, agɨl, pɨyonɨgabɨm ak pen yɨp
ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Yad amnɨgain ar ak,
nɨbi kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb rek ma lɨnɨgab,’ agɨp?”
aglak.

God Kaun ñɨg kɨlam kajoŋ rek juɨl
onɨgab

37 Juda Karɨp Badak ñɨn kɨb kɨri nɨbak,
ñɨn kɨsen, ñɨn kɨb yɨb ak, Jisas warɨkɨl,
meg mɨgan dap ranɨl agak, “Bin bɨ an
kɨŋam mɨlep gɨnɨmɨŋ ak, yɨp apɨl ñɨg
ñɨŋaŋ. 38 Bin bɨ an yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgab ak,
God Mɨnɨm ageb rek, ñɨg komɨŋ mɨdep ak
nab nop adaŋ nɨb kɨlam juɨl onɨgab,” agak.
39 Ñɨn nɨbak Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl Nap nop
ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin
bɨ okok kɨrop ma ñak. Pen ñɨg kɨlam juɨl
onɨgab mɨnɨm agak nɨbak wagɨn nɨbgɨl
mɨdeb: bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok,
Jisas ne Kaun ak kɨrop ñɨnɨgab, agɨl agak.

Kɨri ke tɨg asɨk ke ke lɨlak

40 Jisas nɨb agek, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak
nɨb okok, ognap mɨnɨm agak nɨbak nɨŋɨl
aglak, “Bɨ aul, ne bɨ God Mɨnɨm agep
onɨgab, agɨl, kod mɨdolɨgɨpɨn bɨ nɨbak nep
me,” aglak.
41 Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Krais ak!” aglak.
Nɨb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas
ne Galili nɨb; Krais ak ne Galili nɨb ma
onɨgab! 42 God Mɨnɨm ak agɨp rek, Krais
ak, Depid tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl,
Krais ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sɨŋak tɨk
donɨgal,” aglak. 43 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek
nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nɨŋ mɨdelak nɨb okok
bɨlok ke ke lɨlak. 44 Ognap nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl
dam mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg dad amnɨn aglak ak
pen bɨ nokɨm alap nop ma dak.

Juda bɨ kɨb okok Jisas mɨnɨm agak ak
ma nɨŋ dɨlak

45 Pen God sobok gep karɨp polisman okok
adɨk gɨ amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ Perisi okok
abe kɨrop ag gɨl aglak, “Bɨ nɨbak nop tari
gɨnɨg ma dopɨm?” aglak.
46 Agelak, God sobok gep karɨp polisman
nɨb okok aglak, “Bin bɨ ognap okok bɨ
nɨbak mɨnɨm tep yɨb ageb rek ma apal,”
aglak.
47 Nɨb agelak, pen bɨ Perisi okok pen
aglak, “Bɨ esek agɨp nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap
ne nɨŋɨd agɨp agɨl nɨpal rek, nɨbi ak rek
nep nɨpɨm ar? 48 Cɨn bɨ kɨb bɨ alap aka
bɨ Perisi bɨ alap Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨpɨn.
49 Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨri lo mɨnɨm ak ma nɨpal
rek, God kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl gɨ tɨmel yɨb
gɨnɨgab,” aglak.
50 Pen bɨ kɨri Nikodimas, bɨ sɨŋak ned
kɨslɨm eyaŋ amɨl, Jisas nop mɨnɨm ognap
ag nɨŋak bɨ nɨbak me, kɨrop agak, 51 “Cɨn
Juda lo ar ak, bɨ alap nop yokop pen yur
ñɨl gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨn; mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl
mɨnɨm wagɨn alap pɨyo nɨŋɨl nep me, nɨg
gɨnɨgabɨn,” agak.
52 Nɨb agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili
nɨb rek? God Mɨnɨm ak udɨn lɨ nɨŋ damɨl
nɨŋnɨgan, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap Galili
nɨb ma onɨgab,” aglak. 53 Nɨb agɨl kɨri kɨrɨg
karɨp kɨri ke ke amnɨlak.

8

Bin alap amɨl bɨ alap eip gɨrek

1 Pen Jisas Olip Dɨm amnak. 2 Mɨnek
karɨp tɨk dam lak nɨŋɨl, kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ God
sobok gep karɨp ak apek, bin bɨ koŋai nep
apɨl nop pɨŋɨl kos kos gelak nɨŋɨl ne bɨsɨg

mɨdɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek. [3] Jisas
nɨg gɨl mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ
lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok ognap abe, bɨ
Perisi ognap abe, kɨri bin alap am bɨ alap
eip dosɨp, bin ak nop dap bin bɨ mɨdelak
udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak warɨk ñɨl, [4] Jisas nop
aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Bin aul bɨ sek
ak pen bɨ alap eip desir nɨŋɨl dapobɨn me
aul. [5] Mosɨs lo cɨnop ñak ak agak, 'Bin nɨb
okok rek, kab ju pak lel kɨmlaŋ,' agak. Pen
nak tari agnɨgan?" aglak. [6] Kɨri mɨnɨm tom
aglak nɨbak, nɨb agon Jisas tari agek, nop
mɨnɨm kɨb agɨn, agɨl, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kɨbor kɨyan gɨl, sɨlpɨl ar ak
ñɨnmagɨl mɨnɨm won ognap ñu kɨl tɨklɨg
gɨ mɨdek. [7] Pen kɨri Jisas nop mɨnɨm nɨbak
rek ag nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdelak, ne kɨd almɨl lɨl
kɨrop agak, "Bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨp
alap mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, kab dɨ bin nɨbaul ned
paknɨmɨŋ," agak. [8] Nɨb agɨl kauyaŋ kɨyan
gɨl, lɨm eyaŋ mɨnɨm won ognap ñu kɨl
tɨk mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, [9] bɨ Jisas nop mɨnɨm
kɨb agɨn aglak nɨb okok, Jisas mɨnɨm agak
nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bɨ kɨb kɨb kɨrɨg amnɨlak nɨŋɨl
bɨ okok magɨlsek nokɨm nokɨm kɨrɨg gɨl
ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep
mɨderek. [10] Jisas ne kɨd almɨl lɨl, bin nɨbak
nop agak, "Bɨ okok akal? Bɨ nep mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨmɨŋ alap ma mɨdeb ar?" agak. [11] Agek,
bin ak agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Bɨ yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨmɨŋ alap ma mɨdeb," agak. Agek, Jisas
agak, "Yad ak rek nep nep mɨnɨm kɨb ma
agnɨgain. Pen tap si tap tɨmel göliɡɨpan ak
kɨsen ma gɨnɨmɨn; mɨñi nak bɨr amnoŋ,"
agak.

Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal
okok melɨk kɨri me Jisas

[12] Jisas mɨnɨm alap bin bɨ okok kɨrop
kauyaŋ agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul mɨdebal okok, yad melɨk kɨri mɨdebin.
Bin bɨ an yɨp sain gɨl ajenɨgab ak, kɨslɨm
nab okok rek ma ajenɨgab; komɨŋ per
mɨdep melɨk tep ak dɨl ajenɨgab," agak.

[13] Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ Perisi okok nop pen
aglak, "Mɨnɨm nak ke ag ñeban ak, cɨn
nɨpɨn mɨnɨm nɨbak dɨjɨn rek ma lɨp,"
aglak.

[14] Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, "Mɨnɨm nɨbak
yad ke agebin ak pen mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin.
Pen tari: yad opin okok nɨŋɨl, amnɨgain
okok abe nɨŋɨl gɨpin. Pen nɨbi, yad opin
okok ma nɨŋɨl, amnɨgain okok abe ma nɨŋɨl
gɨpɨm. [15] Nɨbi mɨnɨm tɨg bɨloklɨg gɨ, 'Ar
ak gɨ tep gɨpɨm; ar ak gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm,'
apɨm ak, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos
nɨŋɨl apal rek nep apɨm. Pen yad bɨ alap
nop mɨnɨm kɨb ma apin. [16] Bapi yɨp ag
yokek onek ak, ne yad eip mɨdobɨr rek,
yad mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok gɨnɨg, nɨŋɨd nep agɨl
mɨnɨm tɨg bɨloknɨgain. [17] Lo mɨnɨm nɨbi
ar ak apɨm, 'Bin bɨ omal mɨnɨm ar nokɨm
nep agnɨgair ak me, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl agnɨgal,
ak nɨŋɨd apir, agnɨgal,' apɨm. [18] Lo nɨbi
agɨp nɨbak rek, yad tigep bɨ rek mɨdebin
ak, yad ke mɨnɨm bɨr apin; pen Bapi yɨp
ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tigep bɨ rek
mɨdebin mɨnɨm ak bɨr agɨp. Mɨnɨm cɨr
apɨl mɨnɨm ar nokɨm nep apɨr ak me,
nɨŋɨd apir apkep," agak.

[19] Nɨb agek, nop aglak, "Nap nak me
akal?" aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nɨbi yɨp ma
nɨpɨm rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma
nɨpɨm. Yɨp nɨpkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep
nɨpkep," agak.

[20] Jisas God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan, kab
magɨl kɨri God nop ñeb dap yokpal mɨgan
ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñɨ mɨdek pen ñɨn ne
ma owak rek, bɨ alap nop dɨ cɨcɨ ma lak.

*Yad amn*ɨgain okok nɨbi ma amnɨgabɨm

[21] Jisas kɨrop kauyaŋ agak, "Yad kɨrɨg gɨl
amenɨgain; yɨp pɨyo nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak pen
nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl
kɨmnɨgabɨm rek, yad amnɨgain okok nɨbi
ma amnɨgabɨm," agak.

[22] Nɨb agek, Juda bɨ kɨb okok aglak,
"Ne agɨp, 'Yad amnɨgain okok nɨbi ma
amnɨgabɨm,' agɨp ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨb agɨp?
Ne ke ñag pak lɨnɨg gɨl nɨb agɨp aka?"
aglak.

[23] Nɨb aglak ak pen Jisas kɨrop agak,
"Nɨbi eyaŋ nɨb; yad alaŋ nɨb. Nɨbi
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨb; yad lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul nɨb mer. [24] Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl
me, 'Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ nep

* 8:24: God Mɨnɨm dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yɨb ne ke agɨl, Yad Mɨdebin Rek Mɨdebin agak. Pen sɨŋaul Jisas abe yɨb ne ke agɨl, Yad Mɨdebin Rek Mɨdebin agak. Nɨb ak, Juda bin bɨ okok ognap, mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop mɨlɨk kabiam nɨŋɨl, ñag pak lɨn, aglak.

mɨdɨl kɨmnɨgabɨm,' agesin. Pen yɨp, Yad
Mɨdebin Rek Mɨdebin,* ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm
ak, tap si tap tɨmel gac sek mɨdebɨm rek
mɨdɨl kɨmnɨgabɨm," agak.
25 Nɨb agek, nop ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Nak bɨ
an?" aglak.
Agelak, Jisas agak, "Yad nɨbep per nep ag
ñebin rek nep mɨdebin. 26 Nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb
ag gɨnɨm ar ak, mɨnɨm koŋai nep mɨdeb. Bɨ
yɨp ag yokek onek ak, magɨlsek nɨŋ tep gɨp
rek, yɨp gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad pen bin bɨ
okok kɨrop ag ñebin," agak.
27 Jisas ne Nap mɨnɨm ag ñak nɨbak
ma nɨŋlak rek, kɨrop agak, 28 "Bɨ Ñɨ ne
nop dɨ oklaŋ lɨnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak, gɨnɨgab
gɨnɨgab rek nɨŋɨl ñɨn nɨbak nɨŋnɨgabɨm,
Yad Mɨdebin Rek Mɨdebin me. Yad tap alap
ke nep nɨŋɨl ma gɨpin; Bapi mɨnɨm yɨp
agɨp rek nep ag ñebin ak, nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 29 Bɨ
yɨp ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mɨdeb. Nop
tep gɨp ar ak nep per per gɨpin rek, yɨp ma
kɨrɨg gɨp; yad eip nep mɨdeb," agak.
30 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ koŋai nep nop Krais ak, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨlak.
31 Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bɨ nop Krais ak
agɨl nɨŋlak nɨb okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi
mɨnɨm yad pɨs nep nɨŋ dɨl, apin rek nep
genɨgabɨm ak me, nɨŋɨd nep bin bɨ yad
mɨdenɨgabɨm. 32 Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, God ne
tigep Bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl, mɨñ wög rek
gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm,"
agak.
33 Nɨb agek aglak, "Mɨnɨm ageban nɨbak
tari? Cɨn based Ebraham ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn
ak, cɨn bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨñ wög rek ma
gɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, cɨnop tari gɨnɨg, 'Mɨñ wög
rek gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm,'
ageban?" aglak.
34 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Yad nɨbep
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gep won ak nep
mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek mɨdebal. 35 Mɨñ
wög gep bɨ alap, nap ne karɨp ak per ma
mɨdenɨgab; kɨsen bɨ ke nɨb alap mani yokɨl
nop tauek, nap ned nɨb karɨp ne ak kɨrɨg
gɨl, karɨp ke amɨl nap kɨsen nɨb ak nop mɨñ
wög gɨnɨgab. Pen ñɨ alap nap karɨp sɨŋak
kau ne per per nep mɨdenɨgab. 36 God Ñɨ ne
nɨbep bin bɨ tauɨl, mɨñ mɨdebɨm ak wɨsɨb
yokenɨgab ak, nɨbi mɨñ wög göllɨgɨpɨm ak
pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.
37 Nɨbep Ebraham tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl
gɨl apek mɨdebɨm ak nɨpin ak pen mɨnɨm
apin ak ma dɨl, yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm.
38 Yad Bapi eip mɨdɨl nɨpin rek nɨbep ag
ñebin; pen nɨbi, nap nɨbi ak mɨnɨm agek
nɨpɨm ar ak nep gebɨm," agak.
39 Agek aglak, "Bapi cɨn me Ebraham,"
aglak.
Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nɨbi Ebraham ñɨ pai
ne mɨdebkep rek, ne golɨgɨp rek gɨpkep.
40 Yad God mɨnɨm agɨp rek nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd yɨb ak nɨbep ag ñɨbin ak pen yɨp
ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm. Pen nɨbi gɨnɨg gebɨm
nɨbak rek, Ebraham ne ma gak. 41 Nɨb ak,
nap nɨbi gɨp rek, nɨbi ke nɨb aknɨb rek nep
gɨpɨm," agak.
Nɨb agek aglak, "Cɨnop bin si dɨl ma
tɨkpal; God nokɨm me Bapi cɨn yɨb," aglak.

Seten ñɨ pai ne

42 Nɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, " 'God
nokɨm me Bapi cɨn yɨb,' apɨm ak pen
God ne Nap nɨbi mɨdobkop, yad God nɨb
apɨl, mɨñi sɨŋaul mɨdebin ak nɨŋɨl, yɨp
mɨdmagɨl lɨpkep. Yad okok mɨdɨl, gos
yad ke nɨŋɨl ma onek; God eip mɨdɨl, yɨp
nɨŋebir ag yokek sɨŋaul onek. 43 Nɨb ak,
mɨnɨm yad ak tari gɨnɨg nɨŋ tep ma gɨpɨm?
Gɨpɨm nɨbak, cɨn ma nɨpɨn, agɨl, gɨpɨm.
44 Nɨbi nap nɨbi kɨjeki ñɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm
ak me, nop tep gɨp ar ak nep gɨn, agɨl gos
nɨpɨm. Ne ned wagɨn gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop
ñag pak lolɨgɨp rek, mɨñ ar ne nɨbak nɨg gɨl
nep mɨdeb. Gos tep ognap, gos nɨŋɨd og-
nap ma nɨŋɨp yɨb; ne mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ognap
ma nɨŋɨp. Mɨnɨm esek ageb ak, mɨnɨm yɨb
ne me ak. Ne per nep mɨnɨm esek ageb;
tom agep wagɨn ak kɨjeki me ak. 45 Pen
yad nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep agebin ak me,
nɨbi nɨŋɨl ma dɨpɨm. 46 Pen yad gebin ar
ak nɨŋɨl, ar ak tap si tap tɨmel geban, agɨl,
agnɨmɨb rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, yad mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd nep agebin ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg
mɨnɨm yad ma nɨŋ debɨm? 47 Bin bɨ God eip
mɨdebal okok, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋ dɨpal. Pen
nɨbi nop eip ma mɨdebɨm rek, mɨnɨm ne ak
ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm," agak.

Ebraham nop ma tɨk dowep ar ak, Yad
Mɨdebin, agak

48 Juda bɨ kɨb okok Jisas nop aglak, "Nak
bɨ Sameria nɨb, nep kɨjeki abaŋ ñagɨp, apɨn
ak, nɨŋɨd apɨn aka?" aglak.

49 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɨp kɨjeki abaŋ ma
ñagɨp. Yad Bapi yɨb ne ak agen ar ameb pen
nɨbi yɨb yad ak agem sɨŋak eyaŋ ap yapeb.
50 Yɨb yad ke agen ar amnaŋ, agɨl gos ma
nɨpin; pen God ne bin bɨ tari tari gɨpal nɨŋ
tep gɨp ak, bin bɨ yɨb yad agel ar amnaŋ,
agɨl gos nɨŋɨp. 51 Nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ
an mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋɨl, agebin rek gɨnɨgab
ak, ne ma kɨmnɨgab; ne per nep per nep
komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab,” agak.
52 Jisas nɨb agek, kɨri aglak, “Nak mɨnɨm
ageban nɨbak nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, nak kɨjeki abaŋ
ñagɨp ageban. Ebraham abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep okok magɨlsek abe kɨmlak, pen nak
tari gɨl ageban, ‘Bin bɨ an mɨnɨm yad
ak nɨŋɨl, agebin rek gɨnɨgab ak, ne ma
kɨmnɨgab; ne per nep per nep komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgab,’ ageban? 53 Based cɨn Ebraham
abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok magɨlsek abe
kɨmlak rek, bɨ nɨb okok bɨ sɨkol, yad bɨ kɨb,
agɨl gos nɨpan aka?” aglak.
54 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yɨb yad ke agen ar
ambkop, tap yokop rek lɨpkop. Pen Bɨ yɨb
yad agek ar ameb bɨ nɨbak Bapi yad. Nɨbi bɨ
nokɨm nɨbak nep, God cɨn, apɨm. 55 God cɨn,
apɨm ak pen nop ma nɨpɨm; pen yad nop
nɨpin. ‘Nop ma nɨpin,’ apnep, nɨbi mɨnɨm
tom apɨm rek apnep. Nɨb ak, yad nop nɨpin
ak me, mɨnɨm ne ageb rek nɨŋɨl gɨpin.
56 God bɨrarɨk nep nap Ebraham nop agɨl,
yad Jisas mɨñi apɨl mɨdebin ñɨn aul nep
agɨl, ‘Ñɨn kɨsen ak onɨgab,’ agak. Pen nap
Ebraham God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
nɨbak God nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg
gɨ gos sek mɨdek; ñɨn nɨbak nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ
gak,” agak.
57 Jisas nɨb agek, Juda bɨ okok aglak,
“Mɨ nak ñɨn juɨl omal adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb
wajrem alaŋ (50) rek ma mɨdeban ak pen
nak tari gɨl, Ebraham bɨrarɨk ped okok gak
ak nɨŋnek, ageban?” aglak.
58 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨbep nɨŋɨd
yɨb agebin, Ebraham nop ma tɨk dowep ar
ak, Yad Mɨdebin,” agak.
59 Jisas nɨb agek, nop kab ju ñag pak lɨnɨg
gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan
mɨdek ak sɨl gɨ lɨl söŋ amɨl amnak.

9

*B*ɨ alap tɨk dolak ñɨn ak nep udɨn kwoi
gɨl mɨdek, Jisas gek udɨn ñɨl nɨŋak
1 Pen Jisas bɨ ne okok eip amlɨg gɨ nɨŋlak,
bɨ tɨk dolak ñɨn ak nep udɨn kwoi gek udɨn
magɨl ma nɨŋolɨgɨp bɨ alap mɨdek. 2 Jisas
bɨ ne okok bɨ nɨbak nɨŋɨl Jisas nop aglak,
“Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ. Bɨ an tap si tap tɨmel
gek, bɨ nɨbaul tɨk dolak ñɨn ak udɨn ne ak
kwoi gek udɨn magɨl ma nɨŋeb? Ne ke aka
nonɨm nap gerek gɨp?” aglak.
3 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udɨn ne kwoi gɨl
mɨdeb ak, ne ke aka nonɨm nap tap si tap
tɨmel gerek ma gɨp. Pen udɨn ne kwoi gɨl
mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ okok God ne Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb
ke mɨdeb nɨŋ tep gɨlaŋ agɨl gɨp. 4 Mɨñi pɨb
nab won aul, Bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek ak, wög
nop ak gɨn. Kɨslɨm gɨnɨg geb nɨŋɨl cɨn
wög gɨjɨn rek ma lɨnɨgab. 5 Yad lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul mɨdebin won aul, bin bɨ lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok melɨk kɨri ak
yad mɨdebin,” agak.
6 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, lɨm eyaŋ kɨñɨk
ñagɨl, gek uleb lek, dɨl bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨ
mɨdek ak nop udɨn magɨl ne sɨŋak lɨl,
7 agak, “Nak Siloam cöb sɨŋak amɨl, udɨn
nak ak ñɨg lɨnɨmɨn,” agak. Nɨg gɨl ag
yokek, am ñɨg lɨl, udɨn ne ak ñɨl nɨŋɨl,
karɨp ne amnak. Siloam mɨnɨm wagɨn ak
“Ag Yokek Amnak”.
8 Pen bin bɨ karɨp yakam ne eip jɨm
ñɨl okok abe, ned ne tap asɨb golɨgɨp
nɨŋölɨgɨpal bin bɨ okok abe aglak, “Bɨ aul,
bɨ sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdlɨg gɨ, tap asɨb golɨgɨp
ak rek lɨp,” aglak. 9 Agelak, ognap aglak,
“Yau me, bɨ nɨbak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen
aglak, “Mer. Bɨ nɨbak rek lɨp ak pen bɨ aul
bɨ ke nɨb,” aglak. Nɨb agelak, bɨ nɨbak ne
ke agak, “Yad me bɨ nɨbak,” agak. 10 Agek,
nop aglak, “Udɨn nep ak titi gɨl komɨŋ lɨp?”
aglak. 11 Agelak agak, “Bɨ Jisas apal ak, lɨm
eyaŋ kɨñɨk ñagɨl, gek uleb lek, dɨl udɨn
magɨl yɨp ak lɨl agɨp, ‘Siloam cöb amɨl,
udɨn nak ak ñɨg lɨnɨmɨn,’ agek, am udɨn
yad ak ñɨg lɨl, dai udɨn ñɨl nɨpin,” agak.
12 Agek aglak, “Bɨ nɨbak mɨñi mɨdeb akal?”
aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nɨpin,” agak.

*B*ɨ Perisi okok, “Bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨ
mɨdosɨp ak titi gɨl komɨŋ lɨp?” aglak
13-14 Pen Jisas gek udɨn ñɨl nɨŋak bɨ nɨbak,
Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨri ak nɨg
gak ak me, bin bɨ ognap bɨ nɨbak nop dam
bɨ Perisi mɨdelak sɨŋak dolak. 15 Bɨ Perisi
bɨ nɨbak nop aglak, “Nak titi gɨl udɨn ñɨl
nɨpan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lɨm uleb

alap dɨl, udɨn yad ak lek, yad am udɨn yad
ak ñɨg lɨl, mɨñi udɨn ñɨl nɨpin," agak.
16 Nɨb agek, bɨ Perisi ognap aglak, "God
nop sobok gep ñɨn ak nɨb gɨp rek, ne God
nop sobok gep ñɨn lo ar ak tɨb juɨp. Nɨb
ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God nop ag yokek ma owɨp,"
aglak. Nɨb agelak, bɨ kɨri ognap pen aglak,
"Bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gep alap mɨdobkop, ne
titi gɨl tap ma gep nɨbak gɨpkop?" aglak.
Nɨb agɨl kɨri ke nep asɨk ke ke lɨlak. 17 Bɨ
Perisi okok, bɨ nɨbak nop kauyaŋ ag nɨŋɨl
aglak, " 'Bɨ udɨn yɨp gek udɨn ñɨl nɨpin,'
apan ak, nak bɨ nɨbak bɨ tari, agɨl gos
nɨpan?" aglak. Agelak agak, "Yad nɨpin ne
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap," agak.
18 Pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok, bɨ udɨn kwoi
gak komɨŋ lak mɨnɨm ne ak ma dɨl, nonɨm
nap ne cɨnop onɨmir, agel, ber mal aperek,
19 aglak, "Ñɨ aul ñɨ nɨri aka?" aglak. Agelak
agrek, "Yau, ñɨ ak ñɨ cɨr," agrek. Agerek
aglak, "Nɨri nop udɨn kwoi sek tɨk dorek
aka?" aglak. Agelak agrek, "Yau, nop
udɨn kwoi sek tɨk dorok," agrek. Nɨb
agerek aglak, "Nɨb ak, mɨñi titi gɨl udɨn ñɨl
nɨŋeb?" aglak.
20-23 Agelak, kɨri ber pen bɨr nɨŋrek, Juda
bɨ kɨb nɨb okok ned mɨnɨm kɨlɨs ar alap
agɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ an an Jisas ne Krais
ak agɨl mɨseŋ agnɨgal okok, Juda mogɨm
gep karɨp nɨbak kauyaŋ ma onɨgal," aglak.
Mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak bɨr nɨŋɨl me, pɨrɨkɨl,
agrek, "Ñɨ ak, ñɨ cɨr mɨdeb ak, nɨpɨr; ñɨ
cɨr nɨbak udɨn kwoi sek tɨk dorok ak abe
nɨpɨr; pen mɨñi titi gɨl udɨn ñɨl nɨŋeb ak
ma nɨpɨr; bɨ an ne gek udɨn ñɨl nɨŋeb ak
abe cɨr ma nɨpɨr. Pen ne ñɨ sɨkol mer;
nop ke ag nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, ne ke agnɨgab,"
agrek.
24 Nɨb agerek, bɨ kɨb okok bɨ nɨbak nop
kauyaŋ sɨk agel apek aglak, "Nep komɨŋ
lɨp nɨbak, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne ar ak mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd nep agan. Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ agesɨn ak,
bɨ nɨbak bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gep bɨ alap,"
aglak.
25 Nɨb agelak, bɨ nɨbak pen agak, "Ne bɨ
tap si tap tɨmel gep bɨ alap aka mer, yad
ma nɨpin. Yad tap nokɨm alap nep nɨpin.
Ned udɨn kwoi gɨ mɨdenek pen mɨñi udɨn
ñɨl nɨpin," agak.
26 Agek aglak, "Nep titi gɨl gosɨp, udɨn ñɨl
nɨpan?" aglak.
27 Agelak agak, "Yad nɨbep mɨdarɨk nep
ag ñɨbin ak pen nɨbi mɨnɨm yɨp ak
ma dɨpɨm. Tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm mɨdarɨk
nep agesin mɨnɨm ak kauyaŋ agan, agɨl
agebɨm? Nɨbi ke ak rek nep bɨ ne alap
mɨdon, agɨl, ag nɨŋebɨm aka?" agak.
28 Nɨb agek, nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl, nop
mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl aglak, "Cɨn Mosɨs bɨ
ne me, pen nak bɨ yokop ak bɨ ne alap!
29 God Mosɨs nop mɨnɨm ag ñek agolɨgɨp
ak nɨpɨn, pen bɨ aul akal nɨb owɨp ak ma
nɨpɨn!" aglak.
30 Agelak bɨ nɨbak ne pen agak, "Ake! Bɨ
ognɨl! Ne udɨn yɨp ak gek komɨŋ lɨp, pen
ne akal nɨb ak nɨbi ma nɨpɨm e! 31 Pen cɨn
nɨpɨn, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ, God
nop sobok genɨmel ak, ne mɨnɨm kɨrop ma
dɨnɨgab; bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, ne mɨnɨm
ageb rek gɨlɨg gɨ, nop sobok genɨmel ak, ne
mɨnɨm kɨrop nɨŋnɨgab. 32 Lɨm dai gɨ lak
ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd dap mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn
aul, bin bɨ udɨn kwoi sek tɨk dolak alap
gek udɨn ma ñɨl nɨŋak. 33 Bɨ nɨbak God ag
yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap gɨnɨmɨŋ rek
ma lɨpkop," agak.
34 Nɨb agek, kɨri pen aglak, "Nanɨm nap
nep tɨk dorek ñɨn ak, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel
gep ak tɨk dorek, pen nak cɨnop mɨnɨm ag
ñɨnɨg geban ar? Nɨb agɨl, Juda mogɨm gep
karɨp aul kauyaŋ ma onɨgan," agɨl, nop dɨ
neb neb gɨ dam mɨs eyaŋ yoklak.

Bin bɨ Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, udɨn
kwoi rek mɨdebal

35 Pen bɨ nɨbak nop dɨ mɨs yoklak, Jisas
mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, am nop pɨyo nɨŋɨl
agak, "Nak Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop nɨŋ dɨpan aka?"
agak.
36 Agek agak, "Bɨ Ñɨ ne bɨ an? Bɨ nɨbak
me ak, agek, yad nop nɨŋ dɨnɨm," agak.
37 Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, "Bɨ nɨbak mɨdarɨk
nep nɨpan. Me nak eip mɨnɨm ag mɨdobɨr
aul," agak.
38 Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨbak Jisas mɨdek wagɨn
sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Yad nep
nɨŋ debin," agak. 39 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad
lɨm dai wagɨn aul opin ak, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨnɨg
opin. Bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gɨp okok melɨk
sɨŋak apɨl nɨŋnɨgal; pen bin bɨ, cɨn bɨr
nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn ag gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok,
kɨri melɨk kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨslɨm eyaŋ amɨl, ma
nɨŋnɨgal.

40 Nɨb agek, bɨ Perisi ulep nɨb sɨŋak
mɨdelak ognap, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl aglak,
“Nɨb ageban ak, cɨn abe udɨn kwoi gɨp,
agɨl, ageban ar?” aglak.
41 Agelak, Jisas kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi udɨn
kwoi mɨdebkep rek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm
ak mɨnɨm kɨb ma dɨpkep; pen nɨŋ tep
gɨpɨn, apɨm ak me, nɨbi gac sek mɨdɨl
mɨnɨm kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm,” agak.

10

*Kaj Sipsip M*ɨkep Bɨ Tep ak

1 Jisas mɨnɨm alap sɨd tɨkɨl agak, “Yad
nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, kaj sipsip mɨdebal
wari mɨgan ak amnɨg, kɨjoŋ wagɨn yɨpɨd
gɨl mɨgan ak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yokop tam
sɨŋak talak gɨl amnɨgal okok, kɨri tap si dep
bin bɨ. 2 Bɨ sipsip mɨkep ak, yokop tam ak
talak gɨl ma amnɨgab; kɨjoŋ wagɨn yɨpɨd
gɨl mɨgan ak nep amɨl, wari karɨp mɨgan
eyaŋ amnɨgab.
3 “Pen bɨ sipsip mɨkep ak amjakek, bɨ
kɨjoŋ wagɨn kod mɨdeb ak nop nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨgab rek, kɨjoŋ ak yɨknɨgab. Pen sipsip
okok ak rek nep, bɨ nɨbak meg mɨgan
nop ak nɨŋnɨgal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yɨb
ñɨlɨg gɨ poŋɨd söŋ amnɨgab. 4 Sipsip ne
poŋɨd söŋ amɨl, ne ned gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri
meg mɨgan ne ak nɨŋnɨgal rek, nop kɨsen
gɨnɨgal. 5 Pen bɨ poñɨŋ nɨb alap ap agek,
nop kɨsen ma gɨnɨgal; meg mɨgan ne ma
nɨŋnɨgal rek, pɨrɨk amnɨgal,” agak. 6 Jisas
nɨbgɨl mɨnɨm sɨd tɨkɨl agak pen mɨnɨm
ageb ar ak agɨl ma tɨk nɨŋlak.

*Jisas ne Sipsip M*ɨkep Bɨ Tep ak

7 Jisas mɨnɨm ma tɨk nɨŋlak rek, ne
kauyaŋ agak, “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb age-
bin, yad ke sipsip okok kɨjoŋ tam ameb
mɨdebin. 8 Pen, ‘Cɨn kaj sipsip mɨkep bɨ,’
agɨl, ned olak bɨ okok, kɨri magɨlsek tap
si dep bɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal. Sipsip okok mɨnɨm
kɨrop ak ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal. 9 Pen yad ke sipsip
okok kɨjoŋ tam ameb rek mɨdebin. Bin bɨ
yɨp apɨl wari karɨp mɨgan amnɨgal okok,
komɨŋ nep mɨdenɨgal. Kɨjoŋ tam amɨl
apɨl gɨlɨg gɨ, tap kas kas ñɨŋnɨgal. 10 Bɨ si
dep okok, tap si dɨnɨg, cɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg,
gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg nep opal. Pen yad opin
ak, nɨbep gen, nɨbi komɨŋ per mɨdep won
nɨbak dɨl, komɨŋ mɨd tep gep ar ak nep
mɨdem amnaŋ, agɨl, opin.

11 “Yad Sipsip Mɨkep Bɨ Tep. Sipsip
Mɨkep Bɨ Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen
kɨmnɨgab. 12 Bɨ sɨŋak mani dɨnɨg kaj sipsip
kod mɨdenɨgab ak, bɨ kaj sipsip mɨkep
yɨpɨd gɨl mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer
ak me, kain sapeb okok apenɨgal ak nɨŋɨl
pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨgab. Nɨb ak me, kain sapeb
nɨb okok sipsip okok kɨrop yɨk gɨ dam ke
tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ yoknɨgal. 13 Bɨ nɨbak mani
dɨnɨg kaj sipsip kod mɨdɨl, sipsip okok
kɨrop gos ma nɨŋnɨgab ak me, pɨrɨk gɨ
amnɨgab.
14-15 “Yad Sipsip Mɨkep Bɨ Tep. Bapi cɨr
apɨl pen pen nɨŋ tep gɨpɨr rek, yad sipsip
okok eip pen pen nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn. Nɨb ak,
yad kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmnɨgain. 16 Sipsip wari
karɨp mɨgan aul mɨdebal nep mer, sipsip
ognap sek mɨdebal. Sipsip nɨb okok ak rek
nep dɨnɨgain. Kɨri ak rek nep mɨnɨm yad ak
nɨŋnɨgal. Sipsip karɨp mɨgan nokɨm alap
mogɨm gɨ mɨdɨl, bɨ mɨkep kɨri nokɨm alap
nep mɨdɨl gɨnɨgab.
17 “Yad nɨbep nen agɨl kɨmɨl warɨknɨgain
rek, Bapi yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨp. 18 Bin bɨ
ognap gos kɨri nɨŋɨl gel ma kɨmnɨgain;
pen yad gos yad ke nɨŋɨl kɨmnɨgain.
Yad ke kɨmnɨm, agɨl, kɨmnɨgain; yad ke
warɨknɨm, agɨl, warɨknɨgain. Nɨb ak, Bapi
yad, nak aknɨb gɨnɨmɨn, agɨp mɨnɨm ne ak
dɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgain,” agak.
19 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, Juda kai
kauyaŋ asɨk pɨs ak ke, pɨs ak ke lɨl, 20 ognap
aglak, “Ne kɨjeki abaŋ ñagek, mɨnɨm tom
ageb ak, tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋebɨm?”
aglak.
21 Nɨb agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kɨjeki
abaŋ ñapkop ak, nɨb ag rep ma gɨpkop.
Pen kɨjeki abaŋ ñagek, titi gɨl bin bɨ udɨn
kwoi gɨ mɨdelak okok gek kauyaŋ udɨn ñɨl
nɨplap?” aglak.
22 Pen kɨsen Juda bin bɨ, God sobok gep
karɨp sɨŋ tep mɨdeb ak mɨñ mɨñ gep ñɨn
kɨb ak mɨñi, agɨl, Jerusalem am mogɨm
gɨlak. Pen ñɨn kɨb nɨbak, karɨp yɨgen ñɨn
ak me, 23 Jisas ne God sobok gep karɨp söŋ
ar “Solomon Karɨp Badak” apal sɨŋak tagek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 24 Juda bin bɨ okok Jisas mɨdek
sɨŋak apɨl aglak, “Cɨnop gek per nep ma
kod mɨdojɨn; nak Krais ak mɨdenɨmɨn ak,
mɨseŋ agek nɨŋɨn,” aglak.
25 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nɨbep bɨr
ag ñɨbin ak pen mɨnɨm yad ak mɨnɨm

nɨŋɨd, agɨl, ma nɨŋ dɨpek. Bapi yad kɨlɨs ne
dɨl tap ma gep okok gɨpin ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
yad ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpkep.
26 Pen sipsip yad ma mɨdebɨm rek, mɨnɨm
yad ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd, agɨl, ma nɨŋ dɨpɨm.
27 Sipsip yad okok mɨnɨm yad agebin ak
nɨpal; yad kɨrop nɨpin nɨŋɨl kɨri yɨp kɨsen
gɨpal. 28 Sipsip yɨp kɨsen gɨpal okok, kɨrop
komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak ñɨbin ak me, kɨri
ma kɨmnɨgal. Ñɨnmagɨl ar yad mɨdebal
rek, bin bɨ ognap apɨl kɨrop tɨg sak dad
amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. 29 Bapi yad kɨrop dɨ
yɨp ñɨb ak, ne Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb mɨdeb
ak me. Ñɨnmagɨl ar ne mɨdebal rek, bin
bɨ ognap apɨl kɨrop tɨg sak dad amnɨmel
rek ma lɨp. 30 Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cɨr apɨl
nokɨm yɨb mɨdobɨr," agak.

31 Jisas nɨb agek, Juda kai nop kauyaŋ kab
ju paknɨg gelak. 32 Nɨg gelak, Jisas kɨrop pen
agak, "Bapi yɨp agek, nɨbi mɨdebek nɨŋɨl
tap tep ke ke koŋai nep gɨnek. Pen tap tep
gɨnek nɨb okok, ar akal gɨ tɨmel gɨnek nɨŋɨl
yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg gebɨm?" agak.

33 Agek aglak, "Tap tep ar nɨb okok nɨŋɨl,
nep ñag pak lɨnɨg ma gobɨn; nak bɨ yɨb
pen, yad God rek mɨdebin, agɨl, God yɨb ne
tau dap yap lɨpan ak me, nep ñag pak lɨnɨg
gobɨn," aglak.

34 Nɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Lo nɨbi
ke dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, 'God ne
agak, "Nɨbi ke god rek mɨdebɨm," agak,'
aglak. 35 God Mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm alap esek
ma agnɨgab; per nep per nep nɨŋɨd nep
mɨdenɨgab. God ne bin bɨ yokop okok
mɨnɨm agesin nɨbaul ñɨl, 'Nɨbi god rek
mɨdebɨm,' agak. 36 Pen yad, yad lɨm dai
wagɨn aul opin ak, Bapi yɨp wög ne ag lɨl
ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ñɨ ne mɨdebin
agnek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg,
God yɨb ne tau dap yap lɨp, agɨl, yɨp ñag pak
lɨnɨg gebɨm? 37 Yad God wög ne genɨgabin
ak, mɨnɨm yad nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb. Mer ak, mer.
38 Pen mɨnɨm yad ma nɨŋ dɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨm
ak, yad tap ma gep rek gɨpin okok nɨŋɨl,
nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi nɨg gɨl nɨŋ dɨl me, yad
Bapi eip mɨdebin Bapi yad eip mɨdeb ak
nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

39 Jisas nop kauyaŋ dɨ cɨcɨ lɨn aglak ak
pen ne kapkap sɨl gɨ lɨl amnak. 40 Jisas
nɨg sɨl gɨ amɨl, kauyaŋ ñɨg Jodan juɨl pɨs
kɨdadaŋ amɨl, Jon ned mɨdɨl bin bɨ ñɨg pak
ñolɨgɨp karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ okok am mɨdek.
41 Bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdek sɨŋak apɨl aglak,
"Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma golɨgɨp,
pen ne bɨ aul nop agɨl, mɨnɨm tari tari
agolɨgɨp ak, magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep
agolɨgɨp," aglak. 42 Nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ mɨgan
nɨbak mɨdelak okok koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ
dɨlak.

11

Lasaras kɨmak

1 Karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betani nɨb bɨ alap tap
gak; yɨb ne ak Lasaras. Bɨ nɨbak, nɨnai ne
omal mɨdölɨgɨpir; alap Maria, alap Mata.
2 Maria me, Jisas nop tob kɨd ne ak wel soŋ
gɨ ñɨl, kɨmkas ne dɨ lɨg gɨ yokak bin nɨbak.
Nɨmam ne Lasaras tap gak. 3 Lasaras nɨnai
mal Jisas nop mɨnɨm pɨŋɨl yokɨl agrek, "Bɨ
Kɨb! Bɨ mɨdmagɨl nak ak tap gɨp," agrek.

4 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm ag yokrek nɨbak
nɨŋɨl agak, "Ne tap gɨp pen pɨs nep ma
kɨmnɨgab. Pen God ne ke nɨŋɨp rek, ne
kɨlɨs ke ne gek, bin bɨ okok God yɨb ne ak
abe, God Ñɨ yɨb ne ak abe agel ar amnɨgab,
agɨl, gak," agak.

5 Jisas ne Mata, nɨnai ne Maria, nɨmam
nɨri Lasaras kɨrop yakam mɨdmagɨl
lolɨgɨp. 6 Pen Lasaras tap gak mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg kasek ma amnak;
karɨp lɨm mɨdek sɨŋak ñɨn omal sek mɨdek.
7 Ñɨn omal yapek, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak,
"Karɨp lɨm Judia adɨk gɨ amnɨn," agak.
8 Nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, "Mɨnɨm ag ñeb
bɨ. Tol won ak nep, bɨ Juda okok nep kab ju
paknɨg gelak ak pen nak kauyaŋ karɨp lɨm
nɨbak adɨk gɨ amnɨg geban aka?" aglak.

9 Agelak, Jisas agak, "Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ñɨn
nokɨm alap, aua aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ nep
mɨdeb. Bin bɨ melɨk sek ajenɨgal okok, lɨm
dai melɨk nɨbak melɨk ñek, tap ognap kɨrop
lɨ dɨl amek ma ap yap paknɨgal. 10 Pen bin
bɨ kɨslɨm eyaŋ ajenɨgal okok, melɨk kɨri ma
mɨdek, tap ognap kɨrop lɨ dɨl amek ap yap
paknɨgal," agak.

11 Jisas nɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm alap sek kɨrop
agɨl agak, "Bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn Lasaras wɨsɨn
kɨneb; pen yad amɨl nop agen warɨk
onɨgab," agak.

12 Agek, bɨ ne okok pen aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb.
Ne wɨsɨn kɨneb, apan rek, komɨŋ lɨnɨgab,"
aglak. 13 Jisas ne Lasaras bɨr kɨmɨb ak
nɨŋɨl, "Lasaras wɨsɨn kɨneb," agak. Pen
bɨ ne okok Jisas mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl, Lasaras

yokop wɨsɨn kɨneb, agɨl gos nɨŋlak. [14] Bɨ
ne okok ma nɨŋep ar mɨdelak nɨŋɨl Jisas
kɨrop mɨseŋ agɨl agak, “Lasaras bɨr kɨmɨb.
[15] Pen yad Lasaras eip ma mɨdenek kɨmɨb
ak, nɨbep nen agɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin. Nɨb gɨp
ak me, nɨbi mɨnɨm yad nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb rek
lɨp. Pen Lasaras mɨdeb sɨŋak amnɨn,” agak.
[16] Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bɨ ne og-
nap okok kɨrop agak, “Cɨn magɨlsek mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ cɨn eip karɨp lɨm Judia amon, nop
ñag pak lɨl, cɨnop abe ñag pak lɨnɨmel,”
agak.

*Jisas Mata Maria air mal k*ɨrop mɨnɨm
agak

[17] Pen kɨri karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betani
amjakelak, bin bɨ okok Jisas nop aglak,
“Lasaras kɨmak tɨgel gɨnok, ñɨn omal omal
padɨkɨp,” aglak. [18] Pen karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Be-
tani nɨbak, Jerusalem maŋ sɨŋak, kilomita
aknɨb omal nokɨm rek nep mɨdolɨgɨp rek
me, [19] Lasaras kɨmek, Juda bin bɨ koŋai nep
apɨl, Mata Maria air mal yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl sɨl
magɨl ag mɨdelak. [20] Pen Jisas apeb, agel,
Mata nɨŋɨl, nɨnai Maria nop karɨp ak kɨrɨg
gɨl, am Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg amnak. [21] Mata ne
am Jisas nop nɨŋɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Nak aul
mɨdebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kɨmbkop.
[22] Pen yad nɨpin, mɨñi nak God nop tap tari
ag nɨŋenɨgan ak, agnɨgan rek gɨnɨgab,”
agak.

[23] Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyaŋ
warɨknɨgab,” agak. [24] Agek, Mata agak, “Yad
nɨpin mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak warɨknɨgab,”
agak. [25] Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin
bɨ warɨknɨgal; yad ke gen bin bɨ komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgal. Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl kɨmnɨgal
okok, komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. [26] Bin bɨ komɨŋ
mɨdɨl yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, ma kɨmnɨgal;
per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Mɨnɨm
agebin nɨbaul nɨŋ dɨpan aka mer?” agak.

[27] Jisas nɨb agek, Mata agak, “Bɨ Kɨb.
Yaue, yad nɨŋ dɨpin, nak me Krais ak, God
Ñɨ ne lɨm wagɨn aul onɨgab, agölɨgɨpal ak
nep,” agak.

[28] Mata mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, karɨp adɨk
gɨ amɨl, nɨnai ne Maria nop tɨmɨd wagɨn
okok mɨmɨg tɨkɨl agak, “Mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ
bɨr owɨp; nep akal agɨl ag nɨŋeb,” agak.
[29] Maria mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl kasek warɨkɨl,
Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg amnak. [30] Pen Jisas karɨp
tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Betani bɨr ma owak; Mata nop
nɨŋak mɨgan nɨb sɨŋak nep mɨdek. [31] Maria
ne nɨg kasek amek, Juda bin bɨ nop eip
karɨp mɨgan mɨdelak okok ag nɨŋlak e,
cɨp tɨgel adaŋ sɨl agnɨg ameb, agɨl, amek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ sain amnɨlak.

[32] Maria am Jisas nop nɨŋɨl, mɨdek
tob wagɨn sɨŋak mapɨk yɨmɨl agak, “Bɨ
Kɨb, nak sɨŋaul mɨdebnap, mam yad ma
kɨmbkop!” agak.

[33] Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bɨ ne eip olak
okok abe sɨl agelak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas gos cɨbur
mɨdmagɨl ne mapɨn kɨb yɨb gak. [34] Nɨb gek,
Jisas agak, “Nop tɨgel gɨpɨm akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am nɨŋɨn,” aglak.

[35] Jisas udɨn ñɨg yowak. [36] Jisas udɨn ñɨg
yapek ak nɨŋɨl, Juda bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl
aglak, “Nɨŋɨm! Lasaras nop mɨdmagɨl yɨb
lɨp!” aglak.

[37] Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bɨ udɨn kwoi gak
ak nop gek udɨn ñɨl nɨŋak rek, tari gɨnɨg
tap bɨ nɨbaul nop gak ak gek komɨŋ ma
lak?” aglak.

*Jisas Lasaras nop gek, war*ɨkak

[38] Pen Jisas kauyaŋ gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl
ne mapɨn kɨb yɨb nɨŋɨl, Lasaras nop tɨgel
gɨlak mɨgan ak amjakak. Cɨp tɨgel gɨlak
nɨbak, kab mɨgan alap tɨgel gɨlak; pen kab
kɨb alap dɨ kɨjoŋ pɨlɨŋ gel mɨdek. [39] Pen
Jisas bɨ okok agak, “Kab ak dɨ yokɨm,” agak.

Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ Lasaras kɨmak nɨbak
nɨnai ne Mata agak, “Bɨ Kɨb, cɨp ak kɨmek
tɨgel gɨnok, ñɨn omal omal padɨkɨp ak, ki
tɨmel yɨb onɨgab,” agak.

[40] Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin?
Nep apin, ‘Yɨp nɨŋ dɨ mɨdɨl me, God kɨlɨs
ne ke nɨŋnɨgan,’ apin,” agak.

[41] Nɨb agek, kab ak dɨ yokel, Jisas kɨlan
gɨ nɨŋɨl agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag nɨŋen yɨp
nɨpan ak, nep tep agebin. [42] Yad nep ag
nɨŋen yɨp per nɨpan ak bɨr nɨpin ak pen
mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul, bin bɨ sɨŋaul warɨk
mɨdebal okok, nak nep yɨp ag yokek onek
ak kɨri nɨŋ dɨnɨmel, agɨl, agebin,” agak.

[43] Jisas nɨb agɨl, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl
agak, “Lasaras, nak mɨs aul owan e!” agak.
[44] Agek, walɨj ñɨn tob nop kom kam sɨlokɨl,
nabɨc meg mɨgan walɨj kom kam gɨl, dam
tɨgel gɨlak walɨj okok, nɨg gɨl mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, cɨp se par ak warɨkɨl walɨj sek kom kam
gɨl mɨs owak. Apek, Jisas bɨ okok kɨrop
agak, “Walɨj nop kom sɨlokpɨm okok wɨsɨb
yokem amnaŋ,” agak. Agek, agak rek gɨlak.

Jisas nop ñag pak lɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨŋlak
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Juda bin bɨ Maria nop nɨŋnɨg olak
nɨb okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warɨkak
ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep Jisas ne Krais
ak, agɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨlak. 46 Pen ognap adɨk
gɨ bɨ Perisi mɨdelak sɨŋak amɨl, Jisas gak
nɨbak kɨrop ag ñɨlak. 47 Ag ñelak, bɨ Perisi
okok abe, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
okok abe, kɨri Juda Kansol mɨnɨm tɨg asɨk
löl̈ɨg̈ɨpal bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop sɨk agel, am
mogɨm gelak, kɨrop aglak, "Bɨ nɨbak tap
ma gep koŋai nep geb ak, cɨn tari gɨn? 48 Cɨn
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gon, ne ar nɨbak nep gek amek,
bin bɨ magɨlsek nop nɨŋ dɨl, kiŋ kɨb cɨn,
agenɨgal ak, Rom bɨ kɨb okok apɨl, God
sobok gep karɨp cɨn ak gɨ tɨmel gɨl, cɨnop
Juda bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨl, gɨnɨgal," aglak.
49 Pen mɨ nɨbak nep, bɨ alap nop ag lel,
ne bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak
mɨdek. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Kaiapas. Ne mogɨm
gelak nab ak mɨnɨm agɨl agak, "Nɨbep gos
ma lɨp. 50 Yad nɨbep agebin, bɨ nokɨm alap
kɨmek cɨn magɨlsek komɨŋ amnɨgabɨn ak
tep; cɨn magɨlsek kɨmnɨgabɨn ak tɨmel,"
agak.
51 Kaiapas ne mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, ne ke
ma agak; ne bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ
kɨb yɨb mɨ nɨbak mɨdek rek, ne tap tari
tari kɨsen gɨnɨgab okok gos nɨŋɨl, Jisas ne
Juda bin bɨ okok kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmnɨgab,
agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak agak. 52 Pen Juda kai
kɨrop nep mer; bin bɨ God ñɨ pai ne dɨnɨg
geb okok magɨlsek dɨ jɨm ñɨl lek, wagɨn
ne nokɨm yɨb mɨdenɨgal, agɨl, kɨmnɨgab,
agak.
53 Nɨb ak, ñɨn nɨbak wagɨn gɨl, Juda bɨ kɨb
nɨb okok Jisas nop titi gɨl ñag pak lɨn, agɨl,
per nep mɨnɨm nɨbak nep ag amɨl apɨl gɨ
mɨdelak.
54 Juda bɨ kɨb okok Jisas nop ñag pak lɨnɨg
gelak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas ne karɨp lɨm kɨri Judia
nab sɨŋak mɨseŋ ma tagolɨgɨp; ne bɨ ne
okok eip karɨp lɨm Judia sɨŋak ju am Epraim
taun amjakɨl, mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp
gol sɨŋak mɨdelɨgɨpal.
55 Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñɨn kɨb kɨri ak ulep
ulep gek nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep karɨp lɨm
kɨri ke okok kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨn God udɨn yɨrɨk
bin bɨ tɨd tep mɨdɨl, Pasopa tap ñɨŋɨn,
agɨl, wög ar kɨri bɨrarɨk okok göl̈ɨg̈ɨpal rek
gɨnɨg Jerusalem amnɨlak. 56 Kɨri Jerusalem
apjakɨl, Jisas nop pɨyo nɨŋ mɨdelak. Kɨri
amɨl God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak
mɨdɨl, Jisas akal, agɨl, pen ag nɨŋ pen ag
nɨŋ gɨl aglak, "Nɨbi tari gos nɨpɨm? Ne
Pasopa ñɨn aul onɨgab aka mer?" aglak.
57 Pen God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok
abe, bɨ Perisi okok abe, mɨnɨm alap aglak,
"Bin bɨ alap Jisas nop nɨŋonɨmɨŋ ak, ne ap
cɨnop agenɨgab, cɨn am nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨn,"
aglak.

12

Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep lɨ ñak
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Pasopa tap ñɨŋnɨg gɨlak ak, ñɨn aknɨb
kagol oŋɨd ak nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas
Lasaras kɨmak nop gek warɨkak karɨp ne
ak amnak. Karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ nɨbak yɨb Be-
tani. 2 Betani amɨl, tap ñɨŋɨn, agɨl, Jisas ak,
Lasaras ak, bin bɨ ognap abe, bɨsɨg mɨdelak
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Mata tap magɨl okok nonɨm lak.
3 Nɨnai Maria pen, agnoŋ ki tep mani kɨb
yɨb taupal barol alap dapɨl, Jisas tob ar ak
soŋ gɨ ñɨl, kɨmkas ne ak dɨl tob nop lɨlɨg
gak. Nɨg gek, agnoŋ ki tep nɨbak, karɨp
mɨgan mɨdelak nɨbak magɨlsek ki tep yɨb
pak ñek amnak. 4 Nɨg gek, Judas Iskariot,
Jisas bɨ ne sɨŋok nop kɨsen mɨmɨg nɨŋak
bɨ nɨbak, ki tep nɨbak nɨŋɨl agak, 5 "Mani
kɨb yɨb taupal agnoŋ nɨbaul rek yokɨl, mani
dɨl, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop ñɨbkop
ak tep. Bɨ agnoŋ nɨb rek taunɨg geb ak, ne
takɨn aknɨb wajrem alaŋ wög gɨl mani dɨl
amɨl agnoŋ nɨbaul taunɨgab," agak. 6 Ne
nɨb agak ak, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl ma agak; ne mani wad ak dɨ
ajɨl, ognap kapkap si dolɨgɨp ak me nɨb
agak.
7 Pen Jisas agak, "Nop ma ag gɨnɨmɨn.
Yɨp tɨgel gɨnɨgal ñɨn ak lɨ ñɨnɨg dap lɨp ak,
mɨñi dap lɨ ñeb. 8 Bin bɨ mani ma mɨdeb
okok eip per mɨdenɨgabɨm; pen yad eip per
ma mɨdenɨgabɨm," agak.

Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lɨn, aglak

9 Jisas Betani ap mɨdeb aglak mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Juda bin bɨ koŋai nep okok nop
nɨŋnɨg amnɨlak. Pen Jisas nop nep nɨŋnɨg
ma amnɨlak; Lasaras bɨ kɨmak Jisas gek
warɨkak bɨ nɨbak nop abe nɨŋnɨg amnɨlak.
10-11 Pen Lasaras kɨmak Jisas nop gek warɨkak
rek, Juda bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨñ ar kɨri

gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨg gelak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨŋlak.

Jisas kiŋ rek Jerusalem amnak
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Mɨnek, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb Pasopa tap
ñɨŋnɨg olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem apeb
aglak mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, 13 nop am nɨŋɨn,
agɨl, albad kas ognap tɨk dap pɨpal paklɨg
gɨ, sɨk kɨb aglɨg gɨ aglak,
"Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ne ak agon ar amnaŋ!"
"Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ ne nɨbaul ag yokek owɨp
me aul!"
"Ne Bɨ tep. Yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ!"
"Ne Isrel Kiŋ apeb me aul! Yɨb ne agon
ar amnaŋ!"
14 Jisas kaj donki marɨp alap dɨl, ar nɨbak
bɨsɨg gɨl amek. Nɨg gak ak, God Mɨnɨm ak
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gak. God Mɨnɨm
dai nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
15 "Saion pai, nak ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn.
Kiŋ nak ak kaj donki marɨp ar ak bɨsɨg
gɨl apeb," aglak.

16 Gak ñɨn nɨbak, Jisas bɨ ne okok, God
ne nɨg gɨnɨgab agak rek nep geb ak, agɨl,
ma nɨŋlak; pen kɨsen Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl,
God ker karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
bɨr amnak ñɨn nɨbak nep, Jisas bɨ ne okok
gos nɨŋ tep gɨl nɨŋlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek
ñɨn nɨbak tap tari tari nop gɨlak okok, ned
God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl aglak rek nep gɨlak.

17 Jisas Lasaras kɨmak nop gek warɨkak
ak, bin bɨ nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm
nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdelak. 18 Nɨb ak, bin
bɨ koŋai nep tap ma gep gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, nop kanɨb nab sɨŋak
nɨŋnɨg amnɨlak. 19 Kɨri nɨg gɨlak rek, bɨ
Perisi okok nɨŋɨl, kɨri ke nep mɨnɨm agɨl
aglak, "Nɨŋɨm! Cɨn tap alap gɨjɨn rek ma
lɨp. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul magɨlsek
bɨ nɨbak nop sain gebal," aglak.

Grik bin bɨ ognap Jisas nop nɨŋnɨg
amnɨlak

20 Pen Pasopa ñɨn ak apeb, agɨl, God nop
sobok gɨnɨg Jerusalem amnɨlak ñɨn nɨbak,
Grik bin bɨ ognap eip amnɨlak. 21 Grik bin bɨ
nɨb okok apɨl, Pilip karɨp lɨm Galili sɨŋak
Betsaida taun nɨb bɨ ak nop aglak, "Bɨ kɨb
yɨb, cɨn Jisas nop nɨŋɨn," aglak.

22 Nɨb agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ñɨl,
Edru eip omalgɨl amɨl Jisas nop ag ñɨrek.
23 Ag ñerek, Jisas agak, "Mɨñi God gek, Bɨ Ñɨ
ne Bɨ melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨgal
ñɨn ak bɨr owɨp. 24 Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb
agebin, wid magɨl alap lɨm eyaŋ yapɨl ma
kɨmnɨgab ak, yokop wid magɨl nokɨm alap
nep mɨdenɨgab. Pen wid magɨl nɨbak lɨm
eyaŋ yapɨl kɨmenɨgab ak, kɨsen tanɨl magɨl
koŋai nep pɨlnɨgab. 25 Bin bɨ an, 'Lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul komɨŋ mɨdep won yad ke
nep gos nɨŋɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨm,' agɨl gek
amnɨgab ak, ne kɨmɨl pɨs nep kɨmnɨgab;
pen bin bɨ an, 'Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul komɨŋ
mɨdep won yad ke gos par ma nɨŋnɨm;
mɨd tep gɨnɨgain aka mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgain
ak tap kɨb mer,' agɨl gek amnɨgab ak,
komɨŋ mɨdep won ne ak per nep per nep
mɨdenɨgab. 26 Pen bin bɨ an yɨp wög gɨnɨg
gɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, ne yɨp sain gɨnɨmɨŋ;
yad akal mɨdenɨgain ak, bin bɨ wög gɨ ñeb
yad eip mɨdenɨgab. Bin bɨ an wög yɨp gɨ
ñɨnɨgab, Bapi yad bin bɨ nɨbak yɨb nop ak
dap rannɨgab.

*Jisas, "K*ɨmnɨgain," agak

27 "Mɨñi yɨp mɨker geb ak tari agnɨm?
'Bapi yɨp talak tauek, yɨp tap tari gɨnɨg
geb ak ma gɨnɨmɨŋ,' agɨl agnɨm aka? Mer!
Mɨker nɨbak dɨnɨg onek. 28 Pen Bapi, nak
gek bin bɨ okok nɨŋnɨgal, nak Bɨ melɨk tep
ke sek mɨdeban," agak.

Jisas nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap seb
kab ar alaŋ nɨb apɨl agak, "Yad gen, bin
bɨ okok bɨr nɨpal yad Bɨ melɨk tep ke sek
mɨdebin. Pen yad kauyaŋ gen, bin bɨ okok
aknɨb rek me kauyaŋ nɨŋnɨgal," agak.

29 Pen bin bɨ mɨdelak okok, God mɨnɨm
agak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, ognap aglak, "Tɨmɨk
agosɨp," aglak; ognap pen aglak, "Ejol alap
Jisas nop mɨnɨm ognap agosɨp," aglak.

30 Nɨb aglak ak pen Jisas kɨrop agak,
"Mɨnɨm agosɨp nɨbak yɨp nen agɨl ma
agosɨp; nɨbep nen agɨl agosɨp. 31 Pen tari:
mɨñi bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok, kɨri
tari tari gɨpal ak, God ne ke nɨŋɨl, pen ñɨl,
kɨrop dɨ bɨlok ke ke lɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop
kiŋ rek kod mɨdeb bɨ tɨmel nɨbak, God nop
yɨk gɨ yoknɨgab. 32 Yɨp dɨ ar sɨŋ alaŋ lenɨgal
ak, yad bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke okok nɨb okok
nɨb magɨlsek lɨp gɨ dam dɨnɨgain," agak.

33 Jisas mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, yɨp titi gɨl gel
kɨmnɨgain, agɨl, agak.
34 Pen bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdelak nɨb
okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo mɨnɨm cɨn
ak agɨp, ‘Krais ak per per nep komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgab,’ agɨp ak pen nak ti gɨnɨg gɨl
ageban, ‘Bɨ Ñɨ ne nop dɨ ar sɨŋ alaŋ
lɨnɨgal,’ ageban? Pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne agɨl ageban
ak, bɨ an nop ageban?” aglak.
35 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melɨk ak sɨkol eñap
sek nɨbep eip mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak, melɨk
nɨbep eip mɨdeb won aul, kanɨb tag tep
gɨnɨmɨb; mer ak, kɨslɨm apɨl nɨbep karɨk
yugnɨgab. Bin bɨ an kɨslɨm sɨŋak ajenɨgab,
akal amebin, agɨl ma nɨŋnɨgab. 36 Melɨk
nɨbep eip mɨdeb won aul, melɨk ak nɨŋ
dɨnɨmɨb. Melɨk ak nɨŋ denɨgabɨm ak,
melɨk ñɨ pai ne lɨnɨgabɨm,” agak. Jisas nɨb
agɨl, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrɨg gɨl ke okok amɨl
we gɨl mɨdek.

Bin bɨ okok koŋai nep Jisas nop ma nɨŋ
dɨlak
37 Jisas ne tap ma gep koŋai nep bin bɨ
okok udɨn yɨrɨk ar kɨri gek nɨŋlak pen nop
ma nɨŋ dɨlak. 38 Bin bɨ Jisas nop ma nɨŋ
dɨlak ak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Aisaia bɨrarɨk
nep God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak
rek nep gɨlak. Ne mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,
“Bɨ Kɨb, mɨnɨm tep nak kɨrop ag ñɨbɨn
pen kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm tep agɨl
ma dɨpal;
nak kɨlɨs ke yɨb nak ke gɨl genak ak nɨpal
ak
pen nep Bɨ Kɨb agɨl ma nɨŋ dɨpal,”
agak.
39-40 Nɨb ak, kɨri Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨg
gɨlak ak, Aisaia God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agak rek nep gɨlak. Ne mɨnɨm nɨbak
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
“God ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop gek
kɨri udɨn kwoi rek mɨdebal;
God ne gek kɨri gos tɨmɨd tep ma mɨdeb.
God ne kɨrop gak nɨbak,
kɨri udɨn magɨl nɨŋ tep gɨl,
gos tɨmɨd nɨŋ tep gɨl, yɨp oplap,
yad gen kɨrop komɨŋ lɨpkop, agɨl, gak,”
agak.
Ar nɨbak nep kɨri Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmel
rek ma lak. 41 Aisaia bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm
agak nɨbak, ne Jisas melɨk tep ne ak nɨŋɨl
nɨb agak.
42 Pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok kɨri magɨlsek Jisas
nop ma kɨrɨg gɨlak; bɨ kɨb koŋai yɨb nep
nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Pen, bɨ Perisi cɨnop ag yokel
cɨn Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak
kauyaŋ ameb rek ma lɨnɨgab, agɨl me, Jisas
nɨŋ dɨlak ak mɨseŋ ma aglak. 43 Jisas nɨŋ
dɨlak ak mɨseŋ ma aglak ak, bin bɨ okok
yɨb cɨn agel ar amnaŋ, agɨl gos nɨŋɨl, nɨg
gɨlak. Pen tap tari gon God nɨŋek, nop tep
gɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos ar nɨbak ma nɨŋlak.

Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ak nep bin bɨ kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab
44 Pen Jisas meg mɨgan dap ranɨl agak,
“Bin bɨ an yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgab ak, yɨp nep mer,
bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek nop abe nɨŋ dɨnɨgab.
45 Bin bɨ an yɨp udɨn nɨŋnɨgab ak, yɨp nep
mer, bɨ yɨp ag yokek onek nop abe udɨn
nɨŋnɨgab. 46 Yad lɨm dai wagɨn aul apɨl bin
bɨ okok kɨrop melɨk ñebin. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ
yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨslɨm nab okok ma
mɨdenɨgal.
47 “Bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋɨl agebin
rek ma gɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma
agnɨgain. Pen tari: yad bin bɨ lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨg ma onek; kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨg
onek. 48 Pen bin bɨ yɨp ma dɨl, mɨnɨm yad
ma dɨnɨgal okok, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak,
mɨnɨm yad apin ak nep kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨgab. 49 Tari gɨnɨg: mɨnɨm yad apin
ak, ke nɨŋɨl ma apin; Bapi yɨp ag yokak
ak, nɨb nɨb agnɨmɨn, agɨp rek nep apin.
50 Yad nɨpin, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋ denɨgal ak,
kɨrop komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak ñɨnɨgab.
Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm yad agebin ak, Bapi mɨnɨm
nɨb nɨb rek agnɨmɨn, agɨp rek nep agebin,”
agak.

13

Jisas bɨ ne okok tob kɨrop ñɨg lɨg gɨ
yokak
1 Ñɨn kɨb Pasopa ñɨŋeb ñɨn ak tol, agɨl,
Jisas nɨŋak, Nap nop lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
ag lak ñɨn ak padɨk amnak nɨŋɨl ne adɨk
gɨ Nap ameb ñɨn ak maŋ owak. Pen bin
bɨ ne ke lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdmagɨl
lɨ mɨdɨl, mɨd damɨl, nop ñag pak lel, ne
kɨmɨl Nap ne ker adɨk amnak. 2 Kɨjeki pen
Saimon Iskariot ñɨ ne Judas nop gos ñek,
Jisas nop titi gɨl damɨl bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop
ñɨnɨm, agɨl, gos ak ned nep nɨŋ we gɨ lɨl,

kɨsen cɨn Jisas bɨ ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa
tap ñɨŋnɨg bɨsɨg gɨnok. 3 Jisas ne nɨŋɨp,
God ne tap okok magɨlsek dɨ ñɨnmagɨl ar
ne lak. Jisas nɨŋɨp, ne Nap God eip mɨdɨl
lɨm dai wagɨn aul apɨl, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen
kɨmɨl, adɨk gɨ Nap mɨdeb amnɨg gek. 4 Nɨb
ak, Jisas warɨkɨl, walɨj par kɨb ne ak tɨg juɨl,
tauel alap nab sɨŋak adaŋ paŋɨl, 5 ñɨg ognap
dɨ cög mɨgan alap soŋ gɨl, cɨnop bɨ ne okok
tob cɨn ak ñɨg lɨlɨg gɨ, tauel pagak nɨbak dɨ
lɨg gɨ yoklɨg gɨ mɨdek.
6 Jisas nɨg gɨ dam dam, Saimon Pita tob
ne ñɨg lɨnɨm, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bɨ Kɨb.
Nak ke tob yɨp ak ñɨg lɨg gɨ yoknɨg geban?”
agak.
7 Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɨñi gebin aul,
nak mɨñi ma nɨpan, pen kɨsen mɨdɨl
nɨŋnɨgaban,” agak.
8 Jisas nɨb agek, Pita agak, “Mɨñi aka
kɨsen okok, tob yɨp ak ñɨg lɨg gɨ ma
yoknɨgan, mer yɨb!” agak.
Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ñɨg lɨg
gɨ ma yokenɨgain ak, bɨ yad alap ma
mɨdenɨgan,” agak.
9 Jisas nɨb agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bɨ
Kɨb! Nɨb ageban ak, tob yɨp ak nep ñɨg lɨg
gɨ ma yoknɨmɨn; ñɨn kɨd, kɨmɨg cög yad
abe ñɨg lɨg gɨ yokan!” agak.
10 Nɨb agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bɨ an ñɨg
bɨr pakɨp, bɨ nɨbak mɨb goŋ ne magɨlsek
tɨd tep mɨdeb. Kauyaŋ ñɨg ma paknɨgab;
tob kɨd ak nep ñɨg lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab. Nɨbi tɨd
tep mɨdebɨm; pen nɨbi nokɨm alap nep tɨd
tep ma mɨdeb,” agak. 11 Jisas agak ak, nop
mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨg gek bɨ nɨbak nop bɨr nɨŋak
ak me, ne agak, “Nɨbi nokɨm alap nep tɨd
tep ma mɨdeb,” agak.
12 Pen Jisas tob cɨnop ñɨg lɨg gɨ yok sakɨl,
walɨj tɨg ju lak ak dɨ tol gɨl, am kau ne sɨŋak
bɨsɨg gɨl agak, “Nɨbep tob ñɨg lɨg gɨ yokpin
mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨpɨm aka?” agak. 13 Nɨb
agɨl Jisas agak, “Yɨp Mɨnɨm Ag Ñeb Bɨ aka
Bɨ Kɨb apɨm ak, nɨŋɨd apɨm. Yad Mɨnɨm Ag
Ñeb Bɨ nɨbi abe Bɨ Kɨb nɨbi abe mɨdebin.
14 Nɨb ak, yad Mɨnɨm Ag Ñeb Bɨ nɨbi, Bɨ
Kɨb nɨbi, tob nɨbep ñɨg lɨg gɨ yokpin rek,
nɨbi ak rek nep pen pen tob ñɨg lɨg gɨ
yokɨl, tob ñɨg lɨg gɨ yokɨl, gɨnɨmɨb. 15 Yad
nɨbep gɨpin rek ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi pen am bin
bɨ ognap kɨrop nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨmɨb,
agɨl, nɨbep kanɨb tep nɨbaul yobin. 16 Nɨbep
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ak bɨ
kɨb, bɨ nop kodeb bɨ ak bɨ sɨkol, ma mɨdeb;
ak rek nep bɨ mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ak bɨ
kɨb, bɨ nop ag yokak ak bɨ sɨkol, ma mɨdeb.
17 Nag tep agesin nɨpɨm ar nɨbak gem amek,
nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgabɨm.
18 “ ‘Nɨbi nokɨm alap nep tɨd tep ma
mɨdeb,’ agesin ak, nɨbep magɨlsek, agɨl ma
apin. Pen yad nɨbep bɨ yad dɨpin okok
nɨŋ tep gɨpin. Bɨ alap yɨp mɨmɨg gɨnɨg
gɨnɨgab ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak
rek nep gɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak, ‘Bɨ yad eip tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨborok bɨ
nɨbak kaual maual rek lɨl yɨp gɨ tɨmel gak,’
aglak. 19 Nɨbep ned, nɨb gɨl nɨb gɨl gɨnɨgab,
agɨl agebin rek, kɨsen nɨg aknɨb rek nep
genɨgab ak, ‘Yad Mɨdebin Rek Mɨdebin’
apin mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd, agɨl, nɨŋ
dɨnɨgabɨm, agɨl, agebin.
20 “Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ
yad ag yoknɨgain okok, bin bɨ an an kɨrop
dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop nep ma dɨnɨgal; yɨp
abe dɨnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ an yɨp dɨnɨgal
okok, yɨp nep ma dɨnɨgal; Bɨ yɨp ag yokek
onek ak abe dɨnɨgal,” agak.

*Jon Jisas nop ag n*ɨŋak, “Bɨ an nep mɨmɨg
gɨnɨgab?” agak
21 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, gos cɨbur
mɨdmagɨl ne mɨker yɨb gek, agak, “Nɨbep
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nɨbi bɨ alap yɨp mɨmɨg
gɨnɨgab,” agak.
22 Nɨb agek, cɨn bɨ ne okok, bɨ an nop
ageb ak, agɨl, gos par lɨl udɨn pen pen
nɨŋnok. 23 Pen Jisas bɨ ne mɨdmagɨl yɨb
loliɨgɨp bɨ nɨbak, Jisas mɨdek maŋ sɨŋak
bɨsɨg mɨdek ak me, 24 Saimon Pita bɨ nɨbak
nop udɨn kɨbɨŋ nɨŋ padɨkɨl agak, “Bɨ an
nop ageb ak ag nɨŋan,” agak.
25 Agek, ne Jisas mɨdek maŋ sɨŋak lɨlɨg gɨ
amɨl agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Bɨ nɨbak bɨ an agesan,”
agak.
26 Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kɨd aul dɨ
ñɨg kɨnaŋ eyaŋ tauɨl nop ñɨnɨgain bɨ me
ak,” agak. Nɨb agɨl, bred kɨd dɨ mɨdosɨp
ak ñɨg acab eyaŋ tauɨl, dɨ Saimon Iskariot
ñɨ ne Judas nop ñak. 27 Judas bred kɨd ak
dɨp won nɨbak nep Seten ne Judas yɨpɨl nab
ne eyaŋ sɨkak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari
gɨnɨg geban ak, kasek gan!” agak. 28 Pen
cɨn Jisas bɨ ne, tari gɨnɨg Judas nop nɨb
ageb, agɨl gos ma nɨŋnok. 29 Judas ne mani
wad ak kod mɨdoliɨgɨp rek, cɨn Jisas bɨ ne
ognap gos nɨŋnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agɨl,

"Nak amɨl Pasopa tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨn ognap taunɨmɨn," agɨl ag yokeb, agɨl gos nɨŋnok; cɨn ognap pen gos nɨŋnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agɨl, "Nak amɨl bin bɨ mani ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop mani ognap ñɨnɨmɨn," agɨl ag yokeb, agɨl gos nɨŋnok. 30 Pen Judas bred kɨd nɨbak dɨl warɨkɨl mɨs amnak. Karɨp bɨr kɨslɨm gak.

Bɨ Kɨb lo kɨsen nɨb ñak

31 Judas mɨs amnak nɨŋɨl Jisas agak, "Maŋ mɨdeb God ne gek bin bɨ okok nɨŋnɨgal, Bɨ Ñɨ ne melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb. Pen Bɨ Ñɨ ne melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl, God melɨk tep ne abe nɨŋnɨgal. 32 Pen bin bɨ kɨri Bɨ Ñɨ ne nɨŋ denɨgal ak, God melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨgal. Nɨb ak, dai God gek bin bɨ okok Bɨ Ñɨ ne melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb ak mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal.

33 "Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad sɨŋ aul! Yad nɨbep eip tapɨn ma mɨdenɨgain. Yad amenɨgain, yɨp amɨb akal, agɨl, yɨp pɨyo mer nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop apin rek, mɨñi nɨbep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnɨgain ak, nɨbi amnɨmɨb rek ma lɨp.

34 "Pen mɨñi nɨbep lo kɨsen nɨb alap ag ñebin: nɨbi pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. Yad nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨpin rek ak, nɨbi ak rek nep pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. 35 Pen pen mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal, nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdebɨm," agak.

*Jisas Pita nop agak, " 'Jisas nop ma n*ɨpin,' agnɨgan," agak

36 Nɨb agek, Saimon Pita agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Nak akal amnɨg geban?" agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad amnɨgain okok nak mɨñi kɨsen gɨnɨmɨn rek ma lɨp; pen kɨsen me, yɨp kɨsen gɨnɨgan," agak.

37 Agek, Pita agak, "Tari gɨnɨg mɨñi nep kɨsen ma gɨnɨm? Nep kodnɨgain; yɨp ñag pak lenɨgal ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb," agak.

38 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Eip kɨmnɨgabɨr ageban mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageban aka? Nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, kɨlokɨl kɨsen gaul gɨnɨgab; ned nep yɨj omal nokɨm agnɨgan, 'Yad Jisas nop ma nɨpin,' agnɨgan," agak.

14

*Jisas ne kan*ɨb

1 Pen Jisas agak, "Nɨbi gos mɨker nɨŋɨl ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Bapi nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, yɨp ak rek nep nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb. 2 Bapi yad karɨp ne ak ñɨlɨk mɨgan koŋai nep mɨdeb. Yad amɨl kau nɨbep gɨ jɨn gɨnɨgain. Mer ak, nɨb ma apnep. 3 Yad am kau nɨbep gɨ jɨn gɨl, apɨl nɨbep poŋɨd dɨ dam, yad mɨdenɨgain sɨŋak nɨbi eip kabsek mɨdonɨgabɨn. 4 Yad amnɨg gebin kanɨb ak nɨbi nɨpɨm," agak.

5 Jisas nɨb agek, Tomas agak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Nak akal amnɨgan ak cɨn ma nɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, cɨn titi gɨl kanɨb ameb nɨŋɨn?" agak.

6 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad nep kanɨb; yad nep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd; yad nep komɨŋ mɨdep wagɨn ak. Bin bɨ yɨp onɨgal okok nep, Bapi onɨgal. Bin bɨ yɨp ma onɨgal okok, Bapi ma onɨgal. 7 Yɨp nɨŋ tep gɨpkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep nɨŋ tep gɨpkep. Pen mɨñi nɨbi Bapi bɨr nɨpɨm; udɨn magɨl nɨbi ke Bapi bɨr nɨpɨm.

8 Nɨb agek, Pilip agak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Nak Bapi cɨnop yomek, nɨŋɨl, kɨsen tap alap nep ma ag nɨŋnɨgabɨn," agak.

9 Agek, Jisas agak, "Pilip. Yad nɨbep eip mɨlek padek mɨdenek ak, yɨp ma nɨŋɨl nɨb ageban ar? Bin bɨ yɨp udɨn nɨpal okok, Bapi abe bɨr udɨn nɨpal. Nɨb ak, nak tari gɨnɨg ageban, 'Bapi cɨnop yomek nɨŋɨn,' ageban? 10 Yad Bapi nab ne adaŋ mɨdebin, Bapi nab yad adaŋ mɨdeb mɨnɨm ak ma nɨŋ dɨpan ar? Mɨnɨm nɨbep agebin ak mɨnɨm yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adaŋ mɨdɨl gek, cɨr apɨl mal wög ne nep gobɨr me ak. 11 Nɨb ak, yad Bapi nab ne adaŋ mɨdebin, Bapi nab yad adaŋ mɨdeb mɨnɨm ak, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpkep. Pen mɨnɨm agebin ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, Bapi gek cɨr apɨl mal tap ma gep okok gobɨr ak gos nɨŋɨl, 'Ñɨ ak Bapi nab ne adaŋ mɨdeb, Bapi Ñɨ ne nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak me, nɨg gebir,' agɨl, nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb.

12 "Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, yad tap ma gep gɨpin okok, kɨri abe ak rek nep gɨnɨgal. Pen yad Bapi ker amnɨgain rek, kɨri aknɨb rek nep ma gɨnɨgal; kɨri ke yɨb gɨnɨgal. 13 Pen nɨbi bɨ yad mɨdebɨm rek, yɨb yad ak agɨl, tap tari tari ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, Bapi melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨŋel, agɨl, agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgain. 14 Nɨb ak me, tap tari tari yɨb yad ak agɨl ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgain," agak.

*Jisas agak, "Yad n*ɨbep Kaun Sɨŋ ak ag yokɨgain," agak

15 "Nɨbi yɨp mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨm ak,
nɨbep agebin rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm. 16 Nɨbi
nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen,
ne nɨbep Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apɨl,
nɨbep eip per per nep mɨdɨl, yad nɨbep
gɨ ñölɨgɨpin rek, ne nɨbep ak rek nep gɨ
ñɨnɨgab. 17 Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bɨ tigep
bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak ag ñeb.
Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok Bɨ Goŋ
Bak Lep nop udɨn ma nɨpal; ne bɨ tigep
bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨpal. Nɨb ak, nop
nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Pen mɨñi Bɨ Goŋ
Bak Lep ne nɨbep eip mɨdeb; pen kɨsen
nab nɨbep adaŋ mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨbi
nop bɨr nɨpɨm. 18 Yad kɨmɨl, nɨbep ñɨ nap
ma mɨdeb rek pɨs nep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain;
yad nɨbep adɨk gɨ onɨgain. 19 Maŋ mɨdeb,
bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok
yɨp ma nɨŋnɨgal pen nɨbi yɨp nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
Yad komɨŋ mɨdenɨgain rek, nɨbi ak rek
nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm. 20 Ñɨn nɨbak
yad Bapi yad nab ne adaŋ mɨdebin mɨnɨm
agnek wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen
nɨbi yɨp nab adaŋ mɨdebɨm, yad nɨbep nab
adaŋ mɨdebin wagɨn ak, ak rek nep nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨgabɨm. 21 Bin bɨ mɨnɨm yad agebin ak
nɨŋ dɨl, agebin rek nep kɨsen gebal okok,
yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨl me, nɨg gebal. Pen bin
bɨ yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, Bapi yad kɨrop
ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgab; yad ak rek
nep kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, yad bɨ tigep bɨ
rek mɨdebin kɨrop yomen, kɨri yɨp nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨgal," agak.

22 Jisas nɨb agek, Judas (Judas nop mɨmɨg
nɨŋak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop
agak, "Bɨ Kɨb. Tari gɨnɨg nak bɨ tigep bɨ rek
mɨdeban ak, cɨnop bɨ ñon nep yomnɨgan,
pen bin bɨ lɨm dai ke ke okok nep ma nɨŋ
dɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma yomnɨgan?"
agak.

23 Agek, Jisas agak, "Bin bɨ an yɨp
mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm agebin ak dɨl
agebin rek nep gɨnɨgab. Bapi yad nop
mɨdmagɨl lɨl, cɨr apɨl nop apɨl, nop eip
mɨdonɨgabɨr. 24 Bin bɨ an yɨp mɨdmagɨl ma
lɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm agebin ak dɨl agebin rek
ma gɨnɨgab. Pen yad mɨnɨm agen nɨŋebɨm
ak mɨnɨm yad ke mer; Bapi yɨp ag yokek
onek ak, mɨnɨm ne me.

25 "Yad nɨbep eip mɨdebin ñɨn aul me,
mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag ñesin. 26 Yad amnɨgain
pen Bapi ne Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak,
ag yokek apɨl wög yad gɨpin rek gɨnɨgab.
Kaun Sɨŋ ak ne nɨbep eip mɨdɨl mɨnɨm
tep ak magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gɨl, nɨbep gos
tep ñek, nɨbi yad mɨnɨm tari tari apin
okok magɨlsek gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm.
27 Yad amnɨgain pen nɨbi kapkap mɨd tep
gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm nɨbak bin bɨ lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul okok yokop apal rek ma
agebin. Yad ke apɨl gen, bin bɨ kapkap
mɨd tep genɨmel rek lɨp. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl yad
nɨbep agebin, kapkap sain tɨkɨl mɨd tep gɨl
mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl
mɨker nɨŋɨl ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb.

28 "Yad amɨl adɨk gɨ onɨgain, agesin
mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi ti gɨnɨg cɨbur gos
mɨdmagɨl mɨker nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm? Nɨbi
yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpkep ak, Jisas amɨl Nap
ne eip mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdebkep. Ti gɨnɨg: Bapi ne yad rek mer;
Bapi ne Bɨ kɨb yɨb. 29 Nɨb ak, nɨbep kɨrɨg
ma ambin magɨl aul, nɨbep ned agebin
me ak; kɨsen amenɨgain, gos ognap ma
pɨyo nɨŋnɨgabɨm; mɨnɨm agebin ak nɨŋ
dɨnɨgabɨm, agɨl agebin. 30 Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop kiŋ
rek kod mɨdeb bɨ tɨmel nɨbak apeb ak me,
yad nɨbep eip mɨnɨm par kɨb ag mɨdenɨm
rek ma lɨp. Pen bɨ tɨmel nɨbak yɨp gɨ
tɨmel gɨnɨgain ageb ak, kɨlɨs ne ma mɨdeb.
31 Yad Bapi yad mɨdmagɨl lɨpin ak, bin bɨ
okok nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, Bapi yɨp agɨp rek nep
magɨlsek gebin.

"Pen mɨñi apem bɨr amnɨn," agak.

15

*Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin b*ɨ ne okok
nag lek lek okok rek

1 Jisas mɨnɨm agɨl agak, "Yad me nag
wain ak; Bapi yad me bɨ wög dai nap nɨb
ak. 2 Lek kɨd yad alap magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab
ak, Bapi ne lek kɨd nɨbak tɨb yoknɨgab. Pen
lek kɨd pɨlnɨgab ak, kɨsen magɨl koŋai nep
pɨlnɨgab, agɨl, ne tɨb gɨ rɨk dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.
3 "Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ag ñen nɨpɨm
rek, nɨbi bɨr sɨŋ tep rek mɨdebɨm. 4 Yɨp
nab adaŋ mɨdenɨmɨb; yad nɨbep nab adaŋ
mɨdenɨgain. Lek kɨd okok, wagɨn sek jɨm
ñɨl mɨdɨl nep, magɨl pɨlnɨgab; ke nep mɨdɨl
magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep,

nɨbi yɨp jɨm ñɨl ma mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, magɨl
ognap ma pɨlnɨgab.
5 "Yad me nag wain ak, nɨbi me mɨbɨl
lek okok. Bin bɨ an an yad eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨdenɨgal okok, magɨl koŋai nep pɨlnɨgal;
pen nɨbi ke ausek nep mɨdenɨgabɨm ak,
tap alap ma gɨnɨgabɨm. 6 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ
an yɨp nab adaŋ ma mɨdenɨgab ak, nag
lek tɨb gɨ rɨk gel wagɨn eyaŋ yapɨl mɨlep
gɨnɨgab rek ak mɨdenɨgab; nag lek nɨb
okok dɨl dam mab dagɨlel yɨnnɨgab. 7 Pen
nɨbi yɨp nab adaŋ mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm magɨl yad
nab nɨbep adaŋ nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm
ak, tap tari tari ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, Bapi
agnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgab. 8 Nɨbi tap magɨl
koŋai yɨb nep pɨlnɨgab ak, bin bɨ yad nɨŋɨd
yɨb mɨdenɨgabɨm. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok kɨri
nɨŋɨl, Bapi yad Bɨ melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb
ak nɨŋnɨgal.
9 "Bapi yɨp mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp rek,
yad nɨbep ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl yɨb
lɨpin. Nɨb ak, nɨbi yɨp cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨmɨb, nɨŋɨl yad nɨbep mɨdmagɨl
lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgain. 10 Yad Bapi mɨnɨm
ne ak kɨsen gen, yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdeb. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, nɨbi mɨnɨm
yad ak kɨsen genɨgabɨm ak, yad nɨbep
mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgain.
11 "Mɨnɨm nɨbep agebin nɨbaul, yad ti
gɨnɨg gɨl agebin? Yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gebin
rek, nɨbi ak rek nep mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨmɨb,
agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbaul agebin. 12 Yad pen
nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs alap agnɨgain: yad
nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpin rek ak, nɨbi abe
ak rek nep pen pen mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨnɨmɨb.
13 Bɨ alap ne bɨ nɨŋeb ne okok gos nɨŋɨl
kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmnɨgab ak, bɨ nɨbak bɨ
nɨŋeb ne mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl me, nɨg gɨnɨgab.
14 Yad agnɨgain rek gɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi bɨ
nɨŋeb yad mɨdenɨgabɨm. 15 Pen mɨñi yad
nɨbep bɨ wög gɨ ñeb yad ma agebin; nɨbep
bɨ nɨŋeb yad agebin. Bɨ wög gɨ ñeb
okok, bɨ kod mɨdep kɨri, tap kɨri ar ak
ma nɨpal. Pen yad Bapi mɨnɨm tari tari
yɨp ag ñɨb ak, nɨbep mɨseŋ ag ñɨbin rek,
nɨbep bɨ nɨŋeb yad apin. 16 Nɨbi yɨp dɨn,
agɨl, ma gɨpek; yad me nɨbep dɨnɨm, agɨl,
nɨbep dɨnek. Nɨbi amem, tap magɨl koŋai
nep, tap magɨl per per nep mɨdenɨgab
ak pɨlnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nɨbep wög nɨbak ag
lɨpin. Nɨbi nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi yɨb yad
agɨl Bapi nop ag nɨŋem, tap tari tari ag
nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm rek nɨbep
ñɨnɨgab.
17 "Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agebin,
pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb," agak.

Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok, kɨri
Jisas bin bɨ kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨpal
18 Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ognap
sek agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul nɨbep mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨgal ak, gos kɨb ar
nɨbak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; Jisas nop ned mɨlɨk
kal nɨŋlak rek, cɨnop gebal, agɨl gos ak
nɨŋnɨmɨb. 19 Nɨbi bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok rek mɨdebkep ak,
nɨbep, bin bɨ cɨn, agɨl, dɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨplap.
Nɨbep ma dɨnek ñɨn ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul gos nɨpal rek gos nɨŋölɨgɨpɨm ak pen
nɨbep dɨnɨgain agɨl den bɨ yad mɨdebɨm.
Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
nɨbep mɨlɨk kal nɨpal. 20 Pen ned nɨbep
mɨnɨm agnek ak sakö̈l ma gɨnɨmɨb: 'Bɨ wög
gɨ ñeb bɨ ak bɨ kɨb, bɨ nop kod mɨdeb
bɨ ak bɨ sɨkol, ma mɨdeb.' Nɨb ak, bin
bɨ okok ognap yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨpal rek, bin
bɨ okok ognap nɨbep ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgal; pen bin bɨ okok ognap mɨnɨm yad
nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen gɨpal okok rek, bin bɨ okok
ognap mɨnɨm nɨbi ag ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, ak rek
nep dɨl kɨsen gɨnɨgal. 21 Kɨri bɨ yɨp ag
yokek onek ak nop ma nɨpal rek, nɨbi bɨ yad
mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal.
22 "Yad apɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ma apnep
ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ma
dɨplap. Pen yad apɨl kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnek
rek, kanɨb kɨri ameb alap ma mɨdeb; kɨri
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak bɨr nɨpal, pen mɨñi
kɨri ak rek nep tap si tap tɨmel nɨŋebir
gebal. 23 Pen yɨp mɨlɨk kal nɨpal rek, yɨp
nep mer, Bapi nop abe mɨlɨk kal nɨpal.
24 Yad kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, tap ma gep okok ma
gɨpnep ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb
yɨb ma dɨplap. Pen yad apɨl tap ma gep
okok gen yɨp mɨlɨk kal nɨpal rek, Bapi yad
abe nop mɨlɨk kal nɨpal ak me, mɨnɨm kɨb
nɨbak dɨnɨgal.
25 "Gɨpal nɨbak, Depid ne God Mɨnɨm ak
Juda kai lo cɨn apal mɨnɨm ognap ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agak rek nep gɨpal. Ne mɨnɨm nɨbak
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, 'Mɨnɨm wagɨn mɨdek
mer, yɨp yokop nep mɨlɨk kal nɨpal,' agak.
26 "Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bɨ
Goŋ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apɨl nɨbep eip
kod mɨdenɨgab. Kaun mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep

ag ñeb ak, yad bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdebin ak,
nɨbep gos ñek, nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 27 Pen nɨbi yad
eip per ajölɨgɨpɨm ak rek, nɨbi abe amɨl bin
bɨ okok kɨrop, yad tigep bɨ rek mɨdebin
mɨnɨm ak ag ñem amnaŋ," agak.

16

1 Jisas mɨnɨm agɨl agak, "Yad nɨbep
mɨnɨm agesin nɨbaul, nɨŋ tep gem me,
kɨsen tari gek, yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl ma ap yap
paknɨgabɨm, agɨl agesin. 2 Pen nɨbep
Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok ag söŋ yokɨl,
'Kauyaŋ ma onɨmɨb,' agnɨgal. Pen nɨbak
nep mer; kɨsen nɨbep ñag pak lɨnɨg
genɨgal ak, nɨg genɨgabɨn God nop tep
gɨnɨgab, agɨl gos nɨŋnɨgal. 3 Nɨg gɨnɨgal
ak, Bapi cɨrop apɨl ma nɨpal rek, nɨg
gɨnɨgal. 4 Yad nɨbep ned, nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl
gɨnɨgab, agɨl mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak, kɨsen
nɨg aknɨb rek nep genɨgab ak, Jisas ned
cɨnop nɨg gɨnɨgab agak rek nep geb, agɨl
gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm, agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbaul
ag ñesin.

*Jisas, "Kaun S*ɨŋ onɨgab," agak

"Pen ned yad ke nɨbepe eip mɨdölɨgɨpin
ak me, yad nɨbep ned mɨnɨm nɨbak rek
ma ag ñɨnek. 5 Mɨñi Bɨ yɨp ag yokek
onek ak adɨk gɨ amnɨg gebin pen nɨbi
bɨ alap yɨp, 'Akal amnɨg geban?' agɨl,
ma ag nɨŋeb. 6 Mɨnɨm yad nɨbaul nɨŋem,
mɨdmagɨl nɨbep ak pɨŋɨl ñek, gos par
nɨŋebɨm. 7 Pen yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin,
yad amenɨgain ak, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab. Pen
tari: yad ma amnɨgain ak, Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep
ak nɨbep ma onɨgab; pen yad amenɨgain
ak, yad nop ag yoken, nɨbep onɨgab. 8 Ne
apɨl, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal
okok kɨrop gos kɨlɨs ñek, kɨri tap si tap
tɨmel gɨl gac sek mɨdebal wagɨn ak nɨŋɨl,
kɨri titi gɨl komɨŋ tep mɨdenɨgal wagɨn ak
nɨŋɨl, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab wagɨn
ak nɨŋɨl, nɨŋnɨgal. 9 Nɨb ak, yɨp ma nɨŋ
dɨpal rek, Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak kɨrop tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpal ak yɨpɨd gɨl ag ñɨl, 'Gac
sek mɨdebɨm,' agnɨgab. 10 Yad am Bapi eip
mɨdenɨgain nɨŋɨl kɨri yɨp ma nɨŋnɨgal rek,
Bɨ Goŋ Bak Lep ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop komɨŋ
tep mɨdep wagɨn ak yɨpɨd gɨl ag ñɨl, 'Gac
sek mɨdebɨm,' agnɨgab. 11 Pen bin bɨ lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop
kiŋ rek kod mɨdeb bɨ tɨmel nɨbak, God ne
nop mɨnɨm kɨb bɨr agak rek, Bɨ Goŋ Bak
Lep ak, Seten bin bɨ ne okok ak rek nep
mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋnɨgal, agnɨgab.

12 "Mɨnɨm yad koŋai nep mɨdeb pen
nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨb okok mɨñi nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb
rek ma lɨp. 13 Pen Kaun mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
nep ag ñeb ak apenɨgab ak, God ne bɨ
tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak
magɨlsek nɨbep ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm
ne ar ognap ke dɨl ma agnɨgab; mɨnɨm
peyɨg nɨŋnɨgab mɨnɨm nɨbak nep ag ñɨlɨg
gɨ, kɨsen gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ar ak nɨbep ag
ñɨnɨgab. 14 Mɨnɨm yad ak dɨl, nɨbep ag
ñɨnɨgab. Ne nɨg gek, bin bɨ okok melɨk tep
ke yad ak nɨŋnɨgal. 15 Pen Bapi tap ne tari
tari mɨdeb okok, magɨlsek tap yad mɨdeb.
Nɨb ak me agesin, 'Kaun ne mɨnɨm yad ak
dɨl, nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgab,' agesin.

16 "Yokop won alap mɨdeb, yɨp ma
nɨŋnɨgabɨm; pen kɨsen yokop won alap
mɨdɨl, yɨp kauyaŋ nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

17 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok kɨri ke
nep aglak, " 'Yokop won alap mɨdeb, yɨp
ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm; pen kɨsen yokop won
alap mɨdɨl, yɨp kauyaŋ nɨŋnɨgabɨm,'
agosɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak wagɨn tari mɨdeb?
Pen mɨnɨm alap agosɨp, 'Yad Bapi ker
amnɨgain,' agosɨp ak, tari mɨnɨm agosɨp?"
aglak. 18 Nɨb agɨl, kɨri pen ag nɨŋ, pen ag
nɨŋ gɨl aglak, " 'Yokop won alap' agosɨp ak,
tari gɨnɨg gɨl agosɨp? Agosɨp ak cɨn wagɨn
alap ma tɨg nɨŋobɨn," aglak.

19 Nɨb agɨl, Jisas nop ag nɨŋnɨg gelak
ak, ne ke nɨŋɨl kɨrop agak, " 'Yokop won
alap mɨdeb, yɨp ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm; pen
kɨsen yokop won alap mɨdɨl, yɨp kauyaŋ
nɨŋnɨgabɨm,' agesin mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl
me, pen pen ag nɨŋebɨm ar? 20 Yad nɨbep
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul yɨp ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, tap kɨri ke okok
nep gos nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal; pen nɨbi
mapɨn gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. Sɨl ag
mɨdenɨgabɨm pen kɨsen nɨbi kauyaŋ mɨñ
mɨñ yɨb gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. 21 Bin alap ñɨ pai
ñɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yur kɨb dɨp, pen kɨsen ñɨ
pai tɨk dap lɨl, won ak nep ne ñɨŋaŋ kɨsen
karɨp lɨm sɨŋaul owɨp ak nɨŋɨl, yur mab ak
saköl gɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgab.
22 Nɨbi nɨb aknɨb rek, mɨñi mɨdmagɨl yur
nɨbep pɨŋɨl ñɨl mɨdeb ak pen yɨp kauyaŋ
nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ
ognap apɨl mɨñ mɨñ gep nɨbi ak ma pɨlɨ gɨ
dɨnɨgal.

23 “Ñɨn kɨsen nɨbak, nɨbi tap alap yɨp ma
ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin,
nɨbi yɨb yad agɨl Bapi nop ag nɨŋem, tap
tari tari ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm
rek nɨbep ñɨnɨgab. 24 Nɨbi ned yɨb yad agɨl
Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nɨpɨm. Pen mɨñi,
yɨb yad agɨl ag nɨŋem, ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm
rek nep gɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
gɨnɨgabɨm.
25 “Yad Bapi mɨnɨm ne ar ak agɨl, per
mɨnɨm bak okok lɨl apin ak pen mɨñi maŋ
mɨdeb, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma agnɨgain;
mɨseŋ nep agnɨgain. 26 Ñɨn nɨbak apek,
Bapi nop ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, yɨb yad agɨl ag
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Pen yɨb yad ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm
ak, yad ke Bapi ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ar ak ma
agnɨgain, mer; nɨbi ke yɨb yad agɨl Bapi
ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, nɨŋnɨgab. 27 Pen tari:
Bapi nep yɨp ag yokek onek ak nɨŋ dɨl,
yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm ak me, ne ke nɨbep
mɨdmagɨl lɨp. 28 Bapi eip mɨdɨl kɨrɨg gɨl lɨm
dai wagɨn aul onek; mɨñi lɨm dai wagɨn aul
kɨrɨg gɨl kauyaŋ Bapi mɨdeb sɨŋak amɨl eip
mɨdonɨgabɨr,” agak.
29 Jisas nɨb agek, bɨ ne okok aglak, “Mɨñi
mɨnɨm bak okok lɨl ma ageban; mɨseŋ yɨb
ageban. 30 Mɨñi cɨn nɨpɨn, nak mɨnɨm
okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpan. Bin bɨ ognap
mɨnɨm ag nɨŋeb kɨri mɨdenɨgab ak, nep
ma ag nɨpal won ak, nak ke nɨŋɨl kɨrop ag
ñɨnɨgan. Gɨpan nɨbak cɨn nɨpɨn, nak God
eip mɨdɨl onak,” aglak.
31 Nɨb agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨb ak, ‘Cɨn
mɨñi nɨŋ dɨpɨn,’ agɨl gos nɨpɨm ar?
32 Ulep apeb —pen mɨñi bɨr owɨp aul —
yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl nɨbi karɨp ke ke amem, yad
ke ausek mɨdenɨgain. Pen yad ke ausek
ma mɨdenɨgain; Bapi yad mɨdeb rek, eip
mɨdonɨgabɨr.
33 “Pen nɨbep mɨnɨm ag ñesin nɨbaul,
yɨp nab adaŋ nep mɨdɨl, kapkap mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag ñesin. Lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul mɨdebɨm rek, nɨbep mɨker ñɨnɨgal.
Pen gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb, tap tari tari lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul nɨbep gɨnɨgab ak, yad kɨlɨs
nɨbak magɨlsek dɨ talak mɨgan yad ak bɨr
lɨpin,” agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

1 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak ag dai juɨl, seb kab
alaŋ nɨŋɨl agak,
“Bapi. Ñɨn yɨp agnak ak mɨñi owɨp.
Nɨb ak, nak gek, bin bɨ okok nɨŋnɨgal,
yad Ñɨ nak melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek
mɨdebin; pen yad Ñɨ nak gen, kɨri
nɨŋnɨgal, nak Bapi melɨk tep aknɨb ke
sek mɨdeban. 2 Tari gɨnɨg: yɨp ke agnak
rek, yad bin bɨ tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek kod
mɨdɨl, bin bɨ yɨp ag lɨnak okok kɨrop
dɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak kɨrop
ñɨnɨgain. 3 Bin bɨ kɨri, nak God nɨŋɨd
nokɨm nep mɨdeban ak nɨŋɨl, yɨp Jisas
Krais ag yoknak ak nɨŋnɨgal bin bɨ okok,
per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. 4 Wög
yɨp karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul agnak ak, gɨ
damɨl gɨ sakpin ak me, bin bɨ lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok kɨri nɨpal,
nak Bɨ melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeban.
5 Pen Bapi. Mɨñi nak genɨmɨn, ned karɨp
lɨm ma gɨ lɨrok ñɨn ak, cɨri apɨl melɨk
tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdölɨgɨpɨr rek, mɨñi
kauyaŋ nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdenɨgabɨr.

Jisas bɨ ne okok nen agɨl Nap nop sobok gak

6 “Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok
ognap yɨp ñɨnak. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, kɨri
bin bɨ nak mɨdölɨgɨpal pen yɨp ñɨnak.
Nak tigep bɨ rek mɨdeban ak kɨrop ag
ñɨnek. Yad mɨnɨm tep nak kɨrop ag
ñɨnek, kɨri nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek nep gɨpal.
7 Mɨñi kɨri bɨr nɨpal, yad tap tari gɨpin
okok, yad ke ma gɨpin. Kɨri nɨpal tap
tari nak yɨp ñɨban ak nep dɨl kɨrop ñɨbin.
8 Mɨnɨm tari tari yɨp agnak ak, kɨrop ag
ñen nɨŋ dɨpal. Nɨb ak, yad ned nak eip
mɨdolɨgɨpɨr, nak yɨp ag yokek lɨm dai
wagɨn aul onek mɨnɨm ak, nɨŋ dɨpal.
9 “Kɨrop nep sobok gebin. Bin bɨ lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul nep nɨŋel mɨlɨk yowɨp
okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bɨ yɨp apan
okok nep, bin bɨ nak mɨdebal rek, nep
sobok gebin. 10 Bin bɨ yad okok ke, bin bɨ
nak okok ke mer, bin bɨ cɨr apɨl nokɨm
nep mɨdebal me. Kɨri gɨpal nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ ognap okok nɨpal, yad bɨ melɨk
tep ke sek mɨdebin. 11 Pen mɨñi yad
mɨdeban ak nɨnɨgain rek, kɨri ke ausek
mɨdenɨgal. Bapi Sɨŋ! Nak kɨlɨs ke sek
mɨdeban rek, yɨb yɨp ñɨnak yad ak rek
nep mɨdebin. Yɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb nak ak dɨl,
kɨrop talak taueɨnɨmɨn, cɨr apɨl jɨm ñɨl
mɨdobɨr rek, kɨri nɨb aknɨb rek nep jɨm
ñɨl mɨdenɨmel. 12 Yad kɨrop eip mɨdɨl,

yɨb nak kɨlɨs nɨbak yɨp ñɨnak ak dɨl,
kɨrop talak tauɨl kod mɨd tep gɨpin. Bɨ
alap ma kɨr gɨp. God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl,
bɨ alap pɨs nep ap yap pakɨl yur kɨb
dɨnɨgab, aglak rek, bɨ nɨbak nep kɨr gak.
Gak nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ned ñu kɨl tɨklak
rek nep gak.
13 "Pen nak mɨdeban sɨŋak nɨnɨg gebin
rek, mɨñi maŋ won alap sek lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul mɨdebin rek, kɨri nɨŋ mɨdel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nep mɨnɨm nɨbaul agebin. Nɨb
ak, yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpin rek, kɨri ak
rek nep mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨmel. 14 Mɨnɨm
tep nak ak kɨrop ag ñen nɨŋ dɨpal rek, bin
bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok kɨrop mɨlɨk
kal nɨpal. Yad bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul gos nɨpal rek gos ma nɨpin rek, kɨri
ak rek nep bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
gos nɨpal rek gos ma nɨpal. Nɨb ak me,
bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul kɨrop mɨlɨk
kal nɨpal. 15 Pen kɨrop lɨm dai wagɨn aul
nɨb dam nak mɨdeban sɨŋak dad amnoŋ,
agɨl ma agebin; nak kɨrop lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul kod mɨdenɨmɨn, Seten kɨrop
gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab, agɨl
agebin. 16 Yad bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul gos nɨpal rek gos ma nɨpin; kɨri ak
rek nep bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos
nɨpal rek gos ma nɨpal. 17 Mɨnɨm nak
ak, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep nɨbak, kɨrop ag
ñenɨmɨn, kɨri sɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. 18 Nak yɨp
bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal nab
okok ag yoknak rek, yad kɨrop ak rek nep
bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal nab
okok ag yokpin. 19 Wög tari tari yɨp ñɨban
ak, yad gɨ saknɨgain. Yad nɨg gebin ak, bɨ
yad okok kɨri yɨp nɨŋɨl, cɨn ak rek nep
God bɨ wög gep bɨ ne nep mɨdon, agɨl,
wög kɨrop tari tari ñɨban ak, ak rek nep
gɨ saklaŋ, agɨl, gebin.

Jisas bin bɨ ne okok magɨlsek nen agɨl, Nap nop sobok gak

20 "Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bɨ mɨñi
agesin kɨrop nep ma sobok gebin; kɨri
mɨnɨm ag ñel, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm
kɨrop nɨŋ dɨl, yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok,
kɨrop abe sobok gebin. 21 Bapi, nak yɨp
nab adaŋ mɨdeban, yad nep nab adaŋ
mɨdebin. Cɨr apɨl jɨm ñɨl mɨdobɨr rek,
kɨri magɨlsek nɨb aknɨb rek nep cɨr apɨl
eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmel. Nɨg gɨnɨgab ak,
nak nep yɨp ag yokek onek ak, bin bɨ
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok nɨŋ
dɨnɨmel. 22 Cɨr apɨl jɨm ñɨl mɨdobɨr rek,
kɨri ak rek nep jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl,
nak melɨk tep aknɨb ke yɨp ñɨnak ak, yad
pen kɨrop abe ak rek nep ñɨbin. 23 Nɨb ak,
nak yɨp nab adaŋ mɨdeban rek, yad kɨrop
nab adaŋ mɨden me, kɨri jɨm ñɨl yɨb
mɨdenɨmel. Nɨg gek me, bin bɨ lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul okok nɨŋnɨgal, nak nep yɨp
ag yokek onek nɨŋɨl nak yɨp mɨdmagɨl
lɨpan rek, kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl
lɨpan.
24 "Bapi! Yɨp tep gɨp ak, bin bɨ yɨp
ñɨban okok, am yad mɨdenɨgain sɨŋak
eip mɨdɨl, lɨm dai ma gɨ lɨrok ñɨn ak,
yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨl melɨk tep aknɨb ke yɨp
ñɨnak ak nɨŋnɨmel.
25 "Bapi! Nak me bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb!
Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok kɨri nep
ma nɨpal. Pen yad nep nɨpin. Bin bɨ yad
sɨŋ aul nak nep yɨp ag yokek onek ak,
nɨpal. 26 Nak tigep bɨ rek mɨdeban ak, yad
kɨrop ag ñɨbin. Pen kɨsen ak rek nep, nak
tigep bɨ rek mɨdeban ak yad kɨrop ag ñɨ
tep gɨnɨgain. Nɨg gɨl, yad ke kɨrop nab
adaŋ mɨden, nak yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpan
rek nɨŋ tep gɨl, kɨri ak rek nep pen pen
mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmel," agak.

18

Jisas nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨlak
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jisas Nap nop sobok gɨ mɨbɨl juɨl, bɨ ne
okok eip ñɨg sɨkol Kidron juɨl, pɨs kɨdadaŋ
amɨl, mab olip wög dai ak amnɨlak. 2 Mab
olip wög dai nɨbak Jisas bɨ ne okok eip per
am mogɨm gölɨgɨpal rek, Judas bɨ Jisas nop
mɨmɨg nɨŋnɨg gek ak, mɨgan nɨbak nɨŋ
tep gak. 3 Perisi bɨ okok abe, bɨ God nop
tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Judas nop
agelak, ne am ami bɨ ognap poŋ dɨl, God
sobok gep karɨp polisman ognap poŋ dɨl,
dam Jisas mɨdek sɨŋak amjakak. Kɨri pen
pen ñagep tap ognap dɨl, sɨp ognap lam
ognap dagɨl dɨl, apelak. 4 Jisas nop tap tari
gɨnɨg gak ak nɨŋak ak me, apelak ak amɨl
agak, "Bɨ an nop pɨyo nɨŋ ajebɨm?" agak.
5 Agek aglak, "Jisas, bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak,"
aglak.
Agelak, Jisas agak, "Bɨ nɨbak me yad aul,"
agak. Pen won nɨbak, bɨ nop mɨmɨg nɨŋak
ak, Judas, kɨri eip nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek. 6 Pen

Jisas, “Bɨ nɨbak me yad aul,” agek, kɨri kɨd
ken lɨlɨg gɨ amɨl gɨ dam pak lak.
7 Jisas pen kɨrop kauyaŋ agak, “Bɨ an nop
pɨyo nɨŋ ajebɨm?” agak.
Agek aglak, “Jisas, bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak,”
aglak.
8 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nɨbep mɨdarɨk nep
apin, ‘Bɨ nɨbak me yad aul.’ Yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ
ajebɨm rek, bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop kɨrɨg gem
amnɨlaŋ,” agak.
9 Gak nɨbak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek
nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bɨ yɨp
ñɨnak okok, nokɨm alap ma kɨr gɨp,” agak.
10 Pen won nɨbak nep, Saimon Pita tu par
kɨd dowak ak lɨp gɨ dɨl, bɨ alap nop tɨmɨd
yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd pɨs nep tɨb sak yokak. Bɨ
nɨbak yɨb ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne
ak mɨdolɨgɨp. 11 Pita nɨg gek, Jisas agak,
“Tu par kɨd dɨpan kauyaŋ lek amnaŋ! Nak
Bapi ñɨg sɨlek yɨp ñɨb ak ma ñɨŋnɨgain,
agɨl nɨpan ar?” agak.

Jisas dɨ Anas mɨdek sɨŋak amnɨlak

12 Jisas nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ami bɨ okok
abe, God sobok gep karɨp polisman okok
abe, Jisas nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, nag lɨ wös gɨl,
13 kɨri ned Jisas dam Anas mɨdek sɨŋak
amnɨlak. Bɨ Anas nɨbak, Kaiapas nɨmak ne.
Kaiapas me, mɨ nokɨm nɨbak, God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb wög ak ag lel gɨ mɨdek.
14 Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ
bɨlokep kɨrop agak, “Bɨ nokɨm alap kɨmek
cɨn magɨlsek komɨŋ amnɨgabɨn ak tep,”
agak.

*Pita, “Jisas nop ma n*ɨpin,” agak
(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Pen Jisas nop nɨg gɨl, dam Anas karɨp ak
amelak nɨŋɨl, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip,
cɨr mal kɨsen kɨsen amnɨrok. Bɨ God nop
tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak yɨp nɨŋ tep gak
rek, yad amɨl pɨs nep karɨp ne wari mɨgan
eyaŋ am nɨnek; 16 pen Pita ne söŋ kɨd eyaŋ
ar mɨdek. Yad pen adɨk gɨ apɨl, bin kɨjoŋ
wagɨn kod mɨdek ak nop agɨl, Pita nop poŋ
dɨl wari mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨrok. 17 Pen bin
kɨjoŋ wagɨn kod mɨdek ak, Pita nop agak,
“Nak ak rek nep Jisas bɨ ne alap ar?” agak.
Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.
18 Pen Kaiapas nop wög gɨ ñeb bin bɨ
ognap abe, God sobok gep karɨp polisman
ognap abe, kɨrop yɨgen gek, mab bɨj tɨn kab
nab nɨb sɨŋak pɨboŋ mɨdek, warɨkɨl maŋɨl
mɨdelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yɨgen gek, ap
nab nɨb sɨŋak kab sek, kɨrop eip mab maŋɨl
mɨdek.

*Anas Jisas nop m*ɨnɨm ag nɨŋak
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Pen Anas, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep
bɨ kɨb yɨb ned mɨdolɨgɨp ak, Jisas nop ag
nɨŋak, “Bin bɨ nak bin bɨ an an? Nak
mɨnɨm tari tari bin bɨ nak ag ñɨban?” ag
nɨŋak. 20 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɨnɨm
ognap we gɨl ma ag ñɨbin; bɨ nɨbi okok
nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp
okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp ak abe, per
mɨseŋ ag ñɨbin. 21 Nɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg yɨp
mɨnɨm ag nɨŋeban? Bin bɨ mɨnɨm ag
ñɨnek nɨŋ mɨdelak ognap dapɨl ag nɨŋɨm.
Mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñɨbin ak nɨpal me,”
agak.
22 Jisas nɨb agek, God sobok gep karɨp
kod mɨdolɨgɨp polisman alap, nop mɨkem
ak pakɨl agak, “Tari gɨnɨg bɨ God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop mɨnɨm nɨbak
rek ageban?” agak.
23 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad mɨnɨm esek
alap apin, agɨl, mɨnɨm esek apin nɨbak bin
bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop mɨseŋ ag ñan. Pen mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd apin ak, nak tari gɨnɨg yɨp pakesan?”
agak.
24 Jisas nop nag lɨ rɨbɨklak rek mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Anas agek kɨri Jisas nop dam, bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb kɨsen nɨb
ak, Kaiapas, dad amnɨlak.

*Pita kauyaŋ, “Jisas nop ma n*ɨpin,” agak

25 Pen Pita ne nɨg warɨkɨl gɨ mɨdɨl mab
maŋɨl mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ognap nop aglak,
“Nak abe bɨ ne alap eip aka?” aglak.
Agelak, Pita ag sɨlokɨl agak, “Yad mer,”
agak. 26 Pen bɨ Pita tɨmɨd tɨb sak yokak ak,
bɨ tɨdɨg lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb ak nop wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne alap
ap mɨdek. Ne apɨl, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep
nɨpin, nak bɨ nɨbak eip mab olip wög dai
sɨŋak mɨdesan ar?” agak.
27 Agek Pita kauyaŋ ag sɨlokɨl agak, “Yad
mer,” agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai kɨlokɨl
gaul gak.

*Jisas nop dam Pailot m*ɨdek sɨŋak
amnɨlak
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Karɨp tɨk dam lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda kai
kɨri Jisas nop Kaiapas karɨp nɨbak nɨb dam

Rom gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot karɨp kɨb ak amnɨlak. Juda kai aglak, “Cɨn Rom bɨ karɨp mɨgan aul amon, cɨnop asɨŋ ulɨk gɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl cɨn Pasopa tap ñɨŋjɨn rek ma lɨnɨgab,” agɨl, mɨs eyaŋ mɨdelak. [29] Nɨb ak, Pailot mɨs amɨl agak, “Bɨ aul nop tari mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl dopɨm?” agak.

[30] Agek, kɨri aglak, “Ne tap tɨmel alap ma apkop, nep nɨg ma dopnop,” aglak.

[31] Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nɨbi dam lo nɨbi ke ageb rek ar ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi ke mɨnɨm kɨb agɨm,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ñag pak lon kɨmnɨmel, lo ar ak ma mɨdeb. Rom gapman kai cɨnop mer apal,” aglak. [32] Juda kai nɨg gɨlak ak, Jisas yɨp titi gel kɨmnɨgain, agɨl, agak rek nep gɨlak.

[33] Pen Juda kai nɨb agelak, Pailot kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, Jisas owaŋ, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kiŋ kɨri ak aka?” agak.

[34] Agek, Jisas agak, “Mɨnɨm yɨp ag nɨŋeban ak, meg mɨgan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bɨ ognap meg mɨgan kɨri ak dɨl ageban?” agak.

[35] Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda bɨ mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb nak okok nep me, nep dapɨl ñɨnmagɨl ar yɨp ñɨbal. Nak tap tari genak nɨg gɨpal?” agak.

[36] Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgain ak, kiŋ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal rek ma mɨdenɨgain. Yad lɨm dai wagɨn aul kiŋ mɨdnɨg gebnep, Juda bin bɨ okok yɨp nag lɨn, agebal okok, bin bɨ yad okok warɨkɨl kɨrop eip pen pen ñaplap. Pen yad bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgain nag ar yad ke mɨdeb; lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨpal rek mer,” agak.

[37] Nɨb agek, Pailot agak, “Nɨb ak, nak kiŋ alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eyɨk apan me ak. Ar nɨbak nep me, yɨp lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨk dapel, yad mɨd kɨb gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨpɨl yɨb ak ag ñebin. Bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb dɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal okok, mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋ dɨpal,” agak.

[38] Nɨb agek, Pailot agak, “Pen mɨnɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb koŋai nep pɨg dɨl mɨdeb ak, cɨn titi gɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb me ak, agɨl nɨŋɨn?” agak.

Juda bin bɨ Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak lɨm,” aglak

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailot mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl, kauyaŋ söŋ amɨl, Juda kai kɨrop agak, “Yad ne tap tɨmel alap gɨp ma nɨpin. [39] Pen cɨn Rom gapman, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm, Pasopa ñɨn kɨb ak apek, bɨ nagɨman nɨbi alap yokop wɨsɨb yokpɨn. Nɨb ak, Juda kai kiŋ kɨri ak, yokop wɨsɨb yoken amnɨmɨŋ aka?” agak. [40] Agek, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl aglak, “Nop mer! Cɨnop Barabas nop wɨsɨb yokan!” aglak. Bɨ Barabas nɨbak, bin bɨ okok kañ kañ gek gapman kai kɨrop eip pen pen ñaglak.

19

Pailot Jisas mɨnɨm kɨb agak

[1] Nɨb agelak, Pailot ami bɨ ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dɨl pak adɨk madɨk gɨlak. [2] Nɨg gɨl pakɨl, nag mɨgoñɨb ñu ñu sek ognap dɨl, kiŋ lɨpal rek usajɨl bad alap gɨl, Jisas nop tol gɨ ñɨl, walɨj mɨk par sek alap lɨ ñɨl, [3] nop kauyaŋ amɨl kauyaŋ amɨl aglak, “Nak Juda kai kiŋ kɨri, nak per nep mɨdenɨmɨn!” aglak. Nɨb aglɨg gɨ, nop mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk paklak.

[4] Pen Pailot kauyaŋ söŋ amɨl, Juda bin bɨ kɨrop agak, “Nɨŋɨm! Yad Jisas nop söŋ aul donɨgain nɨŋɨl nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm, yad ne tap tɨmel gɨp wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨpin,” agak. [5] Pen Jisas nop usajɨl ñu ñu sek bad ak tol gɨ ñɨl, walɨj mɨk par sek ar lɨ ñɨlak ak sek apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pailot kɨrop agak, “Nop nɨŋɨm!” agak.

[6] Nɨb agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp polisman okok abe, Jisas nop nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm bleble gɨl aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm!” aglak. Nɨb agelak, Pailot agak, “Nɨbi ke nop damɨl, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm. Yad ne tap tɨmel gɨp wagɨn alap ma pɨyo nɨpin!” agak.

[7] Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ñɨ ne,’ agɨp ak, lo cɨn alap agɨp, ‘Kɨmnɨmɨŋ,’ agɨp,” aglak.

[8] Nɨb agelak, Pailot nɨŋɨl, tapɨn pɨrɨkɨl, [9] kauyaŋ karɨp mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, Jisas nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Nak karɨp lɨm akal nɨb?” agak. Agek, Jisas mɨnɨm alap pen ma agak. [10] Pailot agak, “Nak yɨp mɨnɨm ma agnɨgan ar? Nak nɨpan. Yad nep kod mɨdebin. Nɨb ak, nep wɨsɨb yoknɨg wɨsɨb yoknɨgain; pen

nep mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlaŋ, agen, nep
ñag pak lɨnɨgal," agak.
11 Agek, Jisas pen agak, "Pen nak yɨp kod
mɨdeban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod
mɨdeban. Nɨb ak, yɨp gɨ tɨmel geban mɨker
ak, nak nep ma dɨnɨgan; bɨ yɨp dɨl nep ñɨb
ak, mɨker kɨb yɨb ak dɨnɨgab," agak.
12 Jisas nɨb agek, Pailot nop yokop ag
yokin, agɨl, gos nɨŋak ak pen Juda kai nop
bɨlalö gɨ agɨl aglak, "Nak Jisas nop wɨsɨb
yokenɨgan ak, Rom bɨ kɨb Sisa bɨ nɨŋeb
ne ma mɨdenɨgan. Bɨ, yad kiŋ mɨdebin,
apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lɨn, agɨl me,
mɨnɨm nɨbak rek apal," aglak.
13 Nɨb agelak, Pailot mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
am Jisas nop poŋ dɨl söŋ amɨl, ne am bɨ
mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep sea ar sɨŋak alaŋ gɨlak ar
ak bɨsɨgak. Kau bɨsɨgak nɨbak, "Kab Kɨjoŋ"
apal. Pen Arameik mɨnɨm lɨl, "Gabada"
apal.
14 Pen ñɨn nɨbak, Juda bin bɨ Pasopa tap
kɨri mogɨm gep ñɨn. Pɨb nab kɨb alaŋ won
ak, Pailot kɨrop agak, "Kiŋ nɨbi me aul!"
agak. 15 Agek, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl aglak,
"Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag
pak lan!" aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, "Kiŋ nɨbi nɨbaul mab
bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨnɨm aka?" agak.

Agek, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
okok aglak, "Kiŋ cɨn alap ma mɨdeb; Rom
bɨ kɨb Sisa nep mɨdeb," aglak.
16 Pen nɨg gɨ ag damɨl, Pailot mɨnɨm
kɨrop ak dɨl, ami bɨ okok kɨrop agak, "Jisas
nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨm," agak.

*Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak l*ɨlak
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Pen nop ñag pak lɨnɨg gɨlak mab kros
ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne dɨ ka gɨ dam "Cɨp
Nabɨc Cög Tɨŋɨl" apal dɨm ak apjakak. Dɨm
nɨbak Arameik mɨnɨm lɨl "Golgota" apal.
18 Jisas nop mab kros cɨpɨl pak lɨl, bɨ omal,
alap pɨs kɨd, alap pɨs kɨd, ñag pak lɨlak.
Jisas nab sɨŋak mɨdek.
19 Pen Pailot agek, bɨ ne okok mab bog
alap dɨl ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, Jisas nop ñag pak lɨlak
mab kros bak nabɨc sɨŋak adaŋ dɨlam gɨ
lɨlak. Ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ak:

JISAS NASARET NɨB JUDA KAI KIŊ KɨRI ME
AUL.

20 Mɨnɨm nokɨm ar nɨbak nep, Arameik
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, Latin mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl, Grik mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl gɨlak me,
Jerusalem ulep nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek rek, Juda
bin bɨ koŋai nep udɨn lɨ nɨŋlak. 21 Pen God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok am Pailot
nop aglak, "Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkpan ak yɨpɨd
gɨl ma gɨp. 'Juda kai kiŋ kɨri' mɨnɨm ak
ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ; yokop agnɨmɨn, 'Ne agɨp,
"Yad Juda kai kiŋ kɨri mɨdebin," agɨp,' agɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨbak nep ñu kɨl tɨknɨmɨn," aglak.
22 Nɨb agelak pen Pailot kɨrop pen agak,
"Yad mɨnɨm tari ñu kɨl tɨkpin ak, nɨg gɨl
nep mɨdenɨgab," agak.
23 Pen Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak
lɨl, ami bɨ omal omal Jisas walɨj ne okok
bɨlok ke ke dɨl, walɨj par sek gɨl ñag dör
ma gɨlak ak, ak rek nep bɨlok dɨnɨg aglak,
24 "Tɨg bɨlɨlɨ ma gɨn! Yokop sadu rek gɨl, bɨ
an dɨnɨmɨŋ ak, ne dɨnɨgab," aglak. Gɨlak
nɨbak, God bɨrarɨk nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop
gos ñek, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, kɨsen
nɨb gɨnɨgal, aglak ak me, kɨsen aknɨb rek
nep gɨlak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"Walɨj yɨp ak bɨlok ke ke dɨl,
walɨj par sek yad ak, sadu rek gɨl dɨn,
aglak," aglak.
25 Pen ñɨn nɨbak, Jisas nonɨm ak, nɨmañ
ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak,
apɨl Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lɨlak maŋ
gol nɨb sɨŋak mɨdelak. 26 Yad Jon, Jisas yɨp
mɨdmagɨl lolɨgɨp bɨ ak, ak rek nep ap maŋ
nɨb sɨŋak mɨdenek ak me, Jisas yɨp nɨŋɨl,
nonɨm Maria nop agak, "Bin aul, ñɨ nak
me ak," agak. 27 Nɨb agɨl, ne pen nonɨm
Maria nɨŋɨl yɨp agak, "Nanɨm nak me ak,"
agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ñɨn nɨbak, Jisas
nonɨm nop poŋ dɨl karɨp yad ak damɨl, eip
mɨdolɨgɨpɨr.

*Jisas k*ɨmak
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Jisas nɨŋak, wög ar ne ak magɨlsek gɨ
sakak ak me, God Mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨd
lɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, agak, "Yɨp kɨŋam mɨlep
gɨp," agak. 29 Pen ñɨg wain sɨlek barol alap
dap nɨb sɨŋak lel mɨdek ak me, ami bɨ alap,
tap sain bad alap dɨl, wain sɨlek nɨbak lɨl, dɨ
mab hisop lek dai ak kabɨs ñagɨl, dap ranɨl
Jisas nop joŋɨb wak ar sɨŋak lak. 30 Jisas
ñɨg wain sɨlek nɨbak ñɨbɨl agak, "Dai juɨp,"
agɨl, kɨbor kɨyan gɨl, kaun ne God nop ñak.

*Jisas t*ɨglem bak ne ak pɨŋ lɨlak

31 Pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok, kagol ñɨn ak
dɨgep won ak bɨr aposɨp nɨŋɨl aglak, "Tol

God nop sobok gep ñɨn cɨn ak, cɨp okok mab bak alaŋ ma mɨdenɨmel," agɨl, am Pailot nop aglak, "Bɨ mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨpal okok, ami bɨ okok tob kɨrop okok pak pagel, kasek kɨmel, dɨ lɨm eyaŋ lɨnɨmel," aglak. [32] Agelak, Pailot ami bɨ okok kɨrop agek, am bɨ Jisas eip ñag pak lɨlak omal, tob kɨrop mal pak paglak. [33] Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagɨn, agɨl, nɨŋlak, ne bɨr kɨmak. Nɨb gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gɨlak. [34] Pen ami bɨ alap, golɨŋ alap dɨl, Jisas nop tɨglem dai sɨŋak pɨŋ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñɨg sek soŋ gak. [35] Nɨb ak, nɨbi bin bɨ mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul nɨŋnɨgabɨm okok abe Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udɨn yad ke nɨpin rek, nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb nɨbaul agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkebin. [36] Pen gak nɨbak, God bɨrarɨk nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop gos ñek, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, kɨsen nɨb gɨnɨgal, aglak ak me, kɨsen nɨg anɨb rek nep gɨlak. God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Tɨŋɨl nop ak, alap pak pag ma gɨnɨgal," aglak. [37] Pen mɨnɨm alap aglak, "Bɨ nop pɨŋɨl gesal ak nop nɨŋnɨgal," aglak.

*Josep ne Jisas m*ɨb goŋ dam tɨgel gak
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

[38] Bɨ Arimatia taun nɨb alap, Jisas mɨnɨm nop nɨŋ dak ak pen, Juda bɨ kɨb kɨrop pɨrɨkɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpin, agɨl, mɨseŋ ma agolɨgɨp. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tɨgel gɨnɨm, agɨl, am Pailot nop ag nɨŋek, yau agek, dad amnak. [39] Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnɨrek. Nikodimas, bɨ ned am Jisas nop kɨslɨm eyaŋ nɨŋak bɨ nɨbak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep koŋai nep, kilo aknɨb ñɨnjuɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb ajɨp pɨs adaŋ (35) rek, dɨl amnak. Tap ki tep owep nɨbak, mab mö mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dɨl gɨlak. [40] Pen kɨri mal am cɨp se ak tɨg asɨk dap yapɨl, Juda bin bɨ gölɨgɨpal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cɨp se par anöŋ lɨ ñɨl, linɨn dɨl walɨj tɨd gɨlak sɨkol par ak dɨl, kom kam gɨrek. [41] Jisas mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlak kau nɨb ulep sɨŋak wög dai alap mɨdek. Wög dai nɨbak nab sɨŋak kab mɨgan kɨsen nep kɨrɨkɨl, cɨp tɨgel ma gɨlak alap mɨdek. [42] Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tɨgel gɨr, agɨl, kab mɨgan yokop ulep nɨb sɨŋak dam tɨgel gɨrek.

20

*C*ɨp tɨgel gɨlak ak kau nep mɨdek
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

[1] Sade ñɨn ak, karɨp tɨknɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Maria Magdala cɨp tɨgel gɨlak mɨgan amɨl nɨŋak, kab kɨb cɨp tɨgel pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak, lɨlɨg gɨ am gol sɨŋak mɨdek. [2] Ne nɨŋɨl, kauyaŋ pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag apɨl Saimon Pita cɨr mal mɨdorok sɨŋak apɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lɨpal okok ma nɨpɨn," agak.

[3-4] Nɨb agek, Pita cɨr mal nɨŋnɨg kasek pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd yɨb ag amɨl paŋ dɨrok. Yad ned amjakɨl, [5] mɨs ar kɨdeyaŋ nep mɨdɨl, kab mɨgan oŋɨd sɨpsɨp nɨŋnek walɨj bad okok nep mɨdek. [6-7] Pen Saimon Pita ne kɨsen apɨl, kab mɨgan ak sɨkɨd amɨl nɨŋak, Jisas nop walɨj kom sɨlok yoklak okok wɨsɨb ma gak; tɨgel gɨlak rek nep mɨdek. Pen walɨj nabɨc oŋɨd pag kom mɨd pakɨd gɨlak ak, ak rek nep ma wɨsɨbak; pag kom mɨd pakɨd gɨlak rek nep asɨk gɨ ke sɨŋak mɨdek. [8] Yad ned cɨp tɨgel gɨlak sɨŋak apjaknek pen mɨñi yad ak rek nep kab mɨgan sɨkɨd amɨl nɨŋnek, walɨj okok kom sɨloklak rek mɨdek ak me, ak me Jisas warɨkɨp, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨnek. [9] Pen ñɨn nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, Jisas kɨmɨl warɨknɨmɨŋ, aglak mɨnɨm ak, cɨr nɨŋ rep ma gɨrok. [10] Nɨg nɨŋɨl adɨk gɨ karɨp amnɨrok.

*Maria Magdala Jisas m*ɨseŋ lek nop nɨŋak
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

[11-12] Pen Maria cɨp tɨgel gɨlak tɨgel mɨgan nɨbak söŋ ar sɨŋak warɨkɨl mɨdɨl sɨl agɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek. Sɨl ag mɨdlɨg gɨ, kɨd magɨl ñɨk gɨl kab mɨgan oŋɨd sɨpsɨp nɨŋak, ejol walɨj tɨd lɨrek omal, Jisas cɨp se ned mɨdek kau nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdlɨg gɨ, alap nabɨc dai oŋɨd, alap tob dai eim, mɨderek. [13] Ejol nɨb omal Maria nop agrek, "Tari gɨnɨg sɨl ageban?" agrek.

Agerek agak, "Bɨ Kɨb yad ak nop damɨl akal dam lɨpal ak ma nɨpin!" agak. [14] Nɨb agɨl, adɨk gɨl nɨŋak, Jisas warɨk mɨdek. Pen nop nɨŋek, bɨ aknɨb ke rek lak. Jisas nɨŋak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agɨl ma nɨŋak.

[15] Jisas pen Maria nop agak, "Bin aul. Tari gɨnɨg sɨl ageban? Bɨ an nop pɨyo nɨŋeban?" agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bɨ wög dai nap nɨb ak nep yɨp ageb, agɨl, agak, "Bɨ kɨb nɨŋeb.

Cɨp ak dad ambin, agɨl, akal dam lɨpan ak yɨp agenɨmɨn, yad dad amnin," agak.
16 Agek, Jisas agak, "Maria!" agak.
Agek, Maria, Arameik mɨnɨm lɨl, "Rabonai!" agak. (Mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, "Mɨnɨm Ag Ñeb Bɨ.")
17 Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul kɨrɨg gɨl, Bapi ker adɨk gɨ sɨŋ alaŋ ma ambin rek, yɨp ma dan. Pen nak amɨl, mam sɨkop kɨrop agnɨmɨn, 'Jisas agɨp, "Yad Bapi yad, Nap nɨbi, God yad, God nɨbi mɨdeb sɨŋak adɨk gɨ amebin," agɨp,' agnɨmɨn," agak.
18 Jisas nɨb agek, Maria Magdala amɨl Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, "Yad Bɨ Kɨb ak nop nɨŋɨl apebin," agak. Nɨb agɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak agak.

*Jisas m*ɨseŋ lek bɨ ne okok nɨŋlak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Pen Sade ñɨn ak, pɨb paŋɨd amnak nɨŋɨl, bɨ ne okok Juda bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop pɨrɨkɨl, karɨp mɨgan amɨl kɨjoŋ ak gɨñ wös gɨl, kapkap mɨdelak nɨŋɨl, Jisas apɨl nab nɨb sɨŋak mɨseŋ lɨl agak, "God nɨbep kod mɨdeŋ," agak. 20 Nɨb agɨl, ñɨnmagɨl ur ne ak kɨrop yomɨl, tɨglem pɨs kɨd ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bɨ ne okok nɨŋɨl, ak Bɨ Kɨb nep, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlak.
21 Jisas pen kɨrop kauyaŋ agak, "God nɨbep kod mɨdeŋ. Bapi yɨp ag yokek apɨl wög ne gɨpin rek, nɨbep pen abe ag yokebin," agak. 22 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop pɨglɨg gɨ agak, "Kaun Sɨŋ ak dɨnɨmɨb. 23 Bin bɨ ognap tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God ak rek nep nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. Pen nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God ak rek nep nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab," agak.

*Jisas m*ɨseŋ lek bɨ ne Tomas nop nɨŋak

24 Pen Jisas ap mɨseŋ lɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm agak ñɨn nɨbak, bɨ ne Tomas, yɨb alap Ñɨ Tam apal bɨ nɨbak, kɨrop eip ma mɨdek. 25 Nɨb ak, kɨsen Jisas bɨ ne Tomas nop aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb ak nɨpɨn," aglak.
Agelak, ne pen agak, "Nɨb agebɨm ak pen ñɨnmagɨl nop cɨpɨl paklak ak abe, tɨglem pɨŋɨl lɨlak ak abe, udɨn yad ke nɨŋɨl ñɨnmagɨl yad dɨ nɨŋnɨgain ak me, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨl, warɨkɨp, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨnɨgain; mer ak, mer," agak.

26 Nɨb agɨl, pen wik nokɨm alap mɨdɨl, Jisas bɨ ne okok Tomas eip kauyaŋ karɨp mɨgan ak mɨdelak. Kɨjoŋ gɨñ wös gɨlak ak pen Jisas ne apɨl nab nɨb sɨŋak mɨseŋ lɨl agak, "God nɨbep kod mɨdeŋ," agak. 27 Jisas nɨb agɨl, Tomas nop agak, "Ñɨnmagɨl nak ak, yɨp cɨpɨl paklak aul dɨ nɨŋan. Ñɨnmagɨl yad nɨŋan. Tɨglem pɨs yad pɨŋɨl lɨlak aul abe dɨ nɨŋan. Gos par ma lɨl, yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨn," agak.
28 Agek, Tomas agak, "Bɨ Kɨb yad, God yad!" agak.
29 Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, "Yɨp mɨseŋ nɨŋɨl me, yɨp nɨŋ dɨpan. Pen bin bɨ yɨp mɨseŋ ma nɨŋɨl, yɨp nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgal," agak.

*Jon m*ɨnɨm nɨbaul tari gɨnɨg ñu kɨl tɨkak

30 Pen mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, cɨn Jisas bɨ ne okok nɨŋ mɨdon nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke koŋai nep golɨgɨp rek, magɨlsek ñu kɨl ma tɨkpin. 31 Pen nɨbi, Jisas nep me Krais ak, God Ñɨ ne yɨb ak nep, agɨl, nop nɨŋ dem, nɨbep dek, nop eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkpin.

21

*Jisas m*ɨseŋ lek bɨ ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak nop nɨŋlak

1 Pen kɨsen cɨn Jisas bɨ ne okok Ñɨg Cöb Taibirias sɨŋak mɨdonok nɨŋɨl Jisas ne mɨseŋ lek nɨŋnok. Tari gak ak agnɨg gebin. 2 Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yɨb alap Ñɨ Tam apal bɨ nɨbak), Natanyel bɨ Kena taun karɨp lɨm Galili sɨŋak nɨb ak, Sebedi ñɨ Jems cɨr mamɨl mal, Jisas bɨ ne omal sek eip, jɨm ñɨl am Ñɨg Cöb Taibirias sɨŋak mɨdonok.
3 Saimon Pita cɨnop agak, "Yad kɨbsal nen amebin," agak. Agek, "Cɨn eip amnɨgabɨn," agɨl, am nop eip ñɨg magöb dɨl, gɨ ajon ajon mɨñab tɨk da yokak pen kɨbsal ognap ma dɨnok.
4 Pen pɨb lɨm gɨnɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jisas apɨl ñɨg cöb gol sɨŋak warɨk mɨdek. Nop nɨŋnok pen ak Jisas nep, agɨl, ma nɨŋnok. 5 Ne cɨnop agak, "Ñɨ ognɨl. Nɨbi kɨbsal nen gɨ tag mer nɨpɨm ar?" agak. Agek, cɨn yau agnok. 6 Nɨb agonok, cɨnop agak, "Uben ak dɨ ñɨg magöb ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd kɨd pɨs ken yokɨl me, kɨbsal ognap dɨnɨgabɨm!" agak.

Agek, uben ak dɨ ñɨg nab eyaŋ yokɨl, kɨbsal koŋai yɨb nep dɨl, lɨp gon onɨmɨŋ rek ma lak. 7 Nɨg gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bɨ nɨbak Bɨ Kɨb ak nep,” agnek. Nɨb agenek, Pita nɨŋɨl, walɨj ne sɨŋak lak ak dɨ sɨb nag nab sɨŋak adaŋ paŋɨl, preŋɨd ñɨg nab eyaŋ lak. 8 Cɨn bɨ ognap ñɨg magöb ar ak mɨdɨl, uben kɨbsal sek ap ran jakɨl mɨdek ak, lɨp gɨ dap, par okok mer, mita aknɨb ñɨnjuɨl mamɨd alaŋ (100) rek nep, ñɨg gol sɨŋak onok.

9 Gol nɨb sɨŋak apɨl nɨŋnok, mab yɨn bɨj yowak ar ak, kɨbsal ognap yɨn mɨdek. Bred ognap ak rek nep mɨdek. 10 Pen Jisas cɨnop agak, “Kɨbsal mɨñi dɨpɨm okok, ognap dowɨm,” agak. 11 Agek, Saimon Pita ñɨg magöb ar ak amɨl, ne eip uben kɨbsal koŋai nep (153) mɨdek nɨbak kab kɨlɨp ar sɨŋak lɨp gɨ donok. Uben ak mɨker gak pen ma pɨg rɨkak.

12 Jisas pen cɨnop agak, “Apɨl, tap ñɨŋɨm,” agak. Cɨn pen nabɨŋ gek, nak bɨ an amɨl mɨdeban, agɨl, nop ma ag nɨŋnok; ak Bɨ Kɨb ak nep, ag gos nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnok. 13 Jisas ne am bred ak dɨl, cɨnop nonɨm lɨl, kɨbsal abe dɨ cɨnop nonɨm lɨl gek, ñɨŋnok.

14 Pen Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkɨl, cɨnop bɨ ne okok ñɨn omal eper mɨseŋ lek nop nɨŋnok.

*Jisas Pita nop m*ɨnɨm agak

15 Pen cɨn tap ñɨb sakɨl, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag nɨŋak, “Saimon Jon ñɨ ne. Bɨ sɨŋ aul rek mer; nak yɨp nɨŋɨd nep mɨdmagɨl lɨpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Yad nep mɨdmagɨl lɨpin ak, nak nɨpan,” agak.

Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñɨlɨk yad okok kod mɨdenɨmɨn,” agak.

16 Jisas nɨb agɨl, kauyaŋ ag nɨŋak, “Saimon Jon ñɨ ne. Nak yɨp nɨŋɨd nep mɨdmagɨl lɨpan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Yad nep mɨdmagɨl lɨpin ak, nak nɨpan,” agak.

Nɨb agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod mɨdenɨmɨn,” agak.

17 Jisas kauyaŋ pen ag nɨŋak, “Saimon Jon ñɨ ne. Nak yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm ar nokɨm nɨbak nep, “Nak yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpan aka?” ag nɨŋɨl ag nɨŋɨl gek me, Pita gos par nɨŋlɨg gɨ agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Nak tap okok magɨlsek nɨpan. Nɨb ak, yad nep mɨdmagɨl lɨpin ak, nak bɨr nɨpan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nɨb ak, sipsip yad okok kod mɨdenɨmɨn. 18 Yad nep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nak bɨ praj rek mɨdenak ñɨn ak, walɨj gos nak ke nɨŋnak rek dɨ lɨl ajelɨgɨpan. Pen nak kɨsen bɨ mɨlep lɨnɨgan ñɨn ak, nak ñɨnmagɨl nak kɨlan gɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ke nɨb alap nep nag ñon gɨl, ma amnɨgan mɨgan ak poŋ dɨl dad amnɨgab,” agak. 19 Jisas mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap kɨsen Pita ñag pak lɨnɨgal ak, Jisas ned nɨŋak me ak. Bin bɨ kɨsen nɨb okok, Pita nop tap tari gɨnɨgal kɨmnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, God ne melɨk tep sɨŋ ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨgal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yɨp kɨsen gan,” agak.

20 Jisas mɨnɨm nɨbak agak nɨŋɨl Pita adɨk gɨl nɨŋak, yad bɨ Jisas mɨdmagɨl lolɨgɨp ak mɨdenek. Yad bɨ nɨbak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñɨb mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdɨl ag nɨŋnek, “Bɨ Kɨb. Bɨ an nep mɨmɨg gɨnɨgab?” agnek. 21 Pen Pita yɨp nɨŋɨl Jisas nop agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Bɨ aul nop tari gɨnɨgab?” agak.

22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne mɨdep nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨ onɨgain ak, mɨnɨm nak mer. Pen nak yɨp kɨsen gan,” agak.

23 Jisas mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, bin bɨ nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap aglak, “Jisas bɨ ne nɨbak ma kɨmnɨgab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bɨ ne nɨbak ma kɨmnɨgab, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne mɨdep nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨ onɨgain ak, mɨnɨm nak mer,” agak.

24 Jisas bɨ ne nɨbak me, ne ke mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb nep mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkɨp me ak. 25 Jisas tap ar ke ke koŋai nep gak ak pen mɨnɨm nɨbak yokop ognap nep nab sɨŋaul ñu kɨl tɨkpin. Yad nɨpin, mɨnɨm nɨb okok magɨlsek ñu kɨl tɨk buk koŋai nep eyaŋ lɨplap, lɨm dai aul sɨkol gek, dam lep kau ak ma mɨdobkop.

Aposɨl

Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok kɨri tap tari tari gɨlak

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep mɨnɨm ned ñu
kɨl tɨknek ak, Jisas nop tɨk dapek, pobɨŋ
gɨl, wög wagɨn gɨl mɨd damɨl, tap tari tari
gɨl, mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñɨl gak ak, nep mɨj
ned ak ñu kɨl tɨknek. 2 Kɨsen, God Jisas
nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaŋ sɨŋak dad
amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amnɨg
gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Sɨŋ ne mɨnɨm
ne dad ameb ag lak bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ
tep gak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek ned ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl nep ñɨnek. 3 Jisas kɨmak pen kauyaŋ
warɨkɨl, ñɨn aknɨb ñɨnjuɨl omal (40) nab
ak ñɨn koŋai nep mɨseŋ lɨl, mɨnɨm ne dad
ameb bɨ ne okok eip mɨdɨl, God bin bɨ dɨl
kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak kɨrop ag ñolɨgɨp.
Nɨg gek, kɨri udɨn magɨl kɨri ke nɨŋlak ne
komɨŋ mɨdek. 4 Pen kɨmɨl warɨkɨl, lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul mɨdolɨgɨp ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak,
ñɨn alap bɨ ne nɨb okok eip tap magɨl ñɨblɨg
gɨ agak, "Yad nɨbep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad
tap tari nɨbep ñɨnɨgain agak ak, Jerusalem
sɨŋaul nep mɨdɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨb. 5 Jon
ñɨg pak ñeb bɨ ak bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨg ak nep
pak ñolɨgɨp, pen ñɨn omal nep ap padɨkek,
Kaun Sɨŋ ak apɨl nɨbep pak ñɨnɨgab," agak.

*Jisas ne kar*ɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
ap ran jak amnak

6 Pen ñɨn alap Jisas ne bɨ ne nɨb okok
mɨdelak nab sɨŋak mɨseŋ lek, nop aglak,
"Bɨ Kɨb, nak mɨñi kiŋ cɨn mɨdek, cɨn
Isrel bin bɨ karɨp lɨm cɨn aul kauyaŋ ke
kod mɨdɨl, karɨp lɨm ognap sek kod mɨdɨl
gɨnɨgabɨn aka?" aglak. 7 Agelak, kɨrop
agak, "Ñɨn akal gɨnɨgab ak, Bapi gos ne ke
nɨŋɨl ag lak; tap nɨbi mer. 8 Pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne
nɨbep apek, nɨbi kɨlɨs dɨl amɨl, Jerusalem
bin bɨ, Judia bin bɨ, Sameria bin bɨ, bin
bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek okok,
yad tari tari gɨpin ak kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨm,"
agak.

9 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
dad amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨmi bad alap apɨl nop
karɨkak.

10 Pen ne amek, kɨri seb kab alaŋ nɨŋ
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep bɨ walɨj
tɨd yɨmrek omal apɨl kɨrop eip warɨk
mɨderek. 11 Bɨ nɨb omal agrek, "Bɨ Galili
nɨb sɨŋ aul, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg seb kab alaŋ nɨŋ
mɨdebɨm? Nɨbi nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdem nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak dad amɨb ak, kɨsen ne ke aknɨb rek
nep adɨk gɨ onɨgab," agrek.

*Judas k*ɨmak ak Mataias kau ne dak

12 Olip Dɨm alaŋ mɨdelak ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
Jerusalem adɨk gɨ amnɨlak. Kanɨb par
mer, Olip Dɨm Jerusalem nɨb ulep; Juda
God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak ajpal rek nep.*
13 Jerusalem amɨl, karɨp kɨneb kɨri amjakɨl,
karɨp ñɨlɨk ar alaŋ mɨgan ak amnɨlak. Bɨ
mɨdelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip,
Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñɨ ne
Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñɨ ne Judas
ak. 14 Kɨri per per mogɨm gɨl, God nop
sobok gölɨgɨpal. Jisas nonɨm Maria ak, Jisas
nɨmam sɨkop okok, bin ognap sek per nɨg
gölɨgɨpal.

15 Pen ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, bin bɨ ñɨnjuɨl
aknɨb kagol oŋɨd (120) rek ap mogɨm gel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita warɨkɨl kɨrop agak, 16 "Ai
mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm. Kaun Sɨŋ ne bɨrarɨk
nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop
mɨmɨg nɨŋak bɨ ak gɨnɨgab rek nɨŋɨl ñu
kɨl tɨkek, agak agak rek nep gak. 17 Jisas bɨ
Judas nɨbak dek, cɨn eip mɨdɨl, wög ne ak
jɨm ñɨl golɨgɨpɨn," agak.

18 Pen kɨsen ne Jisas nop mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl,
kab magɨl dak ak damɨl, lɨm dai alap tauɨl,
mɨd damɨl, ñɨn nokɨm alap ap yap pakɨl,
kogi ne ak pawɨkɨl, cɨbur magɨlsek lɨm gɨ
söŋ apek kɨmak. 19 Nɨg gɨl kɨmek, Jerusalem
bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, lɨm dai tauɨl kɨmak
nɨbak, yɨb Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama
aglak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, "Lakañ Yowak Lɨm
Dai," agɨl aglak.

20 Pita agak, "Depid bɨrarɨk nep God
Mɨnɨm dai Sam ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
'Karɨp ne cög nep mɨdonɨmɨŋ;
bin bɨ ognap karɨp ne am ma
mɨdenɨmel,' agak.
Depid mɨnɨm alap pen agak,
'Wög ne ak bɨ alap dɨnɨmɨŋ,' agak.
21 Agak nɨbak, bɨ cɨn ke alap nɨŋɨl
dɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn Bɨ Kɨb Jisas eip tagolɨgɨpɨn

* 1:12: kilomita nokɨm alap nep rek

ak, bɨ cɨn eip per tagolɨgɨp bɨ alap nɨŋɨl
dɨnɨgabɨn. 22 Bɨ cɨn eip per tagɨl, Jon Jisas
nop ñɨg pak ñak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨd damɨl, Jisas
kɨmɨl warɨkɨl seb kab ar alaŋ amnak nɨŋak
bɨ alap nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn. Bɨ nɨbak rek don
me, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkak mɨnɨm ak
ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab," agak.
23 Pita nɨb agek, bɨ nak Mataias eip Josep
eip kɨrop mal ag lɨlak. Pen Josep ñɨn ognap
yɨb ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agölɨgɨpal.
24-25 Bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop nɨg gɨl ag lɨl, God
nop sobok gɨl aglak, "Bɨ Kɨb, Judas ned
gɨ tɨmel gɨl kɨmɨl, karɨp ne mɨdonɨmɨŋ
sɨŋak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dɨnɨmɨŋ,
agɨl, bɨ omal aul ag lɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, nak bin
bɨ magɨlsek gos nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nɨpan ak
me, nep ag nɨŋobɨn, nak ke bɨ ak agek, cɨn
nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgabɨn," aglak. 26 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨb
omal yɨr bopɨs tɨg gɨlɨg gɨ del, Mataias yɨb
ap ranek, Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb agɨp
alaŋ eip jɨm ñɨl, kauyaŋ bɨ aknɨb umɨgan
alaŋ lak.

2

Kaun Sɨŋ ne owak

1 Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, Pedikos
ñɨn kɨb ak mɨñi, agɨl, apɨl karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan nokɨm alap mɨdelak. 2 Nɨg gɨl mɨdel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai gu kɨb seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb
agɨl, yɨgen rek dɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan bɨsɨg
mɨdelak sɨŋak eyaŋ owak. 3 Pen magɨl
nɨbak nep nɨŋlak, mab mɨlaŋ ñon rek ak
apɨl, pɨlajɨkɨl ke ke pɨg gɨ rɨk amɨl, bin bɨ
nabɨc cög ar alaŋ nokɨm nokɨm am mɨdek.
4 Am mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kaun Sɨŋ apɨl, kaun
kɨrop nab adaŋ ap ran jakak nɨŋɨl kɨri
mɨnɨm yɨb ar ke ke aglak.
5 Pen ñɨn nɨbak, Juda bin bɨ okok, kɨri
mɨgan ke ke, karɨp lɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb
apɨl, Jerusalem mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak. Bin bɨ
nɨb okok kɨri God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nɨŋɨl, ar
nɨbak rek nep gɨ mɨdelak. 6 Gu kɨb nɨbak
agek nɨŋɨl, tari geb, agɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep
kasek karɨp nɨbak apɨl nɨŋlak, mɨnɨm yɨb
ar ke ke yɨpɨd gɨl nep agelak. 7 Kɨri nɨŋɨl,
kɨb gaul gɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul magɨlsek
Galili nɨb. 8 Pen titi gɨl mɨnɨm yɨb cɨn ke
ke apɨn rek yɨpɨd gɨl agebal nɨŋobɨn? 9 Cɨn
ognap Padia nɨb, ognap Midia nɨb, ognap
Ilam nɨb, ognap Mesopotemia nɨb, ognap
Judia nɨb, ognap Kapadosia nɨb, ognap Po-
das nɨb, ognap Esia nɨb, 10 ognap Prijia nɨb,
ognap Pampilia nɨb, ognap Ijip nɨb, ognap
karɨp lɨm Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nɨb,
ognap Rom nɨb opɨn. 11 Bin bɨ Rom nɨb opal
okok, ognap Juda bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl, ognap
Juda bin bɨ mer pen mɨñi Juda bin bɨ gɨpal
rek ar ak gɨpal. Ognap Krit nɨb, ognap
Arebia nɨb opɨn. Pen cɨn nɨŋ mɨdon nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, mɨnɨm yɨb cɨn ke ke agobɨn rek yɨpɨd
gɨl agɨl, God ne tap aknɨb ke yɨb gɨp, agɨl,
yɨb ne agel ar amek, nɨŋobɨn," aglak. 12 Nɨb
agɨl, gos par nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pen ag nɨŋek, pen
ag nɨŋek gɨl aglak, "Ke yɨb geb nɨbak tari
gɨnɨg geb," agɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋlak.
13 Bin bɨ ognap pen kɨri ñɨñɨloŋ lɨl aglak,
"Ak ñɨg wain koŋai nep ñɨbɨl, saköl ñagɨp
agebal," aglak.

Pita mɨnɨm ag ñak

14 Pen Pita bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ
aknɨb agɨp alaŋ eip warɨkɨl, meg mɨgan
dap ranɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak okok
kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ cɨn abe, nɨbi
bin bɨ Jerusalem sɨŋaul kɨn mɨdebɨm okok
abe, sɨŋaul tari gosɨp ak yad nɨbep mɨnɨm
agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 15 Nɨbi
ognap agebɨm, 'Bɨ sɨŋ aul ñɨg wain koŋai
nep ñɨbɨl, saköl ñagɨp agebal,' agebɨm ak,
pen kɨri ñɨg wain ñɨbel saköl ma ñagɨp.
Mɨñi pɨb kɨsen nep aposɨp won ak nep
me. 16 Pen mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke agebal nɨŋebɨm
nɨbaul, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Joel bɨrarɨk nep
agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nep geb me ak. Ne
mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
17 'God ageb, "Ñɨn kɨsen ak,
bin bɨ magɨlsek okok kɨrop Kaun yad
soŋ gɨ yoknɨgain.
Ñɨ pai nɨbi okok God mɨnɨm ne ak bin bɨ
okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgal.
Bɨ praj nɨbi okok dai nɨŋnɨgal.
Bɨ pobɨŋ nɨbi okok wɨsɨn nɨŋnɨgal.
18 Ñɨn nɨbak, wög gɨ ñeb bin bɨ yad okok,
bin okok abe bɨ okok abe,
kɨrop Kaun yad soŋ gɨ yoken, mɨnɨm
tep yad ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag
ñɨnɨgal.
19 Pen yad seb kab ar alaŋ tap ke ma gep rek
ognap gɨl,
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap nɨŋep ma
nɨŋep ke nɨb ognap gɨnɨgain.
Lakañ gɨl, mab yɨnɨl, sɨkɨm adpɨl kɨb
gɨl gɨnɨgab.
20 Pɨb melɨk ma gɨnɨgab;
takɨn lakañ sek lɨnɨgab.

Nɨg genɨgab, kɨsen ñɨn aknɨb ke nɨb mɨseŋ
lɨnɨgab.
Bɨ Kɨb melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek onɨgab.
21 Pen bin bɨ an an, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp dɨ komɨŋ
yokaŋ, agɨl, ag nɨŋnɨgal okok,
kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab," agak.
22 Pita ne Joel ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm nɨbak
ag dai juɨl agak, "Nɨbi Isrel bin bɨ, mɨnɨm
agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋ rep gɨnɨmɨb. Jisas bɨ
Nasaret nɨb ak bɨ yokop mer; God ne ke nop
ag yokek owak. Ñɨ yad ak ag yoken, tap ma
gep rek koŋai nep gɨl, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep
koŋai nep gɨl gɨnɨgab nab kɨrop sɨŋak
nɨŋɨl, bɨ nɨbak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak
nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, nop ag yokek owak. Jisas ne
tap ma gep rek nab nɨbi sɨŋak gak ak, nɨbi
ke bɨr nɨpɨm. 23 God nɨbi gɨnɨgabɨm rek ned
nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop dɨ ñɨnmagɨl ar nɨbep ak
lek, nɨbi dam bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
okok kɨrop ñem, nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag
pak lel kɨmak. 24 Ne yur kɨb yɨb dɨl kɨmak ak
pen pɨs nep cɨp tɨgel sɨŋak mɨdɨl, ki gɨ yap
pak amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak. God gek kauyaŋ
warɨkak. 25 Depid pen bɨrarɨk nep Jisas nop
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
'Yad nɨpin, Bɨ Kɨb yad eip per per mɨdeb.
Ne ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd yad pɨs ken mɨdeb
ak me, yad ma pɨrɨknɨgain.
26 Nɨg gɨp ak, cɨbur mɨdmagɨl yad pɨs geb
nɨŋɨl yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨl agebin.
Mɨb goŋ yad kɨmnɨg geb pen gos sek
mɨdɨl ma pɨrɨknɨgain.
27 Ti gɨnɨg? Nak yɨp cɨp tɨgel mɨgan ma
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgan.
Nak Bɨ Sɨŋ nak kɨrɨg gek, mɨb goŋ ne
ki gɨ yap pak ma amnɨgab.
28 Nak yɨp komɨŋ mɨdep kanɨb ak yomnak.
Yad nak eip mɨdɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
gɨnɨgain,' agak," agak.
29 Pita Depid agak mɨnɨm nɨbak ag juɨl
agak, "Ai mam sɨkop, yad nɨbep mɨnɨm
yɨpɨd gɨl agen, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Based
acɨk Depid kɨmek tɨgel gɨlak kau mɨgan
ak mɨdeb; kau mɨgan nɨbak mɨñi cɨn ak
rek nep nɨpɨn. 30 Pen Depid ne God mɨnɨm
agep bɨ alap mɨdolɨgɨp ak me, ne nɨŋak,
God bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm ag lɨl agak, 'Nak ñɨ
tɨknɨgan tɨk damɨl tɨk lɨnɨgal ñɨ alap ne
kau nep dɨl, kiŋ mɨdenɨgab,' agak. 31 Depid
tap kɨsen gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, Mesaia ak* ne
kɨmɨl warɨknɨgab, agɨl, agak, 'Nop cɨp tɨgel
mɨgan ma kɨrɨg gak. Mɨb goŋ ne ki gɨ yap
pak ma amnak,' agak.
32 "Mɨñi God gek, Jisas ne warɨkɨl komɨŋ
mɨdeb. Ne komɨŋ mɨdeb ak cɨn magɨlsek
udɨn magɨl cɨn ke nɨpɨn. 33 God Jisas nop
dam ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ar ne ak lak. Lɨl, ne
Kaun Sɨŋ ñɨnɨgain, agɨl agak ak, Jisas nop
ñek, ne pen cɨnop ñek, apɨl gu kɨb agek,
cɨn mɨnɨm ke ke agosɨn sɨŋaul nɨbi ke
nɨŋebɨm. 34 Pen Depid mɨnɨm agak nɨbak,
ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul mɨdɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ ma amnak. Pen
ne agak,
'Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ Kɨb yad ak nop agak,
"Ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd yad pɨs ar bɨsɨg
mɨdenɨmɨn;
35 yad gen kaual maual nak okok,
talak mɨgan nak okok mɨdenɨgal,"
agak,' agak.
36 "Nɨb ak, nɨbi Isrel bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋ
rep gɨnɨmɨb: Jisas bɨ mab bak alaŋ ñag
pak lem kɨmak bɨ nɨbak nep, God gek Bɨ
Kɨb yɨb mɨdeb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod
mɨdolɨgɨpɨn me ak," agak.
37 Pita mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, bin bɨ nɨŋ
mɨdelak okok nɨŋel ñaul amnak. Nɨg gek,
kɨri Pita abe, Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok
abe, ag nɨŋɨl aglak, "Nɨb ak, mam sɨkop, cɨn
mɨñi tari gɨn?" aglak.
38 Agelak, Pita agak, "Nɨbi nokɨm nokɨm
magɨlsek mɨdebɨm rek, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨm ar ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl,
kɨrɨg gɨl, Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl, ñɨg
paknɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm, God tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨl, Kaun Sɨŋ ne
ak nɨbep ñɨnɨgab. 39 God bɨrarɨk nep agak,
'Yad Kaun yad nɨbep Isrel bin bɨ ñɨl, ñɨ
pai nɨbi tɨk donɨgabɨm okok kɨrop ñɨl, bin
bɨ par okok kɨrop abe ñɨl gɨnɨgain,' agak.
Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God bin bɨ an an olaŋ,
agnɨgab okok, kɨrop magɨlsek Kaun Sɨŋ ak
ñɨnɨgab," agak. 40 Pita kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl,
mɨnɨm koŋai nep agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ mɨñi
mɨdebal ognap abramek gɨ tɨmel gɨpal rek,
nɨbi kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. Mer ak,
yur kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm," agak. 41 Bin bɨ koŋai
nep Pita mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl, Jisas Krais
nop nɨŋ dɨl, ñɨg paklak. Ñɨn nɨbak nep, bin

* 2:31: Grik mɨnɨm "Krais ak" abe, Hibru mɨnɨm "Mesaia ak" abe wagɨn nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb: "God ag lak Bɨ ak."

bɨ tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl, Jisas bin bɨ ne eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdelak.
42 Nɨb ak, kɨri per per apɨl, bɨ Jisas
mɨnɨm dad ameb okok eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl,
God Mɨnɨm ag ñelak ak nɨŋ tep gɨn, agɨl,
ag amɨl apɨl gɨlɨg gɨ, bred tɨ paŋɨl jɨm
ñɨl ñɨblɨg gɨ, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdelɨgɨpal.

Jisas bin bɨ ne okok gölɨgɨpal rek

43 God bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok
kɨrop kɨlɨs ñek, tap ma gep rek koŋai nep
gɨl, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep koŋai nep gɨl gel,
bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, kɨb gaul gɨlak. 44 Bin bɨ
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, bin
bɨ tap ma mɨdek okok, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop
tap abramek bɨlok ñɨlak. 45 Lɨm dai, tap
okok ak rek nep sɨkim gɨl, mani dɨl, bin bɨ
tap ma mɨdek okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨlak.
46 Kɨri per per, ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm, God sobok
gep karɨp ak am mogɨm gölɨgɨpal. Pen
karɨp kɨri okok ak rek nep am mogɨm gɨl,
bred tɨ paŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl ar nokɨm lɨlɨg gɨ,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨbelɨgɨpal.
47 Pen bin bɨ mɨdelak okok magɨlsek, Jisas
nɨŋ dɨlak bin bɨ kɨrop nɨŋel, tep gak. Per
per, ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm, Bɨ Kɨb ne bin bɨ
ognap sek dɨ komɨŋ yokek, kɨri Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨl, apɨl Jisas bin bɨ ne ned nɨb okok
eip nab sakɨl mɨdelɨgɨpal.

3

Bɨ tob tɨmel gak ak, Pita gek, komɨŋ lak

1-3 Praj nonɨm tɨk dowak ñɨn ak nep tob
tɨmel gak alap, nop ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm
per per dapɨl, God sobok gep karɨp kɨjoŋ
wagɨn, Kɨjoŋ Kɨl Tep, apal ak, gol sɨŋak
lel bɨsɨg mɨdolɨgɨp. Mɨdlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ God
sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ap amelɨgɨpal
okok, kɨrop mani tap yɨp alap ñɨm, agɨl
asɨb golɨgɨp.

Pen mɨnek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip pɨb kim
gak dɨgep won ak, God nop sobok gep won
ak, God nop sobok gɨnɨg, ap padɨker nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, bɨ tob tɨmel gak nɨbak kɨrop mal nɨŋɨl
agak, "Yɨp mani ognap ñɨr," agak. 4 Agek,
kɨri mal nop nɨŋ i sek lɨ mɨdɨl, Pita agak,
"Cɨrop mal nɨŋan!" agak. 5 Agek, yɨp tap
alap ñɨnɨg gebir, agɨl, kɨrop mal nɨŋ mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 6 Pita agak, "Mani silpa, mani gol,
yad ma mɨdeb ak pen tap yad nokɨm alap
mɨdeb ak nep ñɨnɨgain. Jisas Krais Nasaret
nɨb ak, yɨb ne agɨl nep agebin, 'Warɨk
amnoŋ!' " agak. 7 Pita nɨb agɨl, ñɨnmagɨl
yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd nop dɨl, dɨ warɨk ñek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep
gak. 8 Tep gek, kasek warɨk amlɨg gɨ, talak
talak gɨlɨg gɨ, God nop tep aglɨg gɨ, kɨri
mal eip God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
ak amnak. 9 God nop tep, agɨl, tob taulɨg gɨ
ajek ak, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl, 10 bɨ tob
tɨmel per apɨl, God sobok gep karɨp kɨjoŋ
wagɨn, Kɨjoŋ Kɨl Tep, apal ak, gol sɨŋak
bɨsɨg mɨdɨl, mani tap okok asɨb agolɨgɨp bɨ
nɨbak, titi gɨl tob yɨb taulɨg gɨ apeb, agɨl,
kɨri gos par nɨŋɨl kɨb gaul gɨlak.

Pita mɨnɨm ag ñak

11 Bɨ nɨbak ne, God sobok gep karɨp mɨs
ken, Solomon Karɨp Badak, apal, mɨgan ak
mɨdɨl, Pita eip, Jon eip kɨrop mal nab nab
lɨl dɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨb
gaul gɨlɨg gɨ, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag apelak. 12 Bin
bɨ apelak, Pita ne nɨŋɨl agak, "Isrel bin bɨ
sɨŋ aul, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg gos par nɨŋɨl cɨrop
bɨ mal nɨŋ i sek lebɨm? 'Cɨr mal bɨ kɨlɨs,
bɨ tep mɨdɨl gesir, bɨ nɨbaul kanɨb tag tep
geb,' agɨl, gos ak nɨŋebɨm ar? Ak mer.
13 Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, based acɨk cɨn
sɨkop okok sobok gölɨgɨpal, God nɨbak nep
ne ke gek, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ne Jisas warɨkek,
bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, ne melɨk tep aknɨb ke
sek mɨdeb, agɨl, nɨpal. Nɨbi pen Jisas nop
ma dɨpek. Pailot, Jisas nop wɨsɨb yokin,
agak ak pen nɨbi ke, nop dam mab bak alaŋ
ñag pak lɨlaŋ, apek. 14 Jisas ne Bɨ Sɨŋ; ne Bɨ
Komɨŋ Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb.
Pen nɨbi apek, Jisas ne bɨ nɨŋeb cɨn mer,
bɨ cɨp ñagolɨgɨp bɨ ak cɨnop wɨsɨb yokan,
apek. 15 Nɨg gɨl, Bɨ komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ñeb
Bɨ ak nop ñag pak lɨpek. Pen God gek, ne
warɨkak ak, cɨn udɨn magɨl cɨn ke nɨŋɨl
agobɨr. 16 Bɨ tob tɨmel per nɨpɨm aul, mɨñi
komɨŋ losɨp nɨpɨm. Jisas kɨlɨs ne gek me,
komɨŋ lɨp. Jisas nɨŋ dɨl, yɨb ne agor, ne gek
pɨs nep komɨŋ lɨp.
17 "Pen mɨdemam yad sɨŋaul. Nɨbi ke abe,
bɨ kɨb nɨbi okok abe, sakɨl sek mɨdɨl, Jisas
nop nɨg gɨpek. 18 Pen God ne bɨ mɨnɨm
ne agep okok kɨrop bɨrarɨk nep gos ñek
aglak, 'Kɨsen God Mesaia ne yur kɨb yɨb
dɨl kɨmnɨgab,' aglak ak me, aglak rek nep
gɨpek. 19 Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak,
tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, God
nop adɨk gɨ apem, ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm
acɨr ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab. 20 Nɨg gem, Bɨ Kɨb

ne kaun nɨbep nab adaŋ kɨlɨs ne ñɨl, Krais
ak nɨbep bɨrarɨk nep ag lak ak ag yoknɨgab.
Krais ak Jisas. 21 God ne bɨrarɨk nep agek,
bɨ mɨnɨm agep sɨŋ ne okok aglak rek, Jisas
ne karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb
rek mɨdenɨgab nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God tap magɨlsek
kauyaŋ gɨ lɨ rep gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak onɨgab.
22 Mosɨs agak, ‘Kɨsen Bɨ Kɨb God nɨbi, ne
bɨ mɨnɨm agep yad rek, bɨ wagɨn nɨbi ke
alap, ag yoknɨgab. Ne apɨl, mɨnɨm agnɨgab
ak magɨlsek nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 23 Bin bɨ
mɨnɨm ne ma dɨnɨgal okok, bin bɨ ne ma
mɨdenɨgal; kɨri pɨs nep söŋ ar eyaŋ amɨl,
kɨmnɨgal,’ agak.
24 “Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Samyuel abe,
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep kɨsen olak okok abe,
magɨlsek tap mɨñi mɨseŋ leb nɨŋobɨn ak,
bɨr ag ñɨlak. 25 God bɨrarɨk nep nased acɨk
nɨbi mɨnɨm ag lak ak, nɨbi ke tap ame
debɨm me ak. God based Ebraham nop
gɨnɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag lak. Mɨnɨm ag lɨl
agak, ‘Ñɨ pai nak tɨkek, kɨri tɨk dam dapɨl
gɨl tɨknɨgal okok, bɨ alap mɨdɨl me, ne gek
bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal,’
agak. 26 Pen God Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb ne Jisas
karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul ag yokak ak, nɨbep nep
nen agɨl, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bɨ
tap si tɨmel tɨmel yɨb gɨpal ak, tari gɨnɨg
nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, ar nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep
gɨlaŋ, agɨl, nɨbep Isrel bin bɨ sɨŋ aul ned ag
yokek owak,” agak.

4

*Pita eip Jon eip k*ɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb aglak

1 Pita eip, Jon eip bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm
ag ñerek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ okok abe, God sobok gep karɨp
polisman bɨ nabɨc kɨri ak abe, bɨ Sadyusi
okok abe, amɨl mɨnɨm agelak nɨbak peyɨg
nɨŋlak. 2 Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkak rek, bin bɨ
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok ak rek nep kɨmɨl
warɨknɨgal mɨnɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨb ag
ñebir, agel, mɨlɨk yowak. 3 Nɨb ak, kɨri Pita
eip Jon eip dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, mɨñi dɨgep magɨl aul
mer, tol mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨrop
mal dam mɨñ lɨlak. 4 Pen Pita Jon bɨ omal
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag ñerek, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl,
koŋai yɨb nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ Jisas
nɨŋ dɨlak okok aknɨb paip tausan (5000) rek
amnak.
5 Pen mɨnek, Juda bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm nɨbak
kod mɨdelɨgɨpal okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep okok abe, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ
okok abe, Jerusalem sɨŋak ap mogɨm gɨlak.
6 God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb Anas eip,
Kaiapas eip, yakam kɨri bɨ Jon ak, Aleksada
ak, bɨ yakam kɨri ognap sek apɨl, nab nɨb
sɨŋak mɨdelak. 7 Kɨri mogɨm gɨl agel, Pita
Jon kɨrop mal poŋ dɨl dap nab sɨŋak lel,
kɨrop mal ag nɨŋɨl aglak, “Bɨ tob tɨmel gak
ak titi gɨ gesir komɨŋ lɨp? Kɨlɨs akal nɨb
dɨl, yɨb tari agɨl, nɨg gɨpir?” aglak. 8 Agelak,
Kaun Sɨŋ ne am Pita nab adaŋ ap ran jakek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita agak, “Nɨbi Juda bɨ kɨb abe,
bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep abe, mɨnɨm agebin
aul nɨŋɨm. 9 Bɨ yɨm gep tob tɨmel gak ak
cɨr gor komɨŋ lak ak nɨŋɨl, ‘Nɨri titi gɨ gesir
komɨŋ lɨp?’ agɨl, cɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agebɨm
ar? 10 Nɨb ak, nɨbi mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Isrel bin bɨ okok magɨlsek
ak rek nep nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel. Jisas Krais
bɨ Nasaret nɨb, cɨr yɨb ne ak nep nɨŋ dɨl,
yɨb ne agor, ne gek, bɨ nɨbaul nop pɨs nep
komɨŋ lek, tag tep geb nɨŋebɨm. Nɨbi Jisas
Krais nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨpek ak
pen God gek kauyaŋ warɨkak. 11 Bɨ Jisas
nɨbak nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ me, God Mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

‘Nɨbi bɨ karɨp gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab
tɨmel, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨpek ak,
mɨñi karɨp sap nab eyaŋ pɨŋɨl ñɨl
mɨdeb,’ aglak.

12 God ne Jisas yɨb ne nep cɨnop agak nɨŋɨl
Jisas ne nep cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ rek
lɨp. Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul bɨ ke nɨb alap
cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp, mer
yɨb,” agak.
13 Pita Jon kɨri bɨ omal warɨkɨl, ma
pɨrɨkɨl, abramek yɨpɨd gɨl nep agrek ak,
bɨ kɨb nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, wal yɨb agɨl aglak,
“Bɨ omal aul kɨri skul ma agrek ak pen
kɨri Jisas eip mɨdɨl nɨg gɨl gebir,” aglak.
14 Bɨ tob tɨmel gak komɨŋ lak ak nab kɨri
sɨŋak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop mal mɨnɨm ag
gɨnɨmel rek ma lak. 15 Nɨb ak me, kɨri aglak,
“Kansol karɨp aul söŋ eyaŋ am mɨdenɨmir,”
aglak. Söŋ eyaŋ am mɨder nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri
ke ag nɨŋ ag nɨŋ gɨl aglak, 16 “Bɨ omal aul
cɨn tari gɨn? Kɨri tap ma gep rek ak ger,
Jerusalem bin bɨ magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal. Nɨb
ak, kɨri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gɨpir
agjɨn rek ma lɨp. 17 Pen kɨri amɨl, mɨnɨm
nɨbak bin bɨ tɨgoŋ ognap ager, kɨri ak rek
nep nɨŋnɨmel rek lɨp. Nɨg gɨp ak, cɨn kɨrop

mal mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agɨn, ‘Jisas yɨb ne ak
kɨsen bin bɨ ognap ma agnɨmir, mer yɨb,’
agɨn,” aglak.
18 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop mal agel aperek aglak,
“Jisas yɨb ak kɨsen ma agnɨmir; bin bɨ
ognap Jisas mɨnɨm ak ma ag ñɨnɨmir, mer
yɨb,” aglak. 19 Nɨb agelak, Pita Jon kɨri pen
pe agrek, “Cɨr God mɨnɨm nop ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨbep ak dor, God nop tep gɨnɨgab
aka mer? Nɨbi ke nɨŋɨm. 20 Pen Jisas tari tari
gak, mɨnɨm tari tari agak ak, cɨr bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag ñɨ kɨrɨg gɨjɨr rek ma lɨp,” agrek.
21-22 Nɨb agerek, Kansol bɨ kɨb okok gos
kɨri ke nɨŋɨl, ‘Bɨ aul mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal (40)
mɨdɨl, mɨñi komɨŋ lɨp aul, bin bɨ okok
nɨŋɨl magɨlsek God nop tep agebal. Cɨn bɨ
nɨb omal aul kɨrop tap alap genɨgabɨn ak,
bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kal onɨgal,’ agɨl, kɨrop mal
yokop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, ag söŋ yoklak.

Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok God nop
sobok gɨlak

23 Pita Jon kɨrop mal nɨg gɨl ag söŋ yokel,
kɨri am Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl, bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ
mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, mɨnɨm tari
tari aglak ak kɨrop ag ñɨrek. 24 Ag ñerek, kɨri
nɨŋɨl magɨlsek God nop sobok gɨl aglak,
“Nak Bɨ Kɨb nokɨm nep mɨdeban. Nak seb
kab ar alaŋ gɨ lɨl, lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨ lɨl,
ñɨg solwara gɨ lɨl, tap tari tari mɨdeb okok
magɨlsek gɨ lɨl, gɨ lɨnak. 25 Bɨrarɨk nep nak
gek, Kaun Sɨŋ ne based cɨn Depid nop gos
ñek, mɨnɨm nep ak agɨl agak,
‘Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨri tari gɨnɨg kal
jupal?
Bin bɨ okok tari gɨnɨg gos nɨŋ tep gɨl
mer,
mɨnɨm ar nokɨm ag lɨl mɨmɨg mɨnɨm
apal?
26 Kiŋ karɨp lɨm ke ke kod mɨdebal okok abe,
gapman bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm ke ke kod
mɨdebal okok abe,
mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl apal,
“God Bɨ Kɨb eip, Mesaia ne eip, kɨrop
eip pen pen gɨn,” apal,’ agak.
27 Kiŋ Herod abe, gapman bɨ kɨb Podias
Pailot abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok ognap
abe, Isrel bin bɨ sɨŋ aul nɨb ognap abe,
Jerusalem aul apɨl, Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb sɨŋ nak
ak Jisas, Mesaia ag lɨnak ak nep, mɨnɨm
ag ar nokɨm lɨlak. 28 Pen nak Bɨ kɨlɨs, ned
gos nak ke nɨŋɨl agnak, Krais nop nɨg nɨg
gɨnɨgal agnak ak me, kɨri nɨg gɨnɨmel rek
lak; yokop ak kɨlɨs kɨri ma mɨdobkop. 29 Bɨ
Kɨb, mɨñi cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs tɨmel yɨb
agebal ak nak gos nɨŋnɨmɨn. Cɨnop bin bɨ
wög gɨ ñeb nak kod mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs nak cɨnop
ñek, cɨn ma pɨrɨkɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl mɨnɨm
nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨseŋ ag ñɨn. 30 Bin
bɨ tap gɨp okok, nak gek, cɨn Bɨ Wög Gɨ
Ñeb sɨŋ nak Jisas yɨb ne agon, kɨrop komɨŋ
lɨnɨmɨŋ. Nak gek, cɨn Jisas yɨb ne agon, tap
ma gep rek ognap, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep rek
ognap gɨn,” aglak.
31 Pen kɨri God nop nɨg gɨ sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp mɨdelak ak monmon
rek dɨl, Kaun Sɨŋ ne apɨl nab kɨrop adaŋ ap
ran jakek, ma pɨrɨkɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak kɨlɨs
yɨb gɨl ag ñɨlak.

Jisas bin bɨ ne tap nonɨm lɨ ñɨ tep gɨlak

32 Pen bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak nɨb okok,
mɨnɨm ar nokɨm agɨl, gos ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl,
tap kɨri tap tari mɨdek okok, tap kɨri jɨm ñɨl
nep mɨdek, tap cɨn ausek, agɨl ma nɨŋlak.
33 Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨ agɨl agelɨgɨpal,
“Jisas nop ñag pak lel, kɨmɨl warɨkak, nop
udɨn cɨn ke nɨŋnok,” agölɨgɨpal nɨŋɨl God
kɨrop magɨlsek yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb
golɨgɨp. 34 Kɨrop bɨ ognap tap ulep gɨ ma
mɨdek; magɨlsek tap mɨdek. Bin bɨ lɨm
dai aka karɨp ognap mɨdek okok, sɨkim gɨ
mani dɨl, 35 bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok
kɨrop ñölɨgɨpal. Kɨri pen dɨl, bin bɨ tap ma
mɨdek okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñölɨgɨpal.
36 Pen bɨ Lipai wagɨn tɨk damɨl tɨklak bɨ
alap yɨb ne Josep. Karɨp lɨm ne Saipras
nɨb. Bɨ nɨbak ne bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm
sain agɨl ag ñɨ rep gek, kɨri nɨŋɨl gos sek
mɨdelɨgɨpal rek, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb
okok nop Banabas aglak. 37 Josep lɨm dai ne
alap agek, bin bɨ ognap taulak nɨŋɨl mani
nɨbak dad apɨl bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb
okok kɨrop ñak.

5

Ananaias ber tom agrek

1 Pen bɨ ber alap mɨderek. Nɨgmɨl yɨb
ne ak Ananaias, bin ne yɨb ne ak Sapaira.
Ber mal kɨri lɨm dai kɨri alap ager taulak.
2 Tauel, Ananaias ne mani nɨbak pɨs kɨd kɨri
ke nonɨm lɨl, pɨs kɨd dam Jisas mɨnɨm dad
ameb bɨ okok kɨrop ñak. Bine abe nɨŋak.

3 Pen Ananaias mani nɨbak nɨg gɨl dap
ñek, Pita agak, “Ananaias, Seten nep gos
ñek, nak tom agɨl agesan, ‘Lɨm taupal mani
magɨlsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. Mɨnɨm esek
agesan nɨbak, Kaun Sɨŋ nop ak rek nep esek
agesan. Mani lɨm dai taupal nɨbak pɨs kɨd
we gɨl opan. 4 Lɨm dai nɨbak, lɨm dai nak.
Sɨkim gɨnɨg, sɨkim gɨpnap; kɨrɨg gɨnɨg,
kɨrɨg gɨpnap. Pen lɨm sɨkim gek, mani
taulak nɨbak, magɨlsek donɨg, magɨlsek
dopnap; ognap nep donɨg, ognap nep dop-
nap; magɨlsek karɨp nak sɨŋak kɨrɨg onɨg,
kɨrɨg opnap. Mɨnɨm ma mɨdobkop. Pen
nak mɨnɨm wai ñesan ak, cɨnop bɨ nep
mɨnɨm wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep
mɨnɨm wai ñesan. Nak ti gɨnɨg nɨg gesan?”
agak.
5 Pita nɨb agek, Ananaias nɨŋɨl, won
nɨbak nep ap yap lɨm eyaŋ pakɨl pɨs nep
kɨmak. Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok gak
nɨbak nɨŋɨl, jel gek pɨrɨklak. 6 Pen bɨ praj
okok apɨl, cɨp se par ak walɨj kom kam gɨl,
dam tɨgel gɨlak.
7-8 Pen bine, nɨgmɨl ne kɨmek dam tɨgel
gɨlak ak ma nɨŋak. Ne yokop ulep won alap
mɨdɨl apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lɨm dai nɨri
ber ak sɨkim gɨrek, mani nɨg aknɨb rek nep
taulak aka?” agak.
Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowɨp me
ak,” agak.
9 Agek, Pita nop agak, “Nɨri ber tari gɨnɨg
mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl nɨg gɨpir? Bɨ Kɨb
Kaun ne mɨnɨm esek nɨbak ma nɨŋnɨgab,
agɨl, nɨg gɨpir? Nɨŋan! Nagɨmɨl kɨmosɨp,
dam tɨgel gɨpal bɨ okok mɨdebal kɨjoŋ
wagɨn sɨŋaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnɨg
gebal,” agak.
10 Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep,
Pita tob wagɨn sɨŋak ap yap lɨm eyaŋ pakɨl
kɨmak. Bɨ praj ñon nɨgmɨl nop dam tɨgel
gɨlak nɨbak apɨl, bine ak rek nep bɨr pɨs nep
kɨmak ak nɨŋɨl, nop dam nɨgmɨl nop tɨgel
gɨlak pɨs kɨd tɨgel gɨlak. 11 Krais nop nɨŋ
dɨlak bin bɨ okok abe, bin bɨ ognap okok
abe, tap gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, magɨlsek jel gek
pɨrɨklak.

Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gɨlak

12 Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ tap ma gep rek koŋai nep bin
bɨ mɨdelak nab sɨŋak gɨ mɨdelak. Pen bin
bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨl Krais nop nɨŋ dɨlak
okok, magɨlsek ap mogɨm gölɨgɨpal God
sobok gep karɨp söŋ ar “Solomon Karɨp
Badak” apal ak. 13 Bin bɨ ognap okok, Krais
nop nɨŋ dɨlak bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋel,
tep gak ak pen, Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebal
okok, cɨn titi gɨl am kɨrop eip mogɨm gɨn,
ag gos nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨklak. 14 Pen per per bin
bɨ kɨsen nɨb koŋai yɨb nep, Bɨ Kɨb nop
nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ ned nɨb okok eip ap jɨm
ñɨl mogɨm gölɨgɨpal. 15 Jerusalem bin bɨ,
bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok gɨlak rek
nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ mɨñak gak okok dap kanɨb
kɨb gol sɨŋak lɨl, mɨj par mɨgan mɨgan
lɨl aglak, “Pita padɨkek, pɨb mɨmɨaŋ ne
ak kɨrop pak ñek, kɨrop komɨŋ lɨnɨgab,”
aglak. 16 Bin bɨ maŋ karɨp lɨm Jerusalem
ulep sɨŋak mɨdelak okok, ak rek nep bin bɨ
tap gak okok dɨl, bin bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk
sek mɨdelak okok dɨl, dolak. Dapelak, kɨrop
gel, magɨlsek komɨŋ lak.

Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl mɨñ lɨlak

17 Nɨg gelak, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ
kɨb yɨb ak abe, bɨ nɨŋeb ne bɨ Sadyusi okok
abe, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok kɨri tap
ma gep rek nɨg gel yɨb cɨnop ap yonɨgab,
agɨl, bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋel mɨlɨk yowak.
18 Kɨrop mɨlɨk yapek, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad
ameb okok kɨrop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨl, dam gapman
kai kɨrop ñel, mɨñ lɨlak. 19 Mɨñ lɨlak ak, pen
ñɨn nɨbak nep kɨslɨm eyaŋ, Bɨ Kɨb agek,
ejol alap apɨl, kɨjoŋ ak yɨkɨl, kɨrop poŋ dad
söŋ amnɨlak. 20 Söŋ amel, ejol agak, “Nɨbi
God sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop, God gek per per komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal
mɨnɨm tep ak magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb,”
agak.
21 Agek, mɨñab tɨkak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God sobok
gep karɨp ak amɨl, ejol ak agak rek, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop wagɨn gɨl mɨnɨm ag ñɨlak. Nɨg
gɨl ag ñel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop tap sobok gep
bɨ kɨb yɨb ak abe, bɨ nɨŋeb ne okok abe
apjakɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep okok kɨrop
magɨlsek sɨk agel, ap Kansol kɨb ak mogɨm
gel, bɨ God sobok gep karɨp kod mɨdep bɨ
okok ag yokɨl aglak, “Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad
ameb okok mɨñ lɨpɨn ak mɨñi am ulɨk gɨ
dowɨm,” aglak. 22 Agelak, bɨ God sobok gep
karɨp kod mɨdelak bɨ okok mɨñ lep karɨp ak
amɨl nɨŋlak, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok
ma mɨdelak. Kɨri adɨk gɨ apɨl aglak, 23 “Cɨn
am nɨpɨn, kɨjoŋ ak gɨñlak rek mɨdosɨp, bɨ
kod mɨdep bɨ okok ak rek nep kɨjoŋ wagɨn

ak nɨŋ mɨdesal ak pen cɨn kɨjoŋ yɨkɨl, karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl nɨpɨn, bɨ alap ma
mɨdosɨp yɨb," aglak. [24] Nɨb agelak, bɨ God
sobok gep karɨp kod mɨdelak bɨ kɨb kɨri ak
abe, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe,
mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, nɨg gɨp tari gɨnɨgab,
agɨl, gos par yɨb nɨŋlak.
[25] Nɨg gɨl gos par nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ
alap apɨl kɨrop agak, "Bɨ mɨñ lɨpek okok,
kɨri am God sobok gep karɨp ak mɨdlɨg gɨ,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñebal," agak.
[26] Nɨb agek, bɨ God sobok gep karɨp kod
mɨdelak bɨ kɨb kɨri ak, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop
ulɨk gɨl, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb nɨb okok
kɨrop dɨnɨg amnɨlak. Amɨl, Jerusalem bin
bɨ sɨŋ aul cɨnop kab ju paknɨgal, agɨl, kɨrop
ma ag gɨlak; kapkap ulɨk gɨ dolak.
[27] Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok kɨrop
kapkap ulɨk gɨ Kansol ap mogɨm gɨ
mɨdelak nab sɨŋak dapel, God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak kɨrop agak, [28] "Cɨn
nɨbep, Jisas mɨnɨm ak ma agnɨmɨb, agɨl,
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨ agɨl apɨn ak pen ag mer
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpɨn. Nɨbi pen amɨl Jerusalem
bin bɨ kɨrop magɨlsek Jisas mɨnɨm ak ag
ñɨlɨg gɨ, cɨnop ag juɨl agebɨm, 'Kɨri nep
Jisas nop ñag pak lɨlak,' agebɨm," agak.
[29] Nɨb agek, Pita bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad
ameb ognap eip aglak, "Cɨn bin bɨ mɨnɨm
apal ak ma dɨnɨgabɨn; God mɨnɨm ne ak
nep dɨnɨgabɨn! [30] Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ
ñag pak lem kɨmak ak pen, apɨs based
sɨkop sobok gölɨgɨpal God ak nep gek, ne
kauyaŋ warɨkak. [31] Warɨkɨl, God ne gek,
am karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl,
God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken mɨdeb. Nɨb
ak cɨn nɨpɨn, ne nep Kiŋ mɨdɨl, cɨnop dɨ
komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Ne cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak, tari
gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gon, ne nɨŋɨl
tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨnop dɨ
komɨŋ yoknɨgab. [32] God gɨp nɨbak, cɨn udɨn
magɨl tɨmɨd mɨgan cɨn ke nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop ag ñobɨn. Bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne
nɨŋ dɨl ageb rek nep gɨnɨgal okok, God ne
Kaun Sɨŋ ak kɨrop ñek, ne kɨrop ak rek nep
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag ñɨ tep gek nɨŋnɨgal,"
aglak.
[33] Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok nɨb
agelak, bɨ mɨnɨm dɨ bɨlokep ap mogɨm
gɨ mɨdelak nɨb okok kal juɨl aglak, "Kɨrop
pɨs nep ñag pak lɨn," aglak. [34] Nɨb aglak
ak pen, nab nɨb sɨŋak bɨ alap mɨdek, yɨb
ne ak Gameliel. Ne bɨ Perisi, lo mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ kɨri alap. Juda bin bɨ magɨlsek
nop nɨŋel tep golɨgɨp. Bɨ Gameliel nɨbak
warɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ ñon nɨbaul kɨrop agem
söŋ amnɨlaŋ. Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ag
ñɨn," agak. Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok ag söŋ
yoklak. [35] Bɨ nɨb okok ag söŋ yokel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Gameliel ne bɨ Kansol okok kɨrop agak,
"Isrel bɨ sɨŋ aul, nɨbi bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop tari
gɨnɨg gebɨm ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl gɨnɨmɨb.
[36] Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ned bɨ Tudas, yad bɨ kɨb,
agɨl agek, mɨnɨm ne agolɨgɨp ak bin bɨ
koŋai nep, po hadred rek, nɨŋ dölɨgɨpal.
Pen kɨsen bɨ ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin
bɨ mɨnɨm nop nɨŋ dölɨgɨpal okok ke ke
amel kɨr gak. [37] Pen kɨsen, yɨb cɨnop dɨlak
ñɨn ak, ak rek nep bɨ Judas Galili nɨb ak
agak, 'Cɨn gapman okok eip pen pen gɨl,
kɨrop yɨk gɨ yoknɨgabɨn,' agak. Nɨb agek,
bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨnɨm nop dɨl, warɨk
gapman eip pen pen gɨlak. Pen mɨd damɨl,
bɨ nɨbak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin bɨ
mɨnɨm nop nɨŋ dölɨgɨpal okok ke ke amel
kɨr gak. [38] Nɨb ak me, yad nɨbep agebin,
bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agobɨn sɨŋ aul kɨrop gɨ
tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨrop yokop ag yokem
amnɨmel. Mɨnɨm kɨri ke nep agenɨgal
ak, kɨb gɨnɨmɨŋ ag mer nɨŋɨl ap yonɨgab.
[39] Pen God ne ke agek genɨgal ak, nɨbi ke nep
tap alap gɨnɨmɨb rek ma lɨnɨgab. Kɨrop
gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agenɨgabɨm ak, kɨrop eip
pen pen ma gɨnɨgabɨm; God eip pen pen
gɨnɨgabɨm," agak.
[40] Gameliel nɨb agek, bɨ okok agak rek
nɨŋɨl, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok kɨrop
agel apelak, kɨrop nag dɨ tapɨn magɨl pa gɨs
pakɨl, "Jisas mɨnɨm ak kɨsen ma agnɨmɨb,
mer yɨb," agɨl, kɨrop ag yokel amnɨlak.
[41] Pen bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok,
cɨnop tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpal, agɨl, ma nɨŋlak.
God cɨnop Jisas bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl, agɨl gek,
cɨnop nɨg gɨpal, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
Kansol kɨb nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl amnɨlak. [42] Amɨl,
per per God sobok gep karɨp söŋ ar sɨŋak
amɨl, bin bɨ karɨp karɨp okok amɨl, Jisas ne
Krais ak mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñölɨgɨpal.

6

Tap bɨlok ñeb bɨ aknɨb ar oŋɨd ag lɨlak

[1] Pen mɨd damɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ
dɨlak okok koŋai yɨb mɨdelak. Pen Juda

bin bɨ Grik mɨnɨm nep nɨŋlak okok, Juda bin bɨ kɨri Juda mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋlak okok kɨrop ag gɨl aglak, “Bin kaŋɨl kɨri okok kɨrop mani tap magɨl tap okok nonɨm lɨ ñɨ tep gɨpal pen bin kaŋɨl cɨn okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨ tep ma gɨpal,” aglak. 2 Nɨb agelak, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok magɨlsek sɨk agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sɨkop. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm ag ñobɨn ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨgabɨn ak, yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨnɨgab. 3 Nɨb ak, nɨbi bɨ aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨŋɨl ag lem, kɨrop wög nɨbak ag lon, wög nɨbak gɨnɨgal. Pen God Kaun kɨrop ap ran jakɨl gos tep ñɨb bɨ okok nep nɨŋɨl ag lɨnɨmɨb. 4 Cɨn pen God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn,” aglak.

5 Mɨnɨm agelak nɨbak nɨŋel, kɨrop magɨlsek tep gek, bɨ aknɨb ar oŋɨd ag lɨlak. Bɨ nɨb okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb golɨgɨp. Kaun Sɨŋ nop ap ran jakɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kɨb Adiok nɨb. Ne ned bɨ Juda mer ak pen kɨsen Juda bin bɨ gos nɨŋlak rek nɨŋ dak. Pen kɨsen ne Jisas nop nɨŋ dak. 6 Bɨ aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨb okok ag lɨl, kɨrop dam bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok mɨdelak sɨŋak dapel, kɨri God nop sobok gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl nabɨc kɨrop ar alaŋ lɨlak.

7 Pen kɨri God Mɨnɨm ag ñel, amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jerusalem bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok koŋai yɨb nep Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨlak.

Stipen nop mɨnɨm kɨb aglak

8 God ne Stipen nop dɨ tep yɨb gɨl, kɨlɨs ne nop ñek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep okok, koŋai nep bin bɨ mɨdelak nab sɨŋak golɨgɨp. 9 Pen Juda bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nɨb ognap apɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp alap apɨl, God nop sobok göl ɨgɨpal; Juda mogɨm gep karɨp nɨbak, “Mɨñi Mɨñ Ma Mɨdobɨn Karɨp” agölɨgɨpal. Bɨ Juda nɨb okok, ognap Sairini taun nɨb, ognap taun kɨb Aleksadria nɨb, ognap Silisia Propins nɨb, ognap Esia Propins nɨb. Kɨri Stipen gak rek nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl nop mɨnɨm pen pen aglak ak pen, 10 God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yɨb ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ Juda okok nop mɨnɨm tari aglak ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl pen ak rek nep mɨnɨm tep yɨb agek, nop pen agnɨmel rek ma lak.

11 Pen kɨri Stipen nop ag mer nɨŋɨl, am bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep ognap kɨrop kamger ag rep gel, kɨri apɨl aglak, “Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ aul ne Mosɨs mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ag juɨl, God nop ag juɨl gɨp,” aglak.

12 Kɨri mɨnɨm tom nɨbak agelak, bin bɨ yokop okok lɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok lɨl, bɨ lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok lɨl, cɨbur kɨrop ak tɨmel gek, Stipen nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg dam Juda Kansol kɨb mɨdelak okok dad amnɨlak. 13 Damɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep ognap sek dapel, kɨri aglak, “Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ nɨbaul per nep God sobok gep karɨp sɨŋ aul ag juɨl, Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ag juɨl gɨp. 14 Pen ne mɨnɨm alap agosɨp nɨpɨn ak, agɨp, ‘Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak, kɨsen God sobok gep karɨp aul gɨ tɨmel gɨl genɨgab, Mosɨs mɨnɨm cɨnop ag ñak gɨpɨn ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb dɨl sain gɨnɨgabɨn,’ agɨp,” aglak.

15 Pen Juda Kansol kɨb mɨdelak bɨ okok, Stipen nop nɨŋ i sek lɨl nɨŋlak, mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne ak ejol mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk rek lak.

7

Stipen Juda Kansol Kɨb bɨ okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak

1 Kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak Stipen nop agak, “Mɨnɨm nep agebal nɨbak nɨŋɨd agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

2 Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sɨkop, nɨŋɨm! Based acɨk cɨn Ebraham bɨrarɨk nep taun kɨb Haran ma amnak ñɨn ak, karɨp lɨm Mesopotemia mɨdek won ak, God melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nop agak, 3 ‘Karɨp lɨm nak aul kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ nak okok kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ke yad nep yomnɨgain ak amnɨmɨn,’ agak.

4 “Agek, Ebraham karɨp lɨm kɨb Kaldia mɨdolɨgɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Haran am mɨdolɨgɨp. Kɨsen Ebraham nap kɨmek, God agek, apɨl karɨp lɨm nɨbi mɨdebɨm nab sɨŋaul mɨdolɨgɨp. 5 Ñɨn nɨbak God Ebraham nop lɨm dai mɨgan alap ma agak. Apɨl yokop nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Ñɨn nɨbak Ebraham ñɨ pai alap ma tɨkak; yokop nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen God Ebraham nop agak,

‘Kɨsen lɨm dai nɨbaul, nak dɨnɨgan. Ñɨ pai
nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab okok,
lɨm dai nɨbaul ak rek nep dɨl mɨdenɨgal,’
agak. 6 Pen God mɨnɨm alap agɨl agak,
‘Ñɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel amnɨgab
okok, amɨl bin bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm okok
mɨdel, kɨrop magɨlsek mɨñ lɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb
gɨl, mɨñ wög rek ag lel, gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨ
aknɨb po hadred (400) yɨnnɨgab. 7 Pen bin
bɨ kɨrop nɨg genɨgal okok, yad pen kɨrop
gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgain. Bin bɨ nak okok, karɨp
lɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, ap yɨp sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨgal karɨp lɨm aul,’ agak. 8 Pen God
Ebraham nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd alap ag
lɨl agak, ‘Ñɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel
amnɨgab okok, nɨbep kod mɨdenɨgain ak
me, ñɨŋaŋ lakañ sek waŋ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk
gɨnɨmɨb,’ agak. Agek, kɨsen Ebraham ñɨ
ne Aisak nop tɨk dapɨl, ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd
mɨdɨl, ñɨn jɨl oŋɨd ak ñɨ ak nop waŋ wak tɨb
gɨ rɨkak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tɨk dowak.
Jekop ne pen ñɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok
kɨrop tɨk dapek me, cɨn Isrel bin bɨ wagɨn
ke ke mɨdobɨn.

9 “Based acɨk cɨn nɨb okok, nɨmam ned
sɨkop okok nɨmam kɨsen Josep nop gos
tɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨlɨk yapek, bɨ ognap ñel, nop
tau dad karɨp lɨm Ijip dad amnɨlak. Dad
amel, mɨd tep ma gak ak pen God nop saköl
ma gak. 10 Tap mɨker Josep nop apek ak, God
ne nɨŋɨl Josep nop kod mɨd tep golɨgɨp.
God ne Josep nop gos tep ñɨl gek, Ijip Kiŋ
Pero, bɨ Josep aul gos nɨŋ tep yɨb geb, agɨl,
nop agek, lɨm dai Ijip abe, karɨp tap ne okok
magɨlsek abe, kod mɨdolɨgɨp.

11 “Kɨsen ñɨn alap yuan kɨb yɨb ak, karɨp
lɨm Ijip abe, karɨp lɨm cɨn Kenan aul
abe apek, based cɨn karɨp lɨm Kenan aul
mɨdelak okok tap magɨl pɨyo nɨŋɨl, tap
ñɨŋeb alap ma mɨdek, gos par yɨb lɨlak.
12 Pen nap kɨri Jekop mɨnɨm alap nɨŋak, tap
magɨl koŋai nep karɨp lɨm Ijip mɨdek. Nɨb
ak nɨŋɨl ñɨ ne okok kɨrop agek, tap magɨl
taunɨg Ijip amnɨlak. 13 Am tau dapɨl, ñɨb
sakɨl, kauyaŋ pen taunɨg amnɨlak. Amel,
nɨmam Josep kɨrop agak, ‘Mam sɨkop, nɨbi
yɨp bɨ an, agɨl nɨpɨm? Yad namam nɨbi
Josep nep,’ agak. Agek, Ijip Kiŋ Pero mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨŋɨl agak, ‘Ak Josep nɨmam sɨkop
ne okok e!’ agak. 14 Josep pen, bapi yad
Jekop, bin bɨ ne okok eip kasek onɨmel,
agɨl, mɨnɨm ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bɨ
ñɨnjuɨl omal nokɨm adɨk gɨ dam ajɨp pɨs
kɨd adaŋ (75) rek dɨl, eip amnɨlak. 15 Nap
Jekop nɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm Ijip am mɨdɨl,
kɨmak. Mɨd damɨl, based sɨkop nɨb okok
magɨlsek kɨm saklak. 16 Pen kɨsen ñɨ kɨri
okok nap tɨŋɨl damɨl, taun kɨb Sekem tɨgel
gɨlak. Cɨp tɨgel nɨbak, based acɨk Ebraham,
Hemor ñɨ ne okok kɨrop mani alap ñɨl
tauak.

17 “Pen God Ebraham nop ned gɨnɨgain,
agɨl, mɨnɨm ag lak rek gɨnɨg gɨl gak ak me,
bin bɨ cɨn Isrel karɨp lɨm Ijip mɨdelak okok,
ñɨ pai tɨk damɨl tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl, koŋai yɨb
nep mɨdelak. 18 Bin bɨ cɨn Isrel koŋai nep
mɨdelak ñɨn nɨbak, karɨp lɨm Ijip ak kiŋ
kɨsen nɨb mɨseŋ lak. Kiŋ kɨsen nɨb nɨbak
based Josep nop ma nɨŋak ak me, 19 bin bɨ
cɨn okok gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agek,
ñɨ pai kɨri okok tɨk dapɨl, söŋ ken okok
yokel, ke mɨdɨl kɨmelɨgɨpal. 20 Nɨg gɨlak ak
pen, ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, ber mal ñɨ wak tep
yɨb alap tɨk dapɨl, yɨb ne Mosɨs agrek. Ñɨ
nɨbak nop takɨn omal nokɨm karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan okok nep we ger mɨdolɨgɨp. 21 Kɨsen
ñɨŋaŋ nɨbak nop dam söŋ sɨŋ eyaŋ lɨrek,
Pero pai ne ak apɨl, nop nɨŋɨl, dam ñɨ yad,
agɨl, yɨmag lolɨgɨp. 22 Ne nɨg gɨl yɨmag lek,
kɨb gek, Ijip bin bɨ kɨri tari tari gölɨgɨpal
ak, nop ag ñɨ tep gɨlak. Ne bɨ mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
gɨ agɨl, wög kɨlɨs gɨl golɨgɨp.

23 “Pen Mosɨs mɨ ne aknɨb ñɨnjuɨl omal
(40) yɨnek, bin bɨ yad Isrel kɨrop am nɨŋɨl
owin agak. 24 Pen amɨl nɨŋak, Ijip bɨ alap
Isrel bɨ alap nop tapɨn magɨl pakek. Mosɨs
nɨŋɨl, bɨ Isrel nop dɨ komɨŋ yokɨl, Ijip bɨ ak
nop pɨs nep ñag pak lek kɨmak. 25 Pen Mosɨs
gos ne nɨŋak ak, ‘Bin bɨ yad Isrel agnɨgal,
“God Mosɨs nop gos ñek, apɨl cɨnop tɨg
asɨk yokek, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn,” agnɨgal,’
ag nɨŋak ak pen kɨri gos nɨbak ma nɨŋlak.
26 Pen mɨnek Mosɨs amɨl nɨŋak, Isrel bɨ
omal pen pen gerek. Nɨg gerek nɨŋɨl agak,
‘Bɨ aul, nɨri mamɨl mal mɨdebir; pen pen
gebir ak kɨrɨg gir!’ agak.

27 “Agek, bɨ alap bɨ alap nop pakek ak,
Mosɨs nop dɨ okdaŋ yokɨl agak, ‘Nak bɨ
an agek, bɨ kɨb mɨdɨl, cɨrop bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep rek kod mɨdeban? 28 Nak tol Ijip bɨ
ak ñag pak lɨnak ak, mɨñi yɨp abe ñag pak
lɨnɨg ageban aka?’ agak. 29 Nɨb agek, Mosɨs
bɨ ñag pak lɨpin nɨbak nɨpal, agɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ
am karɨp lɨm Midian amɨl, bɨ yokop alap

rek mɨdolɨgɨp. Ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, ne bin
dɨl, ñɨ omal tɨk dowak. 30 Nɨg gɨl yokop nep
mɨdek mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal (40) yɨnak. Kɨsen
ñɨn alap mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb Sainai
Dɨm ulep sɨŋak mɨdɨl nɨŋak, ejol alap apɨl,
mab bɨd nokɨm alap mɨlaŋ gek nab sɨŋak
mɨseŋ lek nɨŋak. 31 Nɨg gek Mosɨs nɨŋɨl,
tap nɨbak tari geb, agɨl, am ulep sɨŋak
apɨl nɨŋek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb agak, 32 'Nased
acɨk Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop, God kɨri yad
mɨdebin,' agak. Nɨb agek, Mosɨs, ak Bɨ Kɨb
nep ageb, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl jep jep dɨl, kɨyan gɨl
udɨn ma nɨŋak.

33 "Pen Bɨ Kɨb Mosɨs nop agak, 'Lɨm dai
sɨŋ aul ap mɨdeban rek, tob tɨrɨp nak ak tɨg
juan. 34 Ijip bin bɨ okok bin bɨ yad Isrel karɨp
lɨm Ijip mɨdebal okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb
gɨpal, yad nɨpin. Kɨri sɨl agebal ak peyɨg
nɨŋɨl, apɨl kɨrop tɨg asɨk yoknɨg opin. Nɨb
ak, nak adɨk gɨ Ijip amnoŋ,' agak.

35 "Isrel bin bɨ ned Mosɨs nop aglak, 'Nak
bɨ an agek, bɨ kɨb mɨdɨl, cɨrop bɨ mɨnɨm
tɨg bɨlokep rek kod mɨdeban?' aglak. Pen
kɨsen, God ejol ne ag yokek apɨl, mab bɨd
mɨlaŋ gek nab sɨŋak Mosɨs nop mɨseŋ lek,
God ne ke Mosɨs nop bin bɨ kɨb kɨri mɨdɨl
kɨrop tɨg asɨk yokaŋ, agɨl, ag yokak. 36 Pen
Mosɨs Ijip amɨl, tap ma gep rek ognap
sɨŋak gɨl, bin bɨ ne Isrel kɨrop dɨl ñɨg
solwara 'Lakañ' apal ak amɨl, tap ma gep
rek ognap sɨŋak gɨl, kɨsen Isrel bin bɨ poŋ
dɨl dam mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab
okok amɨl, tap ma gep rek ognap sɨŋak
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp. Nɨg gɨ mɨdek mɨdek,
mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal (40) yɨnak.

37 "Mosɨs ne nep me bin bɨ Isrel kɨrop
agak, 'God ne bɨ mɨnɨm ne agep alap, ñɨ
nɨbi ke bɨ yad rek alap, ag yokek nɨbep
onɨgab,' agak. 38 Mosɨs ne mɨñ mab kab
nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdek; ne apɨs
based cɨn eip mɨdek; Sainai Dɨm sɨŋak ejol
alap apɨl Mosɨs nop mɨnɨm ag ñak. Mosɨs
mɨnɨm nɨbak dɨl cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ ag
ñɨnɨgab, agɨl, God ne mɨnɨm komɨŋ nɨbak
Mosɨs nop ñak.

39 "Mosɨs mɨnɨm komɨŋ nɨbak ag ñak ak
pen based cɨn okok mɨnɨm nɨbak ma dɨlak.
Kɨri Mosɨs nop ag juɨl, adɨk gɨ Ijip amnɨn,
agɨl, gos ak nɨŋlak. 40 Kɨri Mosɨs nɨmam
Eron nop aglak, 'Bɨ nak Mosɨs cɨnop Ijip
nɨb dowɨp ak, nop tari gɨp ak ma nɨpɨn.
Nɨb ak, nak cɨnop tap god rek ognap gek,
bɨ cɨn ognap god gɨnɨgan nɨb okok dɨ ned
amel, cɨn kɨsen amnɨn,' aglak. 41 Ñɨn nɨbak
nep, god esek kaj kau ñɨlɨk rek alap gɨ lɨl,
yakɨr tap okok pak dap sobok gɨ ñɨlak. Kɨri
tap ñɨnmagɨl kɨri ke gɨ lɨlak okok nɨŋɨl,
ak god cɨn, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ tap kɨb
dagɨl ñɨŋlak. 42 Nɨg gelak, God kɨrop kɨrɨg
gɨl agak, 'Nɨg gɨpal ak, pɨb, takɨn, gap okok
abramek sobok gɨlaŋ,' agak. Ñɨn nɨbak kɨri
tap nɨb okok nep sobok göl ɨgɨpal ak me, bɨ
God mɨnɨm agep alap God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agak,

'Isrel bin bɨ.
Nɨbi ned mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal mɨñ
mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok
ajölɨgɨpɨm ñɨn ak,
kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yɨp
sobok gɨ ma ñölɨgɨpɨm.
43 Nɨbi tap yokop esek omal nɨbi ke gɨ lɨpek
ak
nop tap pak sobok gɨ dagɨl ñɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ
mɨdelɨgɨpɨm.
Tap nɨbak, alap Molok agölɨgɨpɨm,
alap gap rek gɨ lɨl, Repan agölɨgɨpɨm.
Tap god tom nɨb omal nep,
sel karɨp gɨ dɨ ajlɨg gɨ, sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdelɨgɨpɨm.
Gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm nɨbak, yad nɨbep ag yoken,
am mɨñ mɨdenɨgabɨm taun kɨb Ba-
bilon beŋ kɨd okok,' agak.

44 "Based sɨkop cɨn okok mɨñ mab kab
nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdelak ñɨn ak
sel karɨp dad ajölɨgɨpal. Sel karɨp nɨbak
mɨdek ak nɨŋɨl, God cɨnop eip mɨdeb, agɨl
nɨŋölɨgɨpal. Sel karɨp nɨbak, God mɨnɨm
agak rek nep gɨ lel mɨdek. 45 Kɨsen pen bɨ
nap sɨkop okok, kɨri sel karɨp nɨbak yes kɨri
Josua based sɨkop cɨn okok kɨrop ñel, kɨri
dɨlak. Kɨsen, kɨri sel karɨp nɨbak dapelak
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God ne bin bɨ karɨp lɨm sɨŋaul
mɨdelak okok pɨŋɨl ju yɨk gɨ yokak. Sel
karɨp nɨbak mɨdɨl, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen Depid
tɨk dolak. 46 Based Depid, bɨ God nɨŋek tep
gak bɨ ak, ne God nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, 'Nak
yau agek, yad karɨp nep tep alap gɨ len,
nak God Jekop ned sobok golɨgɨp ak, karɨp
nɨbak mɨdenɨgan,' agak. 47 Agek pen God ne
yau ma agak. Kɨsen Solomon ne God sobok
gep karɨp nɨbak gɨ lak.

48 "Pen God ar i oklaŋ mɨdeb ak, bin
bɨ ñɨnmagɨl dɨl gɨ lɨnɨgal karɨp okok ma

mɨdenɨgab. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep alap
mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl agak,
49 'Bɨ Kɨb ak ne agɨp,
"Karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
sea kiŋ yad rek ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdɨl,
lɨm dai wagɨn aul tob yad tau rɨbɨk
lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin.
Yɨp tari karɨp gɨ lem, yad kɨn mɨdenɨm?
Yad karɨp sɨŋ akal ake lɨnɨm?
50 Tap okok magɨlsek ñɨnmagɨl yad ke ma gɨ
lɨpin aka?" agak,' agak.
51 "Cɨn ke nɨŋ rep gɨpɨn, agɨl, tap si
tap tɨmel nep gɨl, God Mɨnɨm ma nɨpɨm.
Nased sɨkop gölɨgɨpal rek nep gɨpɨm. Kaun
Sɨŋ ne nɨbep gos tep ñek nɨpkep, pen per
mer apɨm. 52 Nased sɨkop okok, bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep okok kɨrop magɨlsek gɨ tɨmel
gɨlak. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk okok,
'God Bɨ Wög Gɨ Ñeb tep yɨb ak apeb,' aglak.
Pen nased sɨkop okok kɨri bɨ nɨb okok ak
rek nep ñag pak lɨlak. Pen mɨñi God Bɨ Wög
Gɨ Ñeb tep yɨb nɨbak apek me, nɨbi nop
mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl ñag pak lɨpek. 53 Pen God lo
mɨnɨm ne ak, ejol ne okok kɨrop ag yokek
dapel dɨpek, pen ageb rek nɨŋɨl ma gɨpɨm,"
agak.

Stipen nop kab ju pak lɨlak

54 Stipen mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
kɨrop mɨlɨk kal yɨb yapek, meg magɨl su
rɨbɨkɨl kal julak. 55 Pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne Stipen
ap ran jakɨl mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne kɨlan gɨ
nɨŋɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨŋak, God
melɨk tep aknɨb ke yɨb ne mɨdek nɨŋɨl Jisas
ne God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken ar ne warɨk
mɨdek. 56 Stipen nɨŋɨl agak, "Nɨŋɨm! Yad
nɨŋebin, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kɨjoŋ yɨk
mɨdeb. Bɨ Ñɨ ne ak God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs
ken ar ne warɨk mɨdeb!" agak.
57 Stipen nɨb agek, tɨmɨd kɨri ak
ñɨnmagɨl dɨ pɨlɨŋ gɨl, dai magɨlsek
warɨkɨl, mɨnɨm bleble agɨl mɨnɨm kɨb
yɨb agɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag amɨl ne mɨdek
amnɨlak. 58 Nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, dam dam taun
kɨb nɨbak söŋ ar eyaŋ dad amnɨlak. Bɨ
nop mɨnɨm esek aglak okok kal juɨl, walɨj
par kɨri okok tɨg juɨl, bɨ praj Sol mɨdek
ulep sɨŋak yokel, ne kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
kɨri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. 59 Nop nɨg
gɨl pakel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Stipen Bɨ Kɨb nop sɨk
par agɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb Jisas, kaun magɨl yad
dan," agak. 60 Nɨb agɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl, sɨk kɨb
par agɨl agak, "Bɨ Kɨb! Yɨp ñag pak lebal
aul, tap si tap tɨmel gebal ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg
gɨnɨmɨn," agak. Nɨb aglɨg gɨ kɨmak.

8

1 Stipen nop kab ju pak lɨlak ñɨn ak, Sol
maŋ sɨŋak mɨdɨl, paj agɨl wobi yal yal agak.

Jisas bin bɨ ne kɨrop yɨk gɨ yokel, ke ke
amnɨlak

Ñɨn nɨbak nep, Jerusalem kai wagɨn gɨl,
bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨ mɨdelak okok kɨrop gɨ
tɨmel yɨb gelak. Nɨg gelak, bin bɨ Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨ mɨdelak okok kɨri magɨlsek pɨrɨk
gɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia okok abe, karɨp lɨm
Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnɨlak. Pen bɨ
Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ
okok kɨri nep Jerusalem sɨŋak mɨdelak.
2 Pen God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gölɨgɨpal bɨ
ognap, Stipen nop mapɨn yɨb gek nɨŋɨl sɨl
kɨb yɨb aglɨg gɨ, cɨp dam tɨgel gɨlak. 3 Sol
pen, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok gɨ tɨmel
yɨb gɨnɨgain, agɨl, karɨp karɨp gɨlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop abramek lɨp gɨ dam mɨñ
lolɨgɨp.

Pilip karɨp lɨm Sameria amɨl God
mɨnɨm ag ñak

4 Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ mɨdelak okok
pɨrɨk gɨ am karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
mɨdelak. Pen nɨb okok am mɨdɨl, Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak dam bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop
ag ñölɨgɨpal. 5-6 Bɨ nak Pilip ak rek nep
amɨl taun kɨb alap karɨp lɨm Sameria sɨŋak
mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop, Mesaia owak
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak. Pilip mɨnɨm agak
ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe nɨŋɨl,
mɨnɨm ne tari tari agak ak, tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋ
tep yɨb gɨlak. 7 Pilip ne bin bɨ kɨjeki kɨyob
ñɨlɨk sek mɨdelak okok koŋai nep gek, tap
nɨb okok wal agɨl mɨs amnɨlak. Ne bin
bɨ ñɨnmagɨl tob pɨnok gek kalau gak okok
koŋai nep abe, bin bɨ tob gɨ go geb mo geb
gak okok koŋai nep abe kɨrop gek, komɨŋ
lak. 8 Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ taun nɨbak
kɨn mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl magɨlsek mɨñ mɨñ
yɨb gɨlak.
9 Pen taun kɨb nɨbak bɨ alap kɨn
mɨdolɨgɨp, yɨb ne ak Saimon. Ne kɨj gɨl,
tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bɨ
okok magɨlsek gos par yɨb nɨŋölɨgɨpal. Yad
bɨ pobɨŋ yɨb mɨdebin, agolɨgɨp. 10 Saimon
ne nɨg gek, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdek okok abe, bin
bɨ yɨb ma mɨdek okok abe, Saimon mɨnɨm
agak rek nep nɨŋɨl aglak, "Bɨ nɨbaul ne

god ‘Kɨlɨs Kɨb’ apɨn ak nep,” aglak. [11] Tap
ma gep rek okok per golɨgɨp nɨŋɨl bin bɨ
okok gos par nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm agolɨgɨp rek
nep nɨŋölɨgɨpal. [12] Pen kɨsen Pilip apɨl,
God bin bɨ dɨl karɨp ne seb kab alaŋ sɨŋak
kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak abe, Jisas
Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bɨ
okok kɨri mɨnɨm nop nɨŋ dɨl, ñɨg paklak.
[13] Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop nɨŋ
dɨl ñɨg pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain
gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pilip tap ma gep aknɨb ke rek
gek ak nɨŋɨl, Saimon ne wal yɨb agak.

[14] Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok
Jerusalem mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop mɨnɨm
alap aglak, “Sameria bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋ
dɨpal,” aglak. Kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Pita
Jon kɨrop mal ag yokel, karɨp lɨm Sameria
amnɨrek. [15-17] Amɨl nɨŋrek, bin bɨ okok Jisas
nop nɨŋ del, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas yɨb agɨl kɨrop ñɨg
pak ñɨlak ak pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne kɨrop ma
owak. Nɨb ak, Pita Jon bɨ omal, Kaun Sɨŋ
ne kɨrop owaŋ, agɨl, sobok gɨl, ñɨnmagɨl
nabɨc cög kɨrop ar alaŋ lel, Kaun Sɨŋ ne
kɨrop nokɨm nokɨm owak.

[18] Kɨri mal ñɨnmagɨl nabɨc cög ar alaŋ
ler, God ne Kaun Sɨŋ bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñak
ak, Saimon nɨŋɨl, yad ak rek nep gin, agɨl,
kɨrop mal mani yomɨl agak, [19] “Mani aul
dɨl, yɨp kɨlɨs nɨbak ñer, yad bin bɨ an an
ñɨnmagɨl yad nabɨc cög ar alaŋ len, kɨri ak
rek nep Kaun Sɨŋ dɨnɨgal,” agak.

[20] Nɨb agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne
yokop ñeb nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg mani taunɨg
ageban? Mani nɨbak nak ke eip ki gɨ
yonɨgab! [21] Wög cɨr gobɨr ak nak eip mer.
Cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nak nɨŋ dɨ mɨdeban
ak, God nɨŋek tep ma gɨp. [22] Tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨm, agɨl, gos nɨŋeban ar ak kɨrɨg
gɨl, God nop sobok genɨgan ak, gos tɨmel
yɨb nɨŋeban nɨbak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ
rek lɨp,” agak. [23] Yad nɨpin, tap tep kɨri
sɨŋak tap yad rek mɨdobkop, agɨl, gos tɨmel
nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gek ameb. Nɨb ak,
nak tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak, mɨñ wög
gep bɨ rek mɨdeban.

[24] Agek, Saimon agak, “Nɨr mal Bɨ Kɨb ak
nop sobok ger, tap yɨp gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, agɨl
agebir nɨbak ma gɨnɨmɨŋ,” agak.

[25] Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kɨrop mal tari
tari gak mɨnɨm ak abe, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep
ak abe, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ sakɨl, adɨk
gɨ Jerusalem amnɨg, kanɨb nab okok amlɨg
gɨ, karɨp lɨm Sameria nab sɨŋak karɨp tɨrɨg
tɨroŋ koŋai nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨlɨg gɨ amnɨrek.

Pilip ne bɨ Itiopia nɨb alap nop Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak

[26] Pen Bɨ Kɨb ejol alap apɨl Pilip nop agak,
“Jerusalem nɨb taun kɨb Gasa ambal kanɨb
par ak amnoŋ,” agak. [27] Agek, Pilip kanɨb
agak par nɨbak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ kɨb alap, kaj
hos lɨp gɨ dad ameb tap bad ar alaŋ bɨsɨg
gɨl, kanɨb par nɨbak amek. Bɨ nɨbak ne
bin kwin Kadaki, karɨp lɨm kɨb Itiopia kod
mɨdek bin ak nop wög gɨlɨg gɨ, mani ne
ak kod mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen ne Jerusalem God
sobok gep karɨp ak amɨl sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨd
juɨl, [28] adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Itiopia amɨl, God
Mɨnɨm dai Aisaia ñu kɨl tɨkak ak dɨl, udɨn
lɨ nɨŋlɨg gɨ amek. [29] Pen God Kaun Pilip
nop agak, “Hos tap bad lɨp gɨ dad ameb
adaŋ am ulep bak sɨŋak amɨl, bɨ nɨbak eip
amnɨmir,” agak.

[30] God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pɨg gɨ
rɨkɨd ag ulep bak sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋak, bɨ
Itiopia nɨb nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Ai-
saia God Mɨnɨm dai ñu kɨl tɨkak ak, udɨn lɨ
nɨŋlɨg gɨ amek. Pilip nɨŋɨl agak, “Nak mɨj
udɨn lɨ nɨŋlɨg gɨ ameban pɨyak ak, mɨnɨm
wagɨn ak nɨb ageb, agɨl nɨpan aka mer?”
agak.

[31] Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bɨ ognap rek
yɨp ag ñel nɨŋɨl rek agnɨm,” agak. Nɨb agɨl
ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar sɨŋaul bɨsɨgek cɨr
eip amnɨr,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nɨbak
bɨsɨgak.

[32] Bɨ nɨbak God Mɨnɨm dai Aisaia ñu kɨl
tɨkak nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋek. Mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨbgɨl mɨdeb:

“Ne kaj sipsip poŋ dɨl dam ñag pak lɨpal rek
nep mɨdek.
Kaj sipsip ñɨlɨk kas tɨkel, wal ma agɨp
rek,
ne ak rek nep mɨnɨm alap ma agak.
[33] Tap tɨmel alap ma gak ak pen nop mɨnɨm
esek agɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨlak.
Nop pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmak ak me,
kɨsen bɨ an rek mɨdɨl,
‘Nɨb nɨb golɨgɨp,’ agnɨgab?” agak.

[34] Bɨ kɨb Itiopia nɨb ak mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, Pilip nop agak, “Mɨnɨm ageb nɨbaul,
God mɨnɨm agep bɨ ak ne ke ageb aka bɨ
ke nɨb alap ageb?” agak. [35] Agek, Pilip God
Mɨnɨm dai udɨn lɨ nɨŋesir ak nep wagɨn gɨl

ag dam dam, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ tep gak.
36 Pen nɨg gɨl mɨnɨm ag damlɨg gɨ nɨŋrek
ñɨg alap mɨdek. Bɨ nɨbak Pilip nop
agak, "Ñɨg mɨdeb aul yɨp ñɨg pak ñɨnɨgan
aka?" agak. 37 Agek, Pilip agak, "Nak Krais
nop cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl yad nɨŋɨd nep
nɨŋ dɨpin agenɨgan ak, yad nep ñɨg pak
ñɨnɨgain," agak. Agek, bɨ nɨbak pen agak,
"Jisas Krais ne God Ñɨ ne mɨdeb ak, yad
nɨŋ dɨpin," agak. 38 Agek, kaj hos tap lɨp gɨ
dad ameb ar bɨsɨg aperek ak, hos ak sek nɨb
sɨŋak lɨl, ñɨg eyaŋ amɨl, Pilip bɨ nɨbak nop
ñɨg pak ñak. 39 Nɨg gɨl ñɨg pak ñɨl, gol sɨŋak
aper nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai Bɨ Kɨb Kaun ne Pilip nop
dɨl, ke mɨgan alap dad amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ
pobɨŋ nɨbak nop ma nɨŋak. Ne pen mɨñ
mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ kanɨb ar nɨbak amnak.
40 Pen Bɨ Kɨb Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karɨp
lɨm Asotas lek, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm nɨb okok
taun ke ke mɨdelak okok kɨrop magɨlsek
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ dam dam, taun kɨb
Sisaria amjakak.

9

Sol Jisas nop nɨŋ dak

1 Pen Sol ne Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨl
kɨsen göl̈ɨgɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñag pak
lin, agɨl, per kɨlɨs yɨb golɨgɨp. Mɨnek alap
ne am God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb
ak nop agak, 2 "Yɨp mɨj ognap ñu kɨl tɨk
ñenɨmɨn, yad dam Juda mogɨm gep karɨp
ke ke mɨdeb taun kɨb Damaskas amɨl, kɨrop
ñɨnɨgain. Mɨj nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmɨn,
'Taun kɨb Damaskas sɨŋak, nɨbi bin bɨ
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal ognap Juda mogɨm gep
karɨp okok mɨdenɨmel ak, Sol nop agem,
kɨrop mɨñ lɨl Jerusalem donɨmɨŋ,' agɨl,
ñu kɨl tɨknɨmɨn," agak. 3 Sol mɨj nɨbak
dɨl, Damaskas ulep ulep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai
melɨk seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb ap yapɨl nop
nɨŋak. 4 Sol kaj hos ar alaŋ nɨb ap yap
lɨm eyaŋ pakek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap nop
agak, "Sol, Sol, yɨp tari gɨnɨg gɨ per gɨ
tɨmel gɨpan?" agak. 5 Agek, Sol agak, "Bɨ
Kɨb, nak bɨ an?" agak.

Agek, agak, "Yad Jisas, yɨp per gɨ tɨmel
gɨpan ak nep agebin. 6 Pen nak warɨkɨl,
Damaskas amɨl, bɨ alap apɨl nep mɨnɨm
agenɨmɨŋ rek nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨn," agak.

7 Pen bɨ Sol eip olak okok mɨnɨm magɨl
ak nep nɨŋɨl, bɨ nonɨm ak ma nɨŋɨl, gos par
yɨb nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm ognap ma aglak. 8 Sol pen
warɨkɨl udɨn ñɨlɨl nɨŋak, udɨn ne ak pɨs
nep kwoi gak. Nɨg gek, bɨ ne eip olak okok
ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl, poŋ dɨl Damaskas
amnɨlak. 9 Nop nɨg gɨl udɨn kwoi gek, ñɨg,
tap magɨl tap okok ma ñɨbɨl, ñɨn omal
nokɨm yokop nep mɨdek.

10 Pen Jisas nop nɨŋ dak bɨ alap Damaskas
mɨdek, yɨb ne ak Ananaias. Bɨ nɨbak ne
nɨgrɨkep nɨŋak, Jisas nop agak, "Ananaias!" agak.

Agek agak, "Bɨ Kɨb, yad mɨdebin," agak. 11-12 Agek, Jisas agak, "Sol bɨ taun
kɨb Tasas nɨb ak, God nop sobok gɨlɨg
gɨ, nɨgrɨkep nɨŋɨp, bɨ Ananaias apal ak,
nop am dɨ nɨŋosɨp, udɨn ne kwoi gak ak
ñɨlɨl nɨŋɨp. Ne mɨñi yɨp sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdeb Judas karɨp ak. Nɨb ak, nak kanɨb
'Yɨpɨd' apal ak amɨl, Judas karɨp ak amjakɨl
kɨrop agnɨmɨn, 'Sol nop nɨŋnɨg apebin,'
agnɨmɨn," agak.

13 Jisas ne nɨb agek, Ananaias agak, "Bɨ
Kɨb. Yad nɨpin bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep apal,
'Bɨ Sol nɨbak bin bɨ nep pɨs ken mɨdebal
Jerusalem okok kɨrop per gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨp,'
apal. 14 Ne mɨñi Damaskas aul owɨp ak,
bɨ God tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok mɨj
ognap nop ñel, bin bɨ an an yɨb nak agel ar
amnɨgab okok, kɨrop mɨñ lin, agɨl, owɨp,"
agak.

15 Ananaias nɨb agek, Bɨ Kɨb nop agak,
"Amnoŋ! Bɨ nɨbak wög ognap yad ke nop
ag lɨpin. Ne mɨnɨm tep yad ak Isrel bin bɨ
kɨrop ag ñɨl, Isrel bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag
ñɨl, kiŋ okok kɨrop ag ñɨl gɨnɨgab. 16 Pen
ne yur mab dɨl mɨker kɨb dɨlɨg gɨ wög yad
nɨbak gɨnɨgab. Nɨg gɨnɨgab ak yad ke nop
ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgain," agak.

17 Bɨ Kɨb nɨb agek, Ananaias amɨl, Sol
mɨdek karɨp ak apjakɨl, mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl,
Sol nop nabɨc cög ar alaŋ ñɨnmagɨl lɨl agak,
"Mam Sol. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nep kanɨb nab
sɨŋak ap yapɨl mɨseŋ lek nɨŋnak ak, yɨp ag
yokosɨp opin aul. Nak udɨn nak kauyaŋ ñɨl
nɨŋɨl, Kaun Sɨŋ ne nep am ap ran jaknɨmɨŋ,
agɨl, yɨp ag yokosɨp opin me aul," agak.
18 Ananaias nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap apab
sagaɨ bad rek Sol udɨn nop karɨkɨl mɨdek
ak, wal gɨ yapek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai udɨn ñɨl
nɨŋak. Udɨn ñɨl nɨŋɨl, warɨk amɨl, ñɨg
pakak. 19 Sol tap ñɨbɨl kɨlɨs dak.

Sol Damaskas bin bɨ okok kɨrop Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak

Pen Sol ne ñɨn ognap bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok eip Damaskas kɨn mɨdlɨg gɨ, [20] Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok gɨ tagɨl, Jisas ne God Ñɨ ne mɨdeb mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñak. [21] Ne nɨg gɨl ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri nɨŋɨl pak ju dɨlɨg gɨ aglak, "Bɨ aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel golɨgɨp! Mɨñi bin bɨ ognap sek nag lɨ dam, bɨ God sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ñɨnɨm, agɨl, owɨp," aglak. [22] Pen Sol Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ damɨl, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl yɨb agek, bɨ Juda Damaskas kɨn mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm alap pen agnɨmel rek ma lak.

[23] Pen kɨsen mɨd damɨl, Juda kai ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl aglak, "Sol nop ñag pak lɨn," aglak. [24] Pen mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak, bɨ alap nɨŋɨl Sol ag ñak. Taun kɨb nɨbak, bɨrarɨk nep kab wari gɨ kɨs kɨs gɨlak ak me, kɨjoŋ tam ajölɨgɨpal okok, Sol nop ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ ulɨŋɨn lɨ mɨdelak. [25] Nɨg gelak nɨŋɨl Sol bɨ ne okok kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ nop dɨ wad mɨgan pobɨŋ alap yɨgɨl, nag ñon gɨl, lɨp gɨ wari nɨbak mɨgan alap mɨs ken ar alaŋ nɨb lɨm eyaŋ yokel, pɨrɨk gɨ amnak.

Sol Jerusalem am mɨdek

[26] Sol Jerusalem amɨl, bin bɨ Jisas pɨs ar mɨdelak okok eip mɨdenɨm, agek pen kɨri nɨŋɨl, bɨ aul Jisas bɨ ne alap mer, cɨnop ñag pak lɨnɨg owɨp, agɨl, jel gek pɨrɨklak. [27] Nɨg gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok mɨdelak sɨŋak amɨl, kɨrop agak, "Bɨ nɨbaul nop nɨŋɨl ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Mɨnek alap taun kɨb Damaskas amlɨg gɨ, kanɨb nab sɨŋak amɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋek, nop mɨnɨm ognap agak. Kɨsen am Damaskas bin bɨ kɨrop ma pɨrɨkɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak abramek nep ag ñak," agak. [28] Banabas nɨb agek, kɨri Sol nop del, ne kɨrop eip Jerusalem kɨn mɨdɨl, taun kɨb nɨbak mɨgan mɨgan okok amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak abramek yɨb nep ag ñolɨgɨp. [29] Pen bɨ Juda Grik mɨnɨm nɨŋlak okok nop eip mɨnɨm pen pen ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, nop ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋlak. [30] Pen bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, nop poŋ dɨl dam taun kɨb Sisaria amɨl yokel, taun kɨb Tasas amnak.

[31] Ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, karɨp lɨm Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok mɨd tep gölɨgɨpal. Kaun Sɨŋ ne kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨl, kɨlɨs ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap sek Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñel, kɨri ak rek nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

Pita Inias nop gek warɨk amnak

[32] Pita karɨp lɨm ke ke okok gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop am nɨŋ ajolɨgɨp. Nɨg gɨl kɨrop nɨŋ ajɨl, mɨnek alap, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop nɨŋin, agɨl, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Lida amnak. [33] Karɨp lɨm nɨbak bɨ alap mɨdek, yɨb ne ak Inias. Pen ñɨnmagɨl tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kɨn mɨdolɨgɨp mɨ aknɨb jɨl oŋɨd yɨnak. [34] Pita bɨ nɨbak nop agak, "Inias. Tap nep gɨp ak Jisas gek komɨŋ lɨnɨgab. Warɨkɨl, kau nak ak yad tep gan," agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨl nɨbak nep Inias nop komɨŋ lek warɨkak. [35] Inias warɨkɨl gɨ tagek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Lida bin bɨ okok abe, karɨp lɨm Seron bin bɨ okok abe nop nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

Tabita kɨmak, Pita gek, warɨkak

[36] Pen Pita karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Lida nɨbak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin Jisas nop nɨŋ dak alap kɨmak yep taun kɨb Jopa sɨŋak. Bin nɨbak yɨb ne Tabita. Pen Grik mɨnɨm agɨl nop Dokas agölɨgɨpal. Ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop wög gɨ ñolɨgɨp. [37] Bin nɨbak nop tap gek bɨr kɨmek, nop ñɨg pak ñɨl cɨp se dam karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ar alaŋ lɨlak. [38] Jisas bin bɨ ne Jopa mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm alap nɨŋlak, Pita ap mɨdek karɨp tɨrɨg tɨroŋ Lida sɨŋak. Lida taun kɨb Jopa ulep sɨŋak mɨdeb nɨŋɨl kɨri bɨ omal kɨrop ag yokel, Pita mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agrek, "Nak cɨr eip kasek apek amnɨn," agrek. [39] Agerek, Pita kɨrop mal eip Jopa amɨl amjakel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop poŋ dɨ dam Tabita kɨmak dam lɨlak karɨp mɨgan ar alaŋ amnɨlak. Pita nop poŋ dɨ dad amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin kaŋɨl ap mɨdelak okok, bin kɨmak nɨbak ned komɨŋ mɨdolɨgɨp ak, walɨj par walɨj ognap kɨrop yokop ñolɨgɨp okok, Pita nop yomlɨg gɨ, sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdelak.

[40] Pita pen bin bɨ ap mɨdelak nɨb okok kɨrop ag söŋ eyaŋ yokɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, adɨk gɨl, cɨp se nɨŋlɨg gɨ

agak, “Tabita, warɨkan!” agak. Agek, Tabita
udɨn ñɨl Pita nop nɨŋɨl, warɨk bɨsɨgak.
41 Pita pen ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ne ak dɨl, tɨg warɨk
ñɨl, bin kaŋɨl okok abe, bin bɨ Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨlak okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek sɨk agek
apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. 42 Pen Pita
nɨg gek, mɨnɨm nɨbak Jopa bin bɨ magɨlsek
nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ
dɨlak. 43 Pen Pita ne taun kɨb Jopa nɨbak,
bɨ kaj kau wak wög golɨgɨp bɨ alap eip ñɨn
ognap tapɨn kɨn mɨdölɨgɨpir. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb
ne Saimon.

10

*Ejol alap ap*ɨl Konilias nop mɨnɨm agak

1 Pen ami bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ
kɨb alap taun kɨb Sisaria mɨdolɨgɨp. Yɨb ne
ak Konilias. Ami bɨ ne kod mɨdolɨgɨp nɨb
okok kɨrop “Itali Ami Bɨ” agölɨgɨpal. 2 Bɨ
kɨb Konilias nɨbak eip, bin bɨ karɨp ne okok
eip, God nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Juda bin bɨ tap kɨri
ognap ma mɨdolɨgɨp ak, Konilias ne mani
tap okok abramek ñolɨgɨp. Pen ne God nop
per sobok golɨgɨp. 3 Mɨnek alap pɨb kim gak
magɨl ak, Konilias ne nɨgrɨkep nɨŋak, God
ejol alap apɨl agak, “Konilias!” agak. 4 Agek,
Konilias pɨrɨkɨl nop nɨŋ i sek lɨl agak, “Bɨ
kɨb, yɨp tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, “Nak God nop
sobok gɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep okok kɨrop tap
abramek ñɨl gɨpan ak, God nop tep gek nep
saköl ma gɨp. 5 Nak bɨ ognap agek, kɨri
am taun kɨb Jopa amɨl, bɨ Saimon Pita apal
ak nop agel onɨmɨŋ. 6 Ne Saimon, bɨ kaj
kau wak wög geb ak eip kɨn mɨdebir ñɨg
solwara gol sɨŋak,” agak.

7 Pen ejol mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl amek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Konilias bɨ wög nop gɨ ñölɨgɨpir omal
abe, ami bɨ God nop nɨŋ dak alap abe
agek apelak, 8 kɨrop ejol ak mɨnɨm tari tari
agak ak ag ñɨ tep gɨl ag yokek, Jopa amnɨg
paŋdɨlak.

9 Kɨri am am kanɨb nab sɨŋak kɨnlak.
Mɨnek am am, pɨb nab epel magɨl ak, Jopa
maŋ maŋ gɨlak. Won nɨbak Pita God nop
sobok gɨnɨg amnak karɨp ar alaŋ mɨgan ak.
10 Ne amɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, nop yuan kɨb yɨb lak. Pen bin bɨ ne okok
tap magɨl dagɨlel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita nop dai
alap yomak. 11 Pita nop dai ak yomek nɨŋak,
seb kab ar alaŋ mɨgan pag yɨkek, wad kɨb
alap ñon par omal omal gol pɨs pɨs ñon gɨl
mɨdek nab sɨŋak yap yap lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ
yowak. 12 Wad mɨgan nɨb eyaŋ kaj, kɨmɨn
kobri, toi, yakɨr ke ke okok magɨlsek nep
mɨdek. 13 Mɨnɨm alap pen nop agak, “Pita,
nak warɨkɨl tap nɨb pɨyak okok pak ñɨŋan,”
agak.

14 Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bɨ Kɨb. Mer yɨb!
Tari gɨnɨg, ñɨŋan, agɨl ageban? Cɨn Juda
bin bɨ tap bɨl gep nɨb okok tap ognap ma
ñɨbin yɨb,” agak.

15 Agek, mɨnɨm nɨbak kauyaŋ agak, “Tap
tari tari God tap ñɨŋeb, agɨp okok, bɨl gep,
agɨl ma agnɨmɨn,” agak.

16 Gak nɨbak, yɨj omal nokɨm gak. Kɨsen
me, tap wad kɨb nɨbak adɨk gɨ seb kab ar
alaŋ amnak.

17 Nɨg gek, Pita nɨgrɨkep nɨpin nɨbak tari
gɨnɨgab, agɨl, gos par nɨŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
Konilias bɨ ag yokek nop agnɨg olak bɨ ñon
ak kɨjoŋ wagɨn sɨŋak apjaklak. 18 Apjakɨl
aglak, “Bɨ Saimon Pita sɨŋak mɨdeb aka?”
aglak.

19 Pita nɨgrɨkep nɨŋosɨp nɨbak gos nɨŋlɨg
gɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God Kaun nop agak,
“Nak nɨŋan! Bɨ omal nokɨm nep pɨyo nɨŋ
apebal. 20 Nɨb ak, warɨkɨl tam sɨŋak eyaŋ
amnoŋ. Yad ke kɨrop ag yoken apebal. Nɨb
ak, apek eip amnɨn agenɨmel ak, gos par ma
nɨŋɨl eip amnɨmɨn,” agak.

21 God Kaun nɨb agek, Pita sɨŋ eyaŋ amɨl
bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop agak, “Bɨ pɨyo nɨŋebɨm
bɨ ak, yad me aul. Yɨp mɨnɨm alap agnɨg
apebɨm aka?” agak.

22 Agek, aglak, “Bɨ kɨb Konilias, ami bɨ
okok kɨrop kod mɨdeb bɨ kɨb ak cɨnop ag
yokek apobɨn. Ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God
Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨp; Juda kai nop nɨŋel
kɨrop magɨlsek tep gɨp. Pen ne nɨgrɨkep
nɨŋak, God ejol alap apɨl nop agak, ‘Nak bɨ
ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop poŋ
dɨ dapel, mɨnɨm agonɨmɨŋ ak nɨŋnɨmɨn,’
agak,” aglak.

*Pita Konilias kar*ɨp amnak

23 Nɨb agerek, Pita kɨrop agek karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl kɨnlak.

Mɨnek Pita, bɨ Jopa nɨb Jisas nop nɨŋ
dɨlak ognap dɨl, Konilias ag yokak bɨ ñon
nɨbak eip am am kanɨb nab sɨŋak kɨnlak.
24 Mɨnek ak, Sisaria amjakɨl, Konilias karɨp
ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb,
agɨl, bin bɨ ne okok abe, nɨmɨd nɨmam
ne okok abe, kɨrop sɨk agek ap mogɨm gɨ

mɨdelak. [25] Pita ne amɨl karɨp mɨgan amnɨg
gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Konilias nop nabɨŋ pakɨl,
nop bɨ kɨb, agɨl, am tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak
kogɨm yɨmak. [26] Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita pen
nop tɨg warɨk ñɨl agak, “Nak warɨkan! Yad
ak rek nep bɨ alap me aul,” agak.
[27] Agek, warɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm aglɨg
gɨ, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨrek. Amɨl
Pita nɨŋak, bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mogɨm gɨ
mɨdelak. [28] Pita kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm,
cɨn Juda bin bɨ asɨk mosɨk gɨ tep gɨpɨn.
Juda bin bɨ mer okok eip ma ajpɨn; karɨp
kɨrop ma ambɨn. Pen yad nɨgrɨkep nɨŋnek,
God yɨp mɨnɨm alap agak. Ne mɨnɨm
agak nɨbak, yad bin bɨ ognap asɨk mosɨk
mɨdebal, agɨl, kɨrop asɨk mosɨk gɨnɨm rek
ma lɨp. [29] Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl me, Konilias mɨnɨm
ag yokak ak nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨpin; agak rek
nep nɨŋɨl opin. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm tari mɨdek
ag yoknak opin?” agak.
[30] Pita nɨb agek, Konilias agak, “Yad
menɨk nep me, mɨñi pɨb kim gɨp magɨl
ak rek, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ God nop
sobok gɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ nɨŋnek, bɨ walɨj tɨd
yɨb yɨmak alap apɨl, mɨdenek bak sɨŋak
warɨkɨl mɨdek. [31] Ne yɨp agak, ‘Konilias, nak
God nop sobok gɨl, mani tap okok bin bɨ tap
ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop abramek ñɨl gɨpan
ak, God nɨŋɨp. [32] Nɨb ak me, bɨ ognap ag
yokek, taun kɨb Jopa amɨl, Saimon yɨb ne
alap Pita apal ak, nop poŋ dɨ dolaŋ. Ne
Saimon bɨ kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kɨn
mɨdebir ñɨg solwara gol sɨŋak,’ agak. [33] Ejol
ak yɨp nɨb agek, yad kasek nep bɨ yad ognap
ag yoken, nep am ulɨk gɨ dapesal, yɨp tep
gɨp. Cɨn bin bɨ sɨŋaul God eip mɨdobɨn
rek, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm kɨrop ag ñɨnɨmɨn, agɨl,
nep ag yokek opan ak, mɨñi cɨnop ag ñek
nɨŋɨn,” agak.

Pita Konilias bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm
ag ñak

[34] Konilias nɨb agek, Pita agak, “Yad mɨñi
nɨpin, God ne, bɨ ulep sɨŋaul nɨb nep
bɨ tep, bɨ par okok nɨb bɨ tɨmel, agɨl,
ma nɨŋɨp. [35] Karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nɨb,
wagɨn ke ke okok nɨb, bin bɨ an an God
nop nɨŋɨl sɨskol dɨl, mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl ageb
rek gɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok, kɨrop magɨlsek
dɨnɨgab. [36] Pen God ne cɨnop Isrel bin bɨ
mɨnɨm tep ag yokak ak nɨpɨm. Yad ke eip
jɨm ñɨl mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, God ne Jisas Krais
nop ag yokak. Jisas Krais ne nep me, bin
bɨ okok magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb kɨri mɨdeb. [37] Nɨbi
ke nɨpɨm, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak ñeb ak, ñɨg pak
ñɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak wagɨn gɨl, karɨp
lɨm Galili ag ñak. Nɨg gɨl agek, ag damlɨg,
ag damlɨg, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Isrel mɨdebal
okok magɨlsek nɨŋlak. [38] Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm,
Jisas Nasaret nɨb ak God eip mɨdɨl, Kaun
Sɨŋ ak nop ñek, kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨlɨs
ne nep dɨl, karɨp lɨm ke ke okok magɨlsek
taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ
Seten kɨrop gek koslam mɨdelak okok kɨrop
gek, komɨŋ lolɨgɨp.
[39] “Pen Jisas Juda bin bɨ karɨp lɨm kɨri
okok gɨ taglɨg gɨ, Jerusalem gɨ taglɨg gɨ,
gak gak rek cɨn udɨn cɨn ke nɨŋnok ak
agebin. Pen kɨsen nop mab bak alaŋ ñag
pak lel kɨmak. [40] Kɨmak ak pen ñɨn omal
mɨdɨl, God gek, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ
warɨkɨl, am mɨseŋ lek udɨn cɨn ke nɨŋnok.
[41] Bin bɨ magɨlsek nop udɨn ma nɨŋlak. God
cɨnop bin bɨ ag lak okok nep Jisas nop
udɨn nɨŋnok. Ne kɨmɨl warɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
eip mɨdɨl jɨm ñɨl tap ñɨbɨl ñɨg ñɨbonok.
[42] Jisas cɨnop agak, ‘Mɨnɨm tep yad ak bin
bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨl agnɨmɨb, “God agak
rek me, kɨsen Jisas bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal
okok abe, bin bɨ kɨmnɨgal okok abe, kɨrop
magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab,” agnɨmɨb,’
agak. [43] Pen ar nɨbak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep
okok magɨlsek Jisas Krais nop agɨl aglak,
‘Bin bɨ an an Krais yɨb kɨlɨs yɨb ne ak nɨŋ
dɨnɨgal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, God
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab,’ aglak,” agak.

Juda bin bɨ mer okok Kaun Sɨŋ dɨlak

[44] Pen Pita nɨg gɨl mɨnɨm ag mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Kaun Sɨŋ ne bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok
kɨrop magɨlsek owak. [45-46] Kaun Sɨŋ kɨrop
apek, kɨri mɨnɨm ar ke ke aglɨg gɨ, God yɨb
ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ
dɨlak Pita eip Jopa nɨb olak okok, God Juda
bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop Kaun Sɨŋ ñɨb me ak,
agɨl, wal yɨb aglak.

Pita pen agak, [47] “God ne Kaun Sɨŋ cɨnop
ñak rek ak, mɨñi bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop ak
rek nep ñɨb. Nɨb ak, kɨri ñɨg paknɨgaun,
agel, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mer agnɨmel rek
ma lɨp,” agak. [48] Pita nɨb agɨl bɨ ne ognap
kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop Jisas
Krais yɨb ne agɨl ñɨg pak ñɨnɨmɨb,” agak.
Ñɨg pak ñel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri aglak, “Pita,
nak cɨnop eip ñɨn sɨkol magɨl eñap sɨŋaul

mɨdenɨmɨn," aglak. Agel, ñɨn sɨkol magɨl eñap kɨrop eip kɨn mɨdek.

11

Pita Jerusalem amek nop mɨnɨm ag gɨlak

1 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok abe, karɨp lɨm Judia bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok abe nɨŋlak, Juda bin bɨ mer okok ognap God Mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨlak. 2 Nɨb ak, kɨsen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bɨ mer okok ak rek nep wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨmel, agölɨgɨpal bɨ okok, Pita nop kal gɨl aglak, 3 "Nak tari gɨnɨg bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal okok karɨp kɨri amɨl, kɨrop eip tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨban?" aglak.

4 Nɨb agelak, Pita taun kɨb Jopa mɨdɨl nɨgrɨkep nɨŋak kesɨm ak kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, 5 "Yad taun kɨb Jopa mɨdɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdɨl, nɨgrɨkep nɨŋnek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb, wad kɨb alap rek ñon par omal omal gol pɨs pɨs tɨn gɨl mɨdek yap yap wagɨn yad mɨdenek sɨŋak ap yowak. 6 Apek, yad wad nɨbak mɨdek ulep sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋnek, kaj, kɨmɨn kobri, toi, yakɨr okok okok magɨlsek mɨdek. 7 Pen mɨnɨm alap yɨp agak, 'Pita, nak warɨkɨl tap nɨb pɨyak okok pak ñɨŋan,' agak.

8 "Agek, yad pen agnek, 'Bɨ Kɨb. Mer yɨb! Tari gɨnɨg, ñɨŋan, agɨl ageban? Cɨn Juda bin bɨ tap bɨl gep nɨb okok tap ognap ma ñɨbin yɨb,' agnek.

9 "Nɨb agenek, mɨnɨm nɨbak kauyaŋ agak, 'Tap tari tari God tap ñɨŋeb, agɨp okok, bɨl gep, agɨl ma agnɨmɨn,' agak. 10 Gak nɨbak, yɨj omal nokɨm gak. Pen kɨsen tap wad kɨb nɨbak adɨk gɨ seb kab ar alaŋ amnak.

11 "Pen magɨl nɨbak nep, bɨ omal nokɨm karɨp kɨn mɨdenek ak apjaklak. Bɨ nɨb okok bɨ kɨb Konilias, Sisaria nɨb ag yokek, yɨp poŋ dɨnɨg olak. 12 God Kaun yɨp agak, 'Gos par ma nɨŋɨl, kɨrop eip abramek amnɨmɨn,' agak. Nɨb agek, yad mam Jisas mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨpal aknɨb kagol oŋɨd dɨl, cɨn bɨ okok eip Konilias karɨp ne ak amnɨnok. 13 Amjakon, Konilias kesɨm dɨl agak, 'Ejol alap apɨl yɨp agak, "Bɨ ognap agenɨmɨn, taun kɨb Jopa amɨl, bɨ alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop poŋ dɨ dolaŋ. 14 Poŋ dɨ dapel, ne nep mɨnɨm ognap ag ñek, bin bɨ karɨp nak eip mɨdebɨm okok, God nɨbep magɨlsek dɨ komɨŋ yokek, bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgabɨm," agak,' agak.

15 "Konilias yɨp nɨb agek, yad wagɨn gɨl mɨnɨm ag ñen nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kaun Sɨŋ ne cɨnop ned owak rek, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep owak. 16 Nɨg gek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop ned agak mɨnɨm ak gos nɨŋnek. Ne agak, 'Jon kɨrop ñɨg pak ñak ak pen maŋ mɨdeb, God ne nɨbep Kaun Sɨŋ ak pak ñɨnɨgab,' agak. 17 Pen cɨn Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨnok ñɨn ak, God tap tep yɨb cɨnop ñak rek, kɨrop ak rek nep ñak. Nɨb ak, yad titi gɨl God nop, 'Nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨn,' apnep?" agak.

18 Pita nɨb agek, bɨ nop mɨnɨm kal ag gɨlak okok mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm kal ognap sek ma ag gɨlak. God yɨb agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ aglak, "Cɨnop nep mer; Juda bin bɨ mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, nop sobok genɨgal ak, ne nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak kɨrop ñɨnɨgab," aglak.

Adiok bin bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨlak

19 Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lɨlak ñɨn nab sɨŋak, bɨ Juda Jerusalem mɨdelak okok, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gel, kɨri pɨrɨk gɨ ke ke amnɨlak. Ognap pɨrɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Pönisia amnɨlak, ognap pɨrɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras amnɨlak, ognap pɨrɨk gɨ taun kɨb Adiok amnɨlak. Amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ma ag ñɨlak, bin bɨ kɨri ke Juda kai ju am nɨb okok mɨdelɨgɨpal okok kɨrop nep ag ñɨlak. 20 Pen bin bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨlak ognap Saipras nɨb, ognap Sairini taun nɨb, pɨrɨk gɨ Adiok amɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag ñɨlak. 21 Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ne ak kɨrop eip mɨdek ak me, bin bɨ okok kɨrop Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñel, bin bɨ koŋai nep Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

22 Pen Jerusalem bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bɨ kɨri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. 23 Banabas ne Adiok amjakɨl nɨŋak, God ne bin bɨ nɨb okok yɨmɨg nɨŋlɨg gek, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨb ak me, ne mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm ognap sek ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb; nop nokɨm nep cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nɨbi nab adaŋ nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb," agak. 24 Banabas ne bɨ tep yɨb. Kaun Sɨŋ ne Banabas apɨl ap ran jakɨl

mɨdek. Ne Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak pɨs nep nɨŋ dak. Ne Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag ñek, bin bɨ koŋai nep Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨlak.
[25] Banabas pen bɨ Sol nop am donɨm, agɨl, taun kɨb Tasas amnak. [26] Banabas Tasas amjakɨl, Sol nop pɨyo nɨŋɨl, poŋ dɨl adɨk gɨ am Adiok amɨl, mɨ nokɨm nɨbak bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨderek. Adiok bin bɨ Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, ned yɨb ñɨl Krais Bin Bɨ aglak.
[27] Ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep ognap Jerusalem nɨb Adiok amnɨlak. [28] Amɨl, God Kaun ne bɨ kɨri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, "Yuan kɨb yɨb karɨp lɨm magɨlsek lɨnɨg geb," agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kɨb yɨb ak, gapman bɨ kɨb Klodias kod mɨdolɨgɨp ñɨn ak owak. [29] Nɨg gɨl yuan kɨb lak nɨŋɨl Adiok bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok aglak, "Bin bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpal ognap karɨp lɨm Judia okok mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop yuan kɨb yɨb lɨp ak, cɨn nokɨm nokɨm kɨrop mani ognap mogɨm gɨl ñɨn," aglak. [30] Nɨb agɨl, mani lɨ mogɨm gɨl, Banabas eip Sol eip kɨrop ñɨl aglak, "Nɨri bɨ omal mani aul damɨl, Krais bin bɨ ne kod mɨdebal bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ñɨr," aglak.

12

*Herod Jems nop ñag pak l*ɨl, Pita nop mɨñ lak

[1] Ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, gapman bɨ kɨb Herod, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, dam mɨñ lak. [2] Ami bɨ ne okok ognap agek, Jon nɨmam Jems nop tu par kɨd dɨl pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmak. [3] Herod agek nɨg gelak, Juda bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨlak. Mɨñ mɨñ gɨlak ak, Herod nɨŋɨl, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam mɨñ lɨlak. Gɨlak nɨbak, Juda bin bɨ Bred Yɨs Sek Ma Ñɨŋeb ñɨn nab sɨŋak gɨlak. [4] Herod Pita nop nɨg gɨl dam mɨñ lɨl, ami bɨ aknɨb jɨl pɨs kɨd adaŋ (16) kɨrop nonɨm lɨ yɨgwu par yɨgwu par lɨl agak, "Pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ bɨ omal omal nop kod tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb," agak. Herod gos ne ak ke nɨŋɨl agak, "Pasopa ñɨn ak ap padɨkek me, kɨsen Pita nop dam bin bɨ mɨdenɨgal nab sɨŋak amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgabɨn," agɨl gos nɨŋak.
[5] Pita ne nɨg gɨl mɨñ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok Pita nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨlɨs gɨl God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdelak.
[6] Pen gapman bɨ kɨb Herod Pita nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨm, agɨl, nɨŋak ñɨn nɨbak nep kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ, Pita nop sen omal ñon gɨl, ami bɨ omal pɨs kɨd pɨs kɨd nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita nab eyaŋ kɨnek. Ami bɨ ognap ak rek nep kɨjoŋ wagɨn sɨŋak nɨŋ mɨdelak. [7] Pen dai Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap warɨk mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mab mɨlaŋ rek am mɨñ lep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak sɨkɨd amnak. Ejol nɨbak am Pita nop tɨglem pak nɨŋɨl agak, "Kasek jakan!" agak. Agek, Pita warɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, sen nop ñon gɨlak ak wɨsɨbak.
[8] Ejol Pita nop agak, "Sɨb nag nak ak pog lɨl, tob tɨrɨp nak pɨyak dɨ lan," agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, "Walɨj par kɨb nak ak yɨmek, yad eip amnɨr," agak. [9] Agek, walɨj par kɨb ne ak yɨmɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan mɨdek ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ejol ak eip paŋdɨrek. Ejol gak nɨbak, Pita ne ag nɨŋak e, ak nɨgrɨkep nɨŋebin agɨl nɨŋak. [10] Pen ami sɨkop nɨŋ mɨdelak kɨjoŋ wagɨn omal sɨl gɨl, kɨjoŋ kɨlɨs yɨb ain dɨl gɨlak kɨjoŋ söŋ eyaŋ ak ke yɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨs amnɨrek. Amɨl, kanɨb nab okok amlɨg gɨ Pita nɨŋak, ejol ak ma mɨdek.
[11] Nɨg gek nɨŋɨl Pita agak, "Mɨñi nɨŋ rep gɨpin. Ak Bɨ Kɨb nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apɨl gapman bɨ kɨb Herod yɨp mɨñ kɨlɨs lɨp ak wɨsɨb yokɨp. Gapman bɨ kɨb Herod abe, Juda bin bɨ okok abe, tap tɨmel yɨp gɨnɨg gesal ak, gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp," agak. [12] Nɨb agɨl, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, bɨ nak Jon Mak nonɨm Maria karɨp ak amnak. Karɨp nɨbak bin bɨ koŋai nep apɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdelak. [13] Pita apɨl, kɨjoŋ ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karɨp nɨbak wög golɨgɨp ak kɨjoŋ ak yɨknɨg owak. [14] Pai nɨbak kɨjoŋ apɨl nɨŋak, Pita meg mɨgan ak nep agek. Ne nɨg nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨl, saköl padek kɨjoŋ ma yɨkak; am bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, "Pita ap mɨdeb söŋ eyaŋ," agak.
[15] Agek, kɨri aglak, "Nak saköl losɨp ageban," aglak. Nɨb agelak, ne kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl agak, "Esek ma apin; nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin. Pita mɨdeb söŋ eyaŋ," agak. Agek aglak, "Ak kaun ne ak rek lɨp ap mɨdeb," aglak. [16] Pen Pita ne kɨjoŋ ak kauyaŋ pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kɨjoŋ ak yɨk yokɨl nɨŋlak, Pita nep mɨdek nɨŋɨl wal yɨb aglak. [17] Wal agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita kɨrop ñɨn mɨlɨc gɨ ñɨl agak,

"Mɨnɨm ma agnɨmɨb!" agak. Nɨb agɨl, mɨñ
lep karɨp mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God ejol alap ag
yokek apɨl, nop tari tari gɨl dowak mɨnɨm
ak kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Mɨnɨm nɨbaul
Jems abe, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok
abe, kɨrop ag ñɨnɨmɨb," agɨl, ke mɨgan alap
amnak.
18 Mɨnek mɨñab tɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ami
sɨkop okok Pita ma mɨdek ak nɨŋɨl, tari
gɨp, agɨl, ag ap ran ap yaplɨg gɨ mɨdelak.
Pɨrɨkɨl, "Akal," agɨl, pɨyolak ak pen ma
nɨŋlak. 19 Herod ami sɨkop nɨb okok kɨrop,
Pita nop kasek pɨyo nɨŋɨl dowɨm, agek,
pɨyo mer nɨŋel, kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl,
mɨnɨm agek, ami bɨ ne ognap ami bɨ nɨb
okok pɨs nep ñag pak lɨlak.

Herod kɨmak

Kɨsen Herod karɨp lɨm Judia kɨrɨg gɨl,
am taun kɨb Sisaria mɨdolɨgɨp. 20 Herod am
Sisaria mɨdɨl, taun kɨb omal Taia Saidon
bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋek mɨlɨk yowak. Pen
Taia Saidon bin bɨ apɨl, bɨ Herod karɨp ne
kod mɨdek bɨ Blastas nop sɨl ag ñɨl aglak,
"Cɨnop per yuan gek, apɨl Herod karɨp lɨm
ne aul tap magɨl tau dad ambɨn sek. Nɨb
ak, cɨnop kal kal ma junɨmɨb; kapkap jɨm
ñɨl mɨdojɨn," aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen
agak, "Ak nɨŋɨd agebɨm," agak.
21 Pen Herod mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, ñɨn alap
mɨnɨm agnɨgain, agɨl, ag lak. Kɨsen ag lak
ñɨn nɨbak apek, ne kiŋ kai yɨmbal rek walɨj
tep tep yɨb okok yɨmɨl, sea kiŋ kɨb ne ar
ak bɨsɨg gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag
ñak. 22 Herod mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ aglak, "Ak bɨ alap rek ma ageb; god alap
rek ageb," aglak. 23 Pen Herod mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, "Yɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma agnɨmɨb;
God yɨb ne nep agem ar amnaŋ," ma agak.
Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb ejol ne alap ag yokek, apɨl
Herod nop gek, mɨñak kɨb gɨl, kɨsoi lek pɨs
nep kɨmak.
24 Pen God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñel amek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, karɨp lɨm okok kɨd kɨd amnak.
25 Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem
mɨdɨl, tari gɨnɨg orok ak bɨr gɨpɨr, agɨl, Jon
Mak nop poŋ dɨl adɨk gɨ Adiok amnɨlak.

13

Banabas eip Sol eip mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ amnɨrek

1 Taun kɨb Adiok nɨb sɨŋak bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep bɨ ognap abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm ag ñeb
bɨ ognap abe mɨdelak. Bɨ nɨb okok me,
alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bɨ Simion nɨbak
nop Bɨ Kɨñɨr agölɨgɨpal. Bɨ alap Lusias, ne
Sairini taun nɨb. Bɨ alap Maneyen, ne Kiŋ
Herod bɨ nɨŋeb ne alap. Pen bɨ alap Sol.
2 Pen ñɨn alap kɨri tap magɨl ma ñɨbɨl, Bɨ
Kɨb nop nep sobok gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kaun
Sɨŋ ne kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi Banabas eip Sol eip
agem, wög kɨrop ag lɨnek ak ger amnɨmɨŋ,"
agak. 3 Nɨb agek, kɨri tap magɨl ma ñɨbɨl,
God nop sobok gɨl, Banabas eip Sol eip
kɨrop ñɨnmagɨl ar alaŋ lɨl, God kɨrop mal
kod mɨdeŋ, agɨl, kɨrop ag yoklak.

4-5 Kaun Sɨŋ ne kɨrop kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bɨ nak Jon Mak, wög cɨrop sɨkol sɨkol ognap
gɨ ñaŋ, agɨl, nop poŋ dɨ Selusia taun ñɨg
gol eyaŋ amɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg
tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras amnɨlak. Amɨl,
taun kɨb Salamis amɨl, Sol eip Banabas eip
Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok amɨl, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ñɨrek. 6 Pen
bin bɨ Saipras mɨdelak nɨb okok kɨrop God
Mɨnɨm ag ñɨ dam dam, taun kɨb Pepos
amjakɨl, Juda bɨ alap kɨj coge su juep bɨ
alap nabɨŋ pakrek. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne Ba-
Jisas. Ne mɨnɨm esek agɨl agak, "Yad God
mɨnɨm agep bɨ alap," agak. 7 Taun kɨb
Pepos sɨŋak, Saipras gapman bɨ kɨb yɨb
kɨn mɨdolɨgɨp, yɨb ne Segias Polas. Bɨ
nɨbak ne bɨ gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨb yɨkɨl nɨŋolɨgɨp.
Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Mɨnɨm yɨp
ager nɨŋin, agɨl, kɨrop agek apɨl, nop God
Mɨnɨm ag ñɨrek. Pen bɨ kɨj coge su juep
bɨ ak ne bɨ kɨb nɨbak bɨ nɨŋeb ne alap.
8 Bɨ Ba-Jisas nɨbak, Grik mɨnɨm agɨl nop
Elimas agölɨgɨpal. Banabas eip Pol eip kɨri
Segias Polas nop God Mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñer,
ne tɨmɨd lɨ peyɨg nɨŋ tep gak ak pen, bɨ
kɨj su juep bɨ ak nɨŋɨl, Banabas Pol mɨnɨm
tɨmel ke gɨ agɨl, Segias Polas Jisas mɨnɨm
ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nop agak, "Bɨ nɨb
omal mɨnɨm esek agebir ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn,"
agak. 9 Sol yɨb ne alap me Pol agölɨgɨpal.
Kaun Sɨŋ ne Pol nop ap ran jakɨl gos tep
ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ kɨj su juep bɨ ak nop nɨŋ
i sek lɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ agak, 10 "Nak kɨjeki kɨyob
ñɨlɨk tɨk dowak; gɨ tɨmel nep gɨpan. Tap
tari tari tep mɨdeb ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop esek ar ak nep gɨpan. Nak per per
Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak dɨl mɨnɨm esek
rek lɨpan. Nak ñɨn akal gɨ tɨmel gɨpan ak
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgan? 11 Nɨg gɨpan ak, God gek,

ñɨn bad alap udɨn nep kwoi gek pɨb melɨk ma nɨŋnɨgan," agak.

Pol mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, dai Ba-Jisas nɨŋak, kɨmi kɨñɨr rek bad alap udɨn ne pak karɨkek pɨs nep kɨslɨm gak. Nɨg gek, bɨ alap yɨp ñɨnmagɨl dɨ kanɨb yomaŋ, agɨl, tɨg rɨrɨkol gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek. [12] Banabas Pol kɨri bɨ omal Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak nop ag ñerek ak nɨŋɨl, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nɨb ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak nɨŋɨl, ne Jisas nop nɨŋ dak.

*Banabas Pol k*ɨri taun kɨb Adiok, karɨp lɨm Pisidia sɨŋak amnɨrek

[13] Pen Pol bɨ ne okok eip ñɨg magöb dɨl, Pepos kɨrɨg gɨl, Pega taun, karɨp lɨm Pampilia sɨŋak amnɨlak. Am mɨdɨl, Jon Mak ne kɨrop mal sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amnak. [14] Kɨri pen Pega taun kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Adiok, karɨp lɨm Pisidia sɨŋak amnɨrek. Am mɨdɨl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, bɨsɨg mɨderek. [15] Juda mogɨm karɨp kod mɨdelak bɨ okok warɨkɨl, Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak dai ognap abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok ñu kɨl tɨklak dai ognap abe, udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok kɨrop aglak. Kɨri mɨnɨm ag dai juɨl, bɨ alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bɨsɨg mɨderek sɨŋak amɨl agak, "Mam omal. Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul nɨŋ dep mɨnɨm ognap mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, cɨnop ag ñer nɨŋɨn," aglak.

[16] Agelak, Pol warɨkɨl mɨnɨm agnɨg ñɨnmagɨl dap ranɨl agak, "Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mer God nop sobok gɨpɨm okok abe, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul tɨmɨd lɨ nɨŋɨm. [17] God ne bɨrarɨk nep apɨs based sɨkop cɨn okok dak. God nɨbak ne Isrel bin bɨ God cɨn me. Kɨsen kɨri karɨp lɨm Ijip am mɨdelak, God kɨrop kod mɨd tep gek, ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl, koŋai yɨb nep mɨdelak. Bɨ kɨb Pero kɨrop, ma amnɨgabɨm, agak ak pen God kɨlɨs ke yɨb ne ak gɨl, kɨrop poŋ dɨ dapek Ijip mɨs ken olak. [18] Kɨri mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal (40) mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak mɨdɨl, God nop mɨnɨm koŋai yɨb nep aiŋeb lɨ agölɨgɨpal ak pen God kɨrop kod mɨd tep gak. [19] Pen ned karɨp lɨm Kenan bin bɨ tɨgoŋ ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd mɨdelak, pen God bin bɨ ne kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨl kɨlɨs ne ñek, bin bɨ tɨgoŋ ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd ned mɨdelak okok kɨrop eip pen pen gɨl, yɨk gɨ yokɨl ñag pak lɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak karɨp lɨm kɨri ke rek dɨlak. [20] Kɨri Ijip mɨdel mɨ yɨnak ak wök pagɨl, karɨp lɨm eywo nep nab okok mɨdel mɨ yɨnak ak wök pagɨl, bin bɨ yɨk gɨ yokɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨri dɨlak mɨ yɨnak ak abe wök pagɨl gel me, mɨ aknɨb po hadred pipti (450) yɨnak.

"Pen God kɨrop dam karɨp lɨm Kenan sɨŋaul lɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep ognap ag lek, kɨrop kod mɨdelɨgɨpal. Kɨsen bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Samyuel mɨdek ñɨn ak, [21] bin bɨ Isrel okok kɨri Samyuel nop aglak, 'Nak kiŋ alap ag lek, cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgab,' aglak. Agelak, God bɨ nak Kis ñɨ ne Sol nop ag lek, kiŋ kɨri mɨdolɨgɨp. Bɨ nɨbak Benjamin kɨgɨn tɨk damɨl tɨk damɨl tɨk lɨlak. Sol kiŋ kɨri mɨdek, mɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal (40) yɨnak. [22] Pen kɨsen God ne gek Sol kiŋ ma mɨdek. God ne Depid kiŋ kɨri ag lak. God ne Depid mɨnɨm agɨl agak, 'Cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl yad ke gos gɨp rek ak, Jesi ñɨ ne Depid cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl ne abe aknɨb rek nep gos gɨp; tap tari tari gaŋ ag nɨŋnɨgain ak, ne nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab,' agak.

[23] "Pen God ne gek, Depid ñɨ pai tɨkek, tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl, Jisas nop tɨk dolak. Nɨb ak, God ned mɨnɨm kɨlɨs ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop Dɨ Komɨŋ Yokep Bɨ alap ag yokak. [24] Pen Jisas wagɨn gɨl wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne apɨl, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop agak, 'Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gem, nɨbep ñɨg pak ñɨnɨgain,' agak. [25] Jon wög ne gɨ dai junɨg gek ñɨn nab ak, bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, 'Nɨbi yɨp bɨ an, agɨl, gos nɨŋebɨm? Bɨ Kɨb per kod mɨdebɨm bɨ ak yad mer. Bɨ nɨbak kɨsen onɨgab. Tob tɨrɨp ne ak dɨ nag wɨsɨbnɨm rek ma lɨp,' agak.

[26] "Ai mam yad, nɨbi ognap Ebraham ñɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm; nɨbi ognap Juda bin bɨ mer pen God nop sobok gɨpɨm. Krais bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yokep mɨnɨm Jon ag ñɨ mɨdolɨgɨp nɨbak, God ne cɨnop nen agɨl agak. [27] Jerusalem bin bɨ okok abe, bɨ kɨb kɨri okok abe, Jisas ne Krais ak owɨp, agɨl ma nɨŋlak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel kɨmaŋ, aglak ak, God mɨnɨm agep mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak rek nep gɨlak. Pen God nop sobok gɨnɨg Juda mogɨm gep karɨp per apelɨgɨpal ak, kɨri mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak nɨbak per per nep nɨŋölɨgɨpal. [28] Ne tap tɨmel alap gɨp aka agɨl, pɨyo mer nɨŋɨl, gapman bɨ kɨb Pailot nop aglak, 'Nak agek nop ñag pak

lɨlaŋ,' aglak. [29] Pen God Mɨnɨm agak rek,
magɨlsek nep Jisas nop gɨlak. Kɨsen bin
bɨ ne okok apɨl, cɨp se tɨg asɨk dam kab
mɨgan tɨgel gɨlak. [30] Tɨgel gɨlak ak pen God
gek kauyaŋ warɨkak. [31] Ne warɨkɨl, komɨŋ
mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ne eip Galili nɨb
Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñɨn koŋai nep nɨŋ
mɨdelak rek, mɨñi Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñebal.

[32] "Pen cɨr bɨ omal opɨr aul, nɨbep Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨg opɨr. God bɨrarɨk
nep apɨs based sɨkop cɨn kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
ag lɨl gɨnɨgain agak mɨnɨm nɨbak nep [33] gos
nɨŋ mɨdɨl, God ne Jisas nop dɨ warɨk ñak.
Gak nɨbak apɨs based sɨkop okok ma nɨŋlak
ak pen cɨn ñɨ pai tɨk lep kɨri okok mɨñi bɨr
nɨpɨn. Depid ne God Mɨnɨm dai Sam sɨŋak
Kɨmep yɨgwu nab nɨb ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

'Nak Ñɨ yad.
Yad mɨñi Nap nak mɨdebin,' agak.

[34] God ne gek, Jisas warɨkak ak me, kɨsen
kɨmɨl, mɨb goŋ ki gɨ yap lɨg pak amnɨmɨŋ
rek ma lɨp. Mɨnɨm nɨbak God Mɨnɨm dai
alap nɨbgɨl mɨdeb:

'Yad Depid nop mɨnɨm sɨŋ kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag
lɨnek ak
nɨbep nep ñɨnɨgain,' agak.

[35] Pen God Mɨnɨm dai alap nɨbgɨl mɨdeb:

" 'Nak Bɨ Sɨŋ nak kɨrɨg gek,
mɨb goŋ ne ki gɨ yap lɨg pak ma
amnɨmɨŋ,' agak.

[36] "Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak,
bin bɨ ne mɨdelɨgɨpal ñɨn nɨbak gɨ damɨl
kɨmak. Pen Depid ne kɨmek, nap nɨsed
sɨkop kɨrop tɨgel gölɨgɨpal okok dam tɨgel
gel, mɨb goŋ ne ki gɨ yap lɨg amnak. [37] Pen
God ne gek warɨkak Bɨ nɨbak, mɨb goŋ ne
ki gɨ yap lɨg ma amnak.

[38] "Nɨb ak, mɨdemam nɨŋɨm. Jisas ne
kɨmɨl warɨkak ak me, God tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm tep
ak nɨbep ag ñobɨr. [39] Cɨn Juda lo mɨnɨm ar
ak nep nɨŋɨl genɨgabɨn ak, God tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨn ak nɨŋ nep mɨdenɨgab. Pen
Jisas mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɨmak ak
me, cɨn Jisas nop nɨŋ donɨgabɨn ak, God
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl,
cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad, agnɨgab. [40] Pen bɨ
God mɨnɨm agep okok bɨrarɨk nep aglak
rek cɨnop ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl gos ak nɨŋ rep
gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨri aglak,

[41] 'Nɨbi bin bɨ yɨp aleb aleb ñɨbɨm okok
nɨŋɨm!
Nɨbi mɨdebɨm magɨl aul, tap ke nɨb
alap gɨnɨgain.

Tap gɨnɨgain nɨbak nɨbep ned agenɨgal ak,
ñɨñɨloŋ lɨ agebal, ag gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
Nɨb ak, nɨbi pak jep jep dɨl
pɨs nep kɨm kɨr gɨnɨmɨb!' aglak,"
agak.

[42] Pol eip Banabas eip mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl,
Juda mogɨm gep karɨp nɨbak mɨs amer
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok aglak, "God nop
sobok gep ñɨn kɨsen ak kauyaŋ apɨl, cɨnop
mɨnɨm nɨbak ognap sek ag ñɨr," aglak.
[43] Bin bɨ okok mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak okok karɨp
ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ke ke amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda
bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl ognap abe, bin bɨ okok
nɨb Juda kai nɨŋ döliɡɨpal rek nɨŋ dɨlak
ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop kɨsen
gɨl amnɨlak. Pol Banabas kanɨb nab sɨŋak
amlɨg gɨ kɨrop agrek, " 'God cɨnop yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp,' agɨl, gos ar nɨbak nep
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb," agrek.

[44] Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨsen
ak, bin bɨ taun kɨb nɨbak mɨdelak okok
magɨlsek rek, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨg ap
mogɨm gɨlak. [45] Pen Juda bɨ kɨb okok bin
bɨ koŋai sɨkerek olak ak nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek,
Pol Banabas kɨrop bɨ omal nɨŋɨl gos tɨmel
nɨŋlak. Pol mɨnɨm tari tari bin bɨ okok
kɨrop agak ak ag juɨl, yɨb ne ak ag sɨkol
gɨlak. [46] Juda bɨ okok nɨg gelak, Pol eip
Banabas eip ma pɨrɨkɨl, mɨnɨm pen kɨlɨs
gɨl agrek, "God Mɨnɨm tep ak nɨbep Juda
bin bɨ ned ag ñɨr, apɨr ak pen nɨbi mɨnɨm
tep nɨbak ma dɨl, cɨn komɨŋ per mɨdep
magɨl ak nɨŋ dɨjɨn rek ma lɨp, apɨm ak
me, mɨñi Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag
ñɨnɨgabɨr. [47] Tari gɨnɨg: Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop agɨl
mɨnɨm nɨg gɨl agak,

'Yad agen, nɨbi Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop
melɨk kɨri mɨdɨl,
karɨp lɨm ke ke okok amenɨgabɨm,
bin bɨ okok magɨlsek melɨk nɨbak nɨŋel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
yad kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgain,' agak,"
agak.

[48] Juda bin bɨ mer okok mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak,
mɨnɨm tep aknɨb ke yɨb, aglak. Nɨb ak,
bin bɨ God, per per mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, ag lak
okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋ dɨlak.

[49] Pen Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak, karɨp lɨm nɨb
okok magɨlsek agel amnak. [50] Nɨg gak ak,

Juda bin bɨ okok nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, amɨl Adiok bin pobɨŋ God nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap abe, bɨ pobɨŋ karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdelɨgɨpal okok ognap abe, kɨrop agel, kɨri amɨl bin bɨ koŋai nep dapɨl, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, karɨp lɨm kɨri okok ag mɨs yoklak. 51 Nɨg gɨl ag mɨs yokel, bɨ omal kɨri Adiok kɨrɨg amlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tep dam ag ñosɨr ma dɨpɨm, agɨl, tob kɨri acɨp acɨp okok lɨg gɨ yokɨl amɨl, taun kɨb Aikoniam amnɨrek. 52 Pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok ap ran jakek, kɨri mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak.

14

Pol eip Banabas eip taun kɨb Aikoniam ajerek

1 Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kɨb Aikoniam kɨn mɨdɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep ger nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ okok lɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok lɨl, koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. 2 Pen Juda bin bɨ ognap, Jisas mɨnɨm agebir ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨŋep ma nɨŋep tom agelak nɨŋɨl kɨri bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop nɨŋel mɨlɨk kal yowak. 3 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, karɨp lɨm nɨbak ma kɨrɨg amnɨrek. Kɨri sɨŋak nep kɨn mɨdɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ak kɨlɨs gɨl mɨseŋ nep ag ñölɨgɨpir. Bɨ Kɨb kɨrop mal eip kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep rek ognap gerek, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl aglak, "Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm agebir nɨbaul nɨŋɨd nep agebir," agɨl nɨŋlak. 4 Pen Aikoniam bin bɨ nɨb okok asɨk ke ke lɨl, pɨs ak Juda bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm aglak rek nɨŋ dɨlak, pɨs ak bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok aglak rek nɨŋ dɨlak. 5 Pen Juda bin bɨ ognap okok lɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer ognap okok lɨl, bɨ pobɨŋ kɨri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨl, kab ju pak lɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋelak. 6 Kɨri mal pen mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨk gɨ am taun kɨb omal Listra Debi, karɨp lɨm Likonia sɨŋak amnɨrek. 7 Amɨl, nɨb okok gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñölɨgɨpir.

Bɨ tob tɨmel gak alap, Pol gek, komɨŋ lak

8 Pen taun kɨb Listra nɨbak, bɨ alap nonɨm nop tɨk dowak ñɨn ak nep tob tɨmel gek, kanɨb ma tagolɨgɨp bɨ alap mɨdolɨgɨp. 9 Bɨ nɨbak ne ap bɨsɨg mɨdɨl, Pol mɨnɨm agek ak nɨŋ mɨdek. Pol bɨ nɨbak nop nɨŋ i sek lɨl gos nɨŋak, bɨ nɨbaul, God yɨp gek komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, ag gos nɨŋeb, agɨl gos nɨŋak. 10 Nɨb ak, Pol nop nɨŋɨl, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl agak, "Warɨkan!" agak. Agek, bɨ nɨbak kasek warɨkɨl, tob taulɨg gɨ amnak.

11 Pol nɨg gek, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm yɨb kɨri Likonia mɨnɨm ak agɨl aglak, "Bɨ seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb okok, god omal bin bɨ rek lɨl ap agebir aul," aglak. 12 Nɨb agɨl, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne mɨnɨm koŋai nep agolɨgɨp rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. 13 God esek Sus sobok gölɨgɨpal nɨbak, sobok gep karɨp ak yokop gɨ lɨlak taun gol nɨb sɨŋak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bɨ kɨb ak abe, bin bɨ sɨŋak mɨdelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gɨpɨn ak mɨñi owɨp aul, agɨl, kaj kau aŋlam ognap dɨl, mab sɨm tep tep ognap tɨg rɨk dɨl, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb olak.

14 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, walɨj kɨri okok tɨg bɨl bɨl gɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdelak nab nɨb sɨŋak amɨl agrek, 15 "Nɨbi tari gɨnɨg nɨg gebɨm? Cɨr mal god mer! Nɨbi bin bɨ yɨb mɨdebɨm rek, cɨr ak rek nep aknɨb rek mɨdobɨn. Cɨr Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨbep ag ñɨnɨg opɨr. God ne seb kab alaŋ gɨ lɨl, lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨ lɨl, ñɨg solwara ak gɨ lɨl, tap tari tari mɨdeb okok magɨlsek gɨ lɨl, gak. Cɨr nɨbep Krais mɨnɨm tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gɨ mɨdebɨm okok kɨrɨg gɨl, God komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nep sobok gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨbep agobɨr. 16 Pen ned bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok mɨdɨl, gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl tap yokop sobok gɨlak ak, God nɨŋɨl kɨrop gɨ tɨmel ma gak. 17 Pen nɨbi yokop ma mɨdebɨm; nop nɨŋnɨg, nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Ne per per nɨbep dɨ tep gɨp. Ne nep gek, mɨñab pakɨl, tap magɨl koŋai nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ tap ñɨb mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, ne nɨg gɨp ak nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd nep God cɨn mɨdeb ak, agɨl, bɨr nɨpkep," agrek. 18 Nɨb agrek ak pen bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨlɨs gɨl, bɨ nɨb omal aul seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb opir, agɨl, kaj kau aŋlam ognap pak sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg gelak ak nɨŋɨl Pol Banabas koslam yɨb ag mer agrek.

Pol nop kab ju paklak

19 Pen kɨri mal taun kɨb Listra nɨbak nep
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda kai taun kɨb Adiok,
karɨp lɨm Pisidia sɨŋak mɨdelɨgɨpal bin bɨ
ognap abe, taun kɨb Aikoniam mɨdelɨgɨpal
bin bɨ ognap abe apɨl, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm esek agɨl aglak, "Bɨ omal mɨnɨm
tep ma agebir; esek agebir," aglak. Nɨb
agelak, bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, Pol nop kab
ju pak lɨl, pɨs nep kɨmɨb, agɨl, lɨp gɨ dam
kab wari kɨs kɨs gɨlak ak mɨs ken kɨdeyaŋ
yoklak. 20 Nɨg gelak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨlak okok apɨl pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Pol warɨkɨl taun kɨb nab nɨbak adɨk
gɨ amnak. Pen mɨnek Pol eip Banabas eip
Listra kɨrɨg gɨl Debi amnɨrek. 21-22 Pol eip
Banabas eip Debi amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñerek, bin bɨ koŋai nep
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Pen kɨri mal, ned orok
kanɨb ar ak nep amnɨr, agɨl, adɨk gɨ Listra,
Aikoniam, Adiok karɨp lɨm Pisidia sɨŋak
amlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ager nɨŋ
dɨlak okok kɨrop kauyaŋ ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ
amnɨrek. Kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ agrek,
"Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb;
nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek nep nɨŋ dɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.
Nɨg gem, nɨbep mɨker koŋai ñɨnɨgal pen
gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; God cɨnop dɨl kod
mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, gos ar ak nep
nɨŋem amnɨmɨŋ," agrek. 23 Nɨb agɨl, cöc
ke ke nɨb okok, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok
bɨ nabɨc mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, bɨ ognap wög
nɨbak ag lɨrek. Nɨg gɨl, kɨri mal tap magɨl
ma ñɨbɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ agrek, "Bɨ
Kɨb, bɨ sɨŋ aul nep nɨŋ dɨpal rek, kɨrop kod
mɨdenɨmɨn," agrek.

*Pol eip Banabas eip taun k*ɨb Adiok, Siria
Propins sɨŋak amnɨrek

24 Nɨg gɨl karɨp lɨm Pisidia okok ajɨl,
karɨp lɨm Pampilia amnɨrek. 25 Pampilia
amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ Pega taun
okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, taun kɨb Atalia amnɨrek.
26 Atalia amɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl, taun kɨb
Adiok, Siria Propins sɨŋak, ned kɨn mɨdɨl
orek sɨŋak adɨk gɨ amnɨrek. Kɨri ned
amnɨg gerek mɨnek ak, Adiok bin bɨ Jisas
nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, God nop sobok gɨl
aglak, "Mɨnɨm tep nak ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop
ag ñɨnɨg amebir rek, kɨrop mal kod mɨd tep
genɨmɨn," agɨl, kɨrop mal ag yokel, amɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñɨ ajölɨgɨpir. 27 Nɨb ak,
adɨk gɨ Adiok apɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ
dɨlak okok kɨrop sɨk agel apelak, God ne gek
kɨri tari tari gɨlak okok magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep
gɨlak. Juda bin bɨ mer okok koŋai nep Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨlak kesɨm ak abe ag
ñɨlak. 28 Kɨrop nɨg gɨl ag ñɨl, kɨrop eip ñɨn
bad alap tapɨn mɨderek.

15

*B*ɨ kɨb Jerusalem ap mogɨm gɨl mɨnɨm
aglak

1 Pen bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm Judia nɨb Adiok
apɨl, bɨ Juda mer Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok
kɨrop ag ñɨlak, "Mosɨs bɨrarɨk nep cɨnop
Juda bin bɨ agak, 'Ñɨŋaŋ kɨsen tɨk dapɨl,
waŋ wak kɨri tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨmɨb,' agak.
Nɨb ak, nɨbi ak rek nep wak tɨb gɨ rɨk
ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ
ma yokɨgab," aglak. 2 Nɨb agelak, Pol eip
Banabas eip mɨnɨm ak yɨpɨd gɨl ma agebal,
agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm pen pen agel amnak.
Nɨg gelak, Adiok bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak
okok, bin bɨ kɨri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas
bɨ omal abe ag lɨl aglak, "Nɨbi Jerusalem
amɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbaul dam, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm
dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɨ ne okok
kɨrop kod mɨdebal bɨ okok abe kɨrop ag
ñem, kɨri pen ag amɨl apɨl gɨl gos tari
nɨŋnɨgal ak, adɨk gɨ ap agem nɨŋɨn," aglak.
3 Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop ag yokel, kɨri am karɨp lɨm
Pönisia nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ mer
okok Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak mɨnɨm nɨbak ag
ñel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ai mam nɨŋɨl magɨlsek mɨñ
mɨñ gɨlak. Karɨp lɨm Pönisia nɨbak kɨrɨg
gɨl, kɨri amɨl karɨp lɨm Sameria nab sɨŋak
amlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm ak rek nep ag ñel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, ai mam okok ak rek nep nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ
gɨlak. 4 Pen kɨri karɨp lɨm Sameria kɨrɨg
gɨl, amɨl Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bɨ Jisas
nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok abe, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad
ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop
kod mɨdelak bɨ okok abe, kɨrop ag wasu
dɨl use tep apebɨm e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip
Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari gɨrek
ak magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨrek.

5 Nɨb agerek, Perisi bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak
okok ognap warɨkɨl aglak, "Juda bin bɨ mer
okok Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal ak, wak tɨb gɨ
rɨk gɨl, Mosɨs lo agak agak rek nep gɨlaŋ,"
aglak.

6 Nɨb agelak, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb
okok abe, Jisas bin bɨ ne kod mɨdölɨgɨpal
bɨ okok abe, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag tep gɨn, agɨl,
ap mogɨm gɨlak. 7 Ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm

nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pita warɨkɨl agak, “Mam sɨkop. Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ned God cɨnop nonɨm lɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmel, agɨl, yɨp ag lek, yad am kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajpin. [8] God gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl cɨn magɨlsek nɨŋɨp ak, Kaun Sɨŋ cɨnop ñak rek, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ak rek nep ñak. Nɨg gak ak cɨn nɨpɨn, ne kɨrop abe dɨ tep gɨp. [9] Cɨnop Juda kai mɨnɨm alap ke agɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨnɨm alap ke agɨl ma gɨp. Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpal ak me, God ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac mɨdmagɨl kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak lɨg gɨ yokɨp. [10] God Juda bin bɨ mer okok pɨs nep dɨp rek, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg neb neb gɨlɨg gɨ agebɨm, ‘Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak agak rek nep, lo sɨkol alap ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ ma yokɨgab,’ agebɨm? Asɨk mosɨk gɨ rep gɨnɨmɨb, apɨm ak, apɨs based sɨkop gɨ mer nɨŋlak. Cɨn ak rek nep gɨ mer nɨpɨn ak pen mɨñi Juda bin bɨ mer, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop, mɨker nɨbak dɨnɨmel, agɨl, agebɨm ar? [11] Ak tep mer. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas cɨnop Juda kai yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak, wagɨn nokɨm nɨbak nep me, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas ne ke gek, cɨn nop nɨŋ don, cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokɨgab. Nɨb akɨnɨb rek nep, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak, wagɨn nokɨm nɨbak nep me, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas ne ke gek, kɨri nop nɨŋ del, kɨrop ak rek nep dɨ komɨŋ yokɨgab,” agak.

[12] Pen bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok magɨlsek, mɨnɨm alap agɨl mer, kapkap mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Banabas eip Pol eip kɨrop kesɨm dɨl, kɨri mal karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ mer okok Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajerek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep okok gak ak, kesɨm ar nɨbak magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨrek. [13] Pen bɨ omal mɨnɨm ag dai juer nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Jems warɨkɨl agak, “Mam sɨkop. Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋɨm! [14] God Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl, bin bɨ yad ke mɨdenɨgal, agɨl, bɨr dɨp ak, Saimon mɨñi nep mɨnɨm agosɨp ak nɨpɨn. [15] God gɨp nɨbak, God mɨnɨm agep okok bɨrarɨk nep agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak rek nep gɨp. Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

[16] ‘Bɨ Kɨb ne ageb,
“Kɨsen yad adɨk gɨ apɨl,
Depid karɨp pag ajɨl gɨ pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ yowɨp ak,
yad ke kauyaŋ gɨ tep gen, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨ mɨdenɨgab.
[17] Nɨb ak, Juda bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm ke okok nɨb okok nɨb,
ognap bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨgal apin okok, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋnɨgal.
[18] Tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨgab ak,
yad bɨrarɨk ped okok ag lɨnek. Yad Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak nep mɨnɨm aul agebin,” ageb,’ aglak,” agak.

[19] Jems mɨnɨm nɨbak agɨl agak, “Gos yad nɨpin ar ak, Juda bin bɨ mer Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop mɨker ognap ma ñɨjɨn. [20] Pen kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨk yokɨl agɨn, ‘Bin bɨ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg, kɨmɨn kaj tap okok pakenɨmel, nɨbi ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨmɨn kaj tap okok kɨŋam tɨg kɨbor juel kɨmonɨmɨŋ ak, ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Kɨmɨn kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb,’ agɨn. Mɨnɨm ognap sek ma agɨn. [21] Pen ti gɨnɨg: based sɨkop bɨrarɨk nep gɨlak rek, mɨñi ak rek nep taun tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek, God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak am mogɨm gɨl, per per mɨnɨm Mosɨs agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak ak udɨn lɨ nɨŋölɨgɨpal,” agak.

*Juda bin b*ɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl yoklak

[22] Jems nɨb agek, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok lɨl, bɨ Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok lɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok magɨlsek lɨl, aglak, “Cɨn bɨ cɨn ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bɨ omal eip Adiok amnɨlaŋ,” aglak. Nɨb agɨl, bɨ Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kod mɨdelak bɨ omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kɨrop ag lɨlak. [23] Mɨj alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, Pol Banabas bɨ ñon ñɨlak. Mɨj nɨg gɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak:

Mam sɨkop, nɨbi mɨdebɨm?

Cɨn namam nɨbi, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨdebir bɨ omal ak abe, nɨbep Juda bin bɨ mer taun kɨb Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe mɨdɨl Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm okok, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl yokobɨn. [24] Ti gɨnɨg: mɨnɨm alap owɨp nɨpɨn, bin bɨ cɨn sɨŋ aul ognap, cɨnop ag nɨŋɨl mer, gos kɨri ke ak nep nɨŋɨl, amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbep gos par lɨnɨmɨb rek mɨnɨm ognap nɨbep ag ñɨlak. [25] Nɨb ak,

cɨn bɨ ognap cɨn ke ag lon, bɨ mɨdmagɨl
cɨn tep yɨb Pol Banabas bɨ omal kabsek
nɨnɨgal. 26 Pol Banabas bɨ omal okok ajɨl,
bɨ okok cɨrop ñag pak lɨnɨgal, agɨl, gos ar
ak rek ma nɨpir. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais mɨnɨm
tep ne ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨr, agɨl,
gos nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, abramek ag
ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ ajölɨgɨpir. 27 Judas Sailas bɨ
omal ag yoknɨg gebɨn. Kɨri amɨl mɨj ñu
kɨl tɨkobɨn aul mɨnɨm ar ak nep nɨbep
ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgair. 28 Cɨn mogɨm gɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gon nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
Kaun Sɨŋ ne cɨnop gos tep ñek, mɨj ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl mɨker ognap nɨbep ma ñɨnɨgabɨn,
agɨl, ag lɨpɨn. Yokop mɨnɨm omal nep
agnɨgabɨn, agɨl, ag lɨpɨn. 29 Bin bɨ ognap
tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg,
kɨmɨn kaj tap okok pakenɨmel, nɨbi ma
ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Kɨmɨn kaj tap okok lakañ
ak ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Kɨmɨn kaj tap okok
kɨŋam tɨg kɨbor juel kɨmonɨmɨŋ ak, ma
ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb. Tap
agobɨn aul kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, gɨ tep
gɨnɨgabɨm.
Mɨnɨm bɨr apɨn me ak. Nɨbi mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb.
Mɨj ñu kɨl tɨklak ak me ak.
30 Mɨj nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl bɨ okok ñel, kɨri
Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Adiok, Siria
Propins okok adɨk gɨ amnɨlak. Amjakɨl, bin
bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok agel, magɨlsek
ap mogɨm gelak nɨŋɨl mɨj dolak ak ñɨlak.
31 Mɨj ñel, bin bɨ kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak udɨn
lɨ nɨŋel, kɨrop tep yɨb gek, gos sek mɨdɨl
cɨbur kɨrop mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gak. 32 Judas Sailas
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ omal mɨderek ak
me, ñɨn bad alap Adiok kɨn mɨdɨl, Jisas bin
bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨnɨm koŋai nep ag ñɨ
tep ger nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne
nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl gos sek mɨdelak. 33-34 Nɨg gɨl
ag ñɨ dai juɨl, amnɨg ger nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak nɨb okok ap mogɨm gɨl,
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb kɨrop mal kod mɨd
tep gek, kɨri kapkap mɨd tep gir, agɨl, kɨrop
mal ag yoklak. 35 Pen Pol eip Banabas eip
Adiok sɨŋak kɨn mɨdɨl, bɨ nɨb okok nɨb bɨ
ognap eip, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨderek.

Pol Banabas ke ke amnɨrek

36 Pen mɨd damɨl, Pol ne Banabas nop
agak, "Cɨr mal ned tagɨl Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm agor
amnak karɨp lɨm okok, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdebal aka agɨl, am nɨŋɨl owɨr," agak.
37 Agek, Banabas agak, "Nɨb ak, Jon Mak nop
abe poŋ dɨ dad amnɨr," agak. 38 Agek, Pol
agak, "Ñɨ nɨbak ned poŋ dɨ dad amor, wög
gɨ sakɨl ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amɨl
kɨrɨg amnak. Nɨb ak, mɨñi nop poŋ dɨ
ma dad amnɨgabɨr," agak. 39 Pol nɨb agek,
kɨri mal ke nep pen pen agɨl, Banabas ne
Jon Mak eip ñɨg magöb dɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg
tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras amnɨrek. 40 Pol
ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bɨ Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨlak okok, sobok gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb ne Pol
Sailas kɨrop mal kod mɨdeŋ, agɨl, bɨ omal
ag yoklak. 41 Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe,
Silisia Propins okok abe gɨ taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm
ognap sek ag ñɨ tep gek, kɨri nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨ
kɨlɨs gɨ mɨdelak.

16

Pol karɨp lɨm ajolɨgɨp okok kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ amnak

1 Pol Sailas kɨri mal tag tag lɨl, Debi amɨl,
Listra amjakrek. Karɨp lɨm nɨb okok Jisas
nop nɨŋ dak bɨ alap mɨdek; yɨb ne ak
Timoti. Bɨ nɨbak nonɨm ne ak Juda nɨb
bin alap pen Jisas nop nɨŋ dak. Nap ne ak
Grik nɨb bɨ alap. 2 Listra bin bɨ Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨlak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bɨ Jisas
nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok abe, Timoti bɨ tep aglak.
3 Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas mɨnɨm ak ag
ñɨ ajojɨr, agɨl gos nɨŋak ak pen, Juda bin
bɨ okok agnɨgal, "Timoti nap ne ak Grik
bɨ alap rek, ñɨ ne wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gak
rek, mɨnɨm ne ak ma dobɨn," agnɨgal, ag
gos nɨŋɨl, Timoti nop dad amek wak tɨb
gɨ rɨk gɨlak. 4 Pol Sailas Timoti kɨri taun
taun okok gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad
ameb okok abe, bɨ Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop
kod mɨdelak bɨ okok abe, Jerusalem sɨŋak
mogɨm gɨl mɨnɨm tari tari aglak ak, bin bɨ
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, nɨb
nɨb gɨnɨmɨb, aglak. 5 Nɨg gɨl tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ gɨ
taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok,
kɨrop Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ tep gel, kɨri
mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, ne agak rek
nep gɨ mɨdelak. Ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm per per
bin bɨ ognap sek Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl,
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

Pol nɨgrɨkep nɨŋak

6 Pol bɨ ne okok eip Esia Propins mɨdebal
bin bɨ okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨn,

agɨl, amnɨg gelak ak pen Kaun Sɨŋ ne, ma
amnɨmɨb mer, agak. Nɨb ak, karɨp lɨm
Prijia nab okok tagɨl, Galesia Propins nab
okok tagliɨg gelak. 7 Kɨri am am, karɨp lɨm
Misia maŋ maŋ aplɨg gɨ, Bitinia Propins
amnɨn agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kɨrop,
ma amnɨmɨb mer, agak. 8 Jisas Kaun ne
nɨb agek, kɨri Bitinia Propins ma amnɨlak;
karɨp lɨm Misia nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ taun
kɨb Troas amnɨlak. 9 Troas amɨl, kɨslɨm
nab eyaŋ Pol nɨgrɨkep nɨŋak, bɨ Masedonia
Propins nɨb alap warɨk mɨdɨl, nop mɨnɨm
neb neb gɨ agɨl agak, "Nak ñɨg juɨl pɨs aul
Masedonia apɨl, cɨnop gɨ ñɨnɨmɨn," agak.
10 Pol nɨg gɨ nɨgrɨkep nɨŋek, cɨn agnok,
"Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bɨ kɨrop Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak am ag ñɨm, ag ñosɨp," agɨl,
magɨl nɨbak nep Masedonia amnɨg gɨ tap
gɨ jɨn gɨnok.

Bin Lidia Jisas nop nɨŋ dak

11 Amɨl ñɨg magöb dɨl, Troas kɨrɨg gɨl,
karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Samotres
amnɨnok. Mɨnek pen Samotres kɨrɨg gɨl,
Niapolis taun amjaknok. 12 Ñɨg magöb dɨl,
Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab sɨŋak am-
jaknok. Rom gapman bin bɨ koŋai nep
amɨl, Pilipai mɨdɨl, kod mɨdeliɨgɨpal. Nɨb
ak, karɨp lɨm nab sɨŋak Pilipai taun kɨb yɨb
mɨdek. Cɨn ñɨn bad alap Pilipai okok kɨn
mɨdonok. 13 Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn
ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap mɨdenɨgab,
agɨl, taun kɨjoŋ kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg gol ar eim
amnɨnok. Amɨl nɨŋnok, bin ognap ap
mɨdelak. Nɨb sɨŋak bɨsɨgɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm
ag ñɨnok. 14 Bin nɨŋ mɨdelak nɨb okok,
bin alap taun kɨb Taiataira nɨb, yɨb ne ak
Lidia. Ne walɨj mɨk okok gɨ lek, taueliɨgɨpal.
Ne God nop sobok goliɨgɨp. Bɨ Kɨb ne bin
nɨbak nop gos tep ñek, Pol mɨnɨm tep agak
ak, nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dak. 15 Pen Lidia
abe, bin bɨ karɨp ne eip kɨnlak okok abe,
kɨrop ñɨg pak ñon, Lidia agak, "Yad Bɨ Kɨb
yɨpɨd gɨl nɨŋ dɨpin, agɨl nɨpɨm ak, nɨbi apɨl
karɨp yad kɨn mɨdenɨmɨb," agak. Cɨnop
nɨb agek, mɨnɨm ne dɨl, am karɨp ne ak kɨn
mɨdonok.

*Pol Sailas k*ɨrop mal mɨñ lɨlak

16 Cɨn mɨnek alap God nop sobok gep
kau ak amɨl, pai mɨñ wög gep alap nop
nabɨŋ paknok. Pai nɨbak nop kɨjeki abaŋ
ñagek, tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨgab ak, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop ag ñek, nop mani ñöliɨgɨpal. Ne
nɨg gek, bɨ nop tau dapel, mɨñ wög kɨrop
goliɨgɨp bɨ okok mani kɨb döliɨgɨpal. 17 Cɨn
amonok nɨŋliɨg gɨ, pai nɨbak cɨnop kɨsen
gɨliɨg gɨ agak, "Bɨ sɨŋ aul, God ar i oklaŋ
mɨdeb ak nop wög gɨpal. God titi gɨl nɨbep
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab, mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep
nɨbep ag ñebal," agak. 18 Pen pai ak mɨnɨm
nɨbak rek per per agek agek agek, ñɨn alap
Pol nop yɨrɨk yɨb gek, adɨk gɨl kɨjeki pai
abaŋ ñagak ak nop agak, "Jisas Krais yɨb
ne ak nɨŋɨl, pai nɨbaul nop kɨrɨg gɨl mɨs
amnoŋ!" agak. Dai kɨjeki nop abaŋ ñagak
ak, söŋ amnak.

19 Pen pai nɨbak nop mani tauel, kɨrop
mɨñ wög goliɨgɨp bɨ okok, Pol kɨjeki ag
yokak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, mani kɨb dɨpɨn ak
kɨsen ma dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, Pol Sailas kɨrop
mal dɨ cɨcɨ dɨl, Rom bɨ pobɨŋ mɨdelak
okok mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, lɨp gɨ dam mɨnɨm
agep kau ak amnɨlak. 20 Rom bɨ mɨnɨm
tɨg bɨlokep bɨ pobɨŋ okok mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl
aglak, "Bɨ omal aul bɨ Juda nɨb. Taun kɨb
cɨn aul apɨl ger, cɨn bin bɨ karɨp lɨm cɨn
nap nɨb aul ger, mɨlɨk kal yowɨp. 21 Cɨn Rom
bin bɨ mɨnɨm ned nɨb ar ak ke mɨdeb, pen
kɨri mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb mɨnɨm cɨn ma nɨŋep
ar ak, nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag ajebir," aglak.

22 Bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok ak rek nep,
mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep agɨl, Pol Sailas kɨrop
mal mɨnɨm kɨb agel, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep
bɨ pobɨŋ okok aglak, "Walɨj kɨrop mal okok
tɨg juɨl, yɨr dɨ pakɨm," aglak. 23 Agel, yɨr
dɨ pak adɨk madɨk gɨl, dam mɨñ lep karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak yokɨl, bɨ mɨñ lep karɨp kod
mɨdek ak nop aglak, "Kɨrop mal nɨŋ tep
gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn," aglak. 24 Agel, bɨ mɨñ lep
karɨp kod mɨdoliɨgɨp ak, kɨrop mal poŋ dɨ
dam karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan yɨb sɨŋak eyaŋ lɨl,
tob kɨd kɨrop mal dɨ mab kɨb mɨgan ak
yokel amek, pak rɨbɨk wös gak.

25 Pen kɨslɨm nab kɨb eyaŋ, Pol Sailas kɨri
mal God nop sobok gɨliɨg gɨ, kɨmep ognap
ag mɨderek nɨŋliɨg gɨ, bɨ nagɨman ognap
kɨri peyɨg nɨŋ mɨdelak. 26 Nɨg gerek nɨŋliɨg
gɨ, dai monmon kɨb yɨb ak dɨl, mɨñ lep
karɨp ak sek tɨg jɨnomno gɨl, kɨjoŋ okok
ke yɨkɨl, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop sen ñon
gɨlak okok magɨlsek wɨsɨbak. 27 Nɨg gek,
bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek bɨ ak
warɨkɨl nɨŋak, kɨjoŋ okok magɨlsek yɨkɨl
mɨdek. Ne nɨŋɨl, "Bɨ nagɨman okok, kɨjoŋ
yɨkek, pɨrɨkɨl am sakpal rek, bɨ kɨb yad ak

yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨgab," agɨl, tu par kɨd ne ke ak tɨg lɨp gɨ dɨl, ne ke pɨŋɨl lɨnɨg gek. [28] Pol pen nop sɨk kɨb par agɨl agak, "Tari gɨnɨg nak ke pɨŋɨl lɨnɨg geban? Cɨn ma pɨrɨk gɨ ambɨn. Magɨlsek mɨdobɨn aul," agak.

[29] Pol nɨb agek, nagɨman kod mɨdek bɨ ak sɨk agɨl agak, "Sɨp kasek dowɨm," agak. Agek, sɨp dapel, ne dad pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd agɨl karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amɨl, jel gek, gɨl gɨl gɨlɨg gɨ, amɨl Pol Sailas mɨderek wagɨn sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmak. [30] Pen nɨg gɨl kogɨm yɨmɨl, warɨkɨl, kɨrop mal poŋ dɨ mɨs eyaŋ amɨl agak, "Bɨ kɨb tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ?" agak.

[31] Agek, nop agrek, "Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nop nɨŋ denɨgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bɨ nak eip kɨn mɨdeban okok abe, nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab," agrek. [32] Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨbak nop abe, bin bɨ ne eip kɨn mɨdelak okok magɨlsek abe, kɨrop Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨrek. [33] Nɨb ag ñer, kɨrop mal kɨslɨm nab kɨb eyaŋ nep damɨl, mɨb goŋ paklak okok ñɨg lɨ yokak. Nɨg gek, magɨl nɨbak nep nop abe, bin bɨ ne okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek ñɨg pak ñɨrek. [34] Kɨrop magɨlsek ñɨg pak ñer, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek bɨ ak, kɨrop mal poŋ dɨ dam karɨp ne damɨl, tap magɨl ñek, ñɨŋerek. Bɨ nɨbak ne ke abe, bin ñɨ pai ne okok abe, mɨñi cɨn God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak. [35] Mɨnek pen, Rom bɨ kɨb okok polisman okok kɨrop aglak, "Bɨ mɨñ mɨdebir omal kɨrop wɨsɨb yokem amnir," aglak. [36] Agel, bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek bɨ nɨbak, mɨnɨm nɨbak dam Pol Sailas mɨderek sɨŋak amɨl agak, "Mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok nɨrep apal, 'Wɨsɨb yokem amnir,' apal. Nɨb ak, nɨri mal amnir. Bɨ Kɨb nɨrep kod mɨd tep gek, kapkap mɨd tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb!" agak.

[37] Agek, Pol agak, "Cɨr mal ak rek nep bɨ Rom nɨb omal pen mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl mer, bin bɨ nab sɨŋak cɨrop mal yɨr dɨ pak adɨk madɨk gɨl, dam mɨñ lɨpal ak, tep ma gɨp. Nɨb ak, cɨrop mal kapkap we gɨl ag yokɨn, agɨl, agebal ar? Bɨ kɨb okok kɨri ke mɨñ lep karɨp aul apɨl, cɨrop bɨ omal poŋ dɨ damɨl, kausek söŋ eyaŋ amnɨn," agak.

[38] Pol nɨb agek, polisman okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, adɨk gɨ amɨl mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ag ñel, Pol Sailas kɨri Rom nɨb bɨ omal mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨklak. [39] Pɨrɨkɨl, kɨri am Pol Sailas kɨrop bɨ omal poŋ dɨ damɨl, kausek söŋ eyaŋ amɨl, mɨnɨm sain sain agɨl aglak, "Nɨrep mal tep gonɨmɨŋ ak, taun kɨb nɨbaul kɨrɨg gɨl amnɨmir," aglak. [40] Pol Sailas mɨñ lep karɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bin Lidia karɨp ak am mɨdɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok eip mogɨm gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep kɨrop ag ñel, kɨri nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak dɨl, gos sek mɨdɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlak.

17

Tesalonaika bin bɨ Pol Sailas kɨrop mal ñag pak lɨnɨg gelak

[1] Pen Pol Sailas kɨri mal taun kɨb Pilipai kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl taun kɨb Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kɨrɨg gɨl, am taun kɨb Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kɨrɨg gɨl, am taun kɨb Tesalonaika amjakɨl nɨŋrek, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp alap mɨdek. [2] Nɨŋɨl, Pol per golɨgɨp rek, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn omal nokɨm, bin bɨ okok eip Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amɨl, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gak. [3] God Mɨnɨm wagɨn ak kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨl, God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok bɨrarɨk okok, Mesaia ak yur kɨb dɨl kɨmɨl kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab aglak mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñɨ tep gɨl, "Mesaia ak Jisas, bɨ nɨbep agebin aul," agak. [4] Pol nɨb agek, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, mɨnɨm agek rek nep nɨŋ dɨl, Pol Sailas pɨs ak amnɨlak. Bin yɨb sek koŋai nep abe, Grik bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨlak koŋai nep abe, Pol agak mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨlak.

[5] Pol Sailas mɨnɨm ager bin bɨ koŋai nep nɨŋ delak ak, Juda bɨ okok ognap nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, bɨ tɨmel yokop taun kanɨb nab sɨŋak mɨdelak okok ognap del, kɨri pen am bin bɨ koŋai nep dap lɨl, mɨnɨm gi gu kɨb yɨb gɨlak. "Cɨn Pol Sailas kɨrop mal pɨyo nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop ñon, bɨ omal kɨrop ñag pak lɨlaŋ," agɨl, am Jeson karɨp ak bɨnem kɨs kɨs gɨl pɨyo mer nɨŋlak. [6] Pɨyo mer nɨŋɨl, Jeson nop dɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap sek dɨl, dam gapman bɨ kɨb mɨdelak sɨŋak amɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb aglak. Mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl aglak, "Pol Sailas bɨ omal karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek gɨ tagɨl ager, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm pen pen mɨnɨm saköl gɨpal. Pen mɨñi ap mɨdebir karɨp lɨm cɨn aul. [7] Kɨri gapman bɨ kɨb cɨn Sisa mɨnɨm ne tɨb juɨl, kiŋ cɨn

ke alap mɨdeb, agɨl, bɨ Kiŋ nɨbak Jisas apal. Pen bɨ Jeson aul, bɨ nɨb omal kɨrop dam karɨp ne ak lek kɨn mɨdesir," aglak. 8 Nɨb agelak, bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mɨdelak okok abe, taun gapman bɨ kɨb okok abe nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm saköl kɨb yɨb aglak. 9 Mɨnɨm saköl kɨb yɨb agɨl, Jeson nop mani ognap dɨl, bin bɨ nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dɨl, aglak, "Kɨsen mɨnɨm nɨbak kauyaŋ gɨnɨgabɨm ak, mani nɨbi nɨbaul pɨs nep dɨnɨgabɨn," aglak. Nɨb agɨl, kɨrop ag söŋ yoklak.

Taun kɨb Beria bin bɨ koŋai nep Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨlak

10 Kɨslɨm gak magɨl ak nep, bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok Pol Sailas kɨrop mal dam yokel, taun kɨb Beria amnɨrek. Beria amjakɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amnɨrek. 11 Amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bɨ Beria mɨdelak okok, bin bɨ Tesalonaika mɨdelak okok rek mer; mɨnɨm kɨrop mal ak nɨŋel, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, "Pol nɨŋɨd ageb aka?" agɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm per per udɨn lɨ nɨŋ tep gölɨgɨpal. 12 Pen Juda mogɨm gep karɨp nɨbak bin bɨ olak okok koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Grik bin yɨb mɨdek okok ak rek nep, koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Grik bɨ ak rek nep, koŋai nep Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak.

13 Pen Pol amɨl Beria bin bɨ kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bɨ Tesalonaika mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, apɨl, Beria bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm neb neb gel, kal junɨg gelak. 14 Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, ñɨg solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bɨ omal Beria sɨŋak mɨderek. 15 Pen bɨ ognap Pol nop dam taun kɨb Atens yokɨl, adɨk gɨ amnɨg gelak nɨŋɨl Pol kɨrop agak, "Sailas Timoti kɨrop mal agem, kasek onɨmir," agak.

Pol taun kɨb Atens mɨdek

16 Pol ne Sailas Timoti kɨrop mal taun kɨb Atens sɨŋak kod mɨdlɨg gɨ nɨŋak, bin bɨ nɨb okok god tom kɨri sobok gölɨgɨpal tap okok, koŋai yɨb nep mɨdek. Ne nɨŋek, cɨbur nop ak tɨmel yɨb gak. 17 Nɨg gek, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, Juda bin bɨ okok ognap abe, Grik bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap abe, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl golɨgɨp. Pen ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm per per mɨnɨm agep kau sɨŋak amɨl, bin bɨ ap mɨdelak okok, kɨrop eip ak rek nep mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl golɨgɨp. 18 Taun kɨb Atens nɨbak, bin bɨ gos ar ke ke nɨŋlak okok, yɨb ke ke agɨl, ognap Epikorian bin bɨ aglak, ognap Stowik bin bɨ aglak. Ñɨn alap, Pol bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop Jisas kɨmɨl warɨkak mɨnɨm tep ak agek, Epikorian bɨ gos tep nɨŋeb ognap, Stowik bɨ gos tep nɨŋeb ognap, Pol mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl, nop eip ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, ognap aglak, "Bɨ mɨnɨm ñɨg ñɨg lɨp mɨnɨm ak tari mɨnɨm agnɨg geb?" aglak. Pen ognap aglak, "Bin bɨ par okok sobok gɨpal god kɨri okok rek nep ageb," aglak. 19-20 Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai mɨdelak sɨŋak amɨl aglak, "Nak mɨnɨm kɨsen ke nɨb bin bɨ okok kɨrop ageban ak, mɨñi cɨnop ak rek nep ag ñɨ tep gek, cɨn abe mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨbak nɨŋ rep gɨn," aglak. 21 Pen bin bɨ Atens nɨb okok abe, bin bɨ ke okok nɨb apɨl Atens kɨn mɨdelak okok abe, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ar ognap nɨŋɨl ag mɨdojɨn, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋölɨgɨpal.

22 Pol pen ne kansol kai mɨdelak nab sɨŋak warɨkɨl agak, "Nɨbi Atens bin bɨ. Yad nɨpin nɨbi kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, tap ognap sobok gɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨpɨm. 23 Yad sɨŋ aul tagɨl nɨpin, nɨbi kab kaunan ke ke gɨ lɨl, tap ke ke sobok gɨpɨm rek, yɨb ak ar nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm. Pen kab bɨd tap sobok gɨ ñeb alap gɨ lɨpɨm ak, yɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm, 'Bɨ sobok gɨpal ma nɨpɨn ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,' apɨm. Mɨnɨm ma nɨpɨn, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨk lɨpɨm nɨbak, mɨñi nɨbep mɨnɨm wagɨn ak agnɨg gebin.

24 "God lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨ lɨl, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb okok magɨlsek gɨ lɨl gak Bɨ nɨbak ne Bɨ Kɨb yɨb. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, Bɨ Kɨb mɨdɨl kod mɨdeb. Bin bɨ okok God sobok gep karɨp ñɨnmagɨl kɨri gɨ lel, ne ap karɨp nab nɨb okok ma mɨdenɨgab, mer. 25 God ne cɨnop gɨ lɨl, ake bad ak ñek, ake lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn. Tap cɨn okok magɨlsek ne nep ñɨb. Ne Bɨ kɨlɨs tɨmel ke yɨb nɨŋɨl cɨn ñɨnmagɨl cɨn tap tep alap gɨl nop ñɨjɨn rek ma lɨp. 26 Ne bɨ nokɨm alap nep, Adam nop gɨ lek, Adam ne pen tɨk damɨl, tɨk dam dapɨl gel, mɨñi bin bɨ ke ke okok lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek okok mɨdobɨn. Pen God ne nep ned gos nɨŋɨl gek me, bin bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm apɨl apɨl mɨdɨl, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen ne ke agak ñɨn ak, bin bɨ okok nɨb ognap apɨl kau kɨri

nɨbak dɨpal. [27] God ne ke gos nɨŋɨl geb ak,
ñɨn ognap koslam mɨdɨl, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋɨl, dɨ
rɨrɨkol gɨlɨg gɨ, yɨp pɨyo nɨŋ dɨnɨmel, agɨl,
geb. Pen nop nɨŋ dɨnɨg gonɨgabɨn ak, ne
cɨnop magɨlsek par okok ma mɨdeb. Cɨn
eip mɨdeb aul. [28] Ñɨnmagɨl ar ne ak me, cɨn
mɨdobɨn. Pen bɨ mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkep nɨbi
ke ognap, 'Cɨn abe ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn,' apal
ak, nɨŋɨd apal.

[29] "Pen cɨn God ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn rek,
gol, silpa, kab okok dɨl, gos cɨn ke nɨŋɨl,
ñɨnmagɨl cɨn ke tap ognap kaunan gɨ lɨl,
ma sobok gɨjɨn. [30] Ned God mɨnɨm tep
ne ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal rek, kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb
ma agak. Pen mɨñi bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke
tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek kɨrop ageb, 'Tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn,
agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨm,' ageb. [31] Kɨsen ne ke nep
nɨŋɨp ñɨn ak, Bɨ ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek
apɨl, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal
magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, nonɨm lɨnɨgab.
Cɨn nɨpɨn, Bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab nɨbak,
nop ñag pak lel kɨmek, God gek kauyaŋ
warɨkak. Nɨg gak ak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek
nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab agak ak, mɨseŋ
nep agak ak nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, gak," agak.

[32] Pol, bɨ alap kɨmɨl warɨkɨp mɨnɨm
agosɨp ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdelak okok
ognap ag sɨk aglak; pen ognap aglak,
"Ñɨn ognap sek mɨnɨm nɨbak kauyaŋ agek
nɨŋɨn," aglak. [33] Nɨb agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol
kansol kai mɨdelak okok kɨrop kɨrɨg am-
nak. [34] Pen taun kɨb Atens nɨbak, bin bɨ
ognap Pol mɨnɨm nop ak dɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋ
dɨlak. Bin bɨ nɨb okok me, bɨ alap yɨb ne ak
Dionisias. Ne bɨ kɨb kansol kɨb kɨri karɨp
lɨm nɨbak nɨb bɨ alap. Bin alap yɨb ne ak
Damaris. Pen bin bɨ ognap sek abe Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨlak.

18

Pol am taun kɨb Korid okok mɨdek

[1] Pol taun kɨb Atens kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb
Korid okok amnak. [2] Pol Korid amɨl nɨŋak,
bɨ Juda ber mal mɨderek. Nɨgmɨl yɨb ak
Akwila; nop karɨp lɨm Podas tɨk dapel, kɨb
gɨl ne ju dam karɨp lɨm Itali, taun kɨb Rom
ulep sɨŋak, mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen kɨsen gapman
bɨ kɨb Klodias, Juda bin bɨ ognap Rom ma
mɨdenɨmel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila
eip, Itali kɨrɨg gɨl, am Korid sɨŋak mɨderek.
Pen Pol, ber mal kɨrop am nɨŋnɨg gɨl, karɨp
kɨrop amnak. [3] Bɨ ber nɨbak, kɨri sel karɨp
gölɨgɨpir. Pen Pol ak rek nep wög nɨbak rek
golɨgɨp ak me, amɨl kɨrop eip kɨn mɨdɨl,
sel okok gölɨgɨpal. [4] Pol ne pen, Juda bin
bɨ okok abe, Grik bin bɨ okok abe, kɨri
magɨlsek Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨlaŋ,
agɨl, Juda God nop sobok gep ñɨn ak, ne per
per Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl
kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl golɨgɨp.

[5] Pen kɨsen Sailas eip Timoti eip Mase-
donia Propins kɨrɨg gɨl, Pol Korid mɨdek
sɨŋak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas mɨnɨm
tep ak ag ñɨ damɨl damɨl, Juda bin bɨ
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨl, Mesaia per kod
mɨdolɨgɨpɨn ak me Jisas nep, agolɨgɨp. [6] Pol
nɨb agek, Juda bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm ne ak ma
nɨŋɨl, nop ag juɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel agel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Pol ne, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak tari gɨnɨg
kɨrɨg gɨpal, agɨl, walɨj ne ak pɨpal paklɨg
gɨ agak, "Yad nɨbep Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag
ñen ma nɨpɨm rek, God nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ ma
yoknɨgab ak, tap nɨbi ke. Mɨñi nɨbep Juda
bin bɨ kɨrɨg gɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop
am ag ñɨnɨgain," agak.

[7] Pol nɨb agɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ Juda
mer alap karɨp ak amnak. Bɨ nɨbak yɨb ne
Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok golɨgɨp.
Karɨp ne ak Juda mogɨm gep karɨp gol ulep
sɨŋak. [8] Pen Krispas, bɨ Juda mogɨm gep
karɨp kod mɨdolɨgɨp bɨ ak, bin bɨ ne eip kɨn
mɨdelak okok eip Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak. Taun
kɨb Korid okok, bin bɨ ognap koŋai nep, Pol
Jisas mɨnɨm tep agak ak nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd ageb,
agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨl, ñɨg paklak.

[9] Ñɨn alap kɨslɨm eyaŋ Pol nɨgrɨkep
nɨŋak, Bɨ Kɨb nop agak, "Nak ma
pɨrɨknɨmɨn. Nak gos sek mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs
gɨl, mɨnɨm tep yad ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop
abramek ag ñek amnaŋ. [10] Yad nep eip
mɨdebin. Taun kɨb aul bin bɨ yad koŋai yɨb
nep mɨdebal; bin bɨ ognap nep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp," agak. [11] Bɨ Kɨb nɨb
agek, Pol Korid nep kɨn mɨdɨl, mɨ nokɨm
alap takɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd ak, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨ mɨdolɨgɨp.

[12] Pen Rom bɨ kɨb okok Galio nop ag lel, ne
amɨl Akaia Propins kod mɨdek ñɨn ak, Juda
bin bɨ okok, Pol nop nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek,
mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl, nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨ dam
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg dad amnɨlak. [13] Pol nop
mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl aglak, "Bɨ aul bin bɨ sɨŋ aul
kɨrop agɨl, 'Nɨbi God nop sobok gɨnɨg gɨl,

nɨb nɨb gɨm,' ageb. Pen mɨnɨm ageb ak dɨl
genɨgal ak, kɨri lo cɨn tɨb junɨgal," aglak.
14 Nɨb agelak, Pol pen agnɨg gebin ag
nɨŋak ak pen, Galio pen warɨkɨl, Juda
bin bɨ okok kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi Juda bin
bɨ. Bɨ aul tap tɨmel alap gobkop, mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨg gebɨm ak nɨpnep. 15 Pen nɨbi
yokop mɨnɨm magɨl okok nɨb okok nɨb dɨl,
pen pen agɨl, bɨ yɨb kɨri ñɨlak okok ak
rek nep dɨl, mɨnɨm pen pen agebɨm, ak
mɨnɨm kɨb mer; mɨnɨm yokop nɨbak yad
ma nɨŋnɨgain. Ak mɨnɨm yad mer. Mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨbi ke agnɨmɨb!" agak. 16 Nɨb agɨl,
bɨ polisman ne okok agek, mɨnɨm kɨb agep
mɨgan ak kɨrop yɨk gɨ dam mɨs eyaŋ yok-
lak. 17 Kɨri mɨs amlɨg gɨ, bɨ Juda mogɨm gep
karɨp kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak, Sostenes, polis-
man okok nop yɨr dɨl pak gɨs gɨ paklak.
Gapman bɨ kɨb Galio nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm alap ma
agak.

*Pol kauyaŋ taun k*ɨb Adiok, Siria Propins
sɨŋak amnak

18 Pen Pol Korid tapɨn kɨn mɨdɨl, bin bɨ
Jisas mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop, "Nɨberɨk
sɨŋaul mɨdem," agɨl, Akwila Prisila ber mal
eip karɨp lɨm Siria amnɨn, agɨl, Senkria
taun, ñɨg solwara gol sɨŋak amnɨlak.
Senkria okok am mɨdɨl, Pol mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
nɨŋɨd nɨŋɨd nep God nop agebin agɨl,
kɨmkas ne tɨkak. 19-21 Ñɨg magöb dɨl, Senkria
kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl amɨl taun kɨb Epesas am-
jaklak. Pol ne Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan ak amɨl, Juda bin bɨ okok eip mɨnɨm
ag amɨl apɨl gek. Nɨg gek, bin bɨ okok
nop aglak, "Ñɨn ognap sek cɨnop eip sɨŋaul
mɨdenɨmɨn," aglak. Pen mɨnɨm kɨrop ak
ma dɨl agak, "Nɨbi sɨŋaul mɨdem. God yɨp,
yau, agenɨgab ak, kɨsen adɨk gɨ nɨbep ker
onɨgain," agak. Nɨb agɨl, Akwila Prisila
ber mal kɨrop bin bɨ nɨb okok eip Epesas
sɨŋak ag lɨl, ne ñɨg magöb dɨl paŋdak. 22 Ñɨg
magöb nɨbak amɨl amɨl Sisaria amjakek,
Pol ñɨg magöb nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, wagɨn ar
amɨl Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakɨl,
bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, "Nɨbi
mɨdebɨm?" agɨl, kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ognap
agak. Pol nɨg gɨl, Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg
magöb kauyaŋ dɨl, taun kɨb Adiok, Siria
Propins sɨŋak amnak.

23 Pol Adiok amɨl, yokop tapɨn ñɨn bad
alap kɨn mɨd kɨrɨg gɨl, amɨl Galesia Propins
okok abe, karɨp lɨm Prijia okok abe gɨ taglɨg
gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop ned nɨŋ dɨlak okok, kɨri
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨmel,
agɨl, kɨrop magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gak.

*B*ɨ nak Apolos mɨnɨm ak

24 Pen bɨ Juda taun kɨb Aleksadria nɨb
alap apɨl Epesas sɨŋak mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak
Apolos. Ne bɨ gos tep nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm ag tep
gep bɨ alap. Ne God Mɨnɨm dai ned ñu
kɨl tɨklak ak nɨŋ tep golɨgɨp. 25 Bɨ ognap
nop Bɨ Kɨb Kanɨb Ameb mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨlak.
Nɨb ak me, ne kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, Jisas ne akal
nɨb apɨl bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdek ak, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag ñolɨgɨp. Pen
mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp nɨbak, Jon bɨ ñɨg pak
ñeb ag ñolɨgɨp rek nep nɨŋɨl ag ñolɨgɨp.
Mɨnɨm ognap sek ma nɨŋak. 26 Pen Apolos
ma pɨrɨkɨl, Juda mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨbak abramek yɨb ag ñolɨgɨp. Pen
ñɨn alap mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdek nɨŋɨl Prisila
Akwila ber mal nɨŋɨl, nop poŋ dɨ dam karɨp
kɨri ak amɨl, God Kanɨb Ameb mɨnɨm ma
nɨŋak magɨl ognap nop ag ñɨ tep yɨb gɨrek.
27-28 Kɨsen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amnɨg
gek, Epesas bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok,
Apolos ne amɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ak ag
ñɨnɨgab ak tep, agɨl, Akaia bin bɨ Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop mɨj alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak, "Bɨ God wög gep Apolos amjakek,
nop dɨnɨmɨb," aglak. Nɨg gel me, Apolos
Akaia Propins amjakɨl, mɨj nɨbak yomek,
Akaia bin bɨ God kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gos tep
ñek, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak bin bɨ okok, Apolos
nop dɨlak. Nop del, ne pen kau kɨrop dɨl,
mɨnɨm agep kau sɨŋak Juda bin bɨ okok eip
mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, God Mɨnɨm ar ak ag
ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, "Mesaia, agɨl, kod mɨdebɨm
ak Jisas nep," agak. Nɨg gɨl, ag ñɨ tep gek,
nop mɨnɨm alap pen agnɨmel rek ma lak.
Nɨg gek, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok
kɨrop gɨ ñɨ tep gek, mɨd tep gɨlak.

19

*Pol Epesas am m*ɨdɨl Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
ag ñak

1 Apolos Korid kɨn mɨdek ñɨn nab nɨb
sɨŋak, Pol ne amɨl Galesia Propins sɨŋak
abe, karɨp lɨm Prijia sɨŋak abe, nab sɨŋak gɨ
taglɨg gɨ, taun kɨb Epesas amjakak. Amjakɨl
nɨŋak, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap
mɨdelak. 2 Pol kɨrop ag nɨŋak, "Nɨbi Jisas

nop nɨŋ dɨpek ñɨn ak, Kaun Sɨŋ sek dɨpek aka mer?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Mer. Kaun Sɨŋ alap mɨdeb, agɨl, cɨn ma nɨpɨn," aglak.

3 Nɨb agelak, Pol kɨrop agak, "Pen nɨbi ñɨg pakpek ak, wagɨn ak tari, ag gos nɨpɨm?" agak.

Agek, aglak, "Cɨn Jon agolɨgɨp mɨnɨm ak dɨl me, ñɨg paknok," aglak.

4 Nɨb agelak, Pol agak, "Jon Isrel bin bɨ okok agek, ñɨg pakelɨgɨpal ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, nɨŋel me, kɨrop ñɨg pak ñolɨgɨp. Pen Jon kɨrop agolɨgɨp, 'Bɨ Kɨb kɨsen onɨgab ak apek, nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb,' agolɨgɨp. Bɨ kɨsen onɨgab agak nɨbak, Jisas nep," agak. 5 Pol nɨb agek, cɨn Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl bin bɨ ne ke yɨb mɨdojɨn, agɨl, ñɨg paklak. 6 Kɨri ñɨg pakel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol ñɨnmagɨl ne kɨrop ar sɨŋak lek, Kaun Sɨŋ kɨrop apek, kɨri mɨnɨm ar ke ke aglɨg gɨ, God mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨlak. 7 Bɨ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ rek nɨg gɨlak.

8 Pol takɨn omal nokɨm, Juda bin bɨ mogɨm gep karɨp olak okok eip, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmel, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨseŋ nep mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp. 9 Pen bin bɨ ognap gos mɨdmagɨl kɨri ak, gos mɨdmagɨl kɨri nab okok nep mɨdek nɨŋɨl, Pol mɨnɨm agak ak ma dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨdelak nab sɨŋak amɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Kanɨb Ameb ak mɨnɨm tɨmel aglak. Nɨb agel, Pol bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop nep poŋ dɨ dam, Tiranas skul karɨp kɨb ak amɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨ mɨdolɨgɨp. 10 Pol nɨg gɨl ag ñɨ mɨdek, mɨ omal yɨnek me, Juda bin bɨ okok lɨl, Grik bin bɨ okok lɨl, Esia Propins mɨdelak okok magɨlsek Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋlak.

Sipa ñɨ ne okok

11 God ne Pol eip mɨdek nɨŋɨl ne tap ma gep rek ke yɨb ognap golɨgɨp. 12 Bin bɨ ognap kɨri Pol agsip walɨj bad ne okok dam, bin bɨ mɨñak gak okok mɨb goŋ kɨrop lel, warɨk amelɨgɨpal; kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk bin bɨ abaŋ ñagolɨgɨp okok kɨri ak rek nep söŋ amelɨgɨpal.

13 Juda bin bɨ ognap kɨj tap okok gɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap okok ag söŋ yok ajölɨgɨpal. Pen kɨsen, Pol gek rek nɨŋɨl, cɨn ak rek nep Bɨ Kɨb Jisas yɨb agon, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk söŋ amnɨlaŋ, agɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk bin bɨ abaŋ ñagak okok kɨrop aglak, "Jisas, Pol mɨnɨm ne ageb bɨ ak, yɨb ne agobɨn ak nɨŋɨl, mɨs amnoŋ!" aglak. 14 Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb alap Sipa, ñɨ ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨg gɨ mɨdelak. 15 Pen mɨnek alap kɨri, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk ag yokɨn, agɨl, nɨb agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨjeki bɨ abaŋ ñagak ak mɨnɨm kɨrop ak nɨŋɨl kɨrop pen agak, "Yad Jisas nɨpin, Pol nop nɨpin ak pen nɨbi bɨ an?" agak. 16 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ kɨjeki abaŋ ñagak ak kɨlɨs ke yɨb kɨrop talak gɨl, tapɨn magɨl pak adɨk madɨk gɨl, walɨj kɨrop okok tɨg bɨl bɨl gɨ yokek, kɨri magɨl nep me karɨp nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, sapai sek pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨlak.

17 Pen mɨnɨm nɨbak, Juda bin bɨ abe, Grik bin bɨ abe, Epesas mɨdelak okok magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas yɨb ne ak nep agel ar amnak. 18 Nɨg gek, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok koŋai nep ap mogɨm gɨl, tap tari tari gɨ tɨmel gɨlak okok ag mɨseŋ lɨlak. 19 Kɨj tap okok gɨl, buk ñu kɨl tɨkɨl löl ɨgɨpal okok, bin bɨ ognap dapel, bin bɨ ognap okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri mab pak dagɨlel yɨnak. Buk tap nɨb okok, mani kab magɨl silpa tauep wök pagel, pipti tausan (50,000) rek amnak. 20 Pen taun kɨb Epesas nɨbak nɨg gelak me, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ak tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amɨl kɨlɨs yɨb gak.

Epesas bin bɨ mɨnɨm saköl aglak

21 Pen kɨsen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, "Yad Masedonia amɨl, Akaia amɨl, Jerusalem amnɨgain. Pen kɨsen Rom ak rek nep amnɨgain," agak. 22 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ omal ne eip wög göl ɨgɨpir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kɨrop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnɨrek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapɨn ñɨn bad alap kɨn mɨdek.

23 Pol Epesas mɨdek ñɨn nab nɨb sɨŋak, Epesas bin bɨ ognap warɨkɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Kanɨb Ameb mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋ dɨlak bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, pen pen gɨnɨg rek gelak. 24 Pen bɨ alap, yɨb ne Demitrias ak, bɨ ne ognap eip kab silpa dɨl, god esek sobok göl ɨgɨpal, yɨb Atemis, agölɨgɨpal ak, karɨp sɨkol kɨl tep ognap gɨ lel, bin bɨ ognap apɨl, tau dam lɨl, bin kɨb cɨn Atemis nop sobok gep karɨp ak, agɨl, sobok göl ɨgɨpal. Bɨ nɨb okok wög nɨbak gɨl, mani kɨb yɨb döl ɨgɨpal. 25 Demitrias ne, bɨ nop wög göl ɨgɨpal okok abe, bɨ wög kɨri

gölɨgɨpal nɨbak rek gölɨgɨpal bɨ okok abe agek, ap mogɨm gelak, agak, “Nɨbi nɨpɨm, cɨn wög nokɨm nɨbak gɨl me, mani kɨb yɨb dɨpɨn. [26] Pen mɨñi bɨ narɨk Pol apɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agɨl agɨp, ‘Ñɨnmagɨl dɨl tap gɨpal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agɨp. Nɨb agosɨp, Epesas sɨŋaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨpal. [27] Pol mɨnɨm esek ak agek, nɨŋ dɨl, tap gɨ lon taueliɨgɨpal ak, kɨsen ma taunɨgal. Pen ar nɨbak nep ma agebin. Cɨn ke abe, bin bɨ Esia Propins okok magɨlsek abe, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek abe, god kɨb Atemis ak nop sobok gɨpɨn. Pen nop kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp kɨb nop sobok gɨpal ak, ak rek nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel rek lɨp, agɨl, agebin,” agak.

[28] Demitrias nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋel, mɨlɨk kal yɨb yapek, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nɨb ne kɨb yɨb! Atemis Epesas nɨb ne kɨb yɨb!” aglak. [29] Nɨg gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agel amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ taun kɨb nɨbak magɨlsek apɨl, Pol bɨ ne omal dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl lɨp gɨ dam mɨnɨm agep kau sɨŋak dad amnɨlak. Pol bɨ ne nɨb omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nɨb ap mɨderek. Yɨb kɨri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. [30] Pol pen, bin bɨ ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm agelak nab sɨŋak amnin, agak ak pen bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok nop mer aglak. [31] Pen Esia Propins gapman bɨ kɨb ognap, Pol nop bɨ nɨŋeb ne okok me, nop mɨnɨm yokɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ mɨnɨm agep kau sɨŋak ap mogɨm gɨl mɨnɨm agebal sɨŋak ma amnɨmɨn mer,” aglak.

[32] Pen bin bɨ koŋai nep ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm ke ke yɨb nep aglak. Bin bɨ koŋai nep kɨri mɨnɨm wagɨn mɨdeb nɨŋɨl agobɨn ak, agɨl, ma nɨŋlak; abramek nep aglak. [33] Pen bɨ Juda ognap, bɨ cɨn Aleksada kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nop bin bɨ udɨn yɨrɨk sɨŋak yokɨl, bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ar ognap nɨg nɨg gɨ agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, sɨk par agelak pen ne mɨnɨm agnɨg gɨ, nɨbi mɨnɨm ma agɨm, agɨl, ñɨnmagɨl tɨg mɨlɨc gɨ ñak. [34] Aleksada ñɨnmagɨl tɨg mɨlɨc gɨ ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok nɨŋlak, ne Juda nɨb bɨ alap, nɨŋɨl meg mɨgan dap ranɨl, mɨnɨm ar nokɨm nep sɨk kɨb par agɨl aglak, “Atemis Epesas nɨb ne kɨb yɨb! Atemis Epesas nɨb ne kɨb yɨb!” agɨl, mɨnɨm ar nokɨm nɨbak nep ñon sek sɨk par aul yɨb par ag mɨdelak.

[35] Kɨri tu aua nep nɨg sɨk par ag mɨdel mɨdel, kɨsen bɨ taun gapman wög gɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkep bɨ kɨb kɨri ak warɨkɨl, kɨrop agak, “Kapkap mɨdem!” agak. Nɨb agek agek, kapkap mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne agak, “Epesas bin bɨ. Karɨp lɨm cɨn aul, god kɨb Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alaŋ nɨb ju owak ak dɨl, karɨp gɨ lɨ tep gɨl, sobok gɨpɨn ak, bɨ an ma nɨŋɨp, agɨl, mɨnɨm saköl agebɨm? [36] Mɨnɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal. Nɨb ak, nɨbi kapkap mɨdɨl sɨdol ma gɨnɨmɨb. [37] Pen bɨ dopɨm omal aul, god cɨn Atemis nop ag juɨl, karɨp sobok gɨpɨn sɨŋak tap ognap si ma dɨpir ak, pen kɨrop sɨŋaul dopɨm. [38] Nɨb ak, Demitrias aka bɨ ne ognap, bɨ alap nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg gɨnɨgal ak, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ okok mɨdebal sɨŋak amɨl mɨnɨm agel, kɨri mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbak nɨŋnɨgal. [39] Pen mɨnɨm mɨker ognap mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, gapman bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep nɨŋ mɨdenɨgal udɨn yɨrɨk kɨri sɨŋak agem nɨŋlaŋ. [40] Cɨn mɨñi sɨŋaul ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm pɨg agobɨn ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn alap mɨdek ma agobɨn. Gapman bɨ kɨb yɨb alap, ‘Tari gɨnɨg ap mogɨm gɨl nɨg gebɨm,’ agek, pen mɨnɨm alap agjɨn rek ma lɨp,” agak. [41] Ne nɨb agɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag yokek, ke ke amnɨlak.

20

Pol Masedonia Propins amɨl, Akaia Propins amnak

[1] Pen bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm pɨg kɨlopɨl ag mɨd kɨrɨg gɨl, am karɨp kɨri ke ke okok amnɨlak. Pol bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop sɨk agek, apelak, kɨri gos sek mɨdɨl Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, ne mɨnɨm ognap ag ñɨ tep gɨl, “Nɨbi sɨŋaul mɨdem,” agɨl, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl Masedonia Propins amnak. [2] Amɨl, nɨb okok gɨ taglɨg gɨ, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak nɨb okok, kɨri gos sek mɨdɨl Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, ne mɨnɨm ognap ag ñɨ tep gɨ damɨl, Akaia Propins amjakak. [3] Akaia amjakɨl, takɨn omal nokɨm nɨb okok kɨn mɨdɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl Siria Propins amnɨm, agak ak pen ne mɨnɨm alap nɨŋak, Juda kai nop ñag pak lɨnɨg gelak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl me agak, “Wagɨn ar nep adɨk gɨ Masedonia amnin,” agak. [4] Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bɨ okok me: Piras ñɨ

ne Sopata taun kɨb Beria nɨb ak; Aristakas
eip Sekadas eip taun kɨb Tesalonaika nɨb
omal ak; Gaias taun kɨb Debi nɨb ak; Ticikas
eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nɨb omal ak;
Timoti ak. 5 Bɨ nɨb okok kɨri ned amɨl,
taun kɨb Troas amɨl, cɨnop kod mɨdelak.
6 Pen ñɨn kɨb Bred Yɨs Sek Ma Ñɨŋeb ñɨn
ak mɨdon, ap amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ñɨg magöb
dɨl, ñɨn aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ nab kɨnɨl, Troas
amɨl, bɨ ned amnɨlak okok eip am kausek
mɨdɨl ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨb okok kɨn
mɨdonok.

Pol ñɨ kɨmak alap nop gek, kauyaŋ
warɨkak

7-8 Wik nokɨm alap Troas mɨdonok nɨbak,
sabdaŋ eyaŋ ñɨn ak, bred tɨ pag gɨ ñɨŋnɨg
gɨl, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ar alaŋ am mogɨm
gɨl, Pol, tol amnɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm agek
nɨŋlɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ mɨdonok. Nɨg gɨl
nɨŋ mɨdon mɨdon, kɨslɨm gek, sɨp mɨlaŋ
koŋai nep dagɨl ar sɨŋ epel lɨl, Pol mɨnɨm
agek ak nɨŋ mɨdonok. 9 Pen bɨ praj alap
wido ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg gɨl, Pol mɨnɨm agek
ak nɨŋ mɨdek. Yɨb ne ak Yutikas. Ne nɨg
gɨl nɨŋ mɨdek mɨdek, wɨsɨn kal yɨb apek
me, udɨn jɨk jɨk gɨ gɨ pɨs nep karɨp ar yɨb
alaŋ nɨb gɨ dam lɨm sɨŋ eyaŋ pakak. Nɨg
gek, kɨri am sɨŋ eyaŋ dɨ nɨŋlak, pɨs nep bɨr
kɨmɨl mɨdek. 10 Pol ne pen sɨŋ eyaŋ amɨl, ñɨ
nɨbak nop nab nab lɨ dɨl, agak, "Gos par ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb; ne komɨŋ mɨdeb," agak. 11 Nɨb
agɨl, kauyaŋ karɨp mɨgan ar alaŋ amɨl, bred
ognap tɨ paŋɨl, jɨm ñɨl ñɨbɨl, Pol kauyaŋ
mɨnɨm ag mɨdek mɨdek, mɨñab tɨk melɨk
lak ak amnak. 12 Pen bɨ praj ap yap pakɨl
kɨmak ak nop komɨŋ karɨp poŋ damɨl mɨñ
mɨñ yɨb gɨlak.

Pol Troas kɨrɨg gɨl, Mitilini amnak

13 Pol cɨnop agak, "Nɨbi ñɨg magöb dɨl,
taun kɨb Asos am mɨdenɨmɨb; pen yad
wagɨn ar apɨl, taun kɨb nɨbak ñɨg magöb
kausek dɨl karɨp lɨm Mitilini amnɨn,"
agak. Nɨb agek, cɨn ñɨg magöb dɨl, Asos
amnɨnok. 14 Asos amɨl, Pol nop dɨl, karɨp
lɨm Mitilini amnɨnok. 15-16 Mɨnek Mitilini
kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan
Kaios ulep sɨŋak amjaknok. Mɨnek ak,
karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Semos am-
jakɨl, Pol ne gos alap nɨŋak, Epesas amɨl,
sɨsain nep gɨ taglɨg gɨ, Pedikos ñɨn ak
Jerusalem ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn rek lɨp, ag gos
nɨŋak. Nɨb ak me, cɨn Epesas pɨs kɨd jus
dɨl, pɨs nep taun kɨb Mailitas amnɨnok.

Pol Epesas bin bɨ kɨrop agak, "Yad pɨs
nep amebin," agak

17 Taun kɨb Mailitas amjakɨl, Pol mɨnɨm
yokek, Epesas amek, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak
okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok kɨrop agak,
"Yad Mailitas mɨdebin sɨŋaul owɨm," agak.
18 Nɨb agek, bɨ nɨb okok apelak, kɨrop agak,
"Ned Esia Propins nɨbi sɨŋak apɨl, nɨbep eip
kɨn mɨdɨl, mɨd damɨl, tari tari göliɨgɨpin
ak nɨpɨm. 19 Yɨb yad den ar ma amnak.
Bɨ Kɨb nop wög ak gɨnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda
bin bɨ yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨnɨm ag ñen amnak. 20 Nɨbi
nɨpɨm, yad Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne alap ma
kɨrɨg gɨnek, pen mogɨm gɨpɨm kau okok
abe, karɨp nɨbi okok abe amɨl, tari mɨnɨm
nɨbep gɨ ñɨnɨgab ak magɨlsek abramek ag
ñen amnak. 21 Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ okok lɨl,
Grik bin bɨ okok lɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, ag
ñɨ tep gɨl, agnek, 'Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm
ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, God
mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋ dɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb,' agnek.

22 "Pen mɨñi nɨŋɨm! God Kaun yɨp mɨñ
rek lɨl Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yɨp tari rek
gɨnɨgab ak ma nɨpin. 23 Pen yad nɨpin,
taun kɨb tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amjaken, Kaun Sɨŋ ne
yɨp per agɨp, 'Nak Jerusalem amnɨgan, nep
mɨñ lel, koslam mɨdenɨgan,' agɨp. 24 Pen
ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Yad ke nep mɨd tep
gɨnɨm, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨpin. Yɨp paknɨgal,
agɨl, ma pɨrɨkpin, mer. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas, wög
yɨp ag lak ak nep gos nɨŋɨl, God cɨnop
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨp mɨnɨm tep ak, ag ñɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdenɨgain. Yad gos nokɨm nɨbak nep
nɨŋɨl, amɨl, kanɨb nɨbak pɨs nep amnɨgain.

25 "Pen yad nɨpin, nɨbi bin bɨ okok akal
magɨlsek, God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
mɨnɨm nɨbak agen nɨpɨm okok, yɨp kauyaŋ
ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm, mer. 26 Mɨñi amnɨg gɨl
me, nɨbep mɨseŋ agebin, bin bɨ an an God
mɨnɨm tep ak ma nɨŋ dɨl yur kɨb dɨnɨgal
ak, ak tap kɨri ke; yad mer. 27 Yad God tap
tari tari gɨnɨg geb mɨnɨm ak alap ma kɨrɨg
gɨpin, mer; magɨlsek yɨb nɨbep ag ñɨbin.
28 Nɨbi ke nɨŋ rep gɨl, bin bɨ Kaun Sɨŋ ne
agek kod mɨdebɨm okok abe nɨŋ rep gɨl
mɨdenɨmɨb. Bɨ kaj sipsip mɨkep okok kaj
sipsip kɨri okok kod mɨd tep gɨpal rek, nɨbi
ak rek nep, God bin bɨ ne, lakañ ne ke tau

adɨk dak bin bɨ nɨb okok me, kɨrop kod
mɨd tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. 29 Yad nɨpin, yad
amen, kain saköl okok apɨl, kaj sipsip nɨbi
mɨkebɨm okok ognap su ñɨŋnɨgal. 30 Pen
bin bɨ nab nɨbi sɨŋak mɨdebal ognap ak rek
nep, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop
lɨp gɨ dad amon, kɨri cɨn eip amnɨn, agɨl,
kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agnɨgal. 31 Pen yad mɨ
omal nokɨm, karɨp lɨm nɨbi Epesas sɨŋak
kɨn mɨdɨl, pɨb nab, kɨslɨm eyaŋ, nɨbep
yɨmɨg gek, sɨl aglɨg gɨ, nɨbep magɨlsek
nokɨm nokɨm ag ñɨ tep gɨnek. Mɨnɨm ag
ñɨnek nɨbak saköl ma gɨnɨmɨb; nɨŋ rep gɨl
mɨdenɨmɨb.
32 "Yad nɨbep God ñɨnmagɨl ar ne ak lɨl,
mɨnɨm tep ne ak, ne bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ar ak lɨl, amebin. God
nɨbep eip mɨdenɨgab. God mɨnɨm tep ne
ak nɨŋ denɨgabɨm ak, ne gek, nɨbi Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl bin bɨ ne ke mɨdɨl, tap
tep tep bin bɨ ne ñɨnɨg geb ak dɨnɨgabɨm.
33 Yad nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdenek ñɨn ak, bin
bɨ ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walɨj tap
kɨri okok asɨb ma agnek. 34 Nɨbi nɨpɨm,
ñɨnmagɨl yad ak ke nep wög gɨl, bɨ yad eip
tagolɨgɨpɨn okok eip, tap magɨl ñɨbɨl, walɨj
tau yɨmɨl mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. 35 Pen yad gɨpin
nɨbak rek, nɨbi ak rek nep gɨl, bin bɨ yɨm
gep rek okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ ñɨnɨmɨb.
Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas ne ke mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋ
mɨdenɨmɨb. Ne agak, 'Bɨ ognap nɨbep tap
ñenɨgal ak, nɨbep tep gɨnɨgab; pen nɨbi bin
bɨ ognap kɨrop tap ñenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbep
tep yɨb gɨnɨgab,' agak," agak.
36 Pol mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨbɨl juɨl, Epe-
sas bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop kod
mɨdelɨgɨpal bɨ okok eip kogɨm yɨmɨl, God
nop sobok gak. 37 Pol sobok gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
kɨri sɨl agɨl, nop am dɨ kaig gɨl, mɨlɨk rek
ñɨbɨl bom sɨloklak. 38 Kɨsen mɨlɨk dai yad ak
ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm, agak, mɨnɨm ak nep nɨŋɨl,
kɨrop mapɨn yɨb gek nɨŋɨl, sɨl aglak. Nɨg
gɨlɨg gɨ, Pol nop nab nab lɨ dam ñɨg magöb
mɨgan ak yoklak.

21

Pol ñɨg magöb dɨl Jerusalem amnɨg am-
nak

1 Pen cɨn Epesas bin bɨ okok kɨrop, sɨŋaul
mɨdem, agɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl, paŋdɨnok.
Yɨgen ak ap tep gek, yɨpɨd gɨl nep amɨl
amɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Kos
amnɨnok. Pen mɨnek ak, Kos kɨrɨg gɨl,
karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Rodos
amnɨnok. Pen mɨnek ak, Rodos kɨrɨg gɨl,
taun kɨb Patara amnɨnok. 2 Taun kɨb Patara
amɨl nɨŋnok, ñɨg magöb alap karɨp lɨm
Pönisia amnɨg gek. Nɨb ak, cɨn ñɨg magöb
nɨbak dɨl paŋdɨnok. 3 Amɨl amɨl, karɨp
lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras ñɨnmagɨl
aŋɨdken pɨs ar mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, amɨl amɨl,
karɨp lɨm Siria maŋ apɨl me, tap kako okok
dɨ yoknɨg amɨl taun kɨb Taia wös gɨnok.
4 Taia am wös gɨl, amɨl bin bɨ Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋɨl, kɨrop eip
wik nokɨm alap kɨn mɨdonok. Pen God
Kaun ne kɨrop gos ñek, kɨri Pol nop aglak,
"Jerusalem amnɨg geban ak, ma amnɨmɨn,"
aglak. 5 Pen amnɨg gɨnok won ak, bin bɨ
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak nɨb okok, bin bɨ ñɨ pai
kɨri okok magɨlsek cɨnop damɨl taun kɨb
nɨbak mɨs ken ñɨg gol sɨŋak amɨl, kɨrop
eip kogɨm yɨmɨl, God nop sobok gɨnok.
6 Pen cɨn, "Nɨbi sɨŋaul mɨdem," agon, kɨri
pen, "Nɨbi okok amnɨm," agel, cɨn am ñɨg
magöb ak karɨp mɨgan ak amon nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
kɨri adɨk gɨ karɨp kɨri amnɨlak.

Agabas, Pol nop nɨb nɨb gɨnɨgal, agak

7 Pen cɨn ñɨg magöb dɨl, taun kɨb Taia
kɨrɨg gɨl, am taun kɨb Tolemais wös gɨnok.
Wös gɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok
kɨrop, "Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agɨl, ñɨn bad
alap kɨrop eip nab nɨb sɨŋak kɨn mɨdonok.
8 Mɨnek ak kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, am Sisaria am-
jakɨl, Pilip karɨp ak am kɨnnok. Ne Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨ ajep bɨ alap. Ne me, ned
Jerusalem mɨdɨl, bɨ aknɨb kagol oŋɨd okok
eip tap magɨl nonɨm lolɨgɨp. 9 Pen bɨ Pilip
nɨbak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak
ag ñölɨgɨpal. Pai nɨb okok kɨri bɨ ma dɨlak.
10 Cɨn Pilip eip kɨn mɨdonok ñɨn nab nɨb
sɨŋak, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Agabas karɨp
lɨm Judia nɨb owak. 11 Agabas apɨl, Pol
sɨb nag ne ak dɨl, ñɨnmagɨl tob ne ke nag
lɨl agak, "Kaun Sɨŋ ageb, 'Bɨ sɨb nag nap
nɨb nɨbaul, Juda kai Jerusalem sɨŋak nop
nag lɨl, dam Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop
ñɨnɨgal,' ageb," agak.
12 Cɨn magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Pol
nop turaj lɨl neb neb gɨl agnok, "Jerusalem
ma amnɨmɨn," agnok. 13 Agonok, Pol pen
agak, "Yɨp tari gɨnɨg mapɨn gek sɨl agem,
mɨdmagɨl yad yur gɨp. Yad Jerusalem amɨl,
'Bɨ Kɨb yad Jisas,' agnɨgain. Kɨri mɨnɨm ak

nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, yɨp nag lenɨgal aka pɨs nep ñag pak lenɨgal ak, yad ma pɨrɨknɨgain. Abramek am agnɨgain," agak. 14 Pen cɨn Pol nop nɨg gɨ ag mer nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, agnok, "Bɨ Kɨb ne ke nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab," agnok.

Jerusalem bin bɨ Pol nop ag julak

15 Pen cɨn nɨg gɨl Sisaria kɨn mɨdɨl, Jerusalem amnɨgabɨn, agɨl, tap cɨn okok gɨ jɨn gɨ lɨl, paŋdɨnok. 16 Bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak Sisaria nɨb ognap eip Jerusalem amnɨnok. Kɨri cɨnop dam Neson karɨp ak lel, eip kɨnnok. Bɨ Neson nɨbak Saipras nɨb. Ne Jisas nop ned nep nɨŋ dak.

17 Jerusalem amjakon, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok magɨlsek cɨnop nɨŋel tep gak. 18 Tol Pol cɨn eip Jems nop mɨnɨm agnɨg amnɨnok. Jerusalem bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop kod mɨdelak bɨ okok magɨlsek ap mogɨm gɨl mɨdelak. 19 Pen cɨn amjakɨl, Pol kɨrop, "Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agɨl, God nop kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ ajɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magɨlsek, bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop kesɨm nɨbak agak. 20 Pol nɨg gɨl kesɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋɨl, kɨri God nop tep agɨl, Pol nop aglak, "Mam. Nak nɨpan, Juda bin bɨ koŋai sɨkerek Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal ak pen kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl apal, 'Cɨn Juda bin bɨ mɨdobɨn. Nɨb ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gɨn,' apal. 21 Pen Juda bin bɨ okok ognap Jerusalem aul apɨl apal, 'Pol ne, Mosɨs bɨrarɨk nep lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨn Juda kai gɨpɨn ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, Juda bin bɨ ju amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm nab okok mɨdebal kɨrop ageb, "Ñɨ nɨbi okok wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨnɨmɨb, Juda kai gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb," ageb,' apal. 22 Nak mɨñi Jerusalem aul opan, mɨnɨm nɨbak tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amek nɨŋnɨgal. Nɨb ak, cɨn titi gɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨnok. 23 Mɨnɨm ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨnok ak mɨñi nep agnɨg gobɨn, nak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen gɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ cɨn aul bɨ omal omal, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd nɨŋɨd God nop agobɨn, apal. 24 Nɨg gɨpal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg gebal. Nɨb ak, nak am ñɨn ognap kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, tap tari tari gɨl God udɨn yɨrɨk tɨd mɨdenɨgal ak, gɨ tep gɨl, tap God nop sobok gɨ ñɨnɨgal okok, nak tau ñɨl kɨrop gɨ ñek me, kɨsen nabɨc kɨmkas kɨri ak tɨknɨgal. Nɨg genɨgan ak me, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋnɨgal, nep mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak esek nep aglak. Kɨri nɨŋnɨgal, nak Juda nɨb ak me, cɨn Juda kai gɨpɨn rek nep gɨpan. 25 Pen Juda bin bɨ mer Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨk ñɨl apɨn, 'Bin bɨ ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg, kɨmɨn kaj tap okok pakenɨmel, nɨbi ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Kɨmɨn kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Kɨmɨn kaj tap okok kɨŋam tɨg kɨbor juel kɨmonɨmɨŋ ak, ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb,' agɨl, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨk ñɨbɨn," aglak.

26 Nɨb agelak, Pol mɨnɨm kɨrop ak dɨl, mɨnek bɨ omal omal tap sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg gɨlak bɨ nɨb okok eip, kɨri tap tari tari gɨl God udɨn yɨrɨk tɨd mɨdenɨgal ak, gɨ tep gɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak amnɨlak. Amɨl, Pol bɨ kod mɨdelak okok kɨrop agak, "Cɨn ñɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd ak mɨdɨl, ñɨn ar oŋɨd ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapɨl, nop sobok gɨ ñɨnɨgabɨn," agak.

Juda bin bɨ Pol nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨlak

27 Pol nɨb agɨl, kɨri tap tari tari gɨl, God udɨn yɨrɨk tɨd mɨdenɨgal ak, gɨ damɨl, ar oŋɨd ñɨn ak ulep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ Esia Propins mɨdɨl olak ognap nɨŋlak, Pol God sobok gep karɨp mɨgan ak mɨdek. Ne mɨdek sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ mɨdelak okok mɨnɨm agel, kɨri kal juɨl Pol nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨlak. 28 Pol nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, sɨk kɨb agɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ Isrel sɨŋaul. Bɨ nɨbaul ne karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek ajɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tom agɨl, cɨn Isrel bin bɨ abe, lo cɨn abe, God sobok gep karɨp aul abe, mɨnɨm tɨmel ageb. Pen ar nɨbak nep, mɨñi ne Juda bin bɨ mer okok God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan sɨŋak ma ameb okok, kɨrop abramek poŋ dɨ dowɨp. Nɨb ak, ne karɨp sɨŋ nɨbaul gɨ tɨmel gɨp," aglak. 29 Kɨri mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak, gos kɨri ke nep nɨŋɨl esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karɨp maŋ okok ajerek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl aglak, "Pol bɨ nak Tropimas Epesas nɨb ak eip God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak ambir," aglak.

30 Pen kɨri nɨb agel, mɨnɨm nɨbak bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, ke nɨb ke nɨb apɨl Pol nop tɨg lɨp gɨ dam God sobok gep karɨp mɨs eyaŋ yokel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai kɨjoŋ gɨ ñɨlak. 31-32 Bin bɨ koŋai yɨb mɨnɨm saköl kɨb aglɨg gɨ, kal juɨl Pol nop pɨs nep ñag pak lɨnɨg gelak. Pen gelak mɨnɨm nɨbak Rom ami bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdek sɨŋak amek, ne ami bɨ

kod mɨdelak bɨ kɨb ne ognap dɨl, ami bɨ ognap dɨl, kasek amɨl bin bɨ mogɨm gɨ mɨdelak sɨŋak amjaklak nɨŋɨl Pol nop pak adɨk madɨk gelak ak kɨrɨg gɨlak.

33 Ami bɨ kɨb nɨbak apɨl, Pol nop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Nɨbi nop sen omal lɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Agek, agak rek gɨlak. Pen ne bɨ ned mɨdelak okok kɨrop ag nɨŋak, “Ne tap tari gosɨp nop nɨg gebɨm?” agak. 34 Agek, kɨri mɨnɨm ke ke agɨl, mɨnɨm pɨg kɨb yɨb aglak. Nɨg gel, ami bɨ kɨb ak mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma nɨŋɨl, bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Nop dam karɨp kɨb kɨlɨs nɨbi dad amnɨm,” agak. 35 Agek, ami bɨ kɨri Pol nop dam kɨjoŋ wagɨn gol sɨŋak amjakel nɨŋlɨg gɨl, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep kabsek amlɨg gɨ Pol nop sɨlɨkɨl, dɨ pakɨn, agɨl, pen pen gɨ yokelak nɨŋɨl bɨ ami bɨ ognap Pol nop dɨ ka gɨl, karɨp mɨgan kɨri dad amnɨlak. 36 Pen bin bɨ okok kɨri kal agɨl agɨl, aglak, “Nop pɨs nep ñag pak lɨm!” aglak.

37 Pen ami bɨ okok Pol nop dam karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ amnɨg gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop agak, “Mɨnɨm yad nep alap agnɨm aka?” agak.

Agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak agak, “Yad nɨpin nak Grik mɨnɨm nɨpan. 38 Yad gos nɨpin e, nak me, bɨ sɨŋak Ijip nɨb bɨ pen pen gɨpal po tausan (4,000) nep dɨl, dam mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab okok we gɨl mɨdelak, nak bɨ ak nep, ag nɨpin. Pen nak Grik mɨnɨm nɨpan ak me, nak bɨ nɨbak mer,” agak.

39 Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bɨ Juda alap. Yɨp tɨk dolak taun kɨb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɨŋak. Taun kɨb yad ak yɨb mɨdeb. Pen yɨp yau, agenɨmɨn, yad bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop mɨnɨm alap ag ñin,” agak.

40 Agek, ami bɨ kɨb ak yau agek, Pol kab kɨbɨŋ tan ameb ar ak tob tau mɨdɨl, ñɨn mɨlɨc gek, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm kɨrɨg gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ agelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ak lɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm agak.

22

1 Pol ne Juda bin bɨ agelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ak lɨl, agak, “Bapi mam sɨkop. Mɨnɨm nɨbep agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋ mɨdem,” agak.

2 Nɨb agek, ne Juda bin bɨ agelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm yɨb agak rek nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm mɨnɨm ma gɨl, kapkap yɨb nep mɨdelak. 3 Kɨri kapkap mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol kɨrop agak, “Yad Juda nɨb ak pen yɨp tɨk dolak taun kɨb Tasas, Silisia Propins sɨŋak. Pen yad apɨl Jerusalem aul, mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ Gameliel eip mɨdɨl kɨb gɨnek ak me, apɨs based sɨkop lo mɨnɨm tari tari aglak ak magɨlsek yɨp ag ñek, nɨpin. Nɨb ak, nɨbi God nop dɨ tep gɨn, agɨl, kɨl tep nep gɨpɨm rek, yad ak rek nep gölɨgɨpin. 4 Bin bɨ Jisas Kanɨb nɨbak amnɨlak okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gölɨgɨpin. Kɨrop ñag pak lin, agɨl, bin abe bɨ abe kɨrop abramek nag lɨl, dam mɨñ löl̈ɨgɨpin. Pen ognap gɨ tɨmel gɨ dam pak len, pɨs nep kɨmelɨgɨpal. 5 Göl̈ɨgɨpin nɨbak, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep Kansol mɨdebal bɨ kɨb okok abe, kɨrop ag nɨŋem, esek ageb, agɨl, ma agnɨgal; nɨŋɨd ageb, agnɨgal. Ñɨn alap yad Damaskas amnɨg genek, bɨ kɨb nɨb okok yɨp mɨj ognap nɨmam sɨkop kɨri Damaskas mɨdelak okok ñu kɨl tɨkɨl ñɨlak. Mɨj nɨb okok ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, ‘Pol nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Damaskas bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop nag lɨl, dad Jerusalem aul donɨmɨŋ,’ aglak. Yad mɨj nɨb okok dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nag lɨ Jerusalem dapen, yur dɨnɨgal, agɨl, Damaskas amnɨnek.

Pol ned Jisas nop nɨŋ dak, kesɨm ak agak

6 “Pen yad mɨj nɨb okok dɨl, bɨ ognap eip amɨl amɨl pɨb nab epel won ak, Damaskas maŋ maŋ gon nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai melɨk kɨb aknɨb ke seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb ap yapɨl yɨp nɨŋak. 7 Nɨg gek, yad ap yap lɨm eyaŋ paken nɨŋlɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm alap yɨp agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yɨp tari gɨnɨg gɨl per gɨ tɨmel geban?’ agak.

8 “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ Kɨb! Nak bɨ an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nɨb; yɨp per gɨ tɨmel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. 9 Bɨ yad eip amonok okok, melɨk kɨb ak nɨŋlak ak pen mɨnɨm magɨl yɨp agak ak peyɨg ma nɨŋlak.

10 “Yad pen agnek, ‘Bɨ Kɨb. Yad tari gɨnɨm?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yɨp agak, ‘Nak warɨkɨl, Damaskas amnoŋ, bɨ alap apɨl, tari tari gɨnɨgan ak nep agnɨgab,’ agak. 11 Melɨk nɨbak melɨk kɨb yɨb gɨl, udɨn yɨp ak pɨs nep kwoi gak. Nɨg gek, bɨ yad eip amonok okok, yɨp ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ak dɨl, poŋ dɨl Damaskas amnɨnok.

12 “Pen taun kɨb nɨbak bɨ alap mɨdek, yɨb ne ak Ananaias. Ne lo cɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb ageb rek nep golɨgɨp. Bɨ nɨbak nep, Juda bin bɨ Damaskas mɨdelak okok

magɨlsek aglak, ‘Ak bɨ tep yɨb,’ aglak. 13 Pen
ne yad mɨdenek ulep sɨŋak apɨl yɨp agak,
‘Mam Sol. Udɨn magɨl nak kauyaŋ ñɨl
nɨŋan,’ agak. Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai udɨn
yad kwoi gak ak pɨs nep komɨŋ lek, ñɨl
nɨŋɨl nop nɨŋnek.
14 “Nɨg gek, Ananaias yɨp agak, ‘God apɨs
based sɨkop cɨn sobok göliɨgɨpal God ak
nep, nep dɨp. Ne tap tari tari gɨnɨgain
ag gos nɨŋɨp ar ak nep yomek nɨŋnɨgan.
Ne gos nɨŋɨp, nak Bɨ Komɨŋ Tep ne ak
nop ke mɨseŋ nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm meg mɨgan ne
ke agenɨmɨŋ mɨnɨm ak mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgan.
15 God wög gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdɨl, nep tari tari gek
udɨn nɨŋnak ak, mɨnɨm tari tari agek peyɨg
nɨŋnak ak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop ag
ñɨnɨgan. 16 Nɨb ak, ma kod mɨdenɨmɨn.
Warɨkɨl, God nop sobok gɨl, ñɨg pakenɨgan,
ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan gac ak lɨg gɨ ke
yoknɨgab,’ agak.

“Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep
yad ak ag ñɨnɨmɨn,” agak
17 “Nɨb agek, agak rek nep gɨnek. Kɨsen
Jerusalem aul apɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak
amɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdɨl, nɨgrɨkep
nɨŋnek. 18 Nɨgrɨkep nɨŋɨl, yad Bɨ Kɨb
nɨŋnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne yɨp agak, ‘Bin bɨ
Jerusalem sɨŋ aul mɨnɨm tep yad agenɨgan
ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak nak kasek
Jerusalem kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ke okok am-
noŋ,’ agak.
19 “Nɨb agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ Kɨb. Kɨri ke
yɨp nɨpal, yad ned Juda mogɨm gep karɨp
okok ajɨl, bin bɨ nep nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop
mɨñ lɨl, tapɨn magɨl nep pakölɨgɨpin. 20 Pen
ñɨn alap bɨ mɨnɨm tep nak agep Stipen nop
kab ju pak lel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad bɨ nop pak lelak
okok walɨj kɨri tɨg ju lɨlak okok kod mɨdɨl,
paj agnek,’ agnek.
21 “Nɨb agenek, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp agak, ‘Yad nep
ag yoken amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer par okok
mɨdebal okok amnɨgan,’ agak,” agak.

Ami bɨ kɨb ak Pol nop kod mɨdek
22 Juda bin bɨ Pol mɨnɨm agek ak nɨŋ
mɨd damɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer mɨnɨm ak nep
agosɨp ak nɨŋɨl, kɨri meg mɨgan dap ranɨl
mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb agɨl aglak, “Nop dɨ ñag pak
lɨm! Bɨ aknɨb rek komɨŋ ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ,”
aglak.
23 Mɨnɨm kɨb nɨb aglɨg gɨ, walɨj kɨri
ognap tɨg ju lɨl, sɨlpɨl yɨprɨg dɨl, dɨ yokel
ap ranak. 24 Nɨg gelak, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak,
bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, “Nop dam karɨp
ñɨlɨk mɨgan damɨl, pakem, bin bɨ sɨŋ aul
tari gɨnɨg nop mɨnɨm kɨb agebal wagɨn
ak nɨbep ag ñaŋ,” agak. 25 Nɨb agek, nop
paknɨg damɨl, nag ñon gɨ lɨlak. Pen Pol
ne ami bɨ kɨb ulep nɨb sɨŋak warɨk mɨdek
ak nop agak, “Cɨn Rom bin bɨ lo alap nɨg
gɨl ma mɨdeb. Bɨ Rom nɨb yɨpɨd gɨl okok
yokop ma paknɨgal. Kɨri ned mɨnɨm kɨb
agɨl, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokɨl, gɨnɨgal,” agak.
26 Pol nɨb agek, ami bɨ kɨb nɨbak am bɨ
kɨb yɨb ak nop agak, “Nak tari gɨnɨg geban?
Bɨ nɨbak ne bɨ Rom nɨb rek,” agak.
27 Nɨb agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak apɨl, Pol
nop agak, “Nak nɨŋɨd bɨ Rom nɨb rek aka?
Yɨp agek nɨŋin,” agak.
Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Nɨŋɨd, yad bɨ Rom
nɨb rek,” agak.
28 Agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak agak, “Yad mani
kɨb yɨb ak yokɨl me, Rom bɨ mɨdebin,”
agak.
Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yɨp Rom nɨb rek tɨk
dolak ak me, yad bɨ Rom nɨb rek mɨdebin,”
agak.
29 Pol nɨb agek, bɨ nop nag lɨlak okok
pɨrɨklak. Ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, “Bɨ aul Rom
nɨb bɨ alap pen nop nag lɨpin,” agɨl, ak rek
nep pɨrɨkak.
30 Mɨnek pen ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, Juda kai
Pol nop mɨnɨm tari agebal ak nɨŋ rep gin,
agɨl, God tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe,
Juda kansol bɨ okok magɨlsek abe, owɨm
agek, ap mogɨm gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol nop am
wɨsɨb gɨ dapɨl, mɨdelak nab sɨŋak lak.

23

*Pol Juda Kansol k*ɨb bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm
agak
1 Pol ne Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop
nɨŋ i sek lɨl agak, “Mam sɨkop. Yad God
ageb rek per gɨpin ak me, gos par nɨŋlɨg
gɨ ma mɨdebin,” agak. 2 Pol nɨb agek,
Ananaias, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
yɨb ak, bɨ ulep sɨŋak mɨdelak okok kɨrop
agak, “Joŋɨb wak nop pakɨm,” agak. 3 Nɨb
agek, Pol Ananaias nop agak, “Nak mɨlɨk
sɨgi dagɨl mɨdeban. Bin bɨ okok nep nɨŋel,
bɨ tep rek mɨdeban ak pen gos magɨl nak
nɨpan ak tɨmel yɨb gɨp. Nɨb ageban nɨbak,
God nep pen eyɨk paknɨgab. Cɨn Juda gɨpɨn
rek nɨŋɨl, yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb ageban ak pen

Juda gɨpɨn ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ‘Nop abramek pakɨm,’ agesan,” agak.
4 Pol nɨb agek, bɨ ulep sɨŋak mɨdelak nɨb
okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
yɨb ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.
5 Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam sɨkop. Ne
God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb agɨp, agɨl
ma nɨpin. God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
‘Bɨ kɨb nɨbi okok kɨrop ma ag junɨmɨb mer,’
aglak,” agak.
6-8 Pen Pol ne nɨŋak, bɨ Kansol kɨb
mɨdelak nɨb okok ognap Sadyusi bin bɨ
gos nɨŋlak rek gos nɨŋlak, ognap Perisi
bin bɨ gos nɨŋlak rek gos nɨŋlak. Bɨ
Sadyusi okok gos kɨri ak nɨŋɨl agölɨgɨpal,
“Ejol okok ma mɨdebal. Kaun ma mɨdeb.
Bin bɨ okok kɨmɨl, pɨs nep kɨmɨl, ma
warɨknɨgal,” agölɨgɨpal. Pen bɨ Perisi
okok aknɨb gos ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal. Gos kɨri
ak nɨŋɨl agölɨgɨpal, “Ejol okok mɨdebal.
Kaun mɨdeb. Bin bɨ okok kɨmɨl, pɨs nep
kɨmɨl mer, warɨknɨgal,” agölɨgɨpal. Pol ne
yakam ke ke mɨdelak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
kɨb agɨl, agak, “Mam sɨkop. Based bɨ yad
okok magɨlsek Perisi nɨb; yad ak rek nep
Perisi nɨb nep. Yad bin bɨ kɨmɨl warɨknɨgal
mɨnɨm apin ak me, yɨp pen mɨnɨm kɨb
agebal,” agak. Nɨb agek, bɨ Sadyusi Kansol
kɨb okok asɨk ke ke lɨl, bɨ Perisi Kansol kɨb
okok asɨk ke ke lɨl, mɨnɨm pen pen aglak.
9 Mɨnɨm pen pen agɨl, mɨnɨm bleble gɨl,
mɨnɨm saköl aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bɨ lo
ag ñeb bɨ kɨri ognap warɨkɨl, mɨnɨm pen
pen agɨl, aglak, “Bɨ aul tap tɨmel alap gɨp,
agɨl, ma agobɨn. Ne Damaskas amek ñɨn ak,
kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek nɨŋak rek
lɨp; cɨn ma nɨpɨn,” aglak. 10 Nɨb agɨl, pen
pen ag dad amelak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ami bɨ kɨb
yɨb ak nɨŋɨl, mɨdak mɨdak nɨb ag damɨl Pol
nop tɨg gɨ rɨk gɨ dai dai lɨnɨmel rek lɨp,
agɨl, ami bɨ ne okok kɨrop agek, Pol nop
poŋ dɨ dam karɨp kɨb mɨgan kɨri dam lɨlak.
11 Pen ñɨn nɨbak kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ Bɨ Kɨb
apɨl Pol mɨdek ulep sɨŋak warɨk mɨdɨl
agak, “Gos sek mɨdenɨmɨn. Mɨnɨm tep yad
ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kɨb Rom
amɨl, ak rek nep agnɨgan,” agak.

*Pol nop ñag pak l*ɨnɨgabɨn, aglak

12-13 Mɨnek pen Juda bɨ ñɨnjuɨl omal rek
ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl aglak,
“Cɨn Pol nop pɨs nep ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨn.
Nop ñag pak ma lɨpɨn won aul, tap ma
ñɨbɨl, ñɨg ma ñɨŋnɨgabɨn!” aglak. 14 Nɨb
agɨl, amɨl God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
okok abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok
abe, kɨrop aglak, “Cɨn mɨnɨm kɨlɨs mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd nɨŋɨd God nop apɨn. Tap magɨl ma
ñɨŋnɨgabɨn; Pol nop pɨs nep ñag pak lɨl
me, kɨsen tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨn. 15 Nɨb ak, nɨbi
abe Juda Kansol kɨb bɨ okok abe, Rom ami
bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop mɨnɨm pɨŋɨl yokɨl, esek
agnɨmɨb, ‘Pol nop poŋ dɨ aul dapem, nop
mɨnɨm ognap sek ag nɨŋ tep gɨn!’ agnɨmɨb.
Nɨbi esek nɨb agenɨgabɨm, cɨn ulɨŋɨn lɨ
mɨdɨl, ne aul apek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop pɨs nep
ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨn,” aglak.
16 Pen Pol ñɨ yɨŋ ne ak, Pol nop paknɨg
gelak mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, nɨbap Pol nop
dam lɨlak mɨdek karɨp ak amɨl, nop ag ñak.
17 Ag ñek, Pol nɨŋɨl, ami bɨ kɨrop kod
mɨdek bɨ alap sɨk agek, apek, nop agak, “Bɨ
praj aul mɨnɨm ne alap mɨdeb. Nop ulɨk
gɨ ami bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdeb ak amek, mɨnɨm
nɨbak agaŋ,” agak. 18 Pol agek, ami bɨ nɨbak
ñɨ yɨŋ ne nɨbak nop ulɨk gɨ dam ami bɨ kɨb
yɨb mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl, agak, “Bɨ nagɨman
Pol ak agɨp, ‘Bɨ praj aul mɨnɨm alap mɨdeb
nɨŋɨl nop ulɨk gɨ dam ami bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdeb
sɨŋak amek, mɨnɨm nɨbak agaŋ,’ agosɨp,
nop ulɨk gɨ dapebin aul,” agak.
19 Nɨb agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak, bin bɨ og-
nap nɨŋnɨgal, agɨl, ñɨ nɨbak nop ñɨnmagɨl
kɨd ak dɨl, kapkap ulɨk gɨ ke ke gol sɨŋak
amɨl, agak, “Yɨp mɨnɨm agnɨg geban ak
agan,” agak.
20 Agek, ñɨ praj nɨbak agak, “Juda bɨ okok
tol nep mɨnɨm yokɨl, esek agnɨgal, ‘Pol nop
dam Juda Kansol kɨb mɨdebal ak apenɨmɨn,
mɨnɨm ognap sek ag nɨŋ rep gɨn,’ agnɨgal.
21 Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm kɨri agenɨmel ak ma
nɨŋnɨmɨn, mer. Bɨ kɨri ñɨnjuɨl omal
rek Pol nop ñag pak lɨl nep me, kauyaŋ
tap magɨl ñɨbɨl ñɨg ñɨbɨl gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl,
mɨnɨm ag lɨpal. Kɨri mɨnɨm nep ak nɨŋɨl,
nɨb gɨn, agɨl, kod mɨdebal,” agak.
22 Ñɨ praj nɨb agek, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak
nɨŋɨl, nop ag yoklɨg gɨ agak, “Bin bɨ ognap
kɨrop nɨŋɨl, ‘Ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop nɨb nɨb
gɨ agɨl apebin,’ agɨl, ma ag ñɨnɨmɨn, mer
yɨb,” agɨl kab lak.

*Pol Gapna Piliks m*ɨdek amnak

23 Ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nɨb agɨl, ami bɨ kod
mɨdep ne omal kɨrop sɨk agek, aper, agak,
“Ami bɨ okok ñɨnjuɨl aknɨb wajrem alaŋ

(200) dɨl, ami bɨ kaj hos ar bɨsɨg gɨl pen
pen gɨpal okok ñɨnjuɨl omal nokɨm adɨk
gɨ dam aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (70) dɨl, ami
bɨ cɨm kɨsal pen pen gɨpal okok ñɨnjuɨl
aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (200) dɨl, mɨñi kɨslɨm
nab eyaŋ nep Sisaria amnɨmir. [24] Pol nop kaj
hos ognap sek ñɨl, nop poŋ dɨ dam tep gɨl,
gapman bɨ kɨb Gapna Piliks mɨdeb sɨŋak
yokɨl, onɨmir," agak.

[25] Nɨb agɨl, ne Gapna Piliks nop mɨj alap
ñu kɨl tɨkak:

[26] Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bɨ
kɨb Gapna Piliks mɨj aul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.

Nak mɨdeban?

[27] Bɨ nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bɨ
nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl pak lɨnɨg gelak ak pen
yad nɨŋnek ne bɨ Rom nɨb rek ak nɨŋɨl
me, ami bɨ yad ognap eip am nop ulɨk
gɨ donek. [28] Dapɨl, nop ñag pak lɨnɨg
gelak mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨbak nɨŋnɨm, agɨl,
nop damɨl Juda Kansol kɨb mɨnɨm agep
kɨri sɨŋak amɨl nɨŋnek, [29] Juda bin bɨ
kɨri gɨpal rek lo mɨnɨm ar ognap nep
mɨdek. Pen ne tap tɨmel ognap gek,
nop pɨs nep ñag pak lep aka mɨñ lep
mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma mɨdek. [30] Pen
mɨnɨm alap aglak, 'Bɨ nɨbak nop ulɨŋɨn
lɨl ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨn,' agelak yad jelep
nɨŋɨl, nak mɨdeban sɨŋak ag yokebin.
Bɨ nop mɨnɨm apal nɨb okok ognap ag
yoken, amɨl, nep mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨbak ag
ñɨnɨgal.

Mɨnɨm apin me ak.

[31] Ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nɨb agɨl, mɨj nɨbak
ñek, ami bɨ okok Pol nop kɨslɨm eyaŋ nep
ulɨk gɨ damɨl, taun kɨb Adipatris amjaklak.
[32] Mɨnek ami bɨ wagɨn tageli̇gɨpal okok
magɨlsek adɨk gɨ Jerusalem amnɨlak. Ami
bɨ kaj hos ar bɨsɨg gɨl pen pen göli̇gɨpal
okok nep Pol nop dad taun kɨb Sisaria
amnɨlak. [33] Sisaria amjakɨl, amɨl mɨj dape-
sal ak, bɨ karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdoli̇gɨp
Gapna Piliks nop ñɨl, Pol ñɨnmagɨl ar ne
ak lɨlak. [34] Gapna Piliks ne mɨj nɨbak udɨn
lɨ nɨŋɨl, Pol nop agak, "Karɨp lɨm nak akal
nɨb?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia
Propins nɨb," agak. [35] Pol Silisia Propins
nɨb bɨ mɨdek mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, Gapna Pi-
liks nop agak, "Bɨ nep mɨnɨm agnɨgal
okok apenɨgal, mɨnɨm kɨb nak agnɨgabɨn,"
agak. Nɨb agɨl, bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak,
"Nop dam Herod karɨp kɨb gɨ lak ak lɨl, kod
mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb," agak.

24

Juda bɨ kɨb okok Pol nop mɨnɨm kɨb aglak

[1] Pol nop dam Herod karɨp gɨ lak ak
lel, ñɨn omal omal mɨdek. Mɨnek mamɨd
ñɨn ak, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
yɨb Ananaias, taun kɨb Sisaria ak amnɨg,
bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep ognap poŋ dɨl,
bɨ mɨnɨm agep kɨri Tetalas eip Sisaria
amnɨlak. Mɨnɨm kɨb agep karɨp ak amɨl,
kɨri gapman bɨ kɨb Gapna Piliks ak nop,
Pol nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl gak ak mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg
gobɨn, aglak. [2] Pol karɨp mɨgan ak dapel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ mɨnɨm agep Tetalas Gapna
Piliks nop agak, "Nak me mɨlek par cɨnop
kod mɨdesan, pen pen gɨlɨg gɨ ma gɨl, mɨd
tep gɨpɨn. Nak gos nɨŋ tep gɨl gesan ak
me, karɨp lɨm cɨn aul tap tep tap kɨsen nɨb
mɨseŋ lɨp ak, cɨn mɨd tep gɨpɨn. [3] Karɨp
lɨm cɨn aul tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ okok magɨlsek per
nep gɨ tep gɨpan nɨbak nɨŋɨl cɨn mɨñ mɨñ
gɨl nep tep yɨb agobɨn. [4] Pen nep mɨnɨm
par kɨb ma agnɨgain. Mɨnɨm maŋ won alap
agnɨg gebin ak, tɨmɨd pak nɨŋnɨmɨn.

[5] "Bɨ sɨŋaul mɨdeb aul, cɨn nɨpɨn ne
per nep gɨ tɨmel gɨp. Bin bɨ okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm esek agek, kɨri mɨnɨm esek nɨbak
nɨŋ dɨl, ne gɨ tɨmel gɨp rek kɨri nɨg aknɨb
rek nep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal. Karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ
tɨgoŋ magɨlsek gɨ tagɨl mɨnɨm esek agɨl,
Juda kai kɨrop tɨg asɨk ke ke lek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, kɨri gapman mɨnɨm ag juɨl, pen pen
gɨpal. Bin bɨ Jisas bɨ Nasaret nɨb ak nop
nɨŋ dɨpal okok, bɨ kɨb kɨri alap me aul.
[6-7] Ne God sobok gep karɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg
gek, cɨn nɨŋɨl nop tɨg cɨcɨ lɨl, tap cɨnop
gɨ tɨmel gak nɨbak, lo cɨn ke mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨg gonok, ami bɨ kɨb yɨb Lisias kal ju
apɨl, nop damɨl agak, 'Bɨ ak nop mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨg gebal okok, bɨ kɨb Piliks mɨdeb
sɨŋak damɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨmel,' agak.
Nɨb agek me, cɨn mɨñi opɨn. [8] Mɨnɨm nɨbak
Pol nop ag nɨŋenɨmɨn, ne ke, cɨn mɨnɨm
kɨb agobɨn wagɨn ak agek, nak nɨŋnɨgan,"
agak.

[9] Tetalas nɨb agek, bɨ Juda ap mɨdelak
okok, mɨnɨm ne agak ar ak nep agɨl, aglak,
"Nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨp," aglak.

Pol Gapna Piliks nop mɨnɨm agak

10 Gapna Piliks ne ñɨnmagɨl dap ranlɨg
gɨ, Pol nop, mɨnɨm agan, agek, Pol agak,
“Nak mɨ koŋai nep karɨp lɨm aul kod mɨdɨl,
nɨŋ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm tɨg asɨk tep geban rek,
yɨpɨd gɨl nep agnɨgan. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl, yɨp
tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨnɨm agnɨgain.
11 Nak bɨ okok kɨrop ag nɨŋenɨmɨn, agnɨgal
ñɨn aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ ma amnak nep, yad
Jerusalem amɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak
sobok gɨnɨgain, agɨl, amnɨnek. 12 Yad bin bɨ
ognap dɨl, God sobok gep karɨp ak aka Juda
mogɨm gep karɨp okok aka Jerusalem nab
sɨŋak, cɨbur tɨmel gep rek mɨnɨm ognap
ma agnek, mer. 13 Yɨp mɨñi mɨnɨm kɨb
agebal ak, nak nɨŋnɨgan mɨnɨm wagɨn alap
ma mɨdenɨgab, mer. 14 Pen nep mɨnɨm
alap mɨseŋ agnɨg gebin. Yɨp apal, ‘Pol cɨn
Juda bin bɨ gɨpɨn ak rek ognap ma gɨp; ne
tom agɨl, Kanɨb kɨsen nɨb ak ameb,’ apal.
Yɨp Kanɨb kɨsen nɨb ajeb, apal ak, nɨŋɨd
apal. Yad Kanɨb kɨsen nɨb tagɨl, based
sɨkop sobok gölɨgɨpal God nokɨm nɨbak
nep sobok gɨpin. Mosɨs Lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak abe, magɨlsek nɨŋ
dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. 15 Bɨ Juda sɨŋaul mɨdebal,
bin bɨ tep okok abe, bin bɨ tɨmel okok abe,
magɨlsek kɨmɨl warɨknɨgal, agɨl nɨpal rek
ak, yad ak rek nep nɨpin. 16 God eip amɨl
mɨdenɨgain, agɨl, yad abramek ma gɨpin,
mer. God nɨŋɨl aka bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, Pol
yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨp, agnɨgal ak nɨŋɨl, per nɨŋ
tep gɨl, mɨd tep gɨpin.

17 “Pen yad mɨ ognap Jerusalem ma
amnɨnek. Pen kɨsen yad amɨl, bin bɨ yad
tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop mani ognap ñɨl,
God nop tap sobok gɨ ñin, agɨl, Jerusalem
amnɨnek. 18 Jerusalem amɨl, cɨn Juda bɨ,
God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨŋak mɨd tep gɨn,
agɨl, tari tari gɨpɨn ak, gɨnek. Nɨg gɨ
sakɨl, God nop tap sobok gɨ ñin, agɨl, God
sobok gep karɨp ak am mɨdenek. Nɨg gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenek ak, bɨ sɨŋaul kɨri apɨl yɨp
nɨŋlak. Pen bin bɨ koŋai nep yad eip ap ma
mɨdelak. Pen pen agep mɨnɨm ognap ma
agnek. 19 Pen Juda bin bɨ Esia Propins nɨb
okok Jerusalem apɨl, God sobok gep karɨp
sɨŋak mɨdelak. Mɨnɨm kɨri mɨdobkop ak,
kɨri sɨŋaul apɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak aplap. 20 Ma
opal ak, bɨ Juda Kansol kɨb sɨŋ aul yɨp
Jerusalem mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, yad tap tɨmel
gɨnek mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨŋlak ak agel nak
nɨŋan! 21 Pen yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb aglak ñɨn ak,
yad mɨnɨm nokɨm alap nep agnek. Meg
mɨgan dap ranɨl agnek, ‘Yad bin bɨ kɨmɨl
warɨknɨgal, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨpin ak me,
yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebɨm aul,’ agnek,” agak.
22 Pol nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Gapna Piliks,
Kanɨb ak agölɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ rep gak
ak me, Juda bɨ okok mɨnɨm agelak ak ma
dɨl, agak, “Kɨsen ami bɨ kɨb yɨb ak Lisias
apek, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak
agnɨgain,” agak. 23 Nɨb agɨl, bɨ nagɨman kai
kɨrop kod mɨdek ak nop agak, “Pol nop kod
mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn; nop pɨs nep nag wös ma
lɨnɨmɨn. Ne tap ognap ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ, bin
bɨ ne okok kɨrop ag nɨŋek, nop ñɨnɨmel,”
agak.

Pol mɨ omal mɨñ mɨdek

24 Ñɨn sɨkol bad alap amek, ñɨn alap Piliks
bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nɨbak
ne Juda nɨb bin. Pen kɨri ber apɨl, nɨgmɨl
ne Pol nop sɨk agek, apɨl, Krais Jisas nop
titi gɨl nɨŋ dɨpal mɨnɨm ak agek, Piliks nɨŋ
mɨdek. 25 Pol ne mɨnɨm ag damlɨg gɨ, cɨn
titi gɨl gɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨn mɨnɨm ak abe, cɨn
titi gɨl cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl cɨn gos gɨp rek
nep ma gɨnɨgabɨn mɨnɨm ak abe, God kɨsen
cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab mɨnɨm ak abe,
Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nɨb agek, Gapna
Piliks mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, Pol nop
agak, “Nak mɨñi am mɨdenɨmɨn. Kɨsen yad
ñɨn alap nep sɨk agen, onɨmɨn,” agak. 26 Pen
gapman bɨ kɨb nɨbak, gos ne ke okok nep
nɨŋak, “Yad Pol nop per per sɨk agenɨgain
ak, ne pen gos nɨŋnɨgab, ‘Yad bɨ aul nop
kapkap mani ognap ñen, ag yokek, amnin,’
agɨl, yɨp mani ognap ñɨnɨgab,” ag gos ak
nɨŋak. Pen gos nɨbak nep nɨŋ mɨdɨl, Pol
nop dɨgep mɨnek sɨk agek, apɨl, mɨnɨm
agelɨgɨpir.
27 Mɨ omal ap amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ nak
Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dɨl, karɨp lɨm
nɨbak gapna mɨdek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yɨp
bɨ tep agnɨgal ak tep, agɨl, Pol mɨñ mɨdek
ak ma wɨsɨb yokak.

25

Pestas Pol nop mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋak

1 Pen Pestas taun kɨb Sisaria sɨŋak amɨl,
gapna wög nɨbak dɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm
nep mɨdɨl, Jerusalem amnak. 2-3 Pestas
Jerusalem amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda bɨ kɨb

ognap abe nop am nɨŋɨl, Pol nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl gɨ tɨmel gak mɨnɨm nɨbak nop aglak. Juda bɨ okok kɨri ke kapkap mɨnɨm ar nokɨm ag lɨl, Pol nop kanɨb nab sɨŋak ulɨŋɨn lɨl, ñag pak lɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, aglak, "Cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, bɨ nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poŋ dɨl Jerusalem dolaŋ," aglak. [4] Nɨb agelak, Pestas agak, "Pol mɨñ mɨdeb Sisaria. Nɨb ak, yad Sisaria amnɨg gebin rek, [5] nop mɨnɨm ognap mɨdonɨmɨŋ, bɨ kɨb nɨbi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amɨl, nop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨmel," agak.

[6] Pestas nɨb agɨl, ñɨn jɨl oŋɨd aka wajrem alaŋ sek Jerusalem kɨn mɨdɨl, adɨk gɨ Sisaria amnak. Mɨnek, Pestas ne mɨnɨm kɨb agep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amɨl, Pol nop dowɨm, agak. [7] Pol nop dapelak, Juda bɨ Jerusalem nɨb olak okok apɨl nop pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm ar ke ke koŋai nep aglak. Pen mɨnɨm aglak ar nɨb okok mɨnɨm wagɨn alap mɨdek, ma aglak.

[8] Kɨri mɨnɨm agelak, Pol warɨkɨl pen agak, "Yad Juda bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm nɨbi ak ma tɨb jupin; yad God sobok gep karɨp ak tap tɨmel alap ma gɨpin; yad Rom Empra Sisa nop mɨnɨm tɨmel alap ma apin," agak.

[9] Agek, bɨ kɨb Pestas, Juda bin bɨ okok yɨp bɨ tep agnɨgal ak tep, agɨl, Pol nop ag nɨŋɨl, agak, "Mɨnɨm kɨb agobɨn nɨbaul, Jerusalem amɨl agɨn aka?" agak.

[10] Agek, Pol agak, "Mɨñi Sisa mɨnɨm kɨb ar ne ak bɨr mɨdebin. Yad Juda bin bɨ kɨrop tap tɨmel alap ma gɨpin ak, nak ak rek nep bɨr nɨpan. [11] Pen tap tɨmel alap gen, yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ñag pak lɨn, aplap ak, ma pɨrɨkpnep; nɨb ak yɨp ñag pak lɨplap. Pen mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma mɨdeb ak, bɨ alap yɨp Juda bin bɨ kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak yɨp Sisa mɨdeb ak ag yokek, ne ke mɨnɨm nɨbaul nɨŋnɨgab," agak.

[12] Pol nɨb agek, bɨ kɨb Pestas amɨl, bɨ ne okok eip mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl, agak, " 'Sisa mɨnɨm kɨb yad ak nɨŋnɨgab,' apan ak me, nep Sisa mɨdeb ak ag yoknɨgain," agak.

Kiŋ Agripa eip nɨnai ne Benis eip

[13] Pen yokop ñɨn omal yapek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kiŋ Agripa eip nɨnai ne Benis eip, Pestas kɨsen nep gapna owak rek nop am nɨŋɨr, agɨl, Sisaria amɨl, Pestas eip ñɨn bad tapɨn alap kɨn mɨderek. [14] Kɨri ñɨn koŋai nep sɨŋak kɨn mɨdnɨg ger nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pestas ne Kiŋ Agripa nop agak, "Ned Piliks gapna mɨdek ñɨn ak, ne bɨ alap mɨñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ nɨbak mɨñ lep kau ak kɨrɨg amnak. [15] Yad Jerusalem amenek, bɨ Juda God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep bɨ kɨb okok abe, bɨ nɨbak nop yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, aglak, 'Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lɨlaŋ,' aglak. [16] Pen mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma agelak nɨŋɨl yad kɨrop agnek, 'Cɨn Rom bin bɨ lo alap nɨg gɨl ma mɨdeb. Bin bɨ yokop ma ñag pak lɨjɨn. Mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgabɨn nɨŋɨl bɨ mɨnɨm mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok amɨl, bɨ kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gak udɨn yɨrɨk ne sɨŋak mɨnɨm mɨseŋ agenɨgal; ne mɨnɨm pen agenɨgab; mɨnɨm wagɨn alap mɨdenɨgab ak, nop ñag pak lɨnɨmel, agnɨgabɨn,' agnek. [17] Nɨb agɨl, Juda bɨ okok yad eip Sisaria aul apɨl, mɨnek me, yad amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak bɨsɨgɨl, Pol nop am dowɨm agen, dolak. [18] Yad gos nɨŋnek e, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb mɨdeb, agnek ak pen mɨnɨm kɨb aglak ak mɨnɨm agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ nɨŋnek, mɨnɨm kɨb ma mɨdek, mer. [19] Kɨri yokop aglak, 'God mɨnɨm ak, cɨn ag tep gɨpɨn rek ma agɨp. Pen bɨ Jisas ak bɨr kɨmak ak pen Pol agɨp ne komɨŋ mɨdeb agɨp,' aglak. [20] Mɨnɨm agelak ak yad nɨŋ tep ma gɨnek rek, Pol nop ag nɨŋnek, 'Nak Jerusalem amenɨgan, nep mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgal aka?' agnek. [21] Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, 'Yad mɨñ mɨdenɨgain. Kɨsen Empra Sisa ne ke mɨnɨm nɨbak agnɨgab,' agak. Nɨb agek, yad nop Sisa mɨdeb sɨŋak ag yoknɨgain, agɨl, mɨñ lɨnek rek mɨdeb," agak.

[22] Pestas nɨb agek, Kiŋ Agripa agak, "Pestas. Bɨ nɨbak mɨnɨm ne ke agek, yad nɨŋnɨgain," agak. Agek agak, "Nɨb ak, tol nɨŋnɨgan," agak.

[23] Nɨb agek, mɨnek, Agripa nɨnai Benis eip, walɨj tep tep nep yɨmɨl, ami bɨ kɨb ognap abe, bɨ kɨb yɨb ognap abe poŋ dɨl, bin bɨ kɨb apobɨn, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋeb karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amnɨlak. Ap mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pestas bɨ ne ognap kɨrop agak, "Pol nop am dowɨm," agak. [24] Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, "Kiŋ Agripa abe, bin bɨ ap mɨdebɨm sɨŋ aul abe, bɨ aul nop nɨŋɨm. Juda bin bɨ nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, bɨ nɨbaul pɨs nep ñag pak lep, apal.

Yad Jerusalem mɨdenek, yɨp nɨb aknɨb rek
nep aglak. Sɨŋaul opin, yɨp ak rek nep apal.
25 Yad nɨpin, bin bɨ okok tap tɨmel yɨb gel,
ñɨn ognap ñag pak lɨpal ak pen bɨ aul nop
mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl nɨŋnek, tap nɨbak rek alap
ma gɨp, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra ne ke
mɨnɨm yad agnɨgab,’ agak. Nɨb ak me, yad
nop Empra nop ag yoknɨgain. 26 Bɨ nɨbaul
Empra nop ag yoknɨgain ak pen ne tap tari
tari gɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, mɨj sek ñu kɨl tɨk
ñɨnɨm rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, nak Kiŋ Agripa
abe, bin bɨ ognap sɨŋ aul abe, bɨ nɨbaul tap
tari tari gɨp mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
Nɨbi mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm wagɨn
magɨl ak yɨp agenɨgabɨm, yad ñu kɨl tɨkɨl,
Empra mɨdeb sɨŋak yoknɨm. 27 Pen gos yad
nɨpin ak, bɨ nagɨman Empra mɨdeb sɨŋak
yokop ag yokɨl, lo tari tari tɨb juɨp ak ma
agenɨgain ak, tep ma gɨp, mer,” agak.

26

Pol Kiŋ Agripa nop mɨnɨm agak

1 Pen Kiŋ Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep
peyɨg nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebin, mɨnɨm agan!”
agak.

Nɨb agek, Pol ñɨnmagɨl dap ranlɨg gɨ
agak, 2 “Kiŋ Agripa. Nak nep apɨl yɨp
mɨnɨm agan, agesan, Juda bin bɨ mɨnɨm
yɨp agebal ak, nep agnɨg gebin ak, yɨp tep
gɨp. 3 Cɨn Juda bin bɨ gɨpɨn gɨpɨn ar ak abe,
mɨnɨm pen pen apɨn apɨn ar ak abe, nak
magɨlsek bɨr nɨpan ak me, nep agnɨg gebin
aul, yɨp tep gɨp. Nɨb ak, yad mɨnɨm agen,
yɨp yɨrɨk ma nɨŋnɨmɨn.

4 “Yad ñɨ sɨkol karɨp lɨm yad ke okok
mɨdenek ñɨn ak abe, kɨsen am Jerusalem
mɨdenek ñɨn ak abe, yad bɨ tigep bɨ rek
mɨdenek ak, Juda bin bɨ okok magɨlsek bɨr
nɨpal. 5 Kɨri yɨp mɨlek par nɨŋölɨgɨpal.
Yad bɨ Perisi, Juda lo mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs
gɨl, asɨk mosɨk gɨ tep yɨb gɨ mɨdölɨgɨpin.
Kɨri nep mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨseŋ agenɨgal
ak, yad mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin ak, agɨl
nɨŋnɨgan. 6 Pen God bɨrarɨk nep apɨs
based sɨkop kɨrop mɨnɨm tep agek, gos
sek kod mɨdelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋ
dɨpin ak me, kɨri yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebal.
7 Cɨn Juda wagɨn ke ke aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ
magɨlsek, God apɨs based sɨkop kɨrop ag
lak mɨnɨm tep ak kod mɨdobɨn. God ne
tap tep ñɨnɨgain ag lak tap tep nɨbak dɨn,
agɨl, pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ nop sobok gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdobɨn. Pen Kiŋ Agripa, nak nɨŋan!
God mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep
ageb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebin ak me,
yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agebal me aul. 8 Pen nɨbi
tari gɨnɨg bin bɨ kɨmbal okok, God gek ma
warɨknɨgal, ag gos nɨpɨm?

9 “Pen ned yad ke, bin bɨ Jisas Nasaret nɨb
mɨnɨm agelak bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel
gin, ag gos nɨŋölɨgɨpin. 10 Pen Jerusalem
mɨdɨl, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok yɨp agel, bin bɨ Jisas
nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok koŋai nep am dapen,
kɨrop mɨñ löllɨgɨpal. Yad ke bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pɨs nep
ñag pak lel kɨmlak, kɨrop paj agölɨgɨpin.
11 Juda mogɨm gep karɨp okok gɨ tagɨl, bin
bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dölɨgɨpal okok kɨrop mɨlɨk
kal nɨŋɨl, kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm ne ak kɨrɨg
gɨlaŋ, agɨl, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel göllɨgɨpin. Yad
gos ar nokɨm alap nep nɨŋɨl, ñɨn ognap bin
bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop pɨyo nɨŋin, agɨl, karɨp
lɨm par kɨb okok ajölɨgɨpin.

*Jisas Krais Pol nop dak ak, Pol kes*ɨm nɨbak agak

12 “Pen ñɨn alap Damaskas bin bɨ Jisas
nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop nag lɨ donɨm,
agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok,
yau, agɨl, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨk ñel, dɨl saŋdɨnek.
13 Pen kiŋ tep yad nɨŋan! Yad pɨb nab sɨŋ
epel owak magɨl ak, kanɨb nab sɨŋak amlɨg
gɨ nɨŋnek, melɨk kɨb aknɨb ke seb kab ar
alaŋ nɨb yad bɨ ognap eip amonok okok
pak ñak. Melɨk pak ñak nɨbak, pɨb melɨk
rek mer; melɨk nɨbak ke yɨb gak. 14 Nɨg
gek, cɨn magɨlsek lɨm eyaŋ ap yap pakɨl,
yad nɨŋnek, mɨnɨm alap, mɨnɨm yɨb cɨn
Arameik mɨnɨm agɨl, yɨp agak, ‘Sol! Sol!
Yɨp tari gɨnɨg per gɨ tɨmel geban? Nep per
kanɨb tep yomnɨm, apin ak pen nak yad eip
pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adɨk ñeb,’
agak.

15 “Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bɨ Kɨb, nak bɨ an?’
agnek.

“Agenek, Bɨ Kɨb agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yɨp per
gɨ tɨmel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. 16 Nɨb
agɨl yɨp agak, ‘Pen mɨñi nak warɨkan! Yad
nep mɨnɨm agnɨg opin. Nak wög gɨ ñeb
bɨ yad mɨdɨl, yɨp mɨñi udɨn nɨŋeban ak
abe, yad nep kɨsen yomnɨgain ak abe, bin
bɨ ognap okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgan. 17 Yad
nep ag yoken, nak amɨl Juda bin bɨ okok
abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe ag ñek, nep

gɨ tɨmel gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nep kod mɨdɨl tɨg asɨk yoknɨgain. 18 Nak mɨnɨm tep yad kɨrop
ag ñek, udɨn kwoi mɨdebal ak, udɨn ñɨl
nɨŋnɨgal. Nak mɨnɨm tep yad kɨrop ag ñek,
kɨslɨm okok mɨdebal ak, kɨrɨg gɨl melɨk
onɨgal. Nak mɨnɨm tep yad kɨrop ag ñek,
Seten kɨlɨs won ne mok okok mɨdebal ak,
kɨrɨg gɨl God nop onɨgal. Nɨg genɨgal, tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, Bapi nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg
gek, bin bɨ ned yɨp nɨŋ dɨpal okok eip
kausek komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal,' agak.

Pol God nop wög golɨgɨp mɨnɨm ak agak

19 "Pen Kiŋ Agripa. Yad nɨgrɨkep
karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb apɨl
mɨnɨm agak nɨŋnek nɨbak ma kɨrɨg gɨnek.
20 Damaskas amɨl, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag ñɨnek. Kɨsen amɨl
Jerusalem bin bɨ kɨrop ag ñɨl, karɨp lɨm
Juda bin bɨ mɨdebal okok magɨlsek kɨrop
ag ñɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok ag ñɨl, gɨnek.
Kɨrop ag ñɨl agnek, 'Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm
ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl,
God nop nokɨm nɨŋ dɨl, tap tɨmel okok
bɨr kɨrɨg gɨpɨn ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, God
ageb rek nep gɨnɨmɨb,' agnek. 21 Yad nɨg
gɨnek ak me, ñɨn alap God sobok gep karɨp
sɨŋak amenek, Juda bɨ sɨŋaul kɨri yɨp dɨ
cɨcɨ lɨl, ñag pak lɨnɨg gelak. 22 Pen God
yɨp per nep kod mɨdeb rek, yad mɨñi won
aul nep sɨŋaul warɨk mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne
ak, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb okok abe, bin bɨ yɨb
ma mɨdeb okok abe ag ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin.
Mɨnɨm ag ñebin nɨbak, ar alap ke mer;
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, bɨ nak
Mosɨs abe, kɨsen gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨklak
mɨnɨm ak nep ag ñebin. 23 God mɨnɨm agep
bɨ Aisaia God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
'Krais apɨl, yur dɨl kɨmnɨgab, pen ne bɨ
ned nep kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab ak me, Juda
bin bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe
nɨŋnɨgal, God kɨrop ak rek nep dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Nɨg gɨnɨgab ak, ne kɨrop
melɨk rek pak ñɨnɨgab,' agak," agak.

24 Pol mɨnɨm nɨbak agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Gapna
Pestas mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl agak, "Pol, nak bɨ
mɨnɨm ar ke ke nɨpan rek, nabɨc jɨn mok
nak mɨlep gɨp saköl ñagɨl ageban," agak.

25 Agek, Pol pen agak, "Bɨ pobɨŋ tep yad
Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos
nɨŋɨl nɨŋ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb ak
agebin. 26 Yad tari mɨnɨm agebin aul, Kiŋ
Agripa ne ke bɨr nɨŋɨp. Jisas nop tari tari
gɨl mɨnɨm tari tari agɨl gɨlak ak we gɨl ma
gɨlak. Mɨseŋ nep gɨlak ak me, yad nɨpin,
Kiŋ Agripa ne magɨlsek bɨr nɨŋɨp. Nɨg
gek nɨŋɨl yad nop pɨrɨkɨl ma agebin, mer,"
agak. 27 Pol nɨb agɨl Kiŋ Agripa nop nɨŋɨl
agak, "Kiŋ Agripa. Nak bɨ God mɨnɨm agep
okok mɨnɨm aglak ak, nɨŋɨd aglak, agɨl, gos
nɨpan aka? Yad nɨpin, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨd
apal, agɨl, nɨpan," agak.

28 Pol nɨb agek, Kiŋ Agripa pen agak, "Pol.
Nak yɨp, mɨnɨm sɨkol alap agen, Jisas bɨ ne
alap mɨdeŋ, agɨl, yɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak ageban
aka?" agak.

29 Agek, Pol agak, "Mɨnɨm ulep agnɨm
aka mɨnɨm par agnɨm, yad gos nokɨm
alap nep nɨŋɨl, God nop sobok gɨl agebin,
nak abe, bin bɨ mɨnɨm agebin nɨŋebal
sɨŋ aul magɨlsek abe, yad mɨdebin rek
mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, sobok gebin. Pen yɨp sen
ñon gɨpal rek nɨbep lɨlaŋ, agɨl, ma sobok
gebin," agak.

30-31 Pol nɨb agek, Kiŋ Agripa ak, Gapna
Pestas ak, Agripa nɨnai Benis ak, bin bɨ
mɨdelak okok magɨlsek warɨkɨl, söŋ amɨl,
aglak, "Bin bɨ ognap gɨ tɨmel gel me,
mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ognap mɨñ lɨl, ognap pɨs
nep ñag pak lɨnɨgal. Pen bɨ aul tap tɨmel
alap ma gɨp, mer," aglak.

32 Nɨb agɨl, Kiŋ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak,
"Mɨñi mɨñ lep karɨp kɨrɨg gɨl mɨs ambkop
ak pen ne, 'Sisa mɨnɨm kɨb yad nɨŋnɨgab,'
agɨp ak me, mɨñ mɨdɨl, bɨ kɨb Sisa mɨdeb
ak amnɨgab," agak.

27

Pol Rom amnɨg gɨ ñɨg magöb dak

1 Gapna Pestas Pol Rom mɨñi amnɨmɨŋ,
agɨl agek, ami sɨkop okok kod mɨdep bɨ kɨb
Julias ak, Pol abe nagɨman bɨ ognap sek abe
dɨl kod mɨdek. Ami sɨkop nɨb okok kɨrop
"Empra Ami Sɨkop Ne" agölɨgɨpal. 2 Pen
ñɨn nɨbak, ñɨg magöb karɨp lɨm Adramitiam nɨb ak, Esia Propins amnɨg gɨ, Sisaria
am wös gak. Nɨb ak, ñɨg magöb nɨbak
dɨl ñɨg nab eyaŋ amnɨnok. Bɨ taun kɨb
Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins sɨŋak nɨb
bɨ alap eip amnɨnok. Yɨb ne ak Aristakas.

3 Mɨnek taun kɨb Saidon amjakɨl am
wös gɨnok. Julias ne Pol nop dɨ tep gɨl
agak, "Amɨl namɨd namam sɨkop kɨrop
nɨŋɨl, nep tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok
nep ñɨnɨmel," agak. 4 Pen cɨn Saidon kɨrɨg

amnɨg gɨl nɨŋnok, yɨgen kɨb yɨb ak apɨl,
ñɨg solwara ak abe pag apek. Nɨg gek,
karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Saipras pɨs
kɨd amnɨnok. 5 Nɨg gɨl, amɨl amɨl Silisia
Propins sɨl gɨl, amɨl karɨp lɨm Pampilia sɨl
gɨl, am Lisia Propins amɨl, taun kɨb Maira
amjakɨl wös gɨnok. 6 Amjak wös gɨl, ami
bɨ kɨb bɨ nagɨman okok kɨrop kod mɨdek
ak nɨŋak, ñɨg magöb Aleksadria nɨb alap
karɨp lɨm Itali amnɨg gek. Nɨb ak, ne cɨnop
agek, ñɨg magöb nɨbak amnɨnok. 7 Ñɨg
magöb nɨbak amɨl, ñɨg nab kɨb eyaŋ amɨl,
sɨsain sɨsain nep koslam amɨl amɨl taun kɨb
Kɨnidos amjaknok. Pen yɨgen kɨb ma apek
nɨŋɨl yɨpɨd gɨl ameb rek ma lak. Nɨb ak me,
pɨs kɨd nep amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm Salmoni
sɨl gɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit
beŋ kɨd jus dɨl, 8 koslam amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm
sɨkol ñɨg gol sɨŋak alap, "Ñɨg Magöb Mɨd
Tep Gep Kau," agölɨgɨpal, amjakɨl sɨŋak
wös gɨnok. Karɨp lɨm nɨbak Lasia taun ulep
sɨŋak.

9 Cɨn nɨg gɨl, sɨsain sɨsain nep gɨ ajon
nɨŋlɨg gɨ me, Juda bin bɨ tap ma ñɨŋeb
ñɨn ak ap padɨkek, ñɨg solwara kɨb pag
owep ñɨn ak bɨr owak. 10 Pen Pol ne
kɨrop agak, "Bɨ ognɨl. Ameb rek ma lɨp
rek, amenɨgabɨn ak, tap wɨs wad tap okok
magɨlsek tɨmel gɨl, ñɨg magöb abe tɨmel
gek, cɨn magɨlsek ñɨg ñɨŋjɨn rek lɨp," agak.
11 Pol nɨb agak ak pen, ñɨg magöb bɨ wög
gelak kod mɨdek bɨ kɨb ak abe, bɨ ñɨg
magöb nap nɨb ak abe, mɨnɨm ke agerek
nɨŋɨl, ami bɨ kɨb Julias, Pol mɨnɨm kɨrɨg
gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨrop ak dak. 12 Bɨ koŋai nep
aglak, "Karɨp lɨm aul karɨp lɨm tɨmel.
Yɨgen kɨb dɨp ñɨn aul, karɨp lɨm tɨmel
nɨbaul ma mɨdojɨn; Piniks ulep mɨdeb
sɨŋak am mɨdojɨn. Yɨgen kɨb apeb ñɨn ak,
ñɨg magöb dam karɨp lɨm nɨbak lon, tɨmel
ma gɨnɨmɨŋ," aglak. Piniks taun nɨbak,
karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit mɨdeb.
Ñɨg magöb Piniks apolɨgɨp ak, yɨgen kɨb
pɨb apeb pɨs ken apenɨgab ak, ñɨg magöb
kapkap pɨb paŋɨd ameb pɨs ken amnɨgab;
pen yɨgen kɨb pɨb paŋɨd ameb pɨs ken
apenɨgab ak, ñɨg magöb kapkap pɨb apeb
pɨs ken amnɨgab.

Yɨgen kɨb apɨl, ñɨg solwara pagak

13 Pen kɨri nɨb agel, sɨŋak mɨdonok
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨgen sɨkol sɨkol apek ak nɨŋɨl,
"Mɨñi amɨl amnɨgabɨn," agɨl, bɨ ñɨg
magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lɨp
gɨ dɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan Krit
ñɨg gol ar sɨŋak amnɨnok. 14 Nɨg gɨl amon
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, dai asad kɨb yɨb, airan Krit pɨs
kɨd nɨb, ñɨg magöb amnɨg gonok pɨs ken
apɨl, ñɨg magöb tɨg jɨnomno gak. 15 Nɨg gek,
bɨ ñɨg magöb wög gelak okok nɨŋɨl, dad
yɨpɨd gɨl amnɨn, agɨl, gɨ mer nɨŋɨl, kɨrɨg
gel, cɨnop sek dad ñɨg solwara nab kɨb okok
dad amnak. 16 Yɨgen nɨg gɨl dad amek,
amɨl amɨl karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan
sɨkol Kauda apal ak, pɨs kɨd alap amonok
nɨŋɨl yɨgen kɨb apek ak ulekak. Nɨg gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, agnok, "Yɨgen sɨkol apeb rek,
ñɨg magöb sɨkol bad ak dɨl, ñɨg magöb kɨb
mɨgan ak dɨ lɨn," agɨl, koslam yɨb dɨ lɨnok.
17 Ñɨg magöb sɨkol bad ak dɨ lɨ tep gɨl, ñɨg
magöb kɨb ak pɨpag gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, agɨl,
ñɨg magöb okok nɨb okok nɨb nag ñon gɨl,
lɨp gɨ lɨ kɨlɨs gɨlak. Pen, "Yɨgen kɨb apeb
aul, ñɨg magöb cɨn ak dam kab kɨlɨp Sötis
apal okok amɨl, kab kɨlɨp tɨmel ak pɨŋ lek,
tɨmel gɨnɨgab," agɨl, sel ñon gɨlak ak wɨsɨb
yokel, jel gek pɨrɨklɨg gɨ amnɨnok. 18 Yɨgen
kɨb ak aplɨg gɨ mɨdek ak me, mɨnek ñɨg
magöb ak auan amnaŋ, agɨl, wɨs wad tap
okok dɨ ñɨg yoklak. 19 Mɨnek ak, ak rek nep,
yɨgen dɨ nep mɨdek ak me, tap tari tari ñɨg
magöb mɨd tep gaŋ, agɨl, karɨp mɨgan lel
mɨdek ak, magɨlsek nɨŋebir dɨ ñɨg eyaŋ
yoklak. 20 Pen cɨn per per pɨb gap okok
ma nɨŋolɨgɨpɨn, mer. Yɨgen ak nɨg gɨl
dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdek ak me, gos alap nɨŋɨl,
agnok, "Karɨp lɨm alap ma amnɨgabɨn; kɨm
saknɨgabɨn," agɨl, gos nɨŋnok.

21 Pen mɨlek par kɨri tap magɨl ma
ñɨbelɨgɨpal. Kɨsen Pol mɨdelak nab sɨŋak
warɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ ognɨl, mɨnɨm yad agnek
ak nɨpkep rek, cɨn airan Krit nep mɨdɨl,
wɨs wad tap okok dɨ ñɨg eyaŋ ma yokpnop.
22 Pen yad nɨbep agebin, mɨñi gos par ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb; gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Cɨn alap
ma kɨmnɨgabɨn. Ñɨg magöb ak nep pɨs nep
tɨmel gɨnɨgab. 23 Yad God nop wög gɨ ñeb
bɨ ne mɨdebin ak me, mɨñi kɨslɨm eyaŋ
God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apɨl yad mɨdesin
ulep sɨŋak apɨl yɨp agɨp, 24 'Pol, nak ma
pɨrɨknɨmɨn! Mɨdɨl, nak bɨ kɨb Sisa mɨdeb
sɨŋak amɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋnɨgan. Pen bin
bɨ ñɨg magöb karɨp mɨgan mɨdebal okok,
God kɨrop ak rek nep kod mɨdek ognap ma
kɨmnɨgal. God ne nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, komɨŋ

mɨdep magɨl kɨri ak nep ñɨb,' agɨp. 25 Nɨb
ak, bɨ ognɨl, nɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb; gos sek
mɨdenɨmɨb. Yad nɨpin, God nop nɨŋ dɨpin
ak, ne ageb rek nep gɨnɨgab. 26 Pen cɨn
amɨl amɨl, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak airan
alap amon, ñɨg magöb kab kɨlɨp pɨŋ lɨ wös
gɨnɨgab," agak.

Ñɨg magöb pɨs nep tɨmel gak

27 Pen yɨgen ak cɨnop nɨg gɨl dɨ damek
damek ñɨn aknɨb wajrem pɨs kɨd adaŋ
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ kɨslɨm eyaŋ me, ñɨg sol-
wara Edriatik, apal ak, nab sɨŋak amlɨg gɨ,
bɨ ñɨg magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap
nɨŋɨl, ulep karɨp lɨm alap apjaknɨgabɨn
rek lɨp, aglak. 28 Kɨri gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kab
kɨlɨp ulep ulep mɨdeb aka agɨl, tap ñɨg lɨ
nɨpal alap lɨl nɨŋlak par kɨb kɨb 40 mita
mɨdek. Yokop sɨkol sɨkol magɨl alap amɨl,
tap nɨbak kauyaŋ lɨl nɨŋlak 30 mita mɨdek.
29 Nɨg gek, cɨn kab kɨb salai ar sɨŋak amjɨn
rek lɨp, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, aga omal omal yoklak
nɨŋɨl, ñɨg magöb kɨlɨs gak. Kɨlɨs gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, God nop sobok gɨl aglak, "Karɨp kasek
tɨkɨl pɨb laŋ," aglak. 30 Pen bɨ ñɨg magöb
wög gelak okok, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak
airan nɨbak yokop ulep nɨb sɨŋak amnɨg,
bin bɨ okok nɨŋ mɨdelak rek, esek wai
ñɨl aglak, "Ñɨg magöb sɨkol ak dam ñɨg
magöb nabɨc pɨs ar yokɨl, aga ognap sek
yokɨn," aglak. 31 Kɨri esek nɨg gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
Pol nɨŋɨl, Julias ami bɨ ne okok eip kɨrop
agak, "Bɨ ñɨg magöb wög gebal aul, kɨri
ñɨg magöb sɨkol ak dɨl pɨrɨk gɨ amenɨgal
ak, nɨbi magɨlsek kɨm saknɨgabɨm," agak.
32 Pol nɨb agek, ami bɨ okok, ñɨg magöb ñɨg
eyaŋ yoknɨg gelak nag ak, pɨs nep tɨb gɨ rɨk
gɨ yokel, ñɨg nab eyaŋ yowak.

33 Pen mɨñab tɨknɨg gak magɨl ak, Pol
kɨrop agak, "Ñɨn aknɨb wajrem pɨs kɨd
adaŋ ak (14) gos par nɨŋɨl, tap magɨl ma
ñɨbɨl, yokop nep mɨdebɨm. 34 Nɨb ak, mɨñi
tap ognap ñɨŋɨm. Mer ak, nɨbi titi gɨl
mɨdenɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ nokɨm alap nabɨc
kas nokɨm alap ma yonɨgab," agak. 35 Pol
nɨb agɨl, bred ognap dɨl, kɨri mɨdelak nab
sɨŋak God nop tep agɨl, tɨ paŋɨl, tap ognap
ñɨŋak. 36 Pol ne ñɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri ak
rek nep cɨbur tep gek, tap ognap dɨ ñɨŋlak.
37 Cɨn maŋ ñɨn juɨl aknɨb wajrem pɨs kɨd
adaŋ (276) bin bɨ ñɨg magöb mɨgan nɨbak
mɨdonok. 38 Pen tap ñɨb sakɨl, ñɨg magöb
auan amnaŋ, agɨl, wid mɨdek okok dɨ ñɨg
eyaŋ yoknok.

39 Mɨñab tɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, karɨp lɨm nɨbak
nɨŋnok. Pen bɨ ñɨg magöb wög gelak
okok karɨp lɨm nɨbak tari, agɨl, ma nɨŋlak.
Pen kɨri nɨŋlak, ñɨg solwara oŋɨd pak sak
amnak ak, kab kɨlɨp tep nep mɨdek kɨd ak
me, aglak, "Ñɨg magöb ar nɨbak yɨpɨd gɨl
amnɨgabɨn," aglak. 40 Nɨb ak, ñɨg magöb
aga yoklak nag okok pɨs nep tɨb gɨ rɨkɨl, ñɨg
magöb pɨs pɨs lɨlak stia omal wɨsɨb yeplɨl,
sel kɨb ak wɨsɨb lɨlak ak kauyaŋ dap ran ñon
gɨl, paŋdɨlak. 41 Amɨl amɨl me, ñɨg magöb
mɨlɨk dai ak, kab kɨlɨp ar ak pɨŋɨl, pakɨlɨg
gɨ kɨlɨs gak. Nɨg gɨl pakɨlɨg gɨ kɨlɨs gek, ñɨg
solwara ak pag apɨl, ñɨg magöb cɨmgan dai
pɨs nep pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ dad amnak.

42 Nɨg gek, ami bɨ ognap apɨl, bɨ kɨb
kɨri Julias nop aglak, "Ñɨg magöb aul tɨmel
geb. Bɨ nagɨman okok pɨrɨk gɨ amel, cɨnop
ag gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, kɨrop ñag pak lɨn,"
aglak. 43 Nɨb aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop
gos nɨŋɨl, kɨrop mer agɨl, agak, "Bɨ ñɨg
kas parɨk nɨpal okok ned ñɨg kas parɨk
amnɨlaŋ. 44 Kɨsen bɨ ñɨg kas parɨk ma nɨpal
okok, mab bog dai dai okok dɨl, dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl
amnɨlaŋ," agak. Agek, agak rek nep gɨnok.
Bɨ alap ñɨg ma ñɨŋnok; magɨlsek komɨŋ
amnɨnok.

28

*Pol kar*ɨp lɨm Molta am mɨdek

1 Pen cɨn karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gak nɨbak
amnɨnok, bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨdelak okok
cɨnop aglak, "Karɨp lɨm aul Molta," aglak.
2 Nɨb agɨl, cɨnop dɨl gɨ tep gɨlak. Cɨnop
mɨñab pak kalau gak rek, cɨnop dɨ tep gɨl,
mab dap dagɨlel, maŋɨl tep gɨnok. 3 Pol
pen amɨl mab lek lek ognap yɨprɨg dapɨl
dagɨlek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kodal alap mab lek lek
dapek nab nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek ak me, pɨboŋ
gek, ap ranɨl Pol nop ñɨnmagɨl kɨd ak su
i sek lak. 4 Nɨg gek, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
nɨbak mɨdelak okok nɨŋɨl, kɨri ke aglak,
"Bɨ nagɨman aul gɨ tɨmel gɨp rek komɨŋ
amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Ñɨg solwara nab
sɨŋak mɨdlɨg gɨ, ñɨg magöb ak tɨmel gek
ma kɨmɨb ak pen mɨñi kɨmnɨgab," aglak.
5 Nɨb aglak ak pen Pol ñɨnmagɨl ne ak pɨpal
pakek, kodal nɨbak yapɨl, mab yɨnak. Pen
Pol nop tap alap ma gak. 6 Nɨg gek, bin bɨ
nɨb okok kɨri ke aglak, "Bɨ aul nop kodal

suɨp ak su gɨnɨmɨŋ aka su ma gek kasek kɨmnɨmɨŋ," agɨl, tapɨn nep nɨŋ mɨdelak. Pen nɨg gɨ nɨŋ mɨdel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kɨri nɨŋɨl, aglak, "Bɨ nɨbak bɨ yɨb alap mer; ne god alap," aglak.

7 Pen bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm nɨbak kod mɨdek ak yɨb ne ak Pablias. Karɨp lɨm ne ak ulep nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek ak me, cɨnop dad karɨp ne ak amɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm kod mɨd tep yɨb gak. 8 Bɨ kɨb nɨbak nap ne ak mɨb goŋ ne ak, mab rek yɨnɨl, cɨb yɨpɨl gɨl, kɨm mɨdek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop nɨŋɨl, God nop sobok gɨl, nop ñɨnmagɨl lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap gak nɨbak pɨs nep komɨŋ lak. 9 Nɨg gek me, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm nɨbak tap gak okok peyɨg nɨŋɨl apel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kɨrop komɨŋ lak. 10 Pol nɨg gek me, cɨnop kod mɨd tep yɨb gɨl, ñɨg magöb dɨl amnɨg gonok ñɨn ak, tap tari tari ma mɨdek okok cɨnop abramek ñɨlak.

Pol taun kɨb Rom amjakak

11 Pen karɨp lɨm nɨbak, ñɨg magöb Aleksadria nɨb alap, ak rek nep ap mɨdek. Ñɨg magöb nɨbak yɨb ne ak "Ñɨ Tam" aglak. Ñɨn nɨbak yɨgen kɨb dep ñɨn ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nɨb sɨŋak mɨdek. Cɨn abe karɨp lɨm nɨbak mɨdon, takɨn omal nokɨm yowak. 12 Pen yɨgen kɨb ma owep ñɨn ak, ñɨg magöb Ñɨ Tam nɨbak amɨl, taun kɨb Sairakius amjakɨl wös gɨnok. Amjak wös gɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm nɨb sɨŋak mɨdonok. 13 Ñɨg magöb nɨbak nep dɨl, Sairakius kɨrɨg gɨl, taun kɨb Regium amnɨnok. Mɨnek yɨgen kɨb alap kɨd ken apɨl, ñɨg magöb ak dɨl, kasek amek me, ñɨn omal nep ñɨg nab sɨŋak mɨdɨl, Putiolai taun amjakɨl wös gɨnok. 14 Karɨp lɨm nɨbak bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak ognap mɨdelak ak me, cɨnop aglak, "Cɨn eip kɨn mɨdɨl, amnɨmɨb," aglak. Agelak, kɨrop eip ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd kɨn mɨdɨl, "Rom amnɨn," agɨl, paŋdɨnok. 15 Pen Rom bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, "Pol bɨ ñon onɨgal," agel, nɨŋɨl, ognap ap cɨnop Apias Maker nab sɨŋak nabɨŋ paklak rek, ognap ap cɨnop Karɨp Kɨneb Omal Nokɨm mɨdek karɨp lɨm sɨŋak nabɨŋ paklak. Pol kɨrop nɨŋek, cɨbur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. 16 Pen cɨn amɨl Rom mɨdonok, gapman bɨ kɨb ak Pol nop agak, "Karɨp nak alap ke kɨnmɨn," agak. Nɨb agek, Pol ne karɨp alap pɨyo nɨŋɨl kɨn mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ami bɨ alap nop kod mɨdek.

Pol Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak taun kɨb Rom sɨŋak ag ñak

17 Pol ñɨn omal nokɨm mɨdɨl, Juda bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm nɨbak mɨdelak okok kɨrop sɨk agek, ap mogɨm gelak, agak, "Mam sɨkop. Yad bin bɨ cɨn okok tap tɨmel alap ma gɨl, apɨs based sɨkop mɨnɨm aglak ak ma tɨb jupin ak pen Juda bɨ kɨb Jerusalem nɨb okok yɨp dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, dam Rom gapman bɨ kɨb nɨb okok kɨrop ñɨlak. 18-19 Rom gapman bɨ okok yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl nɨŋlak mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma mɨdek. Cɨn nop ñag pak lɨjɨn rek ma lɨp aglak. Nɨb ak, yɨp, wɨsɨb yokɨn, agɨl, nɨŋlak ak pen Juda kai mɨdelak okok kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, yɨp kauyaŋ mɨnɨm kɨb aglak. Nɨg gel me, yad agnek, 'Sisa ne ke mɨnɨm yad ak nɨŋnɨgab,' agnek. Pen yad bin bɨ yad Juda okok kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agnɨg ma opin. 20 Pen cɨn Juda kai Bɨ Kɨb nop gos sek kod mɨdobɨn mɨnɨm tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yɨp mɨñ lɨpal aul. Mɨnɨm nɨbak agnɨg me nɨbep sɨk agen opɨm," agak.

21 Pol nɨb agek, nop pen aglak, "Bɨ karɨp lɨm Judia nɨb nɨb okok, aul apɨl aka mɨj ñel apek, mɨnɨm tɨmel ognap nep agel, ma nɨpɨn. 22 Pen cɨn nɨpɨn, Juda bin bɨ okok okok magɨlsek apal, 'Bin bɨ gos nak nɨpan rek nɨpal okok, bin bɨ tep mer,' apal. Nɨb ak, nak mɨnɨm nak ke agek, cɨn ke nɨŋɨn," aglak.

23 Pen kɨri nɨb agɨl, ñɨn alap mɨnɨm agnɨgabɨn, agɨl, ag lɨlak. Ñɨn ag lɨlak nɨbak nep, bin bɨ ned olak rek mer, bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep Pol mɨdek karɨp ak kɨslɨm sek nep ap mogɨm gɨlak. Nɨg gɨl, ap mogɨm gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Pol ne, God bin bɨ dɨnɨg gɨl, Ñɨ ne ag yokek, Kiŋ rek owak mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨnɨg, Mosɨs abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, bɨrarɨk nep Jisas nɨb nɨb gɨl gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨnɨm ak kɨrop ag ñak. Jisas mɨnɨm ak agen nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, Pol mɨnɨm nɨbak ag mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pɨb paŋɨd amnak. 24 Pen mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, ognap agak rek nɨŋ dɨlak pen ognap ma nɨŋ dɨlak. 25 Pol bin bɨ ma nɨŋ dɨlak okok kɨrop agak, "Bɨrarɨk nep Kaun Sɨŋ ne Aisaia nop goŋ lek, apɨs based kɨri okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agak. 26 Mɨnɨm nɨbak Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
'Juda bin bɨ okok kɨrop amɨl agnɨmɨn,

"Mɨnɨm agnɨgal nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak
pen mɨnɨm agɨp ak, agɨl, ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
Udɨn nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak
pen tap alap ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
27 Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul mɨnɨm yad agebin ak
kɨrop yɨrɨk gek ma nɨŋebal.
God Mɨnɨm nɨŋon, cɨnop gek,
bin bɨ ne mɨdojɨn rek lɨp agɨl,
tɨmɨd pɨlɨŋ gɨl, udɨn jɨkɨl nep mɨdebal," agnɨmɨn,' agak.
28 "Nɨb ak, Juda bin bɨ sɨŋ aul nɨŋɨm! Nɨbi Juda kai, God mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrɨg gɨpɨm rek, ne agek, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak Juda bin bɨ mer mɨgan ognap amnɨgab nɨŋɨl kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak dɨnɨgal," agak. 29 Pol kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak ag dai juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bin bɨ okok kɨri ke amlɨg gɨ, pen agek pen agek gɨlɨg gɨ amnɨlak.
30 Pen Pol taun kɨb Rom kɨn mɨdolɨgɨp karɨp ak taulɨg gɨ kɨn mɨdek, mɨ omal yɨnak. Bin bɨ nop nɨŋnɨg apelɨgɨpal okok kɨrop magɨlsek ag wasu dɨl, dɨ tep golɨgɨp.
31 Bin bɨ nop apelɨgɨpal okok, God bin bɨ dɨnɨg gɨ, Ñɨ ne ag yokek, Kiŋ rek owak mɨnɨm ak kɨrop ag ñɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨl, golɨgɨp. Ne nɨg gek, Rom gapman bɨ kɨb okok nop ma ag gɨlak ak me, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨ agɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag ñolɨgɨp.

Rom
Pol Rom bin bɨ kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

Pol Rom bin bɨ kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. Krais Jisas wög gɨ ñeb bɨ
ne mɨdebin. God yɨp ag lek, Krais Jisas
mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ alap mɨdebin. God
ne yɨp dek, God mɨnɨm tep ak dad ajpin.
2 Pen mɨnɨm tep nɨbak, God bɨrarɨk nep
bɨ mɨnɨm agep ne okok kɨrop agek, kɨri
God Mɨnɨm ak Mɨnɨm Sɨŋ ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak rek nep gak. 3 Mɨnɨm Sɨŋ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak nɨbak, kɨri God Ñɨ ne mɨnɨm ak nep
aglak. Karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul lak ak, bɨ
nak Depid tɨkek, tɨk dam dapɨl gɨl, nop tɨk
dolak. 4 Pen ne ke God, ne ke bɨ sɨŋ yɨb,
ne kɨmɨl warɨkak ak me, kɨlɨs ke yɨb nɨbak
nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, ne God Ñɨ ne yɨb, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn
Jisas Krais.
5 Jisas Krais yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gak.
Jisas Krais yɨb ne ar amnaŋ, agɨl, God bɨ
okok abe yɨp abe ag lɨl agak, nɨbi lɨm dai
okok tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ bin bɨ magɨlsek yɨb kɨrop
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ag ñem, kɨri mɨnɨm tep
nɨbak nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek nep gɨnɨmel, agak.
6 Pen nɨbi Rom bin bɨ mɨdebɨm sɨŋak, God
nɨbep ak rek nep Jisas Krais bin bɨ ne ke ag
lak.
7 Nɨb ak, nɨbep Rom kai, God, bin bɨ yad
mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, dɨ mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp okok,
nɨbep mɨj aul ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Bapi God, Bɨ
Kɨb Jisas Krais, nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd
tep ger me, nɨbi kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol taun kɨb Rom amnin, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋak

8 Mɨnɨm ned agnɨg gebin ak, nɨbi Jisas
Krais nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm gol pɨs
pɨs okok magɨlsek kesɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl agel
ameb. Nɨb ak, yad Jisas Krais nop sobok
gɨl, God nop tep agebin. 9-10 Yad God Ñɨ ne
mɨnɨm tep ak, gos ar nokɨm ak nep nɨŋɨl
kɨlɨs gɨl, ag ñɨ ajɨl, God nop wög gebin.
God ne nɨŋɨp, yad nop sobok gɨl, per nep
yɨb nɨbep agebin. God ne kanɨb yɨkek, nɨbi
mɨdebɨm sɨŋak am nɨŋnɨgain, agɨl, nop
sobok gebin.
11 Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ognap nɨbep ag ñen,
God Kaun ne kaun nɨbep tap tep alap ñek,
kaun nɨbep nab adaŋ kɨlɨs mɨdenɨmɨb,
agɨl, nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋak am nɨŋnɨm, agɨl
gos ak per nɨŋebin. 12 Pen ar nɨbak nep
mer. Yad onɨgain ak, yad Jisas Krais nɨŋ
dɨpin rek nɨŋɨl, nɨbi kaun nɨbep nab adaŋ
kɨlɨs dɨl, Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb
gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨg aknɨb rek, nɨbi Jisas
Krais nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek nɨŋɨl, yad ak rek nep
kaun yad nab adaŋ kɨlɨs dɨl, Jisas Krais nop
nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb gɨnɨgain.
13 Ai mam sɨkop. Yad nɨbep am nɨŋnɨm,
agɨl, gos ak per nɨpin ak pen kanɨb ma
mɨdek. Amɨl, Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag
ñen, nɨbi mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, ageb rek nep
nɨŋ dɨl, Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dem, ne nɨbep
tɨg asɨk yoknɨmɨŋ, ag gos nɨpin. Lɨm dai ke
ke okok, bin bɨ ognap nab kɨrop okok gɨnek
rek, am nab nɨbep sɨŋak ak rek nep gɨpnep.
14 Pen Jisas Krais yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yokak ak
me, yad gos nɨpin yad tap dai mɨdeb. Yad
bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñɨnɨm.
Grik bin bɨ okok abe, Grik bin bɨ mer okok
abe, bin bɨ ñu kɨl nɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ
ñu kɨl ma nɨpal okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek
mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñɨnɨm, agɨl, gos ar
ak nɨpin. 15 Nɨb ak me, yad nɨbi taun kɨb
Rom mɨdebɨm sɨŋak ak rek nep, am Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨbep ag ñɨnɨm, agɨl, gos
nokɨm ak nep nɨpin. 16 Jisas Krais mɨnɨm
tep ne ak God kɨlɨs sek ageb ak me, bin bɨ
mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ denɨgal ak, mɨnɨm tep
nɨbak kɨrop tɨg asɨk yoknɨgab; Juda bin bɨ
okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe, kɨrop
magɨlsek tɨg asɨk yoknɨgab. Nɨb ak, yad
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ak gos nɨŋɨl, gos sek
nep mɨdebin. 17 Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl
nɨpɨn, God ne titi gɨl bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad, agnɨgab.
Bin bɨ okok kɨri gɨ tep gɨpal ak nɨŋɨl, God
kɨrop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, ma agnɨgab;
kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpal ak nɨŋɨl,
kɨrop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agnɨgab. Ar
nɨbak nep, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
“Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nɨŋ dɨnɨgal
okok, God kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad, agek, kɨri
komɨŋ yɨb mɨdenɨgal,” agak.

Bin bɨ Jisas Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋnɨgal

18 Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨplap ak
pen bin bɨ ognap God nop gos ma nɨŋɨl,
gɨ tɨmel gɨl, God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak pak
karɨkpal. Nɨb ak me, God ne kal juɨl, kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg geb. 19 God ne tigep Bɨ
rek mɨdeb ak, ne ke mɨseŋ lek nɨpal. 20 Ne

bɨrarɨk ped okok lɨm dai aul gɨ lak ñɨn ak
tɨkek, ne God kɨlɨs sek yɨb per per mɨdeb ak
mɨseŋ mɨdek nɨpal. God ne tap tari tari gɨ
lak okok nep nɨŋɨl, ne tigep Bɨ rek mɨdeb
ak nɨplap. Ma nɨŋenɨgal ak, tap kɨri. 21 Nɨb
ak, God nop nɨpal ak pen nop tep agɨl, yɨb
nop ak agel ar ma amɨb. Gos abramek nɨŋɨl,
saköl ñagɨl, kɨslɨm gɨp okok rek mɨdebal.
22 Cɨn bin bɨ gos tep nɨŋobɨn, apal ak pen
kɨri bin bɨ saköl rek mɨdebal. 23 God per
mɨdeb ak nop saköl gɨl, tap yokop ognap
dɨl, bin bɨ rek gɨ lɨl, kɨmɨn yakɨr rek gɨ lɨl,
soiŋ sarau rek gɨ lɨl, tap nɨb okok, god cɨn,
agɨl, sobok gɨpal. 24 Nɨg gel, God kɨrop kɨrɨg
gek, kɨri gos tɨmel yɨb nɨŋɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl,
nag tɨmel ar nɨbak amɨl, mɨb goŋ kɨri ke gɨ
tɨmel gɨpal.

25 God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm
esek nɨŋ dɨpal. God tap gɨ lak okok nep
sobok gɨl, ne tap gɨ lak okok nep yɨb agel
ar amɨb. Pen God ne tap magɨlsek gɨ lak
ak, yɨb nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yɨb nop
nep per per nep agon ar amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb
rek tep.

26 Kɨri nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ tɨmel yɨb gelak ak me,
God kɨrop kɨrɨg gek, tap nabɨŋ yɨb gɨp ar
ak nep gɨ mɨdebal. Bin okok, bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl
dɨ mɨdep rek kɨrɨg gɨl, bin ognap eip nag
tɨmel ar ognap gɨpal. 27 Bɨ okok ak rek nep,
bin yɨpɨd gɨl dɨ mɨdep rek kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ alap
bɨ alap nop nɨŋek mab rek yɨnek, bɨ okok
mɨb goŋ kɨrop ke nep gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨpal.
Nɨg gɨl pen yur dɨpal.

28 Kɨsen God mɨnɨm ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn, agɨl,
gos nɨŋlak ak me, God kɨrop kɨrɨg gek, tap
tɨmel tap ma gep kɨrop mɨdmagɨl pɨlɨs gɨ
ñeb okok nep gɨpal. 29 Pen kɨrop tap tɨmel
gep ar ak gos nokɨm ak nep lek, kɨri tɨmel
yɨb nep gɨlɨg gɨ, tap okok cɨn nep mɨdeŋ,
agɨl, gos ak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, abramek gɨ tɨmel
gɨlɨg gɨ, gɨpal. Bin bɨ tap tep kɨri okok
cɨn rek ma lɨp, agɨl, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, cɨp
ñagɨl, pen pen gɨl, esek agɨl, gos tɨmel nep
nɨpal. Pen, nep agɨp yɨp agɨp, agɨl, 30 bin bɨ
ag juɨl, God nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ ag
sɨkol gɨl, cɨn nep bin bɨ kɨb ag gos nɨŋlaŋ,
agɨl, yɨb kɨri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kɨsen
nɨb ar ognap nɨŋɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agɨl, gos
kɨri nɨbak nep nɨpal. Nonɨm nap mɨnɨm
apal ak tɨb jupal. 31 Kɨri gos tɨmɨd ma lɨp.
Mɨnɨm ke ag lɨpal ar ak kɨsen ma gɨpal. Ñɨ
pai amɨlgon apɨlgon kɨri ke okok mɨdmagɨl
ma lɨpal. Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop nɨŋel, yɨmɨg
ma gɨp. 32 Gɨpal nɨbak, God mer agek yur
kɨb dep ak nɨpal ak pen kɨri ke gɨl aka bin
bɨ ognap eip gɨl, ak gɨ tep gɨpɨn, agɨl apal.

2

*God m*ɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl
nep tɨg bɨloknɨgab

1 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag juɨl
agnɨgabɨm, "Bin bɨ okok tari gɨnɨg tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpal," agnɨgabɨm ak pen nɨbi ke
ak rek nep gɨpɨm ak me, God nɨŋɨl nɨbep
mɨnɨm kɨb agenɨgab ak, nɨbi abe mɨnɨm
pen agnɨmɨb rek ma lɨnɨgab. 2 Cɨn nɨpɨn,
God ne mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb. Nɨb ak,
bin bɨ nɨg aknɨb rek gɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl
nep agnɨgab. 3 Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
okok, agɨl, ag junɨgabɨm ak pen nɨbi ke
ak rek nep gɨpɨm. Nɨb ak, nɨbi gos tari
nɨpɨm? God cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgab,
agɨl nɨpɨm ar? 4 God bɨ tep, nɨbep bin bɨ
per yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, kapkap sain tɨk damɨl,
kasek kal ma gɨp ak nɨŋem, ne bɨ yokop
alap rek lɨp ar? Pen nɨŋɨm! Ne kapkap sain
tɨk mɨdeb ak, yad kasek kal ma juenɨgain,
kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, tari gɨnɨg
nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel, agɨl, kapkap
sain tɨk mɨdeb. 5 Pen God kapkap sain
tɨk mɨdɨl kasek kal ma gɨp ak, nɨbi tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn,
agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. Nɨbi mɨnɨm ne yo
nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok nep gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, God bin bɨ gɨpal
gɨpal rek nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn
ak, nɨbi mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Ñɨn
nɨbak, ne mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl nep
agnɨgab ak, mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal. Tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, ne nɨŋɨl kal juɨl nɨbep yur
pen ñɨnɨgab. 6 "Bin bɨ nokɨm nokɨm gɨpal
gɨpal rek nɨŋɨl, God kɨrop ak rek nep nokɨm
nokɨm pen ñɨnɨgab."

7 Ñɨn nɨbak bin bɨ an an, God cɨnop
melɨk tep ne ñɨl, mɨnɨm tep agɨl, komɨŋ
per mɨdep magɨl ak ñɨnɨgab, agɨl, bin bɨ
ognap kɨrop per per gɨ tep gɨpal okok, God
kɨrop komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak ñɨnɨgab.
8 Pen bin bɨ an an, tap mɨb goŋ kɨri ke nep
gos nɨŋɨl, nag tep ar nɨbak yo nɨŋɨl, nag
tɨmel ar ak gel amnɨgab okok, God kɨrop
nɨŋek mɨlɨk yɨb yapek, kal juɨl, yur kɨb yɨb
ñɨnɨgab.

9 Pen Juda bin bɨ okok abe, Juda bin
bɨ mer okok abe, nag tɨmel ar ak gel
amenɨgab ak, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agek,
kɨri magɨlsek koslam mɨdlɨg gɨ, gos par yɨb
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdenɨgal. 10 Pen Juda bin bɨ
okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe, gɨ tep
genɨgal ak, God kɨrop magɨlsek melɨk tep
ne ñɨl, mɨnɨm tep agɨl, dɨ tep gek, mɨd tep
gɨnɨgal. 11 Tari gɨnɨg: God ne pɨs kɨd aka
pɨs kɨd ma amnɨgab. Yɨpɨd gɨl nep nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop tɨg asɨk ke ke lɨnɨgab.

12 Juda bin bɨ mer okok, lo Mosɨs agak
ma nɨpal okok, tap si tap tɨmel genɨgal
ak, lo mɨnɨm ma nɨpal ak pen kɨri karɨp
lɨm tɨmel amnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ lo Mosɨs
agak nɨpal okok, tap si tap tɨmel genɨgal
ak, God lo mɨnɨm nɨbak dɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨgab. 13 Bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm nɨpal okok,
God kɨrop, bin bɨ tep yad, agɨl ma agnɨgab.
Bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨnɨgal okok
nep, God kɨrop, bin bɨ tep yad, agnɨgab.
14 Juda bin bɨ mer okok lo Mosɨs agak ma
nɨpal. Pen kɨri gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl, lo mɨnɨm
ageb rek genɨgal ak, gos magɨl kɨri ke lo
rek mɨdeb. 15 Kɨri nɨg gɨl gos nɨŋɨl gɨpal
ak me, cɨn nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, lo mɨnɨm ak nab
kɨri adaŋ mɨdeb. Ñɨn ognap gɨ damɨl, nab
kɨri eyaŋ, "Gɨ tɨmel gobɨn," agɨl nɨpal. Pen
ñɨn ognap gɨ damɨl, nab kɨri eyaŋ, "Gɨ tep
gobɨn," agɨl nɨpal.

16 Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨ ajpin ak
ageb, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak, God Jisas
Krais nop agek, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel we gɨl
gɨpal okok ag yɨk mɨseŋ lek, ne gos won kɨri
ke mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adaŋ tari tari agɨp ak
nɨŋɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab.

*God ne lo m*ɨnɨm cɨnop ñak ak me, cɨn
Juda kai bin bɨ ne ke yɨb mɨdobɨn, aglak

17 Pen nɨbi Juda bin bɨ okok, yɨb nɨbi
ke dap ranlɨg gɨ apɨm, "God ne lo mɨnɨm
cɨnop ñak ak me, bin bɨ ne ke yɨb mɨdobɨn.
18 Cɨn lo mɨnɨm nɨpɨn ak me, nag ar nɨbak
tep, nag ar nɨbak tɨmel, ag gos nɨŋɨl, God
nop tep gɨp ar ak nep gɨpɨn," apɨm. 19 Pen
mɨnɨm ar alap apɨm, "Bin bɨ ma nɨpal okok
kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨl, bin bɨ udɨn kwoi gek
kɨslɨm gɨp rek mɨdebal okok kɨrop ag ñɨ
tep gɨl, 20 bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm ma nɨpal okok
kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨl, ñɨ pai sɨkol okok kɨrop
ag ñɨ tep gɨl gɨpɨn," apɨm. Apɨm nɨbak,
apɨm, "God ne lo mɨnɨm cɨnop ñak ak me,
gos tep magɨlsek abe, gos nɨŋɨd magɨlsek
abe bɨr nɨpɨn," apɨm.

21 Nɨbi lo mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag ñɨbɨm ak pen mɨnɨm bin bɨ okok
ag ñɨbɨm rek nɨbi ke ma gɨpɨm. Bin bɨ
ognap kɨrop apɨm, "Tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb,"
apɨm ak pen nɨbi ke tap si dɨpɨm aka?
22 Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop apɨm, "Bin si bɨ si
ma gɨnɨmɨb," apɨm ak pen nɨbi ke nɨg
gɨpɨm aka? Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop apɨm, "Tap
abramek okok God rek ma sobok gɨnɨmɨb,"
apɨm ak pen karɨp sobok gɨpal mɨgan nɨb
okok amɨl, tap dap lɨpal okok ognap si
dɨpɨm aka?

23 Yɨb nɨbi ak ke dap ran lɨl apɨm, "God
lo ak cɨnop Juda bin bɨ ñak," apɨm ak pen
mɨnɨm ne ak tɨb jupɨm rek, yɨb ne ak rek
nep ag jupɨm aka? 24 Gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm nɨbak,
bɨ alap ned God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak rek
nep gɨpɨm. Ne agak,

"Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ, God lo mɨnɨm nɨpɨn
apɨm ak
pen nɨbi ke mɨd tep ma gɨpɨm rek,
Juda bin bɨ mer okok,
God nop ag jupal," agak.

25 Nɨbi Juda kai, God bin bɨ ne mɨdojɨn,
agɨl, ñɨ okok tɨk dapɨl, per per waŋ wak
tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpɨm. Pen lo mɨnɨm ne ak tɨb
juɨl, ke nɨŋnɨgabɨm rek gɨnɨgabɨm ak, bin
bɨ yokop ñɨ waŋ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal rek
ak mɨdenɨgabɨm. 26 Nɨb aknɨb rek, bin bɨ
sɨŋok Juda mer ñɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal
okok, lo mɨnɨm ageb rek genɨgal ak, God
kɨrop bin bɨ ñɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal ak rek
nɨŋnɨgab.

27 Juda bin bɨ mer, ñɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma
gɨpal okok, lo mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨpal. Pen
nɨbi Juda kai, Mosɨs lo ñu kɨl tɨkak ak dɨl, ñɨ
wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpɨm ak pen lo mɨnɨm tɨb
jupɨm ak me, nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨb mɨdenɨgab.

28 Cɨn bin bɨ ognap apɨn, bin bɨ ñɨ wak tɨb
gɨ rɨk gɨpal okok nep Juda bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl,
apɨn ak pen ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ma apɨn. Bin
bɨ an an kɨri Juda bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdebal?
Mɨb goŋ nep nɨŋɨl, Juda bin bɨ aka Juda
bin bɨ mer, agɨl, ma agnɨgabɨn. 29 Juda
bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl okok, nab kɨri adaŋ nɨŋɨl
agnɨgabɨn, bɨ nɨbaul ne Juda nɨb yɨpɨd gɨl,
agnɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl ne ak wak tɨb
gɨ rɨk gɨ mɨdeb nɨŋɨl, bɨ ak bɨ Juda yɨpɨd
gɨl, bin ak bin Juda yɨpɨd gɨl, agnɨgabɨn.
Lo Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak lo ak gek, mɨdmagɨl
kɨrop sɨŋak wak ma tɨb gɨ rɨknɨgab; God

Kaun ne nep mɨdmagɨl kɨrop sɨŋak wak tɨb
gɨ rɨknɨgab. Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl kɨri aknɨb
rek mɨdeb okok, bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋel
yɨb ma mɨdeb, pen God nɨŋek yɨb mɨdeb.

3

God ageb rek nep geb

1 Nɨb agebin ak, bɨ alap agnɨgab, "Juda
bin bɨ mer, wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal rek
mɨdobnop tep gɨpkop," agnɨgab ak pen ar
nɨbak ma agebin. 2 Juda bin bɨ mɨdobɨn
ak tep yɨb mɨdobɨn. Mɨnɨm yad ke bin
bɨ ognap kɨrop ag ñɨlaŋ, agɨl, God cɨnop
Juda bin bɨ nep mɨnɨm tep ne ñak. 3 Pen
Juda bin bɨ ognap nɨsed sɨkop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
aglak rek ma gɨlak. Nɨg gɨlak ak, God
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs kɨrop agak ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab
aka? 4 Mer yɨb, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ
okok magɨlsek ñɨn ognap esek agnɨgal, pen
God ne bɨ nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨl, ageb rek nep
gɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm nɨbak rek God Mɨnɨm ak
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"God, nak mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nep apan ak,
nep mɨnɨm ognap pen agnɨmel rek ma
lɨp.
Nep mɨnɨm kɨb agenɨgal ak,
mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma mɨdenɨgab,"
agak.
5 "Cɨn per per gɨ tɨmel genɨgabɨn ak, bin
bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl, God per per gɨ tep gɨp ak
mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal. Nɨb ak, God cɨnop kal
gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg geb ak tep ma gɨp,"
agnɨgabɨn aka? (Pen mɨnɨm nɨbak, bin bɨ
nɨŋɨl apal rek nep agebin.) 6 Mer yɨb! God
bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak, pɨs
kɨd aka pɨs kɨd ma amnɨgab; yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak
nep agnɨgab.
7 Pen nɨbi ognap agnɨgabɨm, "Cɨn per per
esek ar ognap genɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ ognap
nɨŋɨl, God per per nɨŋɨd nep ageb ak mɨseŋ
nɨŋɨl, Bɨ melɨk sek yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl, yɨb
ne agel ar amnɨgab. Nɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg
God cɨnop bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm,
agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, yur kɨb ñɨnɨgab?"
agnɨgabɨm. 8 Mɨnɨm esek nɨbak rek agɨl
agnɨgabɨm, "Tap si tap tɨmel ak nep gon
gon, God cɨnop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, tap si
tap tɨmel ke ke koŋai yɨb gɨnɨgabɨn nɨbak
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab ak, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl,
ne bɨ tep aknɨb ke agɨl yɨb ne agel ar
amnɨgab," agnɨgabɨm. Pen bin bɨ ognap
yɨp ke ag juɨl, Pol mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agɨp,
apal. Pen yad mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma apin!
Esek apal rek, God nɨŋɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb
agɨl, pen yur kɨb ñɨnɨgab.

Bin bɨ tep ma mɨdobɨn

9 Nɨb ak, tari agɨn? God nɨŋek, cɨn Juda
bin bɨ okok mɨd tep gɨpɨn; Juda bin bɨ
mer okok mɨd tep ma gɨpal, agɨn aka?
Mer! Mɨdarɨk nep me apin rek, cɨn bin bɨ
magɨlsek, Juda bin bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ
mer okok abe, tap si tap tɨmel nag ar nɨbak
cɨnop kɨlɨs gɨ lɨp gɨ dad amnɨg geb.
10 Mɨnɨm nɨbak rek, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl aglak,
"Bin bɨ per gɨ tep gɨpal rek ognap ma
mɨdebal.
11 Bin bɨ, nag ar nɨbak tep,
nag ar nɨbak tɨmel, agɨl nɨpal okok
ognap ma mɨdebal.
Bin bɨ, 'God pɨs ar amɨl,
nop eip mɨdojɨn,' ag nɨpal okok ognap
ma mɨdebal.
12 Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek God nop kɨrɨg gɨl,
bin bɨ tɨmel rek mɨdɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨpal.
Kɨri magɨlsek aknɨb rek nep gɨpal.
13-14 Aleb kɨri ak adɨk madɨk gɨl,
per esek yɨb nep apal.
Tɨgu mɨgan kɨri ak, cɨp kɨmek pɨrau ñɨ tep
ma gel,
ki tɨmel owɨp ak rek mɨdeb.
Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, ag
juɨl,
mɨnɨm tɨmel apal ak, toi tɨmel kodal
rek mɨdebal.
15 Kal tɨmel yɨb juɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop yur ñɨl,
ñag pak lɨn, agɨl,
gos ak nep nɨŋɨl,
16 bin bɨ okok kɨrop per gɨ tɨmel gel,
gos par yɨb nep nɨpal.
17 Bin bɨ okok eip mɨdɨl,
kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.
18 God Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋ mɨdeb, agɨl,
ma pɨrɨkpal," aglak.
19 God lo mɨnɨm nɨbak cɨnop Juda bin
bɨ nep ñak ak me, mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek
cɨnop Juda bin bɨ ageb. Nɨb ak, God
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak, bin bɨ karɨp
lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek mɨnɨm pen alap
agnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab; kɨri magɨlsek
mɨnɨm mɨdenɨgab. 20 Nɨb ak, bɨ alap lo
mɨnɨm ageb rek genɨgab ak, God bɨ nɨbak
nop, bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, ma agnɨgab. Pen

God lo mɨnɨm ageb rek nɨŋɨl, cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨn.

Bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok nep, kɨrop bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb tep yad, agnɨgab

21-22 Pen mɨñi Mosɨs abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, nɨg gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek, Jisas Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, nop nɨŋ don, God cɨnop agnɨgab, "Nɨbi bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad," agnɨgab. Pen cɨn Juda bin bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep nɨŋɨl gon, nɨg ma agnɨgab.

23 Cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn rek, God melɨk magɨl tep ne ñɨb dɨjɨn rek ma lɨp ak pen 24 God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, Krais Jisas ag yokek apɨl cɨnop tau adɨk dɨp ak me, God cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad, agnɨgain ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, God ne Krais Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lɨm dai wagɨn aul ag yokak. God ne bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ned gɨlak okok, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, kal juɨl, yur pen ñɨl, pɨs nep ñag pak lɨpkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tɨk mɨdɨl, nɨg ma gak. Pen mɨñi Krais Jisas ne apɨl, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok magɨlsek mɨb goŋ ne ke dɨl yur kɨb dɨl kɨmak. Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap tɨmel cɨnop lɨg gɨ yokɨp, agɨl, Jisas nop nɨŋ denɨgal bin bɨ okok, God kɨrop nɨŋɨl kal juɨl yur pen alap ma ñɨnɨgab. 26 Yad titi gen, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad, agnɨgain ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, God ne nɨg gak. Mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal rek pen yur ak rek nep ñɨnɨgain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gɨl, Krais Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bɨ nop nɨŋ denɨgal okok kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab.

27 Nɨb ak, lo ar ak gon, God cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad agɨl dek, bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn, agɨl, yɨb cɨn ke agon ar amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Jisas cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨl me, God bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn. 28 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok lo mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨpal, agɨl, God kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad ma agnɨgab. Bin bɨ Krais Jisas gak mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpal, agɨl me, God kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab.

29 God ne cɨn Juda bin bɨ, God cɨn nep mer; ne Juda bin bɨ mer okok God kɨri abe mɨdeb. 30 Tari gɨnɨg: God ne nokɨm ak me, bin bɨ ñɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal okok abe, kɨri kanɨb nokɨm ak nep amel, God kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab. Nɨb ak, kɨri magɨlsek Krais Jisas gak mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nep nɨŋ dɨnɨmel.

31 Pen cɨn Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ don, God cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab, agebin ak, lo mɨnɨm okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl ma agebin, mer. Bin bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, kɨri mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ageb rek nep gel, lo mɨnɨm ak am kɨlɨs gɨnɨgab.

4

God Ebraham nop bɨ tep yad agak

1 Cɨn Juda bin bɨ, based acɨk cɨn wagɨn gɨl tɨkek, tɨk amɨl apɨl gɨl tɨkel mɨdobɨn okok, based cɨn ak me Ebraham. Pen God Ebraham nop dak ak, titi gɨl Ebraham dak? 2 Ebraham ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bɨ tep yad, apkop, Ebraham bɨ okok agɨl "Yad bɨ tep," apkop. Pen God nɨŋɨp Ebraham yɨb ne ke dap raneb wagɨn alap ma mɨdek. 3 Pen ti gɨnɨg Ebraham yɨb ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Mɨnɨm ageb, "Ebraham ne God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋ dak ak me, God nop 'Nak bɨ tep yad,' agak."

4 Bɨ alap wög gɨl pe dɨl, mani nɨbaul yokop dɨpin ma agnɨgab; wög genek pen ak mani aul dɨpin agnɨgab.

5 Pen bin bɨ, cɨn God nop kɨlɨs cɨn ke wög genɨgabɨn, ne cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab, ag gos nɨŋnɨgal okok, God kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad ma agnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak pen God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn nɨbak yokop kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab nɨpal okok, kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab.

6 Mɨnɨm agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep bɨrarɨk nep God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, bin bɨ tap tep alap ma gɨnɨgal pen God kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab okok mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal, agak. Ne agak,

7 "Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok,
God tap si tap tɨmel kɨri gɨpal okok
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab rek,
tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal.
Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok,
God tap si tap tɨmel kɨri gɨpal okok
mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgab rek,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal.

8 Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok,
Bɨ Kɨb tap si tap tɨmel kɨrop lɨg gɨ
yoknɨgab rek,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal," agak.
9 Depid mɨñ mɨñ gep magɨl agak ak, bin
bɨ ñɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal okok nep mɨnɨm
ak dɨnɨgal? Mer yɨb! Bin bɨ ñɨ wak tɨb
gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal okok abe dɨnɨgal. God
Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak dai nɨbak mɨñi
nep agesin: "Ebraham ne God mɨnɨm agak
ak nɨŋ dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bɨ tep yad,'
agak."
10 Based acɨk cɨn Ebraham, wak tɨb gɨ
rɨk ma gak ñɨn ak, God mɨnɨm agak ak
nɨŋ dek, God nop, "Nak bɨ tep yad," agak.
11 "Ebraham mɨnɨm yad nɨŋ dak ak me,
yad, 'Nak bɨ tep yad,' apin ak, bin bɨ okok
nɨŋlaŋ," agɨl, kɨsen God agek, Ebraham
wak tɨb gɨ rɨkak. God nɨg gak ak nɨpɨn.
Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ñɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨl,
God Mɨnɨm nɨŋ del, kɨrop, "Bin bɨ tep yad,"
agnɨgab bin bɨ okok, Ebraham nɨsed acɨk
kɨri mɨdeb.
12 Pen bin bɨ ñɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨl, Ebra-
ham wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gak ñɨn ak God
mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dak rek nep nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ
okok, Ebraham nɨsed acɨk kɨri ak rek nep
mɨdeb.
13 Pen Ebraham lo ar okok nɨŋɨl gek,
God nop, "Nak bɨ tep yad," agɨl ma dak.
Ebraham ne God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋ dak
ak me, God nop, "Nak bɨ tep yad," agɨl,
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agɨl, Ebraham abe ñɨ
pai ne nɨb okok abe kɨrop agak, "Nɨbi
karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek
dɨnɨgabɨm," agak.
14-15 God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agak ak, bin
bɨ lo ar ak nɨŋɨl gɨpal okok apkop, God
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agak nɨbak tap yokop
rek lɨpkop. Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ lo ar ak kɨsen
gɨl, God bin bɨ ne mɨdonɨgabɨn agɨl nɨpal
bin bɨ okok, kɨri magɨlsek lo mɨnɨm ognap
tɨb junɨgal nɨŋɨl God kal juɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb
agɨl, pen yur ñɨnɨgab. God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
nɨŋɨd agak ak, bin bɨ lo ar ak nɨŋɨl gɨpal
okok apkop, God mɨnɨm agak nɨŋ dɨpal ak
tap yokop rek lɨpkop. Ti gɨnɨg: bin bɨ God
mɨnɨm agak nɨŋ dɨpal okok nɨŋ tep ma
gɨl, sɨdol gɨnɨgal. God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd
Ebraham nop agak ak ma dɨnɨgal.
16 Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God gɨnɨgain, agɨl,
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag lak nɨbak, bin bɨ God
mɨnɨm agak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok kɨrop nep
agak. Nɨb ak, God gos ne ke bin bɨ yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl, yokop dɨ tep gɨnɨgab ak me, Ebra-
ham ñɨ pai ne okok magɨlsek God mɨnɨm
kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agak ak rek dɨnɨmel. Bin bɨ
God ne kɨrop lo mɨnɨm ñak okok abe, bin
bɨ Ebraham rek wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨl God
mɨnɨm nɨŋ dak rek nɨŋ dɨpal okok abe, kɨri
magɨlsek God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agak ak
nep dɨnɨmel. Ebraham ne based acɨk cɨn
magɨlsek mɨdeb me ak. 17 God Mɨnɨm ak
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "God Ebraham nop agak,
'Yad gen, bin bɨ wagɨn ke ke koŋai nep
mɨdebal okok, nep based acɨk cɨn, agnɨgal,'
agak," aglak. Nɨb ak, God udɨn yɨrɨk ar
ne ak, cɨn bin bɨ wagɨn ke ke okok nɨb
nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn okok magɨlsek based acɨk
Ebraham ñɨ pai ne yɨb mɨdobɨn. God ne
bin bɨ kɨmbal okok gek, kɨri warɨkpal. God
ne nep gek, tap ned ma mɨdolɨgɨp ak mɨñi
mɨseŋ lɨp.

Ebraham God nop nɨŋ dak rek nep gɨn

18 Pen Ebraham mɨlep yɨb lɨl, ñɨ pai
tɨknɨmɨŋ rek ma lek, God nop agak, "Nak
wagɨn gek, bin bɨ ñɨ pai nak kɨsen
mɨdenɨgal okok, wagɨn ke ke koŋai yɨb
mɨdenɨgabɨm," agak. Nɨb agek Ebraham,
God mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, gos sek mɨdɨl
me, agak rek nep me, bin bɨ ñɨ pai ne wagɨn
ke ke koŋai yɨb nep mɨdebal.
19 Pen Ebraham nɨŋak, mɨb goŋ kɨri ber
mal mosɨk bir gɨ mosɨk yowak. Ebraham
mɨ ne maŋ ñɨn juɨl aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ
(100) amnak ak me, ñɨ pai tɨkep rek ma
lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep mɨlep yɨb
lek, ñɨ pai tɨkep rek ma lak. Pen ne God
mɨnɨm nop agak ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨ damɨl,
gos sek mɨdek. 20-21 God ne Ebraham nop
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agak ak, Ebraham gos
omal ma nɨŋak; ne pɨs nep nɨŋ dak. God
Bɨ kɨlɨs sek, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agak rek
nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋ
dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek rek, gos won ne ak kɨlɨs
ognap sek dɨl, ne God mɨnɨm agak ak dɨ
kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, God yɨb nop ak agek ar amnak.
22 Ebraham gak nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl aglak, "Ebraham ne God mɨnɨm agak
ak nɨŋ dak ak me, God nop, 'Nak bɨ tep yad,'
agak," aglak. 23 "God nop, 'Nak bɨ tep yad,'
agak," mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak nɨbak, Ebraham
nop nep ñu kɨl ma tɨklak. 24 Cɨnop abe,
nɨŋnɨmel agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨklak. God ne gek,

Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas warɨkak nɨbak nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, ne cɨnop abe bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab. [25] Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨl asɨŋ mɨdonok rek, God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, Ñɨ ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apɨl, "Kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal nɨbak God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ," agɨl, kɨmak. Pen Jisas kɨmɨl, God gek, kauyaŋ warɨkak rek, asɨŋ kɨb gac cɨnop ulɨk gak nɨbak komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

5

God nop nɨŋ denɨgabɨn ak, cɨnop bin bɨ asɨk masɨk ma mɨdeb agnɨgab

[1-2] Pen God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gak nɨbak nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, cɨnop bin bɨ asɨk masɨk ma mɨdeb agɨl, dɨp. Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais ne gek, cɨn God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, kapkap mɨd tep gɨpɨn. Pen karɨp lɨm cɨnop ag lɨp ak amɨl, God melɨk tep ne ak nɨŋɨl, nop eip mɨdenɨgabɨn, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn.

[3] Mɨker apek, koslam mɨdobɨn ak, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: mɨker apek, koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, cɨn kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas Krais cɨg tep gɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn. [4] Cɨn kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas Krais cɨg tep gɨl, gɨ dam dam, cɨn bin bɨ gos magɨl kɨlɨs sek mɨdenɨgabɨn. Pen gos magɨl kɨlɨs sek mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, cɨn gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨn. [5] Pen nɨg gɨl gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, yokop ma mɨdenɨgabɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: God ne Kaun Sɨŋ ak cɨnop ñɨl cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpir.

[6] Pen cɨn bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn okok, tap si tap tɨmel gɨ damɨl gac sek mɨdonok, God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdojɨn rek ma lak. Cɨn kanɨb ameb alap ma mɨdek. Pen God ne ag lak ñɨn ak nep, Krais cɨnop bin bɨ tɨmel nen agɨl kɨmak. [7] Per bin bɨ ognap, bɨ tep alap nop nɨŋɨl, "Yad nop nen agɨl kɨmen, ne komɨŋ amnaŋ," agɨl ma kɨmnɨgal. Pen ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm ognap bɨ alap bɨ tep yɨb alap rek nɨŋɨl, "Yad nop nen agɨl kɨmen, ne komɨŋ amnaŋ," agɨl kɨmnɨgab aka ma nɨpin. [8] Pen cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdonok ñɨn nɨbak nep, Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak. Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp.

[9] Krais ne cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmek, lakañ ne yapek, God cɨnop bin bɨ tep yad agak. Nɨb ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, God kal juɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak, Krais ne cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. [10] God kaual maual ne mɨdonok ñɨn ak me, Ñɨ ne kɨmɨl, cɨnop Nap eip dɨ jɨm ñak. Mɨñi Nap eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, Ñɨ ne warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb ak, cɨnop nɨŋɨd nep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab! [11] Pen nɨbak nep mer. Cɨn God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdobɨn rek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais ne nep gek, God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdobɨn, agɨl, yɨb kɨrop apɨl mal dap ranlɨg gɨ, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn.

Adam yakam ne kɨmbal pen Jisas yakam ne komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl dɨpal

[12] Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨl kɨmeb wagɨn ak, Adam nep wagɨn gɨl gek me, asɨŋ ne nɨbak bin bɨ tɨk lep ne okok magɨlsek kɨmbal. Tari gɨnɨg: God nɨŋek, Adam gak nɨbak, cɨn bin bɨ tɨk lep ne okok magɨlsek nɨg gɨnok. Ñɨn nɨbak cɨnop ma tɨk dolak ak pen cɨn eip gɨnok.

[13] God Mosɨs nop lo mɨnɨm ñak ar ak, tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ak lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul ned mɨdek. Pen lo ma mɨdek ñɨn ak, God tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak ak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen pen ñɨnɨgal, agɨl, gos ma nɨŋ mɨdek. [14] Pen Adam wagɨn gɨl gɨ tɨmel gek, asɨŋ ne nɨbak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ulɨk gek, magɨlsek kɨm dap dap, Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ag ñak ñɨn ak owak. Adam God mɨnɨm nop agak ak tɨb juak rek, bin bɨ ognap ma tɨb julak ak pen Adam kɨmak rek magɨlsek kɨmlak. Adam ne Bɨ kɨsen onɨg gek Bɨ ak rek.

[15] Adam gɨ tɨmel gak ak ke; Jisas Krais tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap tɨmel gek, bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨmbal. Pen Jisas Krais bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kɨmak rek, God bin bɨ okok magɨlsek yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, tap tep yɨb ñɨb.

[16] Bɨ nokɨm nɨbak tap si tap tɨmel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñɨb ak ke. Adam tap si tap tɨmel nokɨm nɨbak gak ak, God nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, nak kɨmnɨgan agak. Pen Adam ñɨ pai ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨ dam dam, Jisas Krais tap tep yokop ñek, God, "Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek per per komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel rek lɨp," agak.

[17] Ned bɨ nokɨm alap tap si tap tɨmel gek, asɨŋ kɨlɨs tɨmel yɨb nɨbak cɨnop magɨlsek ulɨk gak. Pen kɨsen, nɨg ar nɨb aknɨb rek mer, God bin bɨ yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb gek, bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb agnɨgab okok, bɨ nokɨm Jisas Krais gek, kɨri komɨŋ mɨdɨl ne eip tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal.

[18] Adam tap si tap tɨmel magɨl nokɨm alap nep gek, asɨŋ nɨbak bin bɨ magɨlsek

ulɨk gek, God mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, “Bin bɨ
magɨlsek kɨmnɨgal,” agak. Pen Jisas Krais
ñɨn nokɨm alap nep tap tep yɨb gek, God
bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨrop bin bɨ tep yad, agɨl,
komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
19 Bɨ nokɨm alap God mɨnɨm agak ak tɨb
juak rek, God nɨŋek, cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek
tap si tap tɨmel gɨnok. Ñɨn nɨbak cɨnop ma
tɨk dolak ak pen cɨn eip gɨnok. Nɨb aknɨb
rek nep, bɨ nokɨm alap God mɨnɨm agak rek
nɨŋɨl kɨmek, God bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨrop bin
bɨ yad agnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
20 Bin bɨ ned tap si tap tɨmel gɨ
mɨdelɨgɨpal; God ne lo mɨnɨm kɨsen ñak.
God lo mɨnɨm ñak ak, bin bɨ, lo mɨnɨm tɨb
juɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl,
lo mɨnɨm ñak. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak
okok koŋai yɨb nep gel amnak. Pen God bin
bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok kɨrop yɨmɨg
yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gak.
21 Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel asɨŋ nɨbak
kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek ulɨk gek, cɨp
kɨmbal rek mɨdelak. Pen God nɨg gɨl bin
bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb
gɨl, bin bɨ tep yad, agɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep
nɨbak ñɨnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais ne gɨ
tep gak ak me, God nɨg gɨnɨgab.

6

Jisas eip pɨs nep kɨmnok agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ar ak ma nɨŋjɨn

1 God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp nɨbak, bin bɨ
ognap agnɨgal, “Tap si tap tɨmel abramek
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon mɨdon, God cɨnop ned nɨŋɨl
dɨ tep gɨp rek mer, kɨsen cɨnop yɨmɨg yɨb
nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab,” agnɨgal. 2 Pen
mɨnɨm esek nɨg rek ma agɨn! Cɨn tap si
tap tɨmel gep nag ar ak, cɨn bɨr kɨmnok.
Nɨb ak, mɨdmagɨl cɨn pɨlɨs gek, tap si
tap tɨmel gɨjɨn rek ma lɨp. 3 Nɨbi nɨpɨm,
cɨn bin bɨ Krais Jisas eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdojɨn
agɨl ñɨg paknok okok, “Ne kɨmak rek jɨm
ñɨl kɨmbɨn,” agɨl, ñɨg paknok. 4 Cɨn ñɨg
paknok ak, Krais Jisas eip cɨp tɨgel mɨgan
yapɨl kɨmnok rek lɨp. Tari gɨnɨg: Krais
ne kɨmek, kab mɨgan ak tɨgel gɨlak pen
Nap kɨlɨs ke yɨb ne ak gek, warɨkɨl komɨŋ
mɨdeb rek, cɨn aknɨb rek cɨp tɨgel mɨgan
rek mɨdobɨn ak warɨkɨl, komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb
ar ak mɨdojɨn rek lɨp.
5 Krais eip jɨm ñɨl kɨmnok ak me,
ne kauyaŋ warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb rek,
kɨsen cɨn ak rek nep warɨkɨl komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgabɨn. 6 God ne gos nɨŋak, tap si
tap tɨmel gep nag ak pɨs nep tɨb gɨ rɨk
gek, kɨsen bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨñ wög gep
bɨ rek, kanɨb tɨmel ak dɨ lɨp gɨ ma dad
amnɨmɨŋ, ag gos nɨŋak. Nɨb ak me, nag ar
tɨmel golɨgɨpɨn ak, Krais eip mab bak alaŋ
ñag pak lel kɨmak. 7 Pen tari, bin bɨ pɨs nep
kɨmbal okok, tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak
mɨdmagɨl kɨri pɨlɨs gek gɨnɨmel rek ma
lɨp.
8 Cɨn nɨpɨn, Krais eip kɨmnok ak me, ne
eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn. 9 Cɨn nɨpɨn, Nap
ne gek Krais warɨkak rek, ne kauyaŋ ma
kɨmnɨgab. Mɨñi kɨmeb won ak Krais nop
tap alap gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. 10 Krais ne ñɨn
nokɨm alap nep kɨmak ak pen tap si tap
tɨmel gep kɨlɨs ak pɨs nep kɨr gɨp. Krais
kauyaŋ warɨkɨl, am God eip mɨdebir.
11 Nɨb ak me, Krais Jisas eip ulɨk gɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel gep ar ak pɨs nep kɨmɨl,
warɨkɨl God eip komɨŋ mɨdobɨn, agɨl gos
nɨŋnɨmɨb. 12 Tap si tap tɨmel gep won
ak, nɨbep ñon gɨ lɨp gɨ dam, bɨ mɨñ
wög gep rek mɨdɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨm,
agnɨgab. Pen nɨbi mer agnɨmɨb. 13 Pen
gos tɨmel nɨbi ak, mɨb goŋ ñɨn tob nɨbep
dai alap, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, lɨp
gɨ gonɨmɨŋ rek, nɨbi mɨb goŋ nɨbi dai dai
okok magɨlsek pɨs nep mer agnɨmɨb. Jisas
eip kɨmɨl warɨkpɨn ak me, gos mɨdmagɨl
tɨmɨd cɨn God nop ñɨl, mɨb goŋ dai okok
God nop ñɨl, ne ageb rek nep gɨn, agɨl
nɨŋnɨmɨb.
14 Ned lo mɨnɨm ar ak nɨŋɨl gɨn, ag gos ak
nɨpek ak pen tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ak nep
lek, nɨg gölɨgɨpɨm. Pen mɨñi ar nɨbak rek
ma mɨdebɨm. God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dek,
Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak, nop cɨg gɨl, tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm.

Nag asɨŋ ma mɨdeb tep ar ak nep amjɨn

15 Pen God lo mɨnɨm ar ak gon, God
nɨŋɨl cɨnop ma dɨnɨgab; ne ke cɨnop yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl, Krais nop ag yokek apɨl, cɨnop nen
agɨl kɨmak rek, dɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, tap si tap
tɨmel nep gɨ mɨdojɨn aka? Mer yɨb! Nɨg
ma gɨn. 16 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nɨbi bɨ kɨb alap
nop, cɨn bɨ mɨñ wög gep nak mɨdɨl, wög
tari agnɨgan gɨnɨgabɨn, agenɨgabɨm ak,
nɨbi bɨ kɨb nɨbak mok ne okok mɨdebɨm.
Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gep nop mɨñ wög
gep bɨ rek mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap

tɨmel gep mok okok mɨdɨl kɨmnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi God mɨnɨm ageb mɨñ wög gep bɨ rek mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, God mɨnɨm ageb mok okok mɨdem, ne nɨbep bin bɨ tep yad agnɨgab.

17 Ned nɨbep tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep rek mɨdɨl, ar nɨbak nep göliɡɨpɨm. Pen kɨsen, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, pɨs nep nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Nɨg gɨpɨm ak, yad God nop tep agebin. 18 God ne gek, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel mok okok mɨdɨl, aŋ dɨl, God mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek mɨdɨl, ne ageb rek gɨ tep gɨpɨm. 19 Pen nɨbi ke kɨlɨs ma mɨdebɨm rek, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul, yad mɨseŋ nep agen nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel, agɨl, mɨseŋ nep agnɨgain.

Ned nɨbi gos tɨmel yɨb nɨŋɨl, mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek mɨdɨl, mɨb goŋ ñɨn tob nɨbi okok tap si tap tɨmel yɨb gɨ damɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb nep göliɡɨpɨm. Pen mɨñi gos tep yɨb nɨŋɨl, mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek mɨdɨl, mɨb goŋ ñɨn tob nɨbi okok God mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨ damɨl, komɨŋ tep nep mɨdenɨgabɨm. 20 Ned tap si tap tɨmel gep mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek mɨdeliɡɨpɨm ak, God mɨnɨm ageb ar ak nɨbep kod mɨdek, mok ne okok ma mɨdeliɡɨpɨm. 21 Pen ned gɨ tɨmel göliɡɨpɨm nɨbak, mɨñi nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, "Per nɨg gɨ tɨmel goliɡɨpɨn ak, nabɨŋ gɨp. Nɨg gɨl tap tep alap ma dɨpɨn," agnɨgabɨm. Bin bɨ nɨg gɨpal okok kɨmnɨg gebal.

22 Pen mɨñi God ne gek, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel mok okok mɨdɨl, aŋ dɨl, God mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek mɨdɨl, God nɨŋek tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nep gɨl, komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak dɨnɨgabɨm. 23 Tap si tap tɨmel gep ar ak gɨ damɨl, saj dɨl kɨmnɨgabɨn; pen Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, God cɨnop komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak yokop ñɨnɨgab.

7

Krais mɨb goŋ ne mɨdebɨm rek, ne eip kɨmbek

1 Nɨbi ai mam lo mɨnɨm nɨpɨm okok. Nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdebal okok nep lo mɨnɨm kɨsen gɨnɨgal; kɨmenɨgal, mɨker kɨrop ognap ma mɨdenɨgab.

2 Mɨnɨm alap bak okok rek alap mɨdeb. Lo mɨnɨm alap agɨp, bɨ ne mɨdenɨgab, bin ne nɨgmɨl eip mɨdenɨmɨŋ; pen nɨgmɨl kɨmnɨgab ak, lo nɨbak kɨr gɨnɨgab. 3 Bin ak nɨgmɨl mɨdek nɨŋliɡ gɨ, am bɨ kɨsen nɨb alap nɨŋɨl denɨgab ak, nop agnɨgal, "Lo mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl, nak bɨ si dep bin," agnɨgal. Pen nɨgmɨl kɨmek, am bɨ kɨsen nɨb nɨŋɨl denɨgab ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. "Lo mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl, nak bɨ si dep bin," agɨl, ma agnɨgal.

4 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, nɨbi Krais mɨb goŋ ne mɨdebɨm okok, ne eip kɨmbek rek, lo mɨnɨm dɨ cɨcɨ löliɡɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨpek nɨŋɨl Bɨ alap nɨbep dɨnɨgab. Bɨ sɨŋak kɨmɨl warɨkak Bɨ ak nɨbep dek, nɨbi God nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨnɨgabɨm.

5 Ned pen Krais cɨnop ma dak ñɨn ak, tap si tap tɨmel gep won ak cɨnop dɨ cɨcɨ loliɡɨp. Lo mɨnɨm ar ak nep kɨsen gɨn, ag mɨdoliɡɨpɨn ak pen gos tɨmel nab cɨn adaŋ pag yɨkek, mab sɨlek ñɨb kɨmeb magɨl ak mɨseŋ lek, mɨd tep ma goliɡɨpɨn. God eip mɨdojɨn rek ma lak. 6 Pen mɨñi Krais eip kɨmbɨn rek, lo mɨnɨm cɨnop nag rek lɨl dɨ cɨcɨ loliɡɨp ak pak ulek lɨl me, Juda lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ar ak nɨŋɨl ma gɨpɨn; God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep nɨŋɨl gɨpɨn.

Lo mɨdeb rek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak mɨseŋ nɨpɨn

7 Nɨb ak, cɨn tari agɨn? God lo mɨnɨm agek aglak ak, mɨnɨm tɨmel ageb, agjɨn aka? Mer yɨb! Aknɨb rek ma agɨn.

Lo ma mɨdobkop, yad tap si tap tɨmel titi rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨpnep. Lo mɨnɨm ar alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ ognap tap kɨri okok tap yad rek mɨdebkop, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb," aglak. Nɨb ak me, yad nɨpin, bin bɨ ognap tap kɨri okok tap yad rek mɨdebkop, ag gos nɨŋenɨgain ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgain. 8 Nɨb ak, yad gos nɨpin, kɨsen yad tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, bin bɨ ognap tap kɨri okok tap yad rek mɨdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɨŋnɨgain. Yad nɨbgɨl gos nɨŋöliɡɨpin ak pen dai tap si tap tɨmel gep won ak am gos tɨmɨd yad lɨp gɨ dad amek, bin bɨ ognap tap kɨri okok koŋai yɨb nep tap yad rek mɨdebkop, ag gos ak nep nɨŋnek. Pen lo mɨnɨm ma mɨdobkop, tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl kɨlɨs ma mɨdobkop, bɨ bɨr kɨmɨb rek mɨdobkop.

9 Lo mɨnɨm, ak gɨnɨmɨn, ak ma gɨnɨmɨn, ageb ak, yad ned ma nɨŋöliɡɨpin. Yad nɨg gɨl komɨŋ mɨdenek. Pen lo mɨnɨm ak apek, tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak, bɨ

komɨŋ mɨdeb rek lɨl, kɨlɨs dɨl yɨp lɨp gɨ dad amek, kɨmnek. [10] God lo mɨnɨm ñak ak, cɨnop kanɨb per mɨdep ak yobkop pen yɨp kɨmeb magɨl nep ñak. [11] Nɨb ak, yad gos nɨpin, kɨsen yad tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, bin bɨ ognap tap kɨri okok tap yad rek mɨdebkop, ag gos ak ma nɨŋnɨgain. Yad nɨbgɨl gos nɨŋölɨgɨpin ak pen, dai tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak am gos tɨmɨd yad lɨp gɨ dad amek, bin bɨ ognap tap kɨri okok tap yad rek mɨdebkop, ag gos nɨŋnek. Tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak, God lo mɨnɨm agak ak nep dɨl, yɨp ñag pak lak.

[12] Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn, God lo mɨnɨm ak sɨŋ mɨdeb. Cɨn nɨpɨn, "Bin bɨ ognap tap kɨri okok tap yad rek mɨdobkop, ag gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb," lo mɨnɨm nɨbak, God ne ke mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agak ak, sɨŋ nep, yɨpɨd gɨl nep, tep nep mɨdeb. [13] God lo tep nɨbak yɨp ñag pak lek kɨmnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo mɨnɨm tep ak agek nɨpɨn rek, mɨker kɨb nɨbak ma dɨnɨgabɨn. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn rek, mɨker kɨb nɨbak dɨnɨgabɨn. Pen ne cɨnop lo mɨnɨm agak nɨbak, gos alap ke nɨŋɨl ma agak; tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak gac kɨb yɨb mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, lo mɨnɨm agak. Nɨb ak, God lo mɨnɨm ak agel nɨpin rek, ma kɨmnek; tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak, lo mɨnɨm tep nɨbak dɨl, yɨp ñag pak lek kɨmnek.

Tap ma gɨn ag gos nɨpɨn tap okok nep gɨpɨn

[14] Cɨn nɨpɨn, lo mɨnɨm ak, God gos ñek ñu kɨl tɨklak. Nɨbak pen yad bɨ nep mɨdebin; yad mɨñ wög gep bɨ rek mɨdɨl, cɨbur gos tɨmɨd yad ak per ameb tap si tap tɨmel gep mɨñ ar ak. [15] Nɨb ak me, tap tep gɨnɨm, ag gos nɨpin ar ak ma gɨpin; yad tap si tap tɨmel gep mɨñ ar ak, yad magɨl nɨbak mɨlɨk kal nɨpin ak, yad nɨg ma gɨnɨm, ag gos nɨpin ar ak nep gɨpin. Pen tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpin ak ma nɨpin. [16] Yad gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨm, ag gos nɨpin ar ak nep gɨpin rek, yad nɨpin, gos magɨl yad abe God lo mɨnɨm ak abe adɨp adɨp rek mɨdeb.

[17] Mɨñi yad ke tap tɨmel ma gɨpin ak me. Yad ke tɨmel gɨnɨm, agɨl, ma gɨpin; tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl yad nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak nep gɨp. [18] Yad nɨpin, yad bɨ nep mɨdebin rek, mɨdmagɨl acɨr nab yad adaŋ mɨd tep ma gɨp. Gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma gɨnɨgain. Gos magɨl yad ak, gɨ tep gɨnɨm agɨl nɨpin ak pen yad gɨnɨm rek ma lɨp. [19] Nɨg gek me, gɨ tep gɨnɨm, ag gos nɨpin ar ak ma gɨpin; gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨm, ag gos nɨpin ar ak nep per gen ameb. [20] Nɨb ak, yad gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨm, ag gos nɨpin ar ak nep gɨpin rek, yad ke tap tɨmel ma gɨpin. Tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl yad nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak nep gek gek geb nɨŋɨl gɨpin.

[21] Nɨb ak, yad nɨpin, yad gɨ tep gɨnɨm ag gos nɨpin ak pen per gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨm rek lɨp. [22-23] Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpin ak pen gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl yad nab adaŋ aknɨb ke gɨl, gos magɨl yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak mɨb goŋ yad nab okok mɨdɨl, yɨp dɨ cɨcɨ lek, yad bɨ nagɨman rek mɨdebin.

[24] Yad mɨñ mɨñ ma gɨpin; bɨ yɨm gep rek mɨdebin. Gos cɨbur mɨdmagɨl yad ak yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg geb; bɨ an yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab? [25] Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen mɨnɨm agebin aul, nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: gos yad ak God nop mɨñ wög gep bɨ rek mɨdebin ak pen mɨdmagɨl acɨr nab yad adaŋ sɨŋak, tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak mɨñ wög gep bɨ rek mɨdebin.

8

God Kaun cɨn eip mɨdenɨgab ak, cɨn tigep bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨgabɨn

[1-2] Pen cɨn Krais Jisas eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdobɨn ak, Krais Jisas ne kɨmek, God Kaun komɨŋ magɨl ñɨb ak ne cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokek, cɨn mɨñi tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak abe, kɨmeb magɨl ak abe, kɨrop mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek ma mɨdobɨn. Nɨb ak, God cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgab. [3] Pen bin bɨ tep ma mɨdobɨn rek, God lo ar ak gɨ damɨl, mɨd tep gɨjɨn rek ma lek, God Ñɨ ne ke ak ag yokek, bɨ yɨb mɨb goŋ cɨbur mɨdmagɨl cɨn aknɨb rek lɨl, owak. Ne kɨmɨl tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak pɨs nep gɨ ke yokaŋ, agɨl, God ne Ñɨ ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl acɨr nab kɨri adaŋ mɨdeb ak, mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, dai juɨp agak. [4] God nɨg gak ak, cɨn gos tɨmel mɨdmagɨl acɨr nab cɨn eyaŋ nɨb owɨp ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gɨ damɨl, lo mɨnɨm yad ageb rek gɨ tep gɨnɨmel, ag gos nɨŋɨl gak.

5 Bin bɨ gos tɨmel mɨdmagɨl acɨr nab kɨri
eyaŋ nɨb apek, ar nɨbak nep gel ameb okok,
cɨbur mɨdmagɨl kɨri tari gos gɨp ar ak nep
gos nɨpal. Pen bin bɨ God Kaun kɨrop gos
ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gɨp ar
ak nep gos nɨpal. 6 Bin bɨ cɨbur mɨdmagɨl
kɨri tari gos gɨp ar ak nep gos nɨpal okok,
ar nɨbak nep tap si tap tɨmel gɨl kɨmnɨgal.
Pen bin bɨ God Kaun nop tep gɨnɨgab ar
ak nep gos nɨpal okok, ar nɨbak nep gɨ tep
gɨl, God eip jɨm ñɨl komɨŋ mɨdɨl, mɨd tep
gɨnɨgal.

7 Bin bɨ cɨbur mɨdmagɨl kɨri tari gos gɨp
ar ak nep gos nɨpal okok, gos magɨl kɨri God
nop kaual maual rek mɨdeb. Gos magɨl kɨri
God lo ne ma nɨŋɨp; God lo ne nɨŋnɨmɨŋ
rek ma lɨp. 8 Bin bɨ gos tɨmel mɨdmagɨl
acɨr nab kɨri eyaŋ nɨb apek, ar nɨbak gel
ameb bin bɨ okok, God nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar
ak gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

9 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ God Kaun nɨbep nab
adaŋ mɨdeb okok, gos tɨmel mɨdmagɨl acɨr
nab nɨbi eyaŋ nɨb apek, ar nɨbak ma gɨpɨm;
God Kaun nɨbep gos ñeb ar ak nep gɨpɨm.
Bin bɨ Krais Kaun ne kɨrop nab adaŋ ma
mɨdeb okok, Krais bin bɨ ne ma mɨdebal.
10 Krais ne nab nɨbep adaŋ mɨdenɨgab ak,
tap si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak gek, mɨb goŋ
nɨbi kɨmnɨgab; pen Jisas kɨmek God nɨbep
nɨŋek, bin bɨ tep rek mɨdebɨm ak rek, Kaun
ne gek, kaun nɨbi komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab. 11 God
ne gek Jisas warɨkak ak, Kaun ne nɨbep nab
adaŋ mɨdeb ak me, God nokɨm nɨbak nep
nɨbep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nɨbep nab
adaŋ mɨdeb ak ne mɨb goŋ nɨbep komɨŋ
mɨdep magɨl ñɨnɨgab.

12 Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop, cɨn dai alap
mɨdeb. Gos tɨmel mɨdmagɨl acɨr nab cɨn
adaŋ pɨlɨs gɨ ñek ar nɨbak gɨl, dai nɨbak ma
ñɨnɨgabɨn. 13 Ar nɨbak gem amek, kɨmnɨg
gebɨm. Pen God Kaun ak nɨbep gɨ ñek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm nɨbak
pɨs nep kɨrɨg genɨgabɨm ak, God eip komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgabɨm.

14 God Kaun gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ ajpal bin
bɨ okok, God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebal. 15-16 Kaun
nɨbi dɨpɨm ak, nɨbep lɨp gɨ dad amek,
nɨbi ned pɨrɨkölɨgɨpɨm rek kauyaŋ pɨrɨkɨl,
mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek ma mɨdenɨgabɨm.
Kaun nɨbi dɨpɨm ak, ne gek, God ñɨ pai
ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl cɨn nop "Aba!
Bapi!" apɨn.

17 Ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn ak me, tap tep tari
tari ñɨ pai ne ñɨnɨgab ak, cɨn dɨnɨgabɨn.
Pen Krais nop ag juɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨlak
rek, cɨnop ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel gel, ma
pɨrɨknɨgabɨn ak, God Krais nop dɨ tep gak
rek, cɨnop ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.

*K*ɨsen mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn

18 Gos yad nɨpin, cɨn Krais nop cɨg mɨdɨl,
mɨker ognap gek, koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn ak,
ak tap sɨkol. Kɨsen God ne tap tep yɨb cɨnop
ñek, ne eip mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn ak, ak tap
kɨb.

19 God tap tari tari gɨ lak okok magɨlsek
mɨñi mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Tap
okok magɨlsek kod mɨdek, God ne ñɨ pai
ne mɨseŋ dɨnɨgab ñɨn ak nep, ne gek, tap
nɨb okok kauyaŋ mɨd tep gɨnɨgab. 20-21 Gɨp
nɨbak, God bɨrarɨk nep nɨŋebir gɨnɨgab
agak rek nep gɨp. Pen God bɨrarɨk ped okok
nɨŋak, ñɨ pai yad mɨseŋ dɨnɨgain ñɨn ak,
yad gen, ñɨ pai yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨl mɨd tep
yɨb gɨnɨgal rek, tap magɨlsek gɨ lɨnek okok
ak rek nep, ma pɨyam gɨ yapɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨl
mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgab.

Pen tap gɨ lak nɨb okok, ned mɨd tep
ma gɨnɨgab. Pen cɨnop gek, ñɨ pai ne ke
yɨb mɨdɨl ne eip mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn ñɨn ak
nep me, kauyaŋ gek tap nɨb okok mɨd tep
gɨnɨgab.

22 Cɨn nɨpɨn, tap God gɨ lak nɨb okok
magɨlsek mɨd tep gɨnɨg geb ak pen bɨrarɨk
nep mɨker gek, bin ñɨ pai tɨknɨg gel yur gɨp
rek ak golɨgɨp. 23 Pen cɨn abe mɨker nɨbak
mɨdeb. Kɨsen kɨrop pɨs nep dɨnɨgain,
agɨl, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek
apɨl cɨnop nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak, pen ñɨn
akal rek cɨnop ñɨ pai ne ke yɨpɨd gɨl yɨb
mɨseŋ dek, cɨn mɨb goŋ kɨsen nɨb ulek lɨn,
agɨl, mɨdmagɨl cɨn nab adaŋ mɨker nɨbak
gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul kod
mɨdobɨn.

24 God tap kɨsen mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab agak
mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ don, cɨnop dak. Pen tap tari
tari kɨsen mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab ak magɨlsek bɨr
nɨpnop, mɨñi gos sek mɨdɨl ñɨn kɨsen ak
ma kod mɨdobnop. Tap bɨr nɨpal ak ma kod
mɨdenɨgal. 25 Pen, tap kɨsen mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab,
ag gos ak nɨŋɨl me, yɨrɨk gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ ma
kod mɨdobɨn; gos sek kod mɨdobɨn.

26 Bin bɨ kɨlɨs ma mɨdobɨn rek, Kaun
cɨnop gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeb. Cɨn God nop
sobok gɨn agebɨn ak pen titi gɨl God nop

sobok gɨnɨgabɨn ak ma nɨpɨn. Pen Kaun
cɨnop tau sak lɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdeb. Mɨnɨm bin bɨ nɨŋeb rek mer;
kadkad mɨnɨm lɨl sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeb.
27 God pen gos cɨn magɨlsek nɨŋɨp; ne Kaun
gos ne ak abe nɨŋɨp. Kaun ne cɨnop Krais
Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨker dɨl, God nop agek,
ageb rek gɨnɨgab. Kaun ne God nop sobok
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeb ak, God gɨnɨm, ag gos nɨŋɨp
ar ak nep sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeb.
28 Cɨn nɨpɨn, God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn bin
bɨ okok, God ne cɨnop kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, tap ognap ke ma gɨnɨgab; mɨd tep
gɨnɨgabɨn ar ak nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab. God ne
bɨrarɨk ped okok gos nɨŋɨl agak rek, cɨnop,
"Nɨbi yɨp onɨmɨb," agak. 29 Pen ar nɨbak
nep, God bin bɨ ned nɨŋak okok, "Yad gen,
kɨri Ñɨ yad mɨdeb rek lɨl, nɨnai nɨmam
kɨsen ne konai yɨb mɨdenɨgal," agak. 30 Nɨb
ak, bin bɨ Ñɨ yad rek mɨdenɨgal, agak bin
bɨ okok, kɨrop, "Yɨp onɨmɨb," agak. Bin
bɨ, yɨp onɨmɨb, agak bin bɨ okok, kɨrop bin
bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb agak. Bin bɨ kɨrop asɨŋ
ma mɨdeb agak okok, Ñɨ yad melɨk tep sek
mɨdeb rek, kɨri ak rek nep mɨdenɨgal, agak.

Krais cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨl kod mɨd tep gɨp

31 Pen God ne cɨnop nɨg gɨl dɨ tep gɨp
ak, bɨ an cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab? Bɨ alap
cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp, mer
yɨb! 32 God ne ma pɨrɨkɨl, Ñɨ ne ke ak cɨnop
nen agɨl ag yokek apɨl kɨmak ak tap kɨb yɨb.
Pen God cɨnop nɨg gak ak me, ne cɨnop dɨ
tep gɨl, tap tep tep nep cɨnop ak rek nep
ñɨnɨgab. 33 Pen God ne cɨnop ag lɨp rek, bɨ
an cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab? God ne ke
gek asɨŋ ma mɨdeb rek mɨdobɨn ak, mɨnɨm
ma mɨdeb, agak. 34 Nɨb ak, bɨ an cɨnop
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab? Bɨ alap nɨb agnɨmɨŋ
rek ma lɨp. Krais Jisas cɨnop nen agɨl, kɨmɨl
warɨkɨl, am God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken ar
ne mɨdɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl, Nap nop sobok
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeb.
35 Krais cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak me, bɨ
an nop mer agɨl cɨnop tɨg asɨk ke lɨnɨgab?
Tap alap ke mɨseŋ lɨl, cɨnop tɨg asɨk ke
lɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.
Cɨnop mɨker ognap gɨnɨgab aka,
koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn aka,
yuan kɨb lenɨgab aka,
walɨj ma mɨdenɨgab aka,
gos par nɨŋnɨgabɨn aka
bɨ ognap cɨnop, Krais eip mɨdebal,
agɨl,
cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal aka,
ñag pak lɨnɨgal aka,
tap tari gɨnɨgab,
Krais eip jɨm ñɨl nep mɨdonɨgabɨn.
36 Mɨnɨm nɨbak rek God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak,
"Nep eip mɨdobɨn rek, per cɨnop nɨŋɨl,
kaj sipsip rek ñag pak lɨn, ag gos
nɨpal," aglak.
37 Nɨb ak, kɨmeb rek nab ak mɨdobɨn ak
pen cɨn bɨ cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨl kɨmak ak
Krais eip mɨdɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdɨl, tap nɨb okok ma pɨrɨknɨgabɨn. 38 Ar
nɨbak yad nɨpin, kɨmnɨgabɨn aka komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgabɨn, God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨ nep
mɨdenɨgab nɨŋɨl tap alap cɨnop tɨg asɨk
ke lɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. God ejol ne okok,
tap kɨlɨs sek seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb okok,
tap kal tɨmel okok, tap mɨñi mɨdeb okok,
tap kɨsen mɨdenɨgab okok, 39 tap ar okpel
mɨdeb okok, tap mok okpi mɨdeb okok,
tap tari tari mɨdeb okok magɨlsek, tap alap
cɨnop tɨg asɨk ke lɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Bɨ
Kɨb cɨn Krais Jisas mɨdeb rek, God cɨnop
mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgab.

9

*God gos ne ke n*ɨŋɨl Isrel kai kɨrop dɨnɨg
gak

1 Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul, yad Krais bɨ ne
mɨdebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Sɨŋ ak
gos magɨl yad ageb, mɨnɨm ageban nɨbak
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageban, ageb. 2-3 Pen ai mam
sɨkop. Isrel bin bɨ ognap Krais nop ma
dɨpal okok kɨsen mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl yur kɨb
dɨnɨgal ak, yɨp yɨmɨg yɨb gɨp. Nɨb ak, yad
gos par yɨb nɨpin. Mɨdmagɨl yad per yur
kɨb yɨb gɨp. Yad nɨŋɨd nep agebin, kanɨb
mɨdobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kɨrop nen
agɨl yur den, kɨri pen komɨŋ amblap.
4 Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kɨri ñɨ
pai yad mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, melɨk tep ne kɨrop
nep yomɨl, yad nɨbep aknɨb gɨnɨgain, agɨl,
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd kɨrop nep ag ñɨl, lo
mɨnɨm ne ak kɨrop nep ag ñɨl, kɨri titi gɨl
God sobok gep karɨp ak yɨpɨd gɨl sobok
gɨnɨmel mɨnɨm ak kɨrop nep ag ñɨl, yad titi
gɨl bin bɨ kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨm, mɨnɨm tep
ak kɨrop nep ag ñak. 5 Isrel bin bɨ nɨsed

acɨk kɨri Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop bɨ okok
me. Ebraham, Aisak, Jekop ñɨ pai tɨkel, tɨk
dam dapɨl gɨ damɨl, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop tɨk
dolak. Kɨgɨn nokɨm ak nep tɨk dam dapɨl gɨ
damɨl, Krais nop bɨ yɨb tɨk dolak. Krais ne
ke God mɨdɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek kod mɨdeb.
Kɨri magɨlsek yɨb ne ak per agel ar amnaŋ.
6 God Mɨnɨm agak ak, agak rek nep gak.
Isrel ñɨ pai tɨkel, tɨk dam dapɨl gɨ damɨl,
tɨk dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bɨ yɨpɨd
gɨl ma mɨdebal. 7 Ebraham ñɨ pai tɨkel,
tɨk dam dapɨl gɨ damɨl tɨk dolak okok
ognap Ebraham ñɨ pai ne yɨpɨd gɨl ma
mɨdebal. God Ebraham nop agak, "Aisak
ñɨ pai tɨknɨgab okok nep ñɨ pai ar nepe
rek mɨdenɨgal," agak. 8 Nɨb ak, Ebraham ñɨ
pai tɨkel, tɨk dam dapɨl gɨ damɨl, tɨk dolak
okok ognap God ñɨ pai ne ma mɨdebal. God
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agek Ebraham ñɨ pai tɨk
donɨgal ñɨ pai okok nep, kɨri God ñɨ pai ne
mɨdenɨgal. 9 God Ebraham nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
nɨŋɨd nɨbak agɨl agak, "Ñɨn yad ag lɨnek
ñɨn ak nep yad adɨk gɨ apen, bin nak Sera
ñɨ alap tɨk donɨgab," agak.
10 Pen apɨs cɨn Rebeka ñɨ ne omal bɨ
nokɨm nep tɨkak. Bɨ nɨbak based cɨn ak
Aisak. 11-12 Pen God gos ne ke nɨŋɨp rek
gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ an an ag lɨnɨgain agenɨgab
ak, ag lɨnɨgab. Kɨri tap tep ognap genɨgal
ak nɨŋɨl ma ag lɨnɨgab. God gos ne ke nɨŋɨp
rek gɨnɨgab. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep me, apɨs
based cɨn Aisak Rebeka ber mal ñɨ tam ma
tɨkrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak,
"Ñɨ nak ned tɨknɨgan ak, bɨ kɨb rek ma
mɨdenɨgab; ne ñɨ nak kɨsen ak nop wög
gɨ ñɨnɨgab," agak. Ñɨ kogi nab okok nep
mɨderek nonɨm ma tɨk dowak ar ak nep,
tap tep tap tɨmel alap gerek nɨŋɨl mer, God
gos ne ke nɨŋɨl nɨb agak. 13 God Mɨnɨm dai
alap ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, God mɨnɨm agɨl agak,
"Yad Jekop nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨpin pen Iso
nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl ma dɨpin," agak.

God ne gɨp ak, yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨp

14 Nɨb ak, God yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨp, agɨn?
Mer! Ne yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨp. 15 God ne Mosɨs
nop agak,
"Bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgain okok kɨrop yɨmɨg
nɨŋnɨgain.
Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgain
okok
kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgain,"
agak.
16 Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, cɨni ke kɨlɨs gɨl gɨpɨn
ak nɨŋɨl cɨnop ma dɨnɨgab; cɨni ke kɨlɨs
gɨl gos sek mɨdobɨn ak nɨŋɨl cɨnop ma
dɨnɨgab. Ne ke yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab bin bɨ okok
nep dɨnɨgab.
17 God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨklak
ak, God mɨnɨm agɨl Pero nop agak, "Yad
gos nɨŋen, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
mɨdebal okok magɨlsek nɨŋnɨgal, nak kiŋ
Ijip nɨb ak bɨ kɨb bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb pen yad
God gen nak bɨ yokop rek mɨdenɨgan. Nɨg
genɨgab, kɨri nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag amɨl
apɨl gɨl yɨb yad ak agel karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ
tɨgoŋ magɨlsek amnɨgab. Ar nɨbak nep yad
ke gen, nak Ijip kiŋ mɨdeban," agak. 18 Nɨb
ak nɨpɨn, God gos ne ke nɨŋɨp rek, bin bɨ
ognap yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgab pen bin bɨ ognap
kɨrop nɨŋebir gek, gos tɨmel kɨri nɨpal ak
kɨdɨl amnɨgab.
19 Nɨbi ognap God gɨp nɨbak rek nɨŋɨl
agnɨgabɨm, "God ne nep gek, gos nɨbi ak
kɨdɨl amɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg pen, mɨd tep ma
gɨpɨm, agɨl, cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab?
God ne ke, 'Tap nɨb okok gɨnɨgab,' agnɨgab
ak, bɨ an ne pen, 'Tap okok ma gɨnɨgab,'
agnɨgab?" agnɨgabɨm. 20 Nɨb agnɨgabɨm ak
pen nɨbi bɨ kɨb an rek mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm ne
ak dai dɨnɨgabɨm?

Ar nɨbak rek, God Mɨnɨm ak bɨ nak
Aisaia ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ alap lɨm dɨl, tin
cög alap gek, 'Yɨp tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨl gɨpan,'
agɨl pen ma agnɨgab. Mer yɨb!" agak. 21 Bɨ
tin cög gɨnɨg geb bɨ ak, ne gos ne ke nɨŋɨp
rek gɨnɨgab. Lɨm bad nokɨm alap tɨg gɨ rɨk
dapɨl, tin tep tep ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm dagɨlep
alap gɨ lɨl, tin yokop per per dagɨlep alap gɨ
lɨl, gɨnɨgab. Ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb; gos ne
ke. 22-23 Nɨb aknɨb rek me, God gɨp. Ne bin
bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨ mɨdebal okok nɨŋek, yɨrɨk
yɨb gek, kɨrop ñag pak lɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp ak
pen, ne mɨlɨk sek mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl kɨlɨs ne
mɨdeb ak nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, kɨrop kasek nɨg ma
gɨp. God bɨrarɨk ped okok gos ne ke nɨŋɨl
agak, bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨgain
bin bɨ okok melɨk tep yad ak nɨŋnɨmel,
agak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨb okok melɨk tep
yad ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, ne bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel
gɨ mɨdebal okok gek, gos cɨbur tɨmel kɨri
ak kɨdɨl amɨb. 24 Bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
gɨnɨgain, agak mɨnɨm ak, cɨnop Juda bin
bɨ abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe, agak.
25 Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak rek, God mɨnɨm agak

ognap bɨ nak Hosea God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
“Bin bɨ yad ma mɨdelɨgɨpal okok,
kɨrop ‘bin bɨ yad’ agnɨgain.
Pen bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl ma löliɨgɨpin okok,
kɨrop ‘bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad’ agnɨgain.
Pen Hosea God Mɨnɨm dai alap sek ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agak,
26 Ned ‘Bin bɨ yad ma mɨdebɨm,’ agnek ak,
karɨp lɨm nokɨm nɨbak nep kɨrop
‘God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ñɨ pai ne,’
agnɨgain,” agak.
27 Pen God Mɨnɨm dai alap, bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep Aisaia mɨnɨm bleble gɨl ageb,
“Isrel kai kab kɨlɨp ñɨg gol okok mɨdeb rek
koŋai nep mɨdenɨgal ak pen
Bɨ Kɨb ne yokop sɨkol bad alap nep
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.
28 Tari gɨnɨg: Bɨ Kɨb ne kasek nep
bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal
okok
magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl
pɨs nep pen ñɨnɨgab,” agak.
29 Gɨnɨgab nɨbak, Aisaia ne ned God Mɨnɨm
dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
“Bɨ Kɨb ke kɨlɨs sek mɨdeb ak,
cɨnop ñɨ pai yokop bad alap nep ma
kɨrɨg gɨpkop;
Sodom Gomora bin bɨ kɨrop gak rek ak,
cɨnop gɨpkop,” agak.

Isrel kai abe Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ
dɨlaŋ; kanɨb tam nokɨm ak nep mɨdeb
30 Nɨb ak, nɨŋɨm! Juda bin bɨ mer okok,
ned, mɨd tep gɨl God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdojɨn
agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋlak ak, pen mɨñi Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ del, God kɨrop asɨŋ ma
mɨdeb agek, ne eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebal. 31 Pen
Isrel bin bɨ ned God lo mɨnɨm ak dɨl, agɨp
agɨp rek gɨn, aglak ak pen mɨñi ne eip jɨm
ñɨl ma mɨdebal. 32 Pen tari, God nop nɨŋ
dɨl mer, cɨn ke ar ognap gɨl, ne eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨdenɨgabɨn, agɨl, God ne kab tep lak ar ak
amnɨn agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tob kɨri kab ar nɨbak
lɨ yokek ap yap pakpal. 33 Mɨnɨm nɨbak rek,
Aisaia ne God mɨnɨm agak rek ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,
“Nɨŋɨm! Yad taun kɨb Saion kab alap len,
bin bɨ tob kɨri kab ar nɨbak lɨ yokek ap
yap paknɨgal;
pen bin bɨ nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok,
God nop nɨŋɨl nabɨŋ ma dɨnɨgal,”
agak.

10

Isrel bin bɨ, cɨn ke lo mɨnɨm ar nɨbak
kɨsen gɨn, agɨl gɨ damɨl ap yap paklak
1 Mɨdemam yad okok. Gos kɨlɨs yɨp owɨp
ak, God bin bɨ yad Isrel kai kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nop per nep sobok gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdebin. 2 Yad kɨri gɨpal rek nɨŋɨl
nɨpin, cɨn God bin bɨ ne mɨdojɨn, agɨl,
kɨlɨs yɨb gɨpal ak pen gos nɨŋ tep gɨl ma
gɨpal. 3 “Krais kɨmak rek, God cɨnop, ‘Bin
bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb yad,’ agnɨgab,” agɨl gos
ak nɨplap ak pen ar nɨbak nɨŋ tep ma gɨl,
gos kɨri ke ar ak nep nɨŋɨl aglak, “Cɨn lo
ar ak gon amenɨgab ak, God bin bɨ tep ne
mɨdonɨgabɨn,” aglak. Nɨb ak, lo mɨnɨm ar
nɨbak kɨsen gɨn, agɨl gɨ damɨl, kɨsen ap yap
paklak. 4 Krais gak nɨbak, mɨñi lo ak kɨr gɨp.
Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ an an Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak
nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, God kɨrop magɨlsek, bin
bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb yad, agnɨgab.

Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek
komɨŋ amnɨmel rek lɨp
5 God Mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs mɨnɨm ognap
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, lo mɨnɨm dɨl asɨŋ ma mɨdeb
rek mɨdenɨgal mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl, Isrel kai
kɨrop agak, “Lo mɨnɨm ak dɨl, ageb rek nep
gɨl me, komɨŋ amnɨgabɨm,” agak. 6 God
Mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs mɨnɨm ognap ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl asɨŋ ma mɨdeb rek
mɨdenɨgal mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl, Isrel kai kɨrop
agak, “Nɨbi, ‘Bɨ an ar alaŋ amnɨgab?’ ma
agnɨmɨb,” agak. (Mɨnɨm agak ak wagɨn ak
me, kɨri am seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb Krais
nop poŋ dɨl ma donɨgal.) 7 Nɨb aknɨb rek
nep, “Nɨbi, ‘Bɨ an cɨp kaun karɨp mɨdeb
mok okpi amnɨgab?’ ma agnɨmɨb,” agak.
(Mɨnɨm agak ak wagɨn ak me, kɨri am cɨp
kaun karɨp mɨdeb mok okpi nɨb Krais nop
poŋ dɨl ma donɨgal.) 8 Pen God Mɨnɨm
dai nɨbak, Mosɨs mɨnɨm ar ognap tari tari
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl Isrel kai kɨrop agak. Ne agak,
“Mɨnɨm magɨl nɨbak par okok ma mɨdeb.
Mɨnɨm magɨl nɨbak mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri
adaŋ mɨdeb per apɨm ar ak nep,” agak.
Mosɨs ne Jisas mɨnɨm tep, mɨnɨm nɨŋ dep
nɨbak nep agak. Mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dep nɨbak
nep cɨn per nep ag ñɨbɨn me ak.
9 Nɨb ak, God gek Jisas warɨkɨp, agɨl gos
ak nɨŋ mɨdɨl, “Jisas ne Bɨ Kɨb yad,” mɨseŋ
agnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep bin bɨ asɨŋ ma
mɨdeb yad, agɨl, nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.

10 Pen tari, nɨbi gos mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi
adaŋ mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, God
nɨbep bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb yad agnɨgab.
Meg mɨgan nɨbi mɨnɨm tep nɨbak agɨl, bin
bɨ okok mɨseŋ ag ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. 11 Ar nɨbak rek, Aisaia
ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Bin bɨ nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok, God nop
nɨŋɨl nabɨŋ ma dɨnɨgal," agak. 12 Juda bin
bɨ okok, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, ke ke ma
mɨdebal. Bɨ Kɨb ne bin bɨ okok nɨb okok
nɨb magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb nokɨm nep mɨdeb.
Bin bɨ okok nɨb okok nɨb an an nop sobok
gɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab. 13 Ar
nɨbak nep, bɨ nak Joel, God Mɨnɨm dai alap
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Bin bɨ an an Bɨ Kɨb nop,
yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yokan, agɨl ag nɨŋel, kɨrop
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab," agak. 14 Pen kɨri Bɨ
Kɨb nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal ak, kɨri nop titi gɨl
sobok gɨnɨgal? Pen kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak
peyɨg ma nɨŋnɨgal ak, kɨri titi gɨl mɨnɨm
tep nɨbak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal? Pen bin bɨ ognap
apɨl Jisas mɨnɨm tep ar ak ma ag ñɨnɨgal ak,
kɨri titi gɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak peyɨg nɨŋnɨgal?
15 Pen bin bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop
ma ag yoknɨgal ak, kɨri titi gɨl amnɨgal? Ar
nɨbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Bin bɨ mɨnɨm tep dopal
okok, kɨri gɨ tep yɨb gɨpal," agak.

16 Pen Isrel bin bɨ Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak
nɨŋlak okok ognap ma nɨŋ dɨlak. Mɨnɨm ar
nɨbak nep, Aisaia ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Yad mɨnɨm tep nak ak kɨrop
ag ñɨbin pen bɨ an nɨŋ dɨp?" agak. 17 Nɨb
ak, bin bɨ ognap God mɨnɨm ag ñel, bin bɨ
nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. Pen God
mɨnɨm ag ñel, nɨŋ dɨnɨgal ak, Krais mɨnɨm
tep me ak. 18 Pen Isrel kai mɨnɨm nɨbak ma
nɨŋlak aka tari? Mer yɨb! Nɨŋlak. Kɨri ned
nɨŋlak ak me, Depid ne God Mɨnɨm dai alap
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

"Kɨri karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek amɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñɨbal;
kɨri mɨnɨm ag ñel,
karɨp lɨm okok tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek
yɨb amɨb," agak.

19 Pen yad ag nɨŋeb alap sek mɨdeb: Isrel
kai mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl wagɨn ak ma nɨŋlak
aka tari? Mer yɨb! Wagɨn ak nɨŋlak. Mosɨs
ne God mɨnɨm agak ak dɨl, God Mɨnɨm dai
alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

"Yad bin bɨ saköl sek mɨgan ognap kɨrop
dɨl, dɨ tep gen,
nɨbi Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl,
God cɨnop rek nɨb ma gɨp, agɨl
nɨŋnɨgabɨm," agak.

20 Aisaia ne God mɨnɨm agak ak dɨl, God
Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl mɨseŋ yɨb agɨl
agak,

"Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋɨn agɨl ma pɨyo nɨpal okok
yɨp pɨyo nɨpal;
kɨri yɨp nɨŋɨn agɨl ma ag nɨpal
pen yad ke kɨrop mɨseŋ len yɨp nɨpal,"
agak.

21 Pen Isrel gɨpal rek, Aisaia ne God mɨnɨm
agak ak dɨl, God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,

"Yad per bɨ nɨŋeb kɨri rek mɨdɨl,
'Yɨp owɨm!' apin pen yɨp ma opal.
Kɨri aleb aleb ñɨl,
gos kɨri ke nɨpal rek nep gɨpal," agak.

11

God Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop pɨs nep ma kɨrɨg gɨp

1 Nɨb ak, yad ag nɨŋeb alap mɨdeb: God
Isrel bin bɨ okok kɨrop pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨp
aka? Mer yɨb! Kɨrop pɨs nep ma kɨrɨg
gɨp. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nɨb bɨ alap.
Ebraham tɨkek, tɨk damɨl, Benjamin nop
tɨklak; Benjamin pen tɨk dam dapɨl gak
wagɨn ak, yad mɨdebin.

2 Pen God bin bɨ bɨrarɨk nep nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ
yad mɨdenɨmel, ag gos nɨŋak bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ma kɨrɨg gɨp. Kɨri bɨ Ilaija nop kesɨm
dɨl God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak ak bɨr nɨpɨm.
Ilaija God nop sobok gɨl agak, 3 "Isrel bin bɨ
okok magɨlsek nep kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm nak
agep okok kɨrop ñag pak lɨl, kab kɨnaŋ gɨl
tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag jɨsɨpɨk
masɨpɨk gɨ yokpal. Yad ausek nep mɨdebin
ak pen yɨp ak rek nep, ñag pak lɨn, agɨl,
yɨk dad ajebal," agak. 4 Agek, God nop pen
agak, "Bɨ yad koŋai yɨb nep sepen tausan
rek (7,000) mɨdebal okok, Bal god tom ak
nop, 'Bɨ kɨb cɨn,' agɨl, nop ma sobok gɨpal,"
agak.

5 Nɨb ak rek, God bin bɨ yɨmɨg yɨb gɨp
ak me, ne cɨnop bin bɨ Isrel yokop bad
alap yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl ag lek mɨdobɨn. 6 Cɨnop
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨp nɨbak, lo ar ak gonok aka
tap ognap ke gonok nɨŋɨl ma dɨp. Cɨnop
yokop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨp ag gos nɨpɨn ak, pen
cɨn tap alap ke gon cɨnop dopkop, cɨn nɨg
gos ma nɨpnop. 7 Bin bɨ Isrel kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl

pɨyo nɨŋ damɨl ma dɨlak. God bin bɨ kɨrop
dɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak bin bɨ okok nep dɨlak.
God ne ke gek, bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ne ak
nɨŋɨl ma nɨŋlak.
8 Ar nɨbak nep, Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm dai
alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"God ne gek, kɨri wɨsɨn kɨnɨl,
udɨn jɨk jɨk gɨ mɨdelak;
ne gek, kɨrop udɨn kwoi gek,
udɨn ma nɨŋelak;
ne gek, kɨrop saköl ñagek,
mɨnɨm peyɨg ma nɨŋelak;
nɨbak nep mɨd damɨl,
mɨñi aknɨb rek nep mɨdebal," agak.
9 Pen Depid God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,
"Kɨri per tap kɨb ñɨbal ak,
kɨrop waknaŋ gon rek dɨ cɨcɨ
dɨnɨmɨŋ.
Amnɨn ag gos nɨŋnɨgal kanɨb nɨbak pɨs
nep pɨlɨŋ gɨnɨmɨŋ.
Nɨb ak, kɨri gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak, kɨri pen
dɨnɨmel.
10 Udɨn kɨri kwoi gek udɨn ma nɨŋnɨmel.
Mɨker kɨb apek per koslam kɨd pak
dad ajenɨmel," agak.

God Juda bin bɨ mer okok dɨp

11 Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pɨs nep
ap yap ma pakpal. Kɨri tap si tap tɨmel
gɨlak rek, God kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl, Juda bin bɨ
mer okok kɨrop dɨp. Dɨp nɨbak, "Isrel kai,
'Cɨnop rek nɨg gɨl ma dɨp,' agɨl nɨŋlaŋ,"
agɨl gɨp.
12 Pen Isrel kai tap si tap tɨmel gelak rek,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ tap tep yɨb
dɨpal. God Isrel kai kɨrɨg gak rek, Juda bin
bɨ mer okok tap tep yɨb dɨpal. Nɨb ak,
God bin bɨ Isrel dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab ñɨn ak,
bin bɨ ne okok magɨlsek tap tep tep yɨb
dɨnɨgal.
13 Yad mɨñi nɨbep Juda bin bɨ mer okok
agebin. Krais Jisas yɨp, "Juda bin bɨ mer
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep yad ag ñɨnɨmɨn,"
agak ak me, nɨbep Juda bin bɨ mer okok
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ mɨden yɨp tep
gɨp. 14 Pen yad nɨbep Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak
ag ñen nɨpek, bin bɨ yad ke Isrel ognap
nɨŋɨl, "God kɨrop dɨp rek cɨnop ma dɨp,"
agɨl nop apenɨmel ak, yɨp tep yɨb gɨnɨgab.
15 God Isrel kai kɨrop kɨrɨg gak rek, Juda bin
bɨ mer okok kɨrop, bin bɨ yad, agɨl, dɨp.
Nɨb ak, kɨsen Isrel kai kɨrop dek, cɨp kɨmɨl
kauyaŋ warɨknɨgal ak rek gɨnɨgab.
16 Kɨri bred dai alap God nop sobok gɨ
ñenɨgal ak, bred magɨl magɨlsek God tap
ne. Kɨri agnɨgal, "Mab olip wagɨn ak God
mab wagɨn ne," agnɨgal ak, tam lɨl lek pak
kɨd kɨd amnɨgab ak abe God tap ne.
17 Pen God ne mab olip lek kɨd ned nɨb
okok sak yokɨl, nɨbep olip lek be okok nɨb
rek dapɨl jɨm ñek, jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm. Nɨb
ak me, mab olip ned nɨb ak komɨŋ mɨdɨl
lɨm epi nɨb ñɨg ak dek, lek kɨsen nɨb ak
mɨd tep gɨp. 18 Nɨbi mab lek ned nɨb
ak, lek yokop, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Nɨbi nɨŋnɨmɨb, nɨbi mab lek kɨsen nɨb
ak ñɨg dɨl mab wagɨn ak ma ñɨbɨm; mab
wagɨn epi ñɨg dɨl nɨbep mab lek aŋek ñɨb.
19 Nɨbi agnɨgabɨm, "God ne, 'Olip lek be
okok nɨb dapɨl tɨg jɨm ñɨnɨm,' agɨl, olip
lek ned nɨb okok sak yokek, kau nɨbak
dɨl mɨdobɨn," agnɨgabɨm. 20 Mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨŋɨd agnɨgabɨm ak pen nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Isrel kai Krais nop ma nɨŋ del, kɨrop kɨrɨg
gak; nɨbi pen Krais nop nɨŋ dem, nɨbep dak.
Pen nɨbi nabɨŋ dɨl, yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar ma
amnɨmɨŋ. 21 Tari gɨnɨg: God mab olip lek
ned nɨb okok sak yokak rek, nɨbep ak rek
nep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
22 God ne bɨ sain tep yɨb ak pen ne bɨ kɨlɨs
yɨb rek mɨdeb. Bin bɨ nop kɨrɨg gɨlak okok
kɨrop bɨ kɨlɨs rek lɨl kɨrɨg gak. Pen nɨbep
kapkap sain tɨkɨl, mɨdmagɨl lɨl, dak. Nɨbi
nɨg gɨl Krais nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm
ak, ne nɨbep kapkap sain tɨkɨl, mɨdmagɨl
lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgab. Pen Isrel kai kɨrop gak
rek, cɨnop ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, agɨl,
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 23 Isrel bin bɨ nɨb okok
kɨsen Krais nop nɨŋ denɨgal ak, God kɨrop
dɨ pak jɨm ñɨnɨgab. God kɨrop dɨ pak jɨm
ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. 24 Pen tari, nɨbep mab olip
lek be okok nɨb dapɨl, mab olip yɨmɨb pak
jɨm ñek mɨdebɨm ak, olip lek yɨpɨd gɨl okok
kauyaŋ pak jɨm ñɨnɨg, pak jɨm ñɨnɨgab.

*K*ɨsen Isrel bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨrop
dɨnɨgab

25 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Yɨb nɨbi ke agem
ar amnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm ned
ma nɨŋolɨgɨpɨn alap nɨbep agnɨg gebin.
Isrel bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨñi udɨn kwoi rek
mɨdebal ak pen per nɨg ma gɨnɨgab. God
Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop dɨnɨgain, agɨl
gos nɨŋak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek dɨnɨgab.

[26] Bin bɨ nɨb okok dɨ sakɨl, kɨsen Isrel
bin bɨ kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.
Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak rek, God mɨnɨm agak ak
dɨl God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"God agak,
'Jekop kɨgɨn yɨp kɨrɨg gɨlak okok
kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab Bɨ ak,
taun kɨb Saion nɨb onɨgab.
[27] Yad kɨrop eip mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agnek
rek,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ
yoknɨgain,' agak," aglak.
[28] Isrel kai Krais ma nɨŋ dɨlak rek, kɨri God
kaual maual ne mɨdebal. Pen nɨbi Krais
nɨŋ dɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm. Pen
God bɨrarɨk nep Isrel kai nɨsed acɨk kɨri
Ebraham Aisak Jekop bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm
kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agak ak nɨŋɨl, God Isrel kai
mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdeb. [29] God ne tap
tep alap ñɨl, kɨsen gos kɨsen nɨb nɨŋɨl, tap
tep nɨbak ma adɨk dɨnɨgab. Nɨb aknɨb rek
nep, God ne, gɨnɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
nɨŋɨd agenɨgab, kɨsen gos kɨsen nɨb nɨŋɨl,
ke ma gɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm agnɨgab ak ma kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgab. Agnɨgab rek nep gɨnɨgab.
[30] Nɨbi ned God mɨnɨm agak ak dɨ
yokölɨgɨpɨm pen kɨsen Isrel bin bɨ God
mɨnɨm ne kɨrɨg gel, nɨbep pen yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl
dɨ tep gek, ne eip mɨd tep gɨpɨm. [31] God
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dak ak, Isrel bin bɨ nɨŋel,
mɨlɨk yapek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak dɨ yoklak,
pen kɨsen God kɨrop ak rek nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl
dɨnɨgab.
[32] Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, Isrel bin bɨ okok abe,
Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe, God mɨnɨm ne ak
dɨ yoklak rek, God kɨrop magɨlsek nɨŋebir
kɨrɨg gek, kɨri bɨ nagɨman rek mɨdɨl, tap
si tap tɨmel gɨ dam dam dad amel, kɨsen
kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgab.

God yɨb ne per agon ar amnaŋ
[33] Nɨb ak, yad nɨpin, God tap magɨlsek
nɨŋɨp;
gos ne gos tep yɨb.
God ne gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨb nɨŋ yɨkɨl,
ar nɨbak ke yɨb gɨp.
God ne gos nɨŋɨl,
tap nɨb nɨb gɨnɨgain, agɨl, gos tep
nɨŋɨp rek,
bɨ alap gos tep aknɨb rek ma mɨdeb.
Cɨn God gos tɨmɨd ne nɨŋɨl,
ne ke gɨp rek gɨn, agɨl, ma gɨnɨgabɨn!
[34] God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"Bin bɨ an, Bɨ Kɨb gos tep nɨŋɨp rek ak
nɨŋɨp?
Bin bɨ an, Bɨ Kɨb nop, 'Nak nɨg gan,
nɨg gan,' agnɨgab?
[35] Pen bin bɨ an, tap tep alap God nop ñek,
pen ñɨnɨmɨŋ?
Mer yɨb! Bin bɨ alap nop nɨg gɨnɨmel
rek ma lɨp," aglak.
[36] Tari gɨnɨg: God ne tap okok magɨlsek gɨ
lak;
kɨlɨs ne nep tap nɨb okok magɨlsek
mɨdeb;
tap nɨb okok magɨlsek God nop mɨñ mɨñ
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel.
Nɨb ak, yɨb ne ak per per nep agon ar
amnaŋ!
Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

12

*God p*ɨs ar mɨdobɨn, agɨl, nop tep
gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gem amnɨmɨŋ
[1] Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. God ne nɨbep
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨp rek, nɨbi pen tap God nop
sobok gɨ ñɨbal rek, mɨb goŋ gos tɨmɨd nɨbi
ak, tap komɨŋ sek rek, tap sɨŋ rek, God nop
ñɨnɨmɨb. Tap damɨl, God nop sobok gɨ
ñɨbal okok, tap tɨmel tɨmel okok ma ñɨbal.
Tap tep tep, tap alap ma gɨp okok nep nop
ñel me, ne mɨñ mɨñ gɨl dɨp. Nɨg aknɨb rek
me, God ne mɨb goŋ gos tɨmɨd cɨnop ke
tap nop sobok gɨ ñɨbal rek dɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl,
nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, ageb ageb rek nep
gɨnɨmɨb.
[2] Pen bin bɨ lɨm ar wagɨn aul gos nɨŋɨl
gɨpal nag ar ak rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Pen God
nop ag nɨŋem, ne nɨbep gos tep ñek, gos
tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nɨbi nab adaŋ kɨsen nɨb
lɨl, bin bɨ ke kɨsen nɨb rek lɨnɨmɨb. Nɨb
ak, nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm, cɨn titi gon, God nop
tep gɨnɨmɨŋ. Nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm kanɨb tari
kanɨb tep yɨb; yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨnɨgab ar ak
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi nɨg gɨl nɨŋ tep gɨl,
nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgabɨm. [3] God yɨp
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dek, wög ne gɨpin. Nɨb ak,
nɨbep magɨlsek agebin, cɨn bin bɨ kɨb, ag
gos ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. God ne nɨŋ dep magɨl
ak nɨbep ke nokɨm nokɨm ñɨb. Nɨb ak
me, nɨbi nabɨŋ dɨl, cɨn tigep bin bɨ rek
mɨdobɨn, agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb.
[4] Cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn magɨlsek mɨb goŋ nokɨm
mɨdeb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep
mɨdeb. Dai okok wög ke ke mɨdeb; tob ak
wög ne ak ke gɨp, ñɨnmagɨl ak wög ne ak

ke gɨp, udɨn ak wög ne ak ke gɨp. Nɨb ak,
wagɨn ke ke mɨdeb rek, wagɨn ke ke nep
gɨpal.
5 Nɨb ak rek, cɨn Krais pɨs ar mɨdobɨn
okok ak rek nep wög ke ke gɨpɨn ak pen bin
bɨ kɨgɨn ne jɨm ñɨl nokɨm ak nep mɨdobɨn.
6 God cɨnop nokɨm nokɨm yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ
tep gɨl, tap tep cɨnop ke ke ñɨb rek, ar nɨbak
nep nɨŋɨl gɨnɨgabɨn. God bin bɨ ognap tap
tep ñɨl, mɨnɨm yad bin bɨ okok ag ñɨnɨmɨn,
agenɨgab ak, ne God nɨŋ dep magɨl ñɨb
rek ag ñɨnɨmɨŋ. 7 God bin bɨ ognap tap
tep ñɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ okok wög ognap
gɨ ñɨnɨmɨn, agenɨgab ak, bin bɨ okok wög
ognap gɨ ñɨnɨmɨŋ. God bin bɨ ognap tap
tep ñɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ ñɨ pai bɨ okok
mɨnɨm tep ognap ag ñɨnɨmɨn, agenɨgab ak,
bin bɨ ñɨ pai mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨmɨŋ. 8 God bin
bɨ ognap tap tep ñɨl agnɨgab, ai mam nak
alap yɨrɨk gonɨmɨŋ ak, nop mɨnɨm ag ñɨ
tep gek, ne gos tep nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨŋ,
agenɨgab ak, ne aknɨb rek gɨnɨmɨŋ. God
bin bɨ ognap tap tep ñɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ
okok mani tap okok ulep gɨp ak, kɨrop mani
tap ognap ñɨnɨmɨn, agenɨgab ak, mani tap
ognap abramek ñɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ ognap tap
tep ñɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop kod
mɨdenɨmɨn, agenɨgab ak, ne gos nɨŋ tep
gɨl kɨrop kod mɨdenɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ ognap tap
tep ñɨl agnɨgab, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn, agnɨgab ak, ne mɨñ
mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨŋ.

Bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb

9 "Bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn,"
agɨl, esek ma agnɨmɨb; kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
yɨb lɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb. Tap si tap
tɨmel gep magɨl ak nop kaual maual nɨbi
rek mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen kɨlɨs gɨl nag
tep ar ak nep dɨ rɨb gɨnɨmɨb. 10 Bin bɨ ai
mam sɨkop pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨpal rek,
nɨbi Krais pɨs ar mɨdebɨm ak rek nep ai
mam sɨkop pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. Ai
mam sɨkop nɨbi okok yɨb kɨrop agem ar
amnɨmɨŋ; pen yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar ma
amnɨmɨŋ. 11 Wög yɨrɨk marɨk ma gɨnɨmɨb;
kɨlɨs gɨl gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nop wög
gobɨn agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨnɨmɨb. 12 Bɨ
Kɨb cɨnop dɨnɨgab, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbep mɨker ognap
onɨmɨŋ, kapkap sain rɨkɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. God
nop sobok gep ak ma kɨrɨg gɨl, per nep
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 13 Bin bɨ God pɨs
ar mɨdɨl, mani tap kɨri ulep gonɨmɨŋ, kɨrop
mani tap ognap nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ
par okok nɨb apenɨmel, poŋ dɨl karɨp nɨbi
dad amnɨmɨb.

14 Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel
ak, nɨbi pen, "God nop sobok gon kɨrop gɨ
tɨmel gaŋ," agɨl ma sobok gɨnɨmɨb; "God
nop sobok gon kɨrop gɨ tep gaŋ," agɨl sobok
gɨnɨmɨb. 15 Bin bɨ ognap kɨri mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨmel, nɨbi kɨrop eip mɨñ mɨñ
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb; pen bin bɨ ognap yɨm
gep rek mɨdenɨmel, nɨbi kɨrop eip yɨm gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 16 Bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb
okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨn, bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdeb
okok kɨrop dɨ tep ma gɨn agɨl, gos ak ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb. Kɨrop magɨlsek adɨp adɨp rek
dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Cɨn bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdeb
okok eip nab sakɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Cɨn nep nɨŋ
tep gɨpɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.

17 Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨbep nɨŋel mɨlɨk
yapek, gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, kɨrop pen ak
rek nep gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok
nɨŋel tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨb. 18 Bin
bɨ ognap eip pen pen gɨn, agɨl gos ak
ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek eip
kapkap jɨm ñɨl mɨdojɨn, agɨl gos ak nep
nɨŋnɨmɨb. 19 Pen bin bɨ tep yad okok. Bin
bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, kɨrop
pen gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Ak God tap ne, agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb. Yad kɨrop
pen abe gɨ tɨmel gin, agɨl, God ne ke gos
nɨŋɨp rek gɨnɨgab. Mosɨs ne God mɨnɨm
agak ak dɨl, God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak, "God ageb, 'Nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel
ak, yad kɨrop pen abe gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgain;
ak gos yad,' ageb," agak. 20 Nɨb ak, bɨ nak
Solomon God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,

"Bin bɨ nɨbep ned gɨ tɨmel gɨlak okok
kɨrop yuan lenɨmɨŋ ak, tap magɨl
ñɨnɨmɨb;
kɨrop ñɨg nen genɨmɨŋ ak, ñɨg
ñɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ nɨbep ned gɨ tɨmel
gɨlak okok
nabɨc kɨrop ar alaŋ mab yɨneb yɨneb
rek yokem yɨnek nɨŋnɨgal," agak.

21 Nɨb ak me, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, kɨrop
pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb; kɨrop gɨ tep gem,
ke sain gek amnɨmɨŋ.

13

Gapman kai agnɨmel rek gɨnɨmɨb

1 Pen cɨn magɨlsek gapman agnɨmel rek
nɨŋɨn. Ke gos nɨŋɨl, gapman ma mɨdeb;
God agek, gapman mɨdeb. 2 Nɨb ak, bin
bɨ an gapman mɨnɨm tɨb juenɨgab, God
agek gapman mɨdeb mɨnɨm ne ak abe tɨb
junɨgab. Bɨ nɨbak God nop mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨgab. 3 Bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨnɨgal okok,
gapman bɨ kɨb okok jel gek ma pɨrɨknɨgal;
bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal okok nep, gapman
bɨ kɨb okok jel gek pɨrɨknɨgal. Nɨb ak,
gapman bɨ kɨb okok ma pɨrɨkjɨn, ag gos
nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb
nɨŋɨl gapman bɨ kɨb okok, "Nɨbi gɨ tep
gɨpɨm," agnɨgal. 4 Pen tari: God agek,
gapman bɨ okok, wög gep bɨ ne rek
mɨdɨl, nɨbep kod mɨdel me, nɨbi mɨd tep
gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨl, gɨ tɨmel
ma gɨnɨmɨb; gapman bɨ tu par kɨd dɨ ajpal
ak, yokop ma dɨ ajpal. God agek, gapman bɨ
okok, wög gep bɨ ne rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok
gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, kɨrop dam mɨnɨm kɨb
agɨl, pen yur ñɨnɨgal.
5 Nɨb ak, pen yur dɨjɨn rek lɨp, agɨl, gap-
man mɨnɨm ak kɨsen ma gɨn; God gapman
nɨŋebir ag lek, cɨnop kod mɨdebal ak me,
tari gɨnɨg gapman mɨnɨm tɨb juɨn, agɨl,
mɨnɨm kɨrop kɨsen gɨl kapkap mɨd tep gɨn.
6 Ar nɨbak nep me, takɨs ak rek nep ñɨn.
God gapman bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋebir agek,
gapman wög kɨri nɨbak gɨl, pe dɨpal. 7 Tap
dai nɨbi tap tari tari rek mɨdenɨmɨŋ ak,
dai magɨlsek pag dai junɨmɨb. Gapman
takɨs ñeb ak, kɨrop takɨs ñɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ
ognap takɨs ar ke ognap ñeb ak, kɨrop ak
rek nep takɨs ñɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨri
nɨŋ dep okok, mɨnɨm kɨrop nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb.
Bin bɨ yɨb dap rannɨmel okok, yɨb kɨrop
dap rannɨmɨb.

Pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb

8 Tap dai nɨbi ognap mɨdonɨmɨŋ, pɨs
nep dai pag ju dɨnɨmɨb. Pen cɨn tap dai
nokɨm alap mɨdeb ak cɨn dai ak pag ju
dɨpɨn, agɨl ma agnɨgabɨn; bin bɨ pen pen
mɨdmagɨl lep dai nɨbak agebin. Bin bɨ
okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨn ak, God
lo mɨnɨm ageb ageb rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn.
9 God ne ke mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agak ak, Mosɨs ne
God Mɨnɨm dai ognap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb; cɨp ma ñag
paknɨmɨb; tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb; bin bɨ og-
nap tap kɨri okok tap cɨni rek mɨdobkop,
agɨl gos ma nɨŋnɨmɨb," agak. God mɨnɨm
kɨlɨs ognap sek agak. Pen God mɨnɨm
kɨlɨs tari tari agak ak mɨnɨm wagɨn nokɨm
ak nep mɨdeb: "Nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan
rek, bin bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep
mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn." 10 Nɨbi bin bɨ ognap
kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨm ak, kɨrop gɨ
tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨm. Ar nɨbak nep, nɨbi
bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨm ak, God lo
mɨnɨm ageb ageb ak magɨlsek gɨnɨgabɨm.
11 Ñɨn mɨdobɨn nab nɨbaul nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl, kɨsen God (ne
bin bɨ yad ke, agɨl,) cɨnop pɨs nep dam
karɨp ne ar alaŋ sɨŋak dad amnɨgab, ag gos
nɨŋolɨgɨpɨn. Pen mɨ ognap apɨl amnak,
ñɨn nɨbak mɨñi ulep mɨdeb. Nɨb ak me,
tari gɨnɨg wɨsɨn kɨn saköl gɨ mɨdebɨm?
Warɨkɨl, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 12 Tapɨn
kɨslɨm nab mɨdobɨn rek, karɨp tɨknɨg geb.
Nɨb ak me, kɨri tap tari tari kɨslɨm nab
eyaŋ rek ajɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨ mɨdebal ar ak
kɨrɨg gɨl, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kɨlɨs,
usajɨl bad kɨlɨs, tap melɨk sek God ñɨb
okok dɨ yɨmɨn. 13 Nɨb ak, cɨn Jisas melɨk
tep ne ar ak mɨdobɨn, agɨl, gɨ tep gɨlɨg
gɨ nep mɨdenɨgabɨn. Pen tap koŋai yɨb
ñɨbɨl, ñɨg kɨlɨs ñɨb saköl ñagɨl, bin si bɨ
si gɨl, abramek gɨl, pen pen gɨl, tap kɨri
tap cɨn rek mɨdobkop agɨl, gɨpal okok, ma
gɨn. 14 Pen nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais dɨ walɨj
rek yɨmɨl, mɨdmagɨl acɨr nab cɨn adaŋ gos
gɨp ar ak titi gɨl gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos ak ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb.

14

Asɨk mosɨk gɨpal okok kɨrop ma ag gɨnɨmɨb

1 Bin bɨ ognap Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal
ak pen nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs ma gɨl, gos omal nɨpal
okok, "Kɨrop dɨl ag amɨl apɨl gon, gos nɨŋ
tep gɨnɨmel," agɨl, ma ag gɨnɨmɨb; kɨri
Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal ak, bin bɨ cɨn,
agɨl, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 2 Cɨn nɨpɨn, bin bɨ
ognap Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ mɨdɨl, tap
okok abramek ñɨbal; pen bin bɨ ognap,
Krais Jisas nop gos ar ar nep nɨŋ dɨl, nop tep
ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl, kaj kɨmɨn kobri tap okok
bɨl gɨl, yokop tap magɨl bep nep ñɨbal. 3 Pen
bin bɨ tap abramek ñɨbal okok, bin bɨ tap
bɨl gɨpal okok kɨrop ma ag junɨmel. Bin bɨ

tap bɨl gɨpal okok, bin bɨ tap abramek ñɨbal
okok, God nɨŋek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal, agɨl,
kɨrop ma ag gɨnɨmel. Tari gɨnɨg: God bin
bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop dek, bin bɨ ne mɨdebal.
4 Bɨ wög gep alap bɨ kɨb ne nop wög ognap
gɨnɨgab, nak nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep gɨpan aka gɨ tep
ma gɨpan, agɨl ma agnɨgan. Bɨ kɨb ne ke
nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep gɨpan aka gɨ tep ma gɨpan,
agnɨgab. Pen ne gɨ tep gɨnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb ne
ke nop gɨ ñek, ne tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
5 Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨŋel, ñɨn alap God
ñɨn kɨb ne rek lɨp, ñɨn alap ñɨn yokop rek
lɨp. Pen bin bɨ ognap nɨŋel, ñɨn alap God
ñɨn kɨb ne rek ma lɨp, ñɨn magɨlsek ñɨn
ke ke rek ma mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, nɨbi ke ke
mɨdebɨm rek, gos nɨbi tep nɨpɨm ar nɨbak
nɨŋɨl gem amnɨmɨŋ.
6 Ñɨn alap God ñɨn kɨb ne rek lɨp, agɨl
nɨpal okok, Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨŋɨl me nɨg
gɨl gos nɨpal. Pen bin bɨ kaj kɨmɨn kobri
tap okok ñɨbal okok, God nop tep agɨl ñɨbal.
Bin bɨ asɨk mosɨk gɨ tep gɨl, tap ognap nep
ñɨbal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agɨl
ñɨbal.
7 Cɨn komɨŋ mɨdɨl, cɨn ke ausek
mɨdobɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋɨn. Kɨmnɨg
gɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn ke ausek mɨdɨl
kɨmnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋɨn. 8 Tari
gɨnɨg: cɨn komɨŋ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb
yɨb agel ar amnaŋ, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋɨl
mɨdonɨgabɨn. Kɨmnɨg gɨnɨgabɨn ak, bin
bɨ Bɨ Kɨb yɨb agel ar amnaŋ, agɨl, gos
ak nep nɨŋɨl kɨmnɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak, komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgabɨn aka kɨmnɨgabɨn, cɨn Bɨ Kɨb
bin bɨ wög gep ne mɨdobɨn. 9 Ar nɨbak
nep, Krais ne kɨmɨl warɨkak. Nɨb ak me,
cɨn komɨŋ mɨdobɨn okok abe, bin bɨ bɨr
kɨmbal okok abe, cɨn magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb bin
bɨ ne mɨdobɨn.
10 Nɨb ak, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg ai mam Krais
pɨs ar mɨdebal ognap kɨrop, nɨg gɨpɨm, nɨg
gɨpɨm, agɨl mɨnɨm ag gɨpɨm? Pen nɨbi tari
gɨnɨg ai mam Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal ognap
kɨrop nɨŋem, kɨri bin bɨ yokop rek lɨp. Nɨŋ
tep gɨnɨmɨb: cɨn magɨlsek God udɨn yɨrɨk
ar ne ak mɨdon, cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab.
11 Aisaia God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,
"Bɨ Kɨb ageb, 'Yad nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin,
kɨsen bin bɨ okok magɨlsek yɨp nɨŋɨl,
nabɨŋ dɨl, kogɨm yɨmɨl,
"God ne nokɨm Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb,"
agnɨgal,' ageb," agak.
12 Nɨb ak, nɨŋɨm. Cɨn nokɨm nokɨm
mɨdobɨn rek, God cɨnop magɨlsek ag
nɨŋek, cɨn komɨŋ mɨdɨl tap tari tari
gɨpɨn okok ag ñɨl, ti gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl
agnɨgabɨn.

*Ai mam Krais p*ɨs ken mɨdebal ognap
kɨrop gos nɨŋnɨmɨb
13 Nɨb ak, ai mam Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal
ognap kɨrop, nɨg gɨpɨm, nɨg gɨpɨm, agɨl
mɨnɨm ag gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi
gos nɨŋɨl, yad gen ai mam Krais pɨs ar
mɨdeb alap sɨdol gɨl, kanɨb koslam ajep rek
ak amɨl, yap pakɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab, agɨl,
kapkap mɨdɨl, ar nɨbak nep gem amnɨmɨŋ.
14 Bɨ Kɨb Jisas bɨ ne mɨdebin rek, gos yad
ak nɨŋ tep gɨpin, tap bɨl gep ognap ma
mɨdeb. Bin bɨ ognap gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl,
tap bɨl gɨpal. Pen tap nɨbak ñɨbon, God
nɨŋek tep ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl bɨl gɨnɨgal ak,
tap nɨbak ma ñɨŋnɨmel. 15 Pen nɨbi, ai
mam Jisas kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmak nɨb okok
kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨl, tap kɨri asɨk mosɨk
gɨpal okok abramek ñɨbem, kɨri gos par
nɨŋɨl ap yap paknɨmel rek lɨp. Ar nɨbak gɨ
tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨm. 16 Nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl, ar ognap
gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨnɨgab ak pen bin bɨ ognap
nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, "Krais pɨs
ar mɨdobɨn apal ak pen kɨri nɨŋebir tap
si tap tɨmel gebal ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ne mɨnɨm nɨŋ dep apal ak esek
apal," agnɨgal. 17 Tari gɨnɨg: God ne kiŋ
cɨn mɨdeb mɨnɨm ar nɨbak agonɨgabɨn
ak, tap ñɨŋeb ñɨg ñɨŋeb mɨnɨm nɨbak ma
agnɨgabɨn; gɨ tep gep mɨnɨm ar ak nep
agnɨgabɨn; kapkap sain tɨk mɨdep mɨnɨm
ar ak nep agnɨgabɨn; mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdep mɨnɨm ar ak nep agnɨgabɨn. Tap tep
nɨb okok Kaun Sɨŋ ne ñek dɨnɨgabɨn. 18 Cɨn
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl nɨg gɨlɨg gonɨgabɨn ak,
God nɨŋek tep gɨnɨgab; bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl,
gɨ tep gɨpal, agnɨgal.
19 Cɨn titi gɨl ai mam eip kapkap jɨm ñɨl
mɨdɨl, cɨn magɨlsek Krais mɨnɨm tep ne
ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨn, agɨl, kanɨb nɨbak nep
kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb. 20 Tap magɨl
ognap bɨl ma gep. Pen bɨ alap gos gos lɨl
tap okok abramek ñɨbek, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨp
bin bɨ alap nɨŋɨl, sɨdol gɨl, Krais nɨŋ dɨp ak
kɨrɨg gɨl ap yap paknɨgab ak, bɨ abramek
ñɨŋnɨgab bɨ nɨbak nop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab.
Tap magɨl ñɨbɨl, God wög ne gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi nɨg aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmɨb.

21 Nɨb ak, cɨn ñɨbon ai mam alap ap yap
paknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, ag gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak,
kaj yɨpɨl okok kɨrɨg gɨl, ñɨg wain okok kɨrɨg
gɨl, tap okok kɨrɨg gɨl gɨnɨgabɨm ak tep.
Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap paknɨmɨŋ rek
lɨp, ag gos nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, ai mam kɨrop
nen agɨl, nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb.
22 Yad tap ñɨŋeb ma ñɨŋeb mɨnɨm agesin
ak, nɨbi tari gos nɨpɨm ak, nɨbi ke God eip.
God cɨnop gos tep ñɨb rek nɨŋɨl gɨ damɨl,
ai mam ognap kɨrop ma tau ñɨnɨgabɨn ak,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨn. 23 Pen
tap ognap gos par lɨlɨg gɨ ñɨŋnɨgabɨn
ak, mɨnɨm mɨdenɨgab. Tari gɨnɨg: nɨg
genɨgabɨn, God nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, ag gos
nɨŋɨl ma ñɨŋnɨgabɨn; nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ aka
tep ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, ag gos nɨŋɨl ñɨŋnɨgabɨn.
Cɨn nɨg gɨl rek abramek genɨgabɨn ak, tap
si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨn.

15

Bin bɨ ognap mɨd tep gɨnɨmel rek ar ak
nep gos nɨŋɨn
1 Cɨn bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨ
mɨdobɨn okok, cɨnop ke tep gɨnɨgab ar ak
nɨŋɨl ma gɨn. 2 Bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs
ma gɨpal okok, nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨmel,
agɨl, gos ar ak nɨŋɨl gɨjɨn. Cɨn ke tep
gɨnɨgab ak tap kɨb mer; pen bin bɨ ognap,
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨgal aka nop nɨŋ
dɨ kɨlɨs ma gɨnɨgal ak tap kɨb. 3 Krais ak
rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krais
ne Nap nop mɨnɨm agak ognap, Depid ne
God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Nep
ag jupal ak mɨñi yɨp ak rek nep ag juebal,"
agak. 4 Kɨri nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel, agɨl, God ne
gek nɨŋɨl bɨ ned nɨb okok God Mɨnɨm ak
ñu kɨl tɨklak. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm nɨbak udɨn lɨ
nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋ dɨl, Jisas Krais
nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ tep gɨl, kapkap
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨn. Ar
nɨbak nep God ne gek, God Mɨnɨm nɨbak
ñu kɨl tɨklak. 5 God ne gek, nɨbi Jisas Krais
nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ tep gɨl, kapkap
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨm.
Pen Krais Jisas gak rek nɨŋɨl nɨbak rek gɨn,
agɨl, nop nɨg gɨl kɨsen gɨl, God ne gek, nɨbi
gos ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, gɨnɨmɨb.
6 Nɨbi nɨg gɨl, gos nokɨm nep, meg mɨgan
nokɨm adɨp adɨp ak nep, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
Krais Nap yɨb ne ak agem ar amnɨmɨŋ.

God Isrel bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ak rek
nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp
7 Gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨpek ñɨn ak, Krais
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek, bin bɨ ne
mɨdebɨm ak, nɨbi ke kapkap pen pen yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem,
bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl God yɨb ne agel ar
amnɨgab. 8 God bɨrarɨk nep Juda kai nɨsed
acɨk kɨri okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd
agak ak, agak rek nep gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋnɨmel,
agɨl, Krais ne Juda kai kɨrop nen agɨl owak.
9 Nɨb ak, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, God ne cɨnop
yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨp, agɨl, yɨb nop agel ar
amnaŋ, agɨl, Krais owak. Krais ned Nap God
nop mɨnɨm agak rek, Depid God Mɨnɨm dai
ognap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
" 'Nɨb ak, yad Juda bin bɨ mer nab okok
mɨdɨl,
kɨmep agɨl, yɨb nak ak agen ar
amnɨgab,' agɨp," agak.
10 Mɨnɨm alap Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ mer okok, God bin bɨ ne
eip
pak jɨm ñɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb," agak.
11 Pen mɨnɨm alap Depid God Mɨnɨm dai
alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Nɨbi Juda bin bɨ mer okok magɨlsek
Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ne agem ar amnaŋ.
Nɨbi bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
magɨlsek
kɨmep aglɨg gɨ, yɨb nop agem ar i
oklaŋ amnaŋ," agak.
12 Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Mɨnɨm dai alap
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Bɨ Jesi tɨkek tɨk damɨl tɨk donɨgal bɨ alap
apɨl,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal okok
magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgab.
Juda bin bɨ mer okok, Bɨ nɨbak nep gos
nɨŋɨl,
gos sek mɨdenɨgal," agak.
13 God ne gak ak nɨŋɨl, gos sek mɨdobɨn.
God gek, nɨbi nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨñ
mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, kapkap cɨbur sain sain gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, Kaun
Sɨŋ ne kɨlɨs sek gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nab
nɨbep adaŋ apɨl gek, nɨbi gos sek nep
mɨdenɨgabɨm.

Pol tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl mɨj ñu
kɨl tɨkak?
14 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Gos yad nɨŋebin
nɨbi bin bɨ tep yɨb; nag ar tari gem God

nop tep gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm; nɨbi ai
mam nɨbi okok God Mɨnɨm tep ak pen pen
ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. 15 Pen nɨbep
mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs rek
ognap agebin. God yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep
gɨl, wög gep bɨ ne ag lak ak me, yad nɨbep
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨbak, kauyaŋ agen nɨŋ tep
gɨm, agɨl agebin. 16 God yɨp ag lek, yad Krais
Jisas wög gep bɨ ne mɨdɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer
okok kɨrop gɨ ñɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrop
ag ñɨbin. Yad God mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨbin ak,
yad God nop tap sobok gep bɨ rek mɨdɨl,
mɨnɨm tep ne ag ñɨbin. Nɨg gen, Juda bin
bɨ mer okok, God nop tap sobok gɨ ñɨbal
tap tep yɨb tap ma gɨp rek lel, God nop tep
gɨnɨgab. Kaun Sɨŋ ne gek, kɨri bin bɨ ke
komɨŋ tep rek lel, God kɨrop mɨñ mɨñ gɨl
dɨnɨgab.

17 Krais Jisas eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebin ak me,
yɨp tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop wög gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdebin. 18-19 Krais gek yad nop wög gɨl, yad
wög tari tari gɨpin ak nep agnɨgain. Yad
Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak ag ñɨ ajenek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Kaun tap
ma gep rek ognap gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Juda bin
bɨ mer okok nɨŋɨl, God mɨnɨm ak dɨpal.
Yad karɨp lɨm Jerusalem wagɨn gɨl, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak magɨlsek yɨpɨd gɨl nep kanɨb
par yɨb ag ñɨ tep gɨ dam dam karɨp lɨm
Ilirikam amɨl, adɨk gɨ onek. 20 Gos yad per
nɨpin ak, bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm ne ned ma
nɨpal karɨp lɨm okok nep amɨl ag ñɨnɨm,
agɨl gos nɨpin. Bɨ Krais mɨnɨm ag ñeb
ognap ned amɨl sap bɨr pɨŋɨl gɨpal ar ak
karɨp gɨnɨm, agɨl ma gos nɨpin. 21 Aisaia ne
God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

"Kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ma ag ñɨbal
pen kɨri nɨŋnɨgal.
Bin bɨ mɨnɨm tep ne peyɨg ma nɨpal okok,
kɨri nɨŋɨl nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal," agak.

Pol taun kɨb Rom amnin, agak

22-23 Nɨb ak, mɨ koŋai yɨb nep, karɨp lɨm
sɨŋ aul ag ñɨ aj aj, taun kɨb nɨbi Rom
amnɨm agölɨgɨpin ak pen nɨnɨm rek ma
lak. Pen mɨñi karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ sɨŋ aul wög
gɨnɨm rek ma lɨp nɨŋɨl yad nɨbep nɨŋnɨg
nɨnɨgain. 24 Yokop ulep mɨdeb, karɨp lɨm
Spen amnɨg gebin. Gos yad nɨpin ak, am
nɨbep eip sɨkol magɨl alap kɨn mɨden tep
gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨsen nɨbi yɨp dam Spen
kanɨb tam ak yoknɨmɨb, ag gos nɨŋebin.
25-26 Pen Masedonia Propins bin bɨ abe, Akaia
Propins bin bɨ abe, Jerusalem bin bɨ Krais
pɨs ken mɨdɨl mani tap kɨri ma mɨdeb okok,
kɨrop mani tap kɨri okok abramek ñɨbal ak,
mɨñi kɨrop ñɨnɨm, agɨl nɨnɨgain. 27 Gos kɨri
ke nɨŋɨl gɨpal nɨbak, gɨ tep gɨpal. Juda bin
bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ak dam, Juda bin bɨ
mer okok kɨrop ag ñɨbal rek, God mani tap
kɨrop ñɨb okok ognap Juda bin bɨ kɨrop pen
ñɨnɨgal ak tep.

28 Pen mani yɨp ñɨbal nɨbak magɨlsek
dam Jerusalem bɨ okok ñɨl, Spen kanɨb ak
amɨl, nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋak nɨnɨgain. 29 Ñɨn
nɨbak apɨl nɨbep eip kɨn mɨden, Krais gos
tep ne cɨnop ñek, nɨbi nop nɨŋ dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl
mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.

30 Ai mam yad okok. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais
pɨs ar mɨdebɨm ak, God Kaun nab nɨbep
adaŋ mɨdɨl nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lep magɨl ak
ñɨb rek, yɨp ag gos nɨŋɨl, God nop sobok
gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb. 31 God nop sobok
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, yad Jerusalem amnɨg
gɨl, karɨp lɨm Judia amen, Judia bin bɨ
Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok yɨp gɨ tɨmel
genɨmel, God ne yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ.
Pen God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,
yad Jerusalem amjakɨl, Krais bin bɨ ne okok
kɨrop tap tari tari gɨ ñɨnɨgain ak gen, kɨrop
tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdojɨn. 32 Nɨb
ak, God yɨp yau agonɨmɨŋ, nɨbi mɨdebɨm
sɨŋak amɨl, won alap kɨn mɨden tep gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbep eip mɨdenɨgain.

33 God nɨbep magɨlsek kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, kapkap jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

16

*Pol, "N*ɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agak

1 Pen ai cɨn Pibi, Senkria taun sɨŋak cöc
wög gɨp bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yɨb.
Nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋak amjakek, nop dɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. 2 Yɨp tep gɨnɨgab ak, ne mɨdebɨm
sɨŋak amjakek, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek,
Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne pen pen dɨ tep gɨpal ak
rek, nop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nop tap ognap ma
mɨdonɨmɨŋ, abramek ñɨnɨmɨb. Ne bin bɨ
okok koŋai nep kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, yɨp abe dɨ
tep gɨl gɨp.

3 Pen bin Prisila abe, nɨgmɨl Akwila abe,
Krais nop wög jɨm ñɨl golɨgɨpɨn
ber mal kɨrop agnɨmɨb, "Pol
nɨrep ber mal, 'Mɨdebir?' agɨp,"
agnɨmɨb. 4 Ned yɨp ñag pak lɨnɨg

gelak, ber tep yad omal mɨdɨl,
yɨp dɨ kasɨn gɨrek. Pen cɨrop ke
ñag pak lɨnɨmel, agɨl gos ak ma
nɨŋɨl, nɨg ger, yɨp tep gɨl, Juda
bin bɨ mer karɨp lɨm ke par okok
ag ñen Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok
kɨrop abe tep gɨp.
5 Pen bin bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal karɨp
kɨrop ber ak apɨl mogɨm gɨpal
okok kɨrop ak rek nep agnɨmɨb,
“Pol nɨbep, ‘Mɨdebɨm?’ agɨp,”
agnɨmɨb.
Mam mɨdmagɨl yad Epinitas nop
agnɨmɨb, “Pol nep, ‘Mɨdeban?’
agɨp,” agnɨmɨb. Esia Propins
sɨŋak, Krais nop ned dak bɨ me
nɨbak.
6 Bin Maria nɨbep kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl wög gɨ
ñolɨgɨp ak nop agnɨmɨb, “Pol
nep, ‘Mɨdeban?’ agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
7 Pen bɨ tɨdɨg yad nɨŋeb rek, Adronaikas
abe, Junias abe, kɨrop mal
agnɨmɨb, “Pol nɨrep mal,
‘Mɨdebir?’ agɨp,” agnɨmɨb. Kɨri
mal Krais nop ned nɨŋ dɨrek, yad
kɨsen nɨŋ dɨnek. Yɨp mɨñ lɨlak
rek, kɨrop mal ak rek nep mɨñ lel,
jɨm ñɨl mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. Pen bɨ Jisas
mɨnɨm dad ameb okok, bɨ nɨb
omal kɨrop nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨpal.
8 Mam mɨdmagɨl yad Amplietas, Krais
nop cɨg tep gɨp bɨ nɨbak, nop
agnɨmɨb, “Pol nep, ‘Mɨdeban?’
agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
9 Mam Urbanɨs nop agnɨmɨb, “Pol nep,
‘Mɨdeban?’ agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
Mam nɨbak yad eip Krais nop wög
jɨm ñɨl golɨgɨpɨr. Mam tep Stakis
nop ak rek nep agnɨmɨb, “Pol
nep, ‘Mɨdeban?’ agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
10 Apeles, mɨker apek, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ
wös gɨl mɨd tep gɨp bɨ ak, nop
agnɨmɨb, “Pol nep, ‘Mɨdeban?’
agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
Bin bɨ Aristobyulas karɨp kɨn mɨdebal
okok kɨrop agnɨmɨb, “Pol nɨbep,
‘Mɨdebɨm?’ agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
11 Bɨ tɨdɨg yad nɨŋeb Herodion nop
agnɨmɨb, “Pol nep, ‘Mɨdeban?’
agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
Bin bɨ Nasisas karɨp ak kɨn mɨdɨl, Bɨ Kɨb
nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop agnɨmɨb,
“Pol nɨbep, ‘Mɨdebɨm?’ agɨp,”
agnɨmɨb.
12 Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bɨ Kɨb
nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ, nop wög gɨpir
bin nɨb omal kɨrop agnɨmɨb, “Pol
nɨrep mal, ‘Mɨdebir?’ agɨp,”
agnɨmɨb.
Ai tep yad Persis, Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ,
nop wög kɨlɨs gɨp bin nɨbak nop
ak rek nep, “Pol nep, ‘Mɨdeban?’
agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
13 Bɨ Rupas, Krais nop wög kɨlɨs gɨl
gɨp ak, nop agnɨmɨb, “Pol nep,
‘Mɨdeban?’ agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
Nonɨm ne ak, ami yad rek lɨp
ak, nop ak rek nep agnɨmɨb, “Pol
nep, ‘Mɨdeban?’ agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
14 Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Pa-
trobas, Hermas, nɨmam sɨkop
kɨri eip mɨdebal okok abe
kɨrop magɨlsek, “Pol nɨbep,
‘Mɨdebɨm?’ agɨp,” agnɨmɨb.
15 Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus nɨnai
ne Olimpas, Krais bin bɨ ne
kɨri eip mɨdebal okok magɨlsek,
“Pol nɨbep, ‘Mɨdebɨm?’ agɨp,”
agnɨmɨb.
16 Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, pen
pen ag wasu dɨlɨg gɨ, mɨkem bom
sɨloknɨmɨb.
Krais bin bɨ ne sɨŋ aul, Krais nop sobok
gɨnɨg cöc ke ke mogɨm gɨpal
okok nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” agebal.

*M*ɨnɨm esek agebal okok ma dɨnɨmɨb

17 Ai mam tep yad okok, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb
dapɨl, bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal okok
kɨrop ag ñel ñel, gos tep ned nɨŋlak ar
ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm esek apal nɨbak dɨl,
asɨk ke ke lɨpal. Nɨbep nɨb aknɨb rek nep
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp ak, mɨnɨm esek agenɨmel
ak ma dɨnɨmɨb. 18 Bin bɨ nɨg gɨpal okok, Bɨ
Kɨb cɨn Krais nop wög ak gɨn, agɨl gos ak
nɨŋɨl, ma gɨpal; kɨrop ke tep gɨp ar ak nep
gos nɨŋɨl, gɨpal. Kɨri mɨnɨm sain sain rek,
bin bɨ yɨb dap raneb mɨnɨm ak nep aglɨg
aglɨg gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨŋ tep ma
gɨpal okok mɨnɨm esek kɨri nɨŋ dɨl sɨdol
gɨpal. 19 Nɨbi pen God mɨnɨm tep ak dɨ tep
gɨl, ageb rek gɨpɨm, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek
nɨpal ak, yɨp tep yɨb gɨp. Tap tari God udɨn
yɨrɨk ne tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ak, nɨbi bin bɨ gos

nɨŋeb rek mɨdɨl, tap tari God udɨn yɨrɨk
ne tap si tap tɨmel rek mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, nɨbi
bin bɨ gos saköl rek mɨdenɨmɨb ak, yɨp tep
gɨnɨgab.
[20] Maŋ mɨdeb, God bin bɨ kod mɨd tep gɨp
ak, ne Seten nop dɨ talak mok nɨbep okok
lek, kɨlɨs ne ma mɨdenɨgab.
Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
nɨbi mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.
[21] Bɨ yad eip wög jɨm ñɨl gɨpɨr, Timoti,
nɨbep ageb, “Mɨdebɨm?” ageb. Bɨ tɨdɨg
nɨŋeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak
rek nep nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” agebal.
[22] Pen yad bɨ Tetias, Pol agek mɨj ñu kɨl
tɨkebin aul, ak rek nep nɨbi Rom kai Krais
pɨs ar mɨdebɨm okok nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?”
agebin.
[23] Bɨ Gaias, yɨp Pol dam karɨp ne ak lɨl,
kod mɨd tep gɨp ak, nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?”
ageb. Bɨ nɨbak nep Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal bin
bɨ okok agek karɨp ne ak amɨl mogɨm gɨpal,
kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl mɨdeb.
Pen bɨ kuskus pe ñeb Erastas abe,
mam cɨn Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nɨbep,
“Mɨdebɨm?” agebir.
[24] Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn
Jisas Krais nɨbep magɨlsek yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ
tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbi mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨb aknɨb rek tep!
[25-26] Pen God yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ. Ne
nep me nɨbep kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop cɨg
tep gɨl mɨdenɨmɨb rek lɨp. Jisas mɨnɨm tep
nɨbak ned we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak pen mɨñi,
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok God Mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨklak wagɨn ak mɨseŋ lek, yad mɨnɨm
tep nɨbak bin bɨ okok kɨrop per ag ñɨbin.
God nep agek me, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ
tɨgoŋ magɨlsek ag ñon, nop nɨŋ dɨl ageb
rek gɨnɨmel.
[27] God nokɨm gos tep gos kɨlɨs gɨl nɨŋɨp
ak, Jisas Krais nop cɨnop nen agɨl ag yokek
owak rek, yɨb ne per nep per nep agon ar
amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

1 Korid

Pol mɨj ned ak Korid bin bɨ kɨrop ñu kɨl tɨkak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yɨp ag lak rek, Krais
Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.
Mam cɨn Sostenes eip sɨŋaul mɨdɨl, mɨj
nɨbaul nɨbep taun kɨb Korid sɨŋak God bin
bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Nɨbi
Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpek ak, God agek, nɨbi
bin bɨ ke komɨŋ tep ne mɨdebɨm. Bɨ Kɨb
cɨn Jisas Krais nop sobok gɨpal bin bɨ karɨp
lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek, God kɨrop bin bɨ
sɨŋ ne mɨdenɨmel agɨl ag lak. Krais Jisas ne
Bɨ Kɨb cɨn mɨdeb; ne ak rek nep Bɨ Kɨb nɨbi
mɨdeb.
3 God Bapi cɨn abe, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais abe,
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep ger, nɨbi mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol God nop tep agak

4 Krais Jisas nop cɨg mɨdem, God ne nɨbep
dɨ tep gɨl tap tep ñɨb ak nɨŋɨl, yad per God
nop tep agebin. 5 Tari gɨnɨg: nɨbi Krais
nop cɨg mɨdem, Krais nɨbep dɨ tep yɨb
gek, nɨbi gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep
gɨpɨm. 6 God ne gek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
nab nɨbep adaŋ apek, nɨbi nɨŋ dɨl, ageb
rek nep gɨpɨm. 7 Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
Krais onɨgab agɨl kod mɨdebɨm ñɨn aul,
God Kaun tap tep ñɨb okok bɨr magɨlsek
dɨpɨm. 8 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nɨbep kod
mɨdɨl gɨ ñɨ tep gek, nɨbi karɨp lɨm wagɨn
aul mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdɨl, nop ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm. Bɨ Kɨb
cɨn Jisas Krais onɨgab ñɨn ak, nɨbi mɨnɨm
ognap ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 9 God ageb rek nep
geb. Ne nɨbep ag lek, nɨbi Ñɨ ne Bɨ Kɨb cɨn
Jisas Krais eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm.

Krais bin bɨ okok gos dɨ ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl,
jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmel

10 Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais pɨs
ar mɨdobɨn ak me, mɨnɨm ke ke ar ognap
ma lɨnɨmɨb. Gos ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ar
nokɨm agɨl, jɨm ñɨl yɨb mɨdenɨmɨb. 11 Pen
bin Klowi bin bɨ ne ognap apɨl yɨp agek
nɨpin, nɨbi ai mam yad ognap nɨbi ke pen
pen agebɨm. 12 Nɨb ak, ognap agebɨm, "Cɨn
Pol bin bɨ ne," agebɨm. Ognap agebɨm,
"Cɨn Apolos bin bɨ ne," agebɨm. Ognap
agebɨm, "Cɨn Sipas bin bɨ ne," agebɨm. Og-
nap agebɨm, "Cɨn Krais bin bɨ ne," agebɨm.
13 Agebɨm nɨbak Krais nop tɨg asɨk ke ke
lɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. Yad mab kros bak alaŋ
ñag pak lel nɨbep nen agɨl kɨmen rek, yɨb
yad agɨl Pol bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn agebɨm
aka? Pol yɨb agɨl ñɨg pakpek aka? Nɨb
ak, "Cɨn Pol bin bɨ ne," "Cɨn Apolos bin bɨ
ne," agebɨm ak esek agebɨm. 14 Pen amɨl
nɨbep eip mɨdenek ñɨn ak, bin bɨ koŋai
ñɨg ma pak ñɨnek. Bɨ omal nep Krispas
Gaias nep ñɨg pak ñɨnek. Nɨb ak, God nop
tep agebin. 15 Mer ak, yokop esek apkep,
"Pol yɨb ne agɨl ñɨg paknok," apkep. 16 Pen
saköl gɨpin. Yad Stepanas bin bɨ ne okok
kɨrop abe ñɨg pak ñɨnek. Pen bin bɨ ognap
sek ñɨg pak ñɨnek aka ma nɨpin. 17 Krais
yɨp, "Bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñɨg pak ñɨnɨmɨn,"
agɨl ma agak. "Kɨrop mɨnɨm tep yad ak
ag ñɨnɨmɨn," agak. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm tep ne
ak ag ñɨbin. Pen bin bɨ ognap gos kɨd yɨk
nɨŋɨl apal rek ma ag ñɨbin. Mɨnɨm nɨg gɨl
agen, Krais mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlak
mɨnɨm ak mɨnɨm yokop alap rek lek, bin bɨ
okok ma nɨŋ dɨnɨmel, agɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne
ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag ñɨbin.
18 Bin bɨ mab ke yɨneb kanɨb nɨbak ame-
bal okok, Krais mab kros bak alaŋ cɨnop nen
agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋel, mɨnɨm saköl
rek lɨnɨgab. Pen cɨn God cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ
yokeb nɨŋɨl, Krais mab kros bak alaŋ cɨnop
nen agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, God
kɨlɨs sek, ne ke cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokeb, agɨl
nɨŋobɨn. 19 Ar nɨbak God Mɨnɨm ak, Aisaia
ne God mɨnɨm agak ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Bin bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn apal okok,
gos kɨri ak ke nɨŋɨl, gos tep nɨpal.
Pen yad gen, gos nɨŋɨl apal rek ma lɨnɨgab,
mɨnɨm abramek apal rek lɨnɨgab,"
agak.
20 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ gos nɨŋeb okok, bin bɨ
koles kɨb ambal okok, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tari
tari ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal okok, mɨnɨm kɨb tep
tep kɨri nɨpal ak, God nɨŋek, mɨnɨm saköl
rek lek, pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgal.
21 God ne ke nɨŋ tep gɨp rek, bin bɨ gos cɨn
ak ke nɨŋɨn, agɨl, ke pɨyo nɨŋnɨgal okok,
ne tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨŋnɨgal. Bin
bɨ nɨb okok Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñobɨn
ak nɨŋel, kɨrop mɨnɨm saköl rek lɨnɨgab.
Pen God ne ke gɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak rek,
bin bɨ mɨnɨm saköl ag ñobɨn nɨbak nɨŋ

denɨgal okok, God kɨrop tɨg asɨk yokɨgab.
22 Juda bin bɨ okok apal, “Tap ma gep
rek ognap gem nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd agebɨm, agɨl
nɨŋnɨgabɨn,” apal. Pen Grik bin bɨ okok gos
tep tep kɨsen nɨb ar ognap nɨŋɨn, agɨl per
nep pɨyo nɨpal. 23 Nɨb ak me, Krais cɨnop
nen agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm ak agon, Juda bin bɨ
okok nɨŋɨl apal, “Mɨnɨm yɨrɨk gɨp ak tari
gɨnɨg agebɨm,” apal. Pen Juda bin bɨ mer
okok apal, “Mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb pɨyo nɨŋobɨn
ak ma agebɨm. Ak mɨnɨm ñɨñɨloŋ lɨlɨg
agebɨm,” apal.
24 Pen God cɨnop Juda bin bɨ ognap abe,
Grik bin bɨ ognap abe, bin bɨ yad dɨnɨgain,
agɨl ag lak nɨŋɨl cɨn Krais nop nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn,
God kɨlɨs sek mɨdeb rek, Krais abe nɨb
aknɨb rek nep kɨlɨs sek mɨdeb; God gos
kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb rek, Krais abe nɨb aknɨb rek
nep gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb. 25 Bin bɨ okok Krais
apɨl kɨmak ak nɨŋɨl, God ne kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb
agnɨgal; pen God ne kɨlɨs ne ke gak gos ak
ma nɨŋnɨgal. Bin bɨ okok Krais apɨl kɨmak
ak nɨŋɨl, God ne gos tep ma mɨdeb agnɨgal;
pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos nɨŋak wagɨn
ak ma tɨk nɨŋnɨgal.
26 Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi ke nɨŋɨm! God
nɨbep sɨk agak ñɨn ak, nɨbi bin bɨ tigep rek
mɨdebek nɨbep sɨk agak? Bin bɨ gos nɨŋeb
apal okok, bin bɨ kɨb okok, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb
okok, nɨbep koŋai sɨk ma agak. 27 Bin bɨ
gos kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn apal okok nabɨŋ dɨlaŋ,
agɨl, God bin bɨ gos tep ma nɨpal okok dak.
Bin bɨ kɨlɨs mɨdobɨn apal okok nabɨŋ dɨlaŋ,
agɨl, God bin bɨ kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb okok dak.
28 Bin bɨ yɨb sek mɨdobɨn apal okok bin bɨ
yokop rek mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, God kɨrop kɨrɨg
gɨl, bin bɨ tam okok yɨb ma mɨdeb apal
okok kɨrop dak.
29 God ne nɨg gak ak, bin bɨ ognap
God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ak, yɨb kɨri ke agel ar
amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab, agɨl gak.
30 God gek, Krais Jisas eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, God gek, Krais Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨl, nop eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, nop gos
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn ak me, cɨn gos kɨd yɨk
nɨŋeb bin bɨ rek mɨdobɨn. Krais eip jɨm
ñɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, God cɨnop nɨŋɨl bin
bɨ komɨŋ tep yad ageb. Krais eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨdobɨn ak me, God cɨnop nɨŋɨl bin bɨ
asɨŋ ma mɨdeb yad ke ageb. Krais eip jɨm
ñɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, God cɨnop nɨŋɨl tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm gac ak Ñɨ yad bɨr lɨg gɨ
yokɨp ageb. 31 Mɨnɨm ar nɨbak God Mɨnɨm
ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “Bin bɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨjɨn
agenɨmel ak, kɨri Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop tap tari tari
ñɨb ak gos nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmel,” aglak.

2

Pol Krais cɨnop nen agɨl mab kros bak alaŋ kɨmak mɨnɨm ak ag ñolɨgɨp

1 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Yad amɨl nɨbep eip
kɨn mɨdenek ñɨn ak, God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb
ak ag ñɨnɨm, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨl tep owɨp okok
rek aka gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb mɨnɨm okok rek
ma ag ñɨnek. 2 Amɨl kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, gos
ognap ke nɨŋɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨgain,
agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnek. Jisas Krais nop mab
kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel cɨnop nen agɨl
kɨmak gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, kɨrop
ag ñɨnɨgain, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋnek. 3 Nɨb
ak, nɨbep eip mɨdenek ak, mɨb goŋ yad
kɨlɨs ma mɨdek; yad jel gek pɨrɨkɨl, jep jep
dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenek. 4 Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ke
pɨyo nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm yɨdek kal adɨp adɨp ar
nɨbak nep rek agɨn agɨl gɨpal rek ma gɨnek.
God Kaun ak yɨp kɨlɨs ne ak ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak kɨlɨs sek ag ñɨnek ak
mɨseŋ nɨpek. 5 God nɨg gak ak, bɨ ognap
mɨnɨm kɨl tep ak agel, nɨbi bɨ nɨŋɨl God
nop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨmel; pen yad kɨlɨs yad ke
gen, kɨri yɨp nɨŋ dɨlaŋ, agɨl, God nɨg gak.

God Kaun gos tep ñeb

6 Pen yad amɨl bin bɨ Krais nop yɨpɨd
gɨl nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨpal okok eip am mɨdɨl,
kɨrop gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb mɨnɨm ognap ag
ñɨbin. Pen karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul gos kɨd
yɨk nɨpal rek ma ag ñɨbin. Kiŋ okok bɨ
kɨb okok, kɨri gos kɨd yɨk nɨpal rek ma
ag ñɨbin. Kiŋ okok bɨ kɨb okok kɨri pɨs
nep kɨr gɨnɨgal. 7 Pen yad kɨrop mɨnɨm ag
ñɨbin nɨbak, God gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb mɨnɨm
we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak ag ñɨbin. God gos
kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb mɨnɨm nɨbak bɨrarɨk ped
okok karɨp lɨm ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak nep we
gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. God ne bɨrarɨk ped okok
karɨp lɨm ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak nep, Krais Jisas
eip melɨk sek mɨdenɨgal, agɨl, gos kɨd yɨk
nɨŋeb mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag lek, wös rek yɨb
we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. Yad gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb
mɨnɨm nɨbak nep nɨbep ag ñɨbin. 8 Lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul kiŋ okok abe, bɨ kɨb okok
abe, gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb mɨnɨm nɨbak ma tɨk
nɨŋlak. Nɨplap rek agep, Bɨ Kɨb melɨk sek

seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb owak ak nop ñag pak ma
lɨplap.
9 Pen God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"Bin bɨ God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok,
God kɨrop dɨ tep yɨb gɨl, tap tep tep
ñɨnɨgab.
Udɨn ma nɨŋlak; ag ñel peyɨg ma nɨŋlak;
gos ke nep nɨŋɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgab, agɨl ma
nɨŋlak;
God kɨrop tap tep tep ke yɨb nep ñɨnɨgab,"
aglak.
10 Pen mɨnɨm ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal nɨbak, God
ne Kaun ne cɨnop ñek nɨpɨn.
God Kaun tap okok magɨlsek pɨyo nɨŋɨp.
God ne tap we gɨ lak tap okok abe pɨyo
nɨŋɨp. 11 Cɨn gos tari tari nɨpɨn ak, bin bɨ
ognap ma nɨpal, pen kaun cɨn ke cɨnop nab
adaŋ mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨp. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep,
God ne gos tari tari nɨŋeb ak, God Kaun ne
ak rek nep nɨŋeb. 12 Pen cɨn bin bɨ lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul gos nɨpal rek gos ma nɨpɨn.
God ne Kaun ne ke cɨnop ag yokek owak
nɨŋɨl God tap tep cɨnop abramek ñɨb ak tɨk
nɨpɨn. 13 God cɨnop tap tep abramek ñeb
mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep ag ñobɨn. Bɨ gos kɨd
yɨk nɨpal ognap cɨnop mɨnɨm nɨbak agel
ma nɨpɨn; God Kaun gos ñeb rek mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨŋɨl me, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñobɨn.
God Kaun cɨnop mɨnɨm agek nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ
God Kaun nab kɨri adaŋ mɨdeb bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag ñobɨn. 14 Pen bin bɨ God Kaun nab
kɨri adaŋ ma mɨdeb bin bɨ okok, God Kaun
tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dɨnɨgal.
Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋel, mɨnɨm saköl rek
lek, ma tɨk nɨŋnɨgal. God Kaun bin bɨ nab
kɨri adaŋ mɨdenɨgab ak, God Kaun tap tep
ñeb okok tɨk nɨŋnɨgal.
15 Pen bin bɨ God Kaun nab kɨri adaŋ
mɨdeb okok, kɨri tap okok magɨlsek nɨŋɨl
tɨk nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ God Kaun
nab kɨri adaŋ ma mɨdeb okok, kɨri bin bɨ
God Kaun eip mɨdeb bin bɨ okok kɨrop ma
tɨk nɨŋnɨgal.
16 God Mɨnɨm ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agak,
"Bin bɨ an, Bɨ Kɨb tari gos nɨŋɨp ak tɨk
nɨŋɨl,
nop, 'Nɨg gɨnɨmɨn, nɨg gɨnɨmɨn,'
agnɨgab?" agak.
Pen Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn ogok, cɨnop
gos ne nɨŋeb rek ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, cɨn nɨŋ tep
gɨpɨn.

3

*J*ɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, asɨk ke ke ma lɨnɨmɨb
1 Ai mam sɨkop. Ned nɨbep eip kɨn
mɨdenek ñɨn ak, bin bɨ God Kaun nab kɨri
adaŋ mɨdeb okok kɨrop ag ñɨbin rek, nɨbep
ak rek nep ag ñɨbnep, pen nɨbi Krais nop
nɨŋ dɨl, ñɨ paiŋaŋ rek nep mɨdelɨgɨpɨm.
Nɨb ak, nɨbep bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn
aul rek ag ñölɨgɨpin. 2 Ñɨ paiŋaŋ ci ñɨbal
rek mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak me, yad nɨbep ci
nep ñölɨgɨpin; nɨbi tap magɨl yɨb dɨ ñɨb
yoknɨmɨb rek ma lolɨgɨp ak me, yad tap
magɨl yɨb nɨbep ma ñölɨgɨpin. Mɨdebɨm
ñɨn aul ak rek nep, nɨbi tap magɨl yɨb dɨ
ñɨb yoknɨmɨb rek ma lɨp; nɨbi ñɨ paiŋaŋ
rek nep mɨdebɨm. 3 Mɨdebɨm ñɨn aul ak rek
nep, nɨbi bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul gos
nɨpal rek nep gos nɨpɨm. Bin bɨ ognap tap
kɨri okok tap cɨn rek mɨdobkop, agɨl gos
nɨpɨm. Mɨlɨk yapek, pen pen ag mɨdebɨm.
Nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ yokop lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul gɨpal rek nep gɨ mɨdebɨm. 4 Ognap
agebɨm, "Cɨn Apolos bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn,"
agebɨm. Ognap agebɨm, "Cɨn Pol bin bɨ ne
mɨdobɨn," agebɨm. Nɨb ak, nɨbi yokop bin
bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨŋɨl apal rek
agebɨm.
5 Apolos cɨr mal bɨ kɨb tari rek mɨdobɨr
nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak agebɨm? Cɨr yokop bɨ
wög gep omal nep mɨdobɨr. Bɨ Kɨb wög tari
ke ke ag lak ak gɨ mɨdɨl, Jisas Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak nɨbep ag ñor nɨbi nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨpek.
Pen Bɨ Kɨb cɨrop mal wög ke ke agak rek
nep gɨpɨr. 6 God yɨp agek, yad am karɨp lɨm
nɨbep ak ned amɨl tap yɨŋ ak yɨmnek. God
Apolos nop agek, ne kɨsen amɨl, ñɨg am mɨl
dapɨl, tap yɨmnek nɨbak soŋ gak. Pen God
ne nep gek tanak. 7 Nɨg gek, cɨr bɨ yokop tap
yɨŋ yɨmɨl, ñɨg soŋ gɨl gɨpɨr ak, yɨb cɨrop ak
agem ar ma amnɨmɨŋ. God gek yɨŋ tanɨb
rek, yɨb ne ak nep agem ar amnɨmɨŋ. 8 Bin
bɨ tap yɨŋ yɨmbal okok, bin bɨ ñɨg dap soŋ
gɨpal okok, wög ar nokɨm yɨb gɨpal ak me,
God wög gɨpal gɨpal rek nɨŋɨl, kɨrop pen
ñɨnɨgab. 9 Cɨr mal God wög ak jɨm ñɨl gosɨr
me, wög dai ne ak nɨbi mɨdebɨm.

*N*ɨbi God karɨp ne mɨdebɨm
Pen mɨnɨm alap: nɨbi God karɨp ne
mɨdebɨm. 10 God yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl
tap tep ñak ak dɨl, bɨ karɨp gep ne yɨb ak
mɨdɨl, karɨp sap kɨb nab eyaŋ ak pɨŋɨl ñɨ
tep gɨnek; pen kɨsen bɨ alap apɨl karɨp dai

dai mɨdenɨgab okok geb. Pen bin bɨ ognap apɨl, karɨp nɨbak gɨn, agenɨmel ak, nɨŋ tep gɨl gɨnɨmel. [11] God karɨp ne ak Jisas Krais nop sap kɨb nab eyaŋ bɨr pɨs nep pɨŋɨl wös gɨ lɨp ak, bin bɨ ognap sap ke kɨsen nɨb alap pɨŋɨl ñɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

[12] Jisas Krais sap kɨb pɨŋɨl lɨp mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ ognap, karɨp dai dai gɨn, agɨl, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapɨl gɨnɨgal; pen bin bɨ ognap mab lek, wid lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapɨl gɨnɨgal. [13] Pen Krais apɨl bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak, wög gɨ tep gɨlak ar ak ke mɨseŋ mɨdek nɨŋnɨgal; abramek gɨlak ar ak ke mɨseŋ mɨdek nɨŋnɨgal. Mab mɨlaŋ apɨl wög gɨ tep gɨnɨgal ak mɨdenɨgab; pen wög ar ar gɨnɨgal ak pɨs nep yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnɨgab. [14] Sap kɨb pɨŋɨl lɨp mɨdeb ar ak, bin bɨ wög gɨ tep gɨl karɨp dai alap gel, mab mɨlaŋ apɨl karɨp dai nɨbak yɨn sɨbok ma amnɨgab ak, kɨri pen dɨnɨgal. [15] Pen bin bɨ ognap wög ar ar nep gɨl karɨp dai alap gel, mab mɨlaŋ apɨl karɨp dai nɨbak yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnɨgab ak, God kɨrop ke dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab pen bin bɨ yɨm gep rek, karɨp yɨnek, lɨp gɨ söŋ yokel, tap ma mɨdeb rek ak mɨdenɨgal karɨp ne ar alaŋ sɨŋak.

[16] God sobok gep karɨp ne ak nɨbi mɨdebɨm; God Kaun nab nɨbi adaŋ mɨdeb. [17] Bin bɨ ognap apɨl God sobok gep karɨp ak gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, kɨrop pen abe gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. God sobok gep karɨp nɨbak karɨp ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karɨp ne ak nɨbi bin bɨ mɨdebɨm.

[18] Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ognap gos kɨb bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨŋɨl apal rek nɨŋɨl, yokop okok pɨyo nɨpal rek nep nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb mɨdobɨn agnɨgabɨm ak pen saköl ñagek nɨb agnɨgabɨm. Cɨn bin bɨ saköl sek mɨdobɨn, agɨl me, gos tep yɨb ak pɨyo nɨŋnɨgabɨm. [19] Tari gɨnɨg: lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨnɨm kɨb kɨb rek agɨl apal ar ak, God nɨŋek, mɨnɨm saköl ma nɨŋep rek lɨp. God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

"Bin bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨl,
nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn apal okok,
ne gek, gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb won nɨbak,
gon alap rek lɨl,
gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl kɨrop dɨ cɨcɨ lek,
bɨ nagɨman rek gus pak mɨdenɨgal,"
aglak.

[20] God Mɨnɨm dai alap sek, Depid ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,

"Bin bɨ gos kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn apal okok,
mɨnɨm ognap agel,
Bɨ Kɨb ne nɨŋek,
mɨnɨm wagɨn alap ma mɨdeb," agak.

[21] Nɨb ak, nɨbi bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl, kɨri bin bɨ kɨb mɨdebal, agɨl, yɨb kɨrop agem ar ma amnɨmɨŋ. Pen bin bɨ aka tap tari tari mɨdeb okok, God nɨbep ag gos nɨŋɨl gɨ lek mɨdeb. [22] Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cɨn wög gep bɨ nɨbi nep mɨdobɨn. Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap tari tari mɨdeb okok, God nɨbep gɨ ñɨlaŋ, agɨl, nɨbep ñɨb. Komɨŋ mɨdep won ak abe, kɨmeb won ak abe, God nɨbep ñɨb. Mɨñi mɨdebɨm rek, kɨsen mɨdenɨgabɨm rek, God nɨbep gɨ ñaŋ, agɨl, magɨlsek nɨbep ñɨb. [23] Pen Bɨ Kɨb nɨbi Krais; Krais ne God Ñɨ ne.

4

*Jisas m*ɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok

[1] Nɨb ak, God mɨnɨm tep we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak, Krais ne Apolos Pol kɨrop mal ag lek, kɨri wög gep bɨ ne mɨdebir, agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. [2] Bɨ kɨb alap, bɨ wög gɨ ñeb ognap eip mɨnɨm ag lɨl, wög alap kɨrop ag lenɨgab ak, bɨ wög gep bɨ okok nap kɨri agnɨgab rek nep gɨnɨmel.

[3] Pen nɨbi yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agenɨgabɨm ak, yad gos par ma nɨŋnɨgain. Bin bɨ ognap okok yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agenɨgal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma nɨŋnɨgain. Ak yɨp tap yokop alap rek lɨp. Yad ak rek nep yad ke mɨnɨm kɨb ma agebin. [4] Yad ke bin bɨ ognap gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpin agɨl nɨpin ak pen yad nɨb agen, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb agɨl ma agnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb ne ke nep yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. [5] Nɨb ak, mɨñi ñɨn aul mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb ne ke apɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gɨl gɨpal okok magɨlsek mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab; gos mɨdmagɨl tɨmɨd nab kɨri adaŋ gos tari tari nɨpal ak, ak rek nep mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab. Ñɨn nɨbak, God ne bin bɨ magɨlsek ke ke nokɨm nokɨm gɨ tep gɨpal gɨpal rek kɨrop mɨnɨm tep agnɨgab. [6] Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cɨr mal mɨnɨm nɨbep mɨñi agesin nɨbaul, nɨbi mɨnɨm magɨl alap wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨbep agesin. Mɨnɨm magɨl nɨbak ageb: "Gos nɨbi ke mer; tap tari ñu kɨl tɨklak ak nep nɨŋɨl kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb."

Mɨnɨm nɨbak ageb rek genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ alap yɨb nop dap ranɨl, bɨ alap yɨb nop dap yapɨl, ma gɨnɨgabɨm. 7 Cɨn bin bɨ kɨb, bin bɨ okok bin bɨ sɨkol, agɨl nɨpɨm ak tep mer. Nɨbep tari tep mɨdeb ak, God ne nep nɨbep ñɨb. Nɨb ak, nɨbi ti gɨnɨg, cɨn ke gɨ tep gɨpɨn, agɨl, yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar ameb?

8 Gos nɨbi ke nɨpɨm ak, cɨn ke tap magɨlsek bɨr dɨpɨn; tap sɨkol alap ulep ma gɨp, agɨl gos nɨŋebɨm. Gos nɨbi ke nɨpɨm ak, cɨn ke bin bɨ gep rek bɨr mɨdobɨn; bɨ alap cɨnop gos ognap ma ag ñɨnɨgab, agɨl gos nɨpɨm. Gos nɨbi ke nɨpɨm ak, cɨn ke kiŋ rek bɨr mɨdobɨn, agɨl nɨpɨm. Pen gos nɨbi nɨpɨm ak, Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ okok kiŋ rek ma mɨdebal, agɨl gos nɨpɨm. Pen nɨbi nɨŋɨd yɨb kiŋ mɨdebkep, cɨn mɨñ mɨñ gɨl nɨbep eip kiŋ mɨdobnop. 9 Gos yad nɨpin ak, God ne cɨnop Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ okok dam, bin bɨ okok mɨdebal nab sɨŋak, bɨ tɨmel ñag pak lep rek dam lɨp. Bɨ ognap gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, bin bɨ nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop ñag pak lɨnɨmel, agnɨgal. Gos yad nɨpin ak, God ne gek, cɨn nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdobɨn. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alaŋ abe, nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, cɨnop bɨ tɨmel rek ñag pak lɨnɨg gebal. 10 Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl wög nop gon, cɨnop bɨ sakö̈l, agɨl nɨpal ak, pen nɨbep nɨŋɨl, Krais bin bɨ ne gos kɨlɨs nɨŋeb okok, agɨl nɨpal. Cɨn bɨ yokop sain ak, pen nɨbi bin bɨ kal yɨb. Cɨn bɨ yɨb mɨdeb bɨ ak rek mer, pen nɨbi bin bɨ yɨb mɨdeb ak rek mɨdebɨm. 11 Bɨrarɨk nep ped okok tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl, mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul yuan lek, kɨŋam mɨlep gek, walɨj ma mɨdek, karɨp ma mɨdek, kɨmeb rek lek, cɨnop per pak gel gel koslam yɨb mɨdobɨn. 12 Cɨn ke nep yur mab dɨl, tap ñɨbɨn. Cɨnop ag jupal, kɨrop pen God kɨrop kod mɨdeŋ, agɨl, nop sobok gɨpɨn. Cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel, ma pomɨl apɨn. 13 Cɨnop mɨnɨm tɨmel apal, pen mɨnɨm sɨsain apɨn. Nɨb ak, cɨn tap yokop tap sɨlɨkɨl dai dai alap rek mɨdon mɨdon ñɨn aul owɨp.

14 Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin aul, nɨbi nabɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl ma agebin; nɨbi ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok nen agɨl tɨmɨd ukɨl agebin. 15 Bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal okok, koŋai yɨb apɨl nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨgal. Pen bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal okok, nɨbep nap nokɨm nep mɨdeb. Yad ned Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨbep ag ñen, nɨbi Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨpek ak me, yad nap nɨbi mɨdebin. 16 Nɨb ak, nɨbep agebin, yad gɨpin gɨpin rek nɨŋɨl, ar nɨbak nep gɨnɨmɨb. 17 Ar nɨbak nep, ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad Timoti, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm ag ñen nɨŋ tep gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb wög gɨ tep gɨp ak ag yoken nɨnɨgab. Amjakɨl, yad Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl, Krais Jisas eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, titi gɨl rek gɨl gɨpin ak nɨbep yɨsul kauyaŋ agek nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Yad Krais bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop magɨlsek per ag ñɨbin mɨnɨm ak, ak rek nep kɨsen gɨl Krais Jisas eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebin.

18 Pen nɨbi ognap, Pol ma onɨgab, agɨl, aleb aleb ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm. 19-20 Pen Bɨ Kɨb ak yɨp yau agek, kasek nɨnɨgain. Yokop mɨnɨm nep agɨl, God bin bɨ ne ma mɨdebal; kɨlɨs ne ak dɨl me, bin bɨ ne yɨb mɨdebal. Nɨb ak, amjakɨl bin bɨ aleb aleb ñɨbal okok mɨnɨm nep apal aka God kɨlɨs ne dɨl mɨdebal agɨl nɨŋnɨgain. 21 Nɨb ak, yad apɨl nɨbep tari gɨnɨm? Yɨr alap donɨm aka nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨl mɨnɨm sain sain agnɨm? Yad tari gen, nɨbep tep gɨnɨmɨŋ?

5

*B*ɨ alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

1 Mɨnɨm alap sek agel apek yɨp apal, "Nɨbi God eip mɨdebɨm okok bɨ nɨbi alap warɨkɨl nap bin ne ak nop si dɨp," apal. Pen bin bɨ God nop ma nɨpal okok tap si tap tɨmel nɨbak rek ma gɨpal rek me. 2 Pen gos nɨbi nɨpɨm ak, cɨn bin bɨ tep, apɨm. Pen namam nɨbi alap aknɨb gɨp ak, nɨbep yɨmɨg gobkop; bɨ nɨbak ag söŋ yokpkep; bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb pɨs ar mɨdebɨm okok ap mogɨm gɨnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak, bɨ nɨbak nɨbep eip mogɨm ma gɨpkop. Pen namam nɨbi nɨbak nɨg gek, nɨbep nabɨŋ gɨl yɨmɨg ma gɨp ar? 3 Yad par ke sɨŋ aul mɨdebin ak pen nɨbep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebin. Bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨp nɨbak, nop tari tari gɨnɨgabɨn ak yad bɨr nɨŋ lɨpin. 4 Nɨbi bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas pɨs ar mɨdebɨm okok ap mogɨm genɨgabɨm ñɨn ak, Pol cɨnop gos nɨŋeb, agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas kɨlɨs ne nɨbep ñek dɨl, 5 bɨ nɨbak nop ag gem, nɨbep eip mogɨm ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. Seten eip nep ajɨl me, mɨb goŋ ne tɨmel gek, gos kɨsen nɨb nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak, kaun ne komɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

6 Pen nɨbi bɨ tap tɨmel gɨp ak eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, mɨd tep gɨpɨn, agɨl gos nɨpɨm ak

tep ma gɨp. Bred gɨn, agɨl, tap yɨs sɨkol
eñap nep dɨ plaua tin eyaŋ sek lel, yɨs sɨkol
ak genɨgab plaua nɨbak magɨlsek kɨb yɨb
tan ap rannɨgab. 7 Nɨbi mɨñi bred yɨs sek
ma mɨdeb rek mɨdebɨm ak, tap yɨs ned
nɨb ak magɨlsek dɨ ke okok yokɨl, bred yɨs
ma mɨdeb rek, bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb nep
mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbi bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb
bɨr mɨdebɨm. Tari gɨnɨg: Pasopa ñɨn ak
Juda kai sipsip ñɨlɨk pak God nop sobok gɨ
ñɨl, God ne kɨrop tɨg asɨk yokak ak tep gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdelak. Pen Krais nop Pasopa
sipsip ñɨlɨk cɨn rek bɨr pak sobok gɨlak ak
me, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne ak cɨn bin bɨ asɨŋ
ma mɨdeb bɨr mɨdobɨn. 8 Nɨb ak, Krais
nop tap sobok gep rek ñag pak lel, God
cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokak ak, gos nɨŋɨl, Pasopa
cɨn ak tep gɨp agɨl ñɨŋɨn. Pen Pasopa cɨn
ñɨŋenɨgabɨn ak, yɨs sek, tap si tap tɨmel
okok sek, ma ñɨŋnɨgabɨn; gos tep won ak
nep nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak nep nɨŋɨl, bred
yɨs ma mɨdeb okok nep dɨl ñɨŋnɨgabɨn.
9 Nɨbep mɨj alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnek, "Bin
si dep bɨ okok, bɨ si dep bin okok, kɨrop
eip jɨm ñɨl ma mɨdenɨmɨb," agnek. 10 Pen
nɨbi agnɨgabɨm, "Pol agɨp, 'Bin bɨ Krais
nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨri bin bɨ Krais nop
ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop magɨlsek kɨrɨg
gɨlaŋ,' agɨl agɨp," agnɨgabɨm. Pen ak mer.
Bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, bin
si bɨ si gɨl, per nep tap tep ognap sek dɨn
agɨl, bin bɨ ognap tap kɨrop pɨlɨ gɨ dɨl,
tap yokop okok god cɨn agɨl sobok gɨl, gɨ
mɨdebal bin bɨ okok, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
sɨkol ma mɨdebal. Karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek
mɨdebal ak, kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨjɨn rek ma lɨp.
11 Pen mɨj ned nɨb ñu kɨl tɨk yoknek mɨnɨm
nɨbak mɨñi ag tep gɨnɨgain. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas
nɨŋ dɨpɨn apɨm bin bɨ okok bɨ alap aka bin
alap warɨkɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl, per nep tap tep
ognap sek dɨnɨm agɨl, tap yokop okok god
cɨn agɨl sobok gɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm tɨmel
agɨl, bin bɨ ognap tap kɨrop ognap pɨlɨ gɨ
dɨl, ñɨg wain ñɨg kɨlɨs koŋai ñɨŋek saköl
ñagek, gɨ mɨdeb bɨ nɨbak eip ma tagɨl, tap
jɨm ñɨl ma ñɨŋnɨmɨb.

12-13 Bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok,
tap si tap tɨmel genɨmel ak, tari gɨnɨg
nɨg gebɨm, agɨl, yad kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma
agnɨm. God ne nep mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨrop
agnɨgab. Pen Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn
apal bin bɨ okok, tap si tap tɨmel genɨmel
ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gebɨm, agɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ak Mosɨs dai alap
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel
gɨ mɨdebal okok ag söŋ yokem amnɨlaŋ,"
agak.

6

Krais bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm mɨdonɨmɨŋ
ak, nɨbi ke tɨg bɨloknɨmɨb

1 Pen namam nɨbi Krais nop nɨŋ dɨp alap
mɨnɨm mɨdonɨmɨŋ, bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal
okok nep mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbak nɨŋnɨgal. Pen ti
gɨnɨg nɨbi amem, bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal
okok mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbak nɨŋnɨmel? 2 Cɨn
Krais bin bɨ ne, kɨsen bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
ar wagɨn aul tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl tɨg bɨloknɨgabɨn. Pen nɨbi
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul magɨlsek
mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl tɨg bɨloknɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi
bin bɨ nɨbi ke ognap mɨnɨm mɨdenɨgab
ak nɨŋɨl ag tɨg bɨloknɨgabɨm. 3 Cɨn kɨsen
ejol okok kɨrop abe mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl tɨg
bɨloknɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul mɨnɨm mɨdenɨgab ak, ke agɨn. 4 Krais
bin bɨ ne okok, kɨri mɨnɨm kɨb dɨ bɨlokep
bɨ kɨb ognap nɨŋɨl, Krais mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ
dɨpal, agɨl, kɨrop gos mɨker nɨpal. Nɨb
ak, mɨnɨm kɨb ognap mɨdonɨmɨŋ, nɨbi ti
gɨnɨg bɨ kɨb nɨb okok ambɨm? 5 Mɨnɨm
agebin nɨbaul, nɨbep nabɨŋ gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl
agebin. Nɨbi ke bɨ gos tep nɨŋeb bɨ alap,
Krais bin bɨ nab cɨn sɨŋaul mɨnɨm kɨb agon
nɨŋnɨmɨŋ bɨ alap ma mɨdeb, agɨl agebɨm
aka? 6 Nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨpkep ak tep. Pen
nɨbi aknɨb rek ma gɨpɨm. Krais nɨŋ dɨp
nɨmam alap warɨkɨl, Krais nɨŋ dɨp nɨmam
ne ke dam Krais ma nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ okok
mɨdebal nab sɨŋak mɨnɨm kɨb apal.

7 Pen nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nɨŋ dɨpɨm ognap
warɨkɨl, nanai namam nɨbi ke ognap dam
mɨnɨm kɨb apɨm ak nɨŋɨl nɨpin, nɨbi Bɨ
Kɨb Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ gɨpal rek ma
gɨpɨm. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nɨŋ dɨpɨm nanai na-
mam ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak,
nɨŋ kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak tep; nɨbi warɨkɨl
kɨrop dam mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgabɨm ak tep
mer. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nɨŋ dɨpɨm nanai namam
ognap tap nɨbep lɨp gɨ denɨmel ak, nɨŋ
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak tep; nɨbi warɨkɨl kɨrop
dam mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgabɨm ak tep mer.
8 Pen nɨbi warɨkɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal
nanai namam nɨbi ke ognap tap kɨrop lɨp gɨ

dɨpɨm. Nɨbi warɨkɨl Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal nanai namam nɨbi ke ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm. [9] Pen nɨbi nɨŋ rep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨ mɨdebal okok, God kɨrop dad karɨp tep ne alaŋ ma dad amnɨgab. Nɨŋ tep gɨl, sɨdol ma gɨnɨmɨb. Tap yokop okok god cɨn agɨl sobok gɨpal bin bɨ okok; bin si bɨ si gɨpal bin bɨ okok; bɨ bin eip mer bɨ alap eip gɨ tapal bɨ okok; God kɨrop dam karɨp tep ne ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma dad amnɨgab. [10] Nɨŋ rep gɨnɨmɨb. Tap si dɨpal bin bɨ okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek dɨn ag gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok; bin bɨ ñɨg wain ñɨg kɨlɨs koŋai ñɨbɨl saköl ñagɨl gɨpal bin bɨ okok; bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel mɨnɨm esek apal bin bɨ okok; bin bɨ ognap tap kɨri pɨlɨ gɨ dɨpal bin bɨ okok; God kɨrop magɨlsek dam karɨp tep ne ar alaŋ ma dad amnɨgab. Ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, sɨdol ma gɨnɨmɨb. [11] Nɨbi ognap ned nɨg rek gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm. Pen Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God cɨn Kaun ne ak apɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gac nɨbi ak lɨg gɨ yokɨl, nɨbep God nop wög gep bin bɨ ke lɨl, bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb mɨdebɨm agak.

[12] Nɨbi ognap apɨm, "Yad tap tari gɨnɨm agnɨgain ak gɨnɨgain; ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb," apɨm. Nɨb apɨm ak pen ar ognap genɨgain yɨp tap tep alap ma gɨ ñɨnɨgab. Nɨbi apɨm, "Yad tap tari gɨnɨm agnɨgain ak gɨnɨgain; ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb," apɨm. Nɨb apɨm ak pen yad ar ognap gɨl, gɨ dam dam mɨdak mɨdak yad bɨ nagɨman rek mɨdɨl, ar nɨbak nep gos nɨŋɨl gɨnɨgain; yokop mɨdenɨm rek ma lɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl, yad nɨg gɨl ma gɨnɨgain.

[13] Nɨbi ognap pen apɨm, "Cɨnop kogi mɨdeb ak me, tap ñɨblɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgabɨn," apɨm. Nɨb apɨm ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nɨb okok abe kɨr gɨnɨgab. God bin bɨ mɨb goŋ kɨri gɨ lak ak, bin si bɨ si gɨnɨmel, agɨl ma gɨ lak. Mɨb goŋ kɨlɨs nɨbi ak, Bɨ Kɨb nop wög gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl gak. Bɨ Kɨb ne nep mɨb goŋ nɨbep tap ñɨb. [14] God kɨlɨs ne ak nep gek me, Bɨ Kɨb warɨkak. Kɨlɨs ne ak nep gek me, cɨn ak rek nep warɨknɨgabɨn.

[15] Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi Krais eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm ak, ñɨn kɨd tob kɨd ne ke ak mɨdebɨm. Krais mɨb goŋ ne ak, bɨ si dep bin eip jɨm ma ñɨnɨmɨŋ, mer yɨb! [16] God Mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Bɨ bin dɨl eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨgair ak, kɨri mal mɨb goŋ nokɨm alap nep mɨdenɨgair," agak. Nɨb ak rek, bɨ an ne bɨ si dep bin alap dɨ eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨgab ak, kɨri mal mɨb goŋ nokɨm alap nep mɨdenɨgair. [17] Pen bin bɨ an Bɨ Kɨb eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨgab ak, kaun ne Bɨ Kɨb Kaun ne eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨgair. [18] Bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel ognap gɨnɨgal okok, mɨb goŋ söŋ ken gɨnɨgal, pen bin si bɨ si gɨnɨgal okok mɨb goŋ kɨri ke gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal. [19] Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. God ne Kaun Sɨŋ ak ag yokek apɨl, nab nɨbep adaŋ mɨdeb. Mɨb goŋ nɨbi ak Kaun Sɨŋ karɨp ñɨlɨk ne mɨdeb ak. Nɨb ak, ke gos nɨpɨn rek gɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋɨn. Mɨb goŋ gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nɨbi tap nɨbi ke mer. God ne nɨbep tau adɨk dak. [20] Krais ne tap tep yɨb yokɨl nɨbep tau adɨk dak. Nɨb ak me, mɨb goŋ nɨbi okok gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nɨŋek nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ; bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl God nop tep agnɨmel.

7

*Ber mal m*ɨb goŋ kɨri nokɨm alap mɨdeb

[1] Yɨp mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl mɨnɨm apek ak, nɨbep pen agnɨg gebin. Bɨ okok bin ma dɨnɨgal ak tep. [2] Pen bin si bɨ si gɨpal ak tɨmel gɨp rek, bɨ okok bin kɨri ke dɨl mɨdenɨgal ak tep; bin okok bɨ kɨri ke dɨl mɨdenɨgal ak tep. [3] Pen nɨg gɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ, bin gɨnɨg agonɨmɨŋ ak, nɨgmɨl yau agnɨmɨŋ. Nɨgmɨl ne gɨnɨg agonɨmɨŋ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agnɨmɨŋ. [4] Bine mɨb goŋ ak tap ne ke mer; nɨgmɨl eip tap kɨri alog jɨm ñɨl. Nɨgmɨl mɨb goŋ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kɨri alog jɨm ñɨl. [5] Nɨb ak, nɨgmɨl agek, bine mer ma agnɨgab. Bine agek, nɨgmɨl mer ma agnɨgab. Yau nep agɨl gɨnɨmir. Pen God nop gos nokɨm nɨŋɨl, sobok gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdor, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm alap lɨl, ñɨn ognap yokop mɨdɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgair. Kɨsen kauyaŋ gɨnɨgair. Mer ak, yokop mɨdenɨgair rek, gos ognap nɨŋɨl ger amek, Seten nɨbep ap dek, ap yap paknɨmir rek lɨp. [6] Pen nɨri ber ñɨn ognap yokop mɨdɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdenɨmir ak ma agebin. Pen nɨri ke ber mal mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm alap lɨl, ñɨn ognap yokop mɨdɨl, God nop sobok gɨ mɨdor, agnɨgair ak, ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb, agɨl agebin. [7] Gos yad nɨpin ak, bin bɨ magɨlsek

yad yokop mɨdebin rek mɨdenɨmɨb ak tep. Nɨg gɨl gos nɨpin ak pen God gos ne ke nɨŋeb rek, cɨnop tap tep ke ke ñɨb. Bin bɨ ognap tap tep alap ñek, ar ognap ke gɨpal; pen bin bɨ ognap tap tep alap ke ñek, ar ognap ke gɨpal. Nɨb ak rek, nɨbi magɨlsek yad yokop mɨdebin rek mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl ma agebin.

8 Pen bin praj bɨ praj mɨdebɨm okok abe, bin kaŋɨl okok abe, yad yokop mɨdebin rek mɨdenɨgabɨm ak tep. 9 Pen bin bɨ ognap yokop mɨdɨl si gɨn, agɨl gos ak nep apek, mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgal. Nɨg genɨmɨŋ ak, bɨ okok bin kɨri ke ke dɨnɨmel, bin okok bɨ kɨri ke ke dɨnɨmel. Mer ak, nab kɨri eyaŋ mab rek yɨnek, mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgal.

10 Bɨ ber gon okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm alap agnɨg gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bɨ Kɨb ak mɨnɨm ne. Bin okok nagɨmɨl sɨkop nɨbi ma kɨrɨg amnɨmɨb. 11 Pen ognap kɨrɨg amenɨmel ak, bɨ kɨsen nɨb ma dɨnɨmel; yokop nep mɨdenɨmel. Bɨ dɨnɨg, am nɨgmɨl kɨri ned nɨb ak nop kauyaŋ dɨnɨmel. Nɨbi bɨ okok ak rek nep nabin sɨkop nɨbi ak rek nep ma ag yoknɨmɨb.

12 Pen nɨbep bin bɨ ognap okok mɨnɨm alap agnɨg gebin. Pen Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ne ak dɨl, nɨbep ma agebin; gos yad ke nɨŋebin rek ak nɨbep agebin. Pen bɨ alap, ne bin Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨp bin alap dɨl mɨdenɨgair ak, bin nɨbak, nɨgmɨl eip mɨdor, agenɨgab ak, nɨgmɨl ne, bin Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨp, agɨl, asɨk masɨk gɨl ma ag yoknɨgab. 13 Pen bin alap, ne bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨp bɨ alap dɨl mɨdenɨgair ak, bɨ nɨbak, bine eip mɨdor, agenɨgab ak, bin ne, nɨgmɨl Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨp, agɨl, asɨk masɨk gɨl ma kɨrɨg amnɨgab. 14 Bin Krais nop nɨŋ dɨp ak me, bɨ Krais ma nɨŋ dɨp bɨ ne ak bine eip jɨm ñɨl mɨder, God nɨŋek, bin ak abe nɨgmɨl ak abe bin bɨ ne ke omal mɨdebir. Pen bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨp ak me, bine Krais ma nɨŋ dɨp bin ne ak nɨgmɨl eip jɨm ñɨl mɨder, God nɨŋek, nɨgmɨl ak abe bin ne ak abe bin bɨ ne ke omal mɨdebir. Mer ak, ñɨ pai kɨri okok bin bɨ Krais ma nɨŋ dɨpal ñɨ pai rek lɨplap. Pen nap kɨri aka nonɨm kɨri Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal rek, God ak rek nep nɨŋek, ñɨ pai ne ke rek mɨdebal.

15 Bɨ ber gon dɨl mɨdebal okok, nɨgmɨl nep Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl mɨdek, bin ne Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl ma mɨdenɨgab ak ne kɨlɨs gɨl nɨgmɨl ne nop kɨrɨg amnɨg gonɨmɨŋ ak, nɨgmɨl ne, bin yad, agɨl, turaj ma lɨnɨmɨŋ; yau agek, amnɨmɨŋ. Mer ak, pen pen gɨl mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgair. Pen bin ak Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl mɨdek, nɨgmɨl ne Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl ma mɨdenɨgab ak ne kɨlɨs gɨl bin ne nop kɨrɨg amnɨg gonɨmɨŋ ak, bin ne, bɨ yad, agɨl, turaj ma lɨnɨmɨŋ; yau agek, amnɨmɨŋ. Ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Mer ak, pen pen gɨl mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgair. God kapkap mɨd tep gɨlaŋ agɨl cɨnop dɨp.

16 Pen nɨbi bin okok, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, nagɨmɨl Krais ma nɨŋ dɨp ak eip mɨdɨl, ne Krais nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Pen nɨbi nɨgmɨl sɨkop okok, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, nabin Krais ma nɨŋ dɨp ak eip mɨdɨl, ne Krais nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. 17 Bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal karɨp okok magɨlsek kɨrop per apin, “Nɨbi ke tari tari gɨl rek mɨdem, God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dak ak, ar nɨbak nep mɨdenɨmɨb,” apin. 18 Bɨ wak bɨr tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak alap, kɨsen God nop sɨk agɨl dɨnɨgab ak, ne nɨg gɨl mɨdebin agɨl gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨŋ. Pen bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨlak alap, kɨsen God nop sɨk agɨl dɨnɨgab ak, yɨp wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨgab; nop wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨnɨmel. 19 God ne nɨŋek, bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal aka tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal ak, ak tap yokop yɨb; God agek nɨŋɨl gɨnɨgabɨn ak, ak tap kɨb yɨb.

20 Nɨbi ke tari tari gɨl rek mɨdem, God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dak ak, ar nɨbak nep mɨdenɨmɨb. 21 Nɨbep ognap bɨ ognap tauɨl dam wög kɨri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dɨl, apal apal rek gɨl, mɨñ wög rek gɨpɨm. Pen God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dek bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak, mɨñ wög rek gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg amnɨn agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdenɨmɨb rek lonɨmɨŋ ak, kɨrɨg gɨl yokop mɨdenɨmɨb. 22 Bin bɨ an an, bɨ ognap tauɨl dam wög kɨri ak ag lel, pe ma dɨl, apal apal rek nep mɨñ wög rek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, kɨsen Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep sɨk agɨl, tap tep yɨb yokɨl, nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ ne ke mɨdebɨm. Pen bin bɨ an an, bɨ ognap apal apal rek nep mɨñ wög rek gɨlɨg gɨ ma mɨdebek, kɨsen Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep sɨk agɨl, tap tep yɨb yokɨl, nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep ne ke mɨdebɨm. 23 Krais ne tap tep yɨb yokɨl nɨbep tau adɨk dek, bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ

kɨri mɨdon, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. [24] Nɨb
ak, ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi ke tap tari tari gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdem, God nɨbep sɨk agɨl dak ak, ar
nɨbak nep mɨdenɨmɨb.
[25] Pen bin dɨnɨmɨb aka bin ma dɨnɨmɨb,
mɨnɨm ag nɨpek ak agnɨg gebin. Mɨnɨm
nɨbaul Bɨ Kɨb ak agek nɨŋɨl nɨbep ma age-
bin. Pen ne yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨl wög ke ag
lak rek, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm agnɨg
gebin nɨbaul mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb.
[26] Cɨn bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨñi mɨker
dɨl koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, mɨdebɨm rek
nep mɨdenɨmɨb ak tep. [27] Nɨbi bɨ bin
sek mɨdebɨm okok, bin cɨn okok kɨrɨg gɨl
yokop mɨdojɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Pen nɨbi bɨ bin sek ma mɨdebɨm okok,
bin dɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. [28] Pen
nɨbi bɨ okok, bin dɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si
tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi bin praj
okok, bɨ dɨnɨgabɨm ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma
gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi dɨl koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm
agɨl gos ak nɨŋɨl nɨbep agebin.
[29] Ai mam sɨkop. Mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul
par mɨlek ma mɨdenɨgab. Nɨbi bin sek
mɨdebɨm bɨ okok, bin sek bɨ ma mɨdebɨm
rek mɨdenɨmɨb. [30] Sɨl agebɨm bin bɨ okok,
sɨl ma gep bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨñ mɨñ
gebɨm bin bɨ okok, mɨñ mɨñ ma gep bin bɨ
rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Tap taueb ɨm bin bɨ okok,
tap ma mɨdeb bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨmɨb. [31] Lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok dɨl gebɨm bin
bɨ okok, gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl ma
gɨnɨmɨb. Lɨm dai wagɨn aul ke kɨsen nɨb
lɨnɨgab ñɨn ak ulep mɨdeb.
[32] Yɨp tep gɨp ak, nɨbep mɨker kɨb ma
gɨnɨmɨŋ. Bɨ bin ma dɨp ak, Bɨ Kɨb nop
nep gos nɨŋɨl, yad tap tari gen, Bɨ Kɨb nop
tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨgab. [33] Pen bɨ
bin dɨp ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop
tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
gos kɨb nɨŋɨl gek amnɨgab. [34] Nɨg gek, ne
gos omal nɨŋnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ ma dɨp ak,
Bɨ Kɨb nop nep gos nokɨm nep nɨŋnɨgab.
Mɨb goŋ gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl yad magɨlsek
Bɨ Kɨb nop nep ñɨl, nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, wög
gɨnɨm, agɨl gos ak nep nɨŋnɨgab. Pen bin
bɨ dɨp ak, yad tap tari gen, bɨ yad ak nop
tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul gos kɨb nɨŋɨl gek amnɨgab. [35] Mɨnɨm
agebin nɨbaul, nɨbep mer agɨl ma agebin;
nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop nokɨm nep gos
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb,
agɨl agebin.
[36] Pen bɨ alap yokop mɨdek, nop bin dap
ñel, yad bɨ waske mɨdenɨgain, agɨl, mɨd
damɨl, kɨsen bin nɨbak nop nɨŋɨl, ne mɨd
tep ma gɨp, agɨl, nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨnɨgain,
agnɨgab ak, dɨnɨmɨŋ. Mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb.
Ne tap si tap tɨmel alap ma gɨnɨgab. Bin
dɨnɨgab ak tep. [37] Pen bɨ alap yokop mɨdek,
nop bin dap ñel, yad bɨ waske mɨdɨl mɨd
tep gɨnɨgain, agɨl, gos ar nɨbak nep kɨlɨs
gɨ nɨŋ damɨl, bin ma dɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak,
ma dɨnɨmɨŋ. Mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Ne ak rek
nep gɨ tep gɨnɨgab. Bin ma dɨnɨgab ak tep.
[38] Nɨb ak, bin dap ñel, dɨnɨmɨŋ ak, gɨ tep
gɨnɨgab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dɨnɨmɨŋ ak,
gɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgab.
[39] Bin okok, nɨgmɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab ak,
eip mɨdenɨgair. Kɨmnɨgab ak me, am bɨ
kɨsen dɨnɨgain, agnɨgab ak, dɨnɨgab; gos
ne. Pen dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab ak, Bɨ Kɨb pɨs ar
mɨdeb bɨ alap nep dɨnɨgab. [40] Pen gos yad
nɨpin ak, nɨgmɨl kɨmek, bin yokop kaŋɨl
mɨdebal rek mɨdenɨmɨŋ ak tep. Ne mɨñ
mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgab. Yad
gos nɨpin, God Kaun ne yɨp gos ñek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbaul agebin.

8

"Tap pak god esek cɨp saj tap okok sobok
gɨpal ak ñɨŋɨn aka mer?" aglak
[1] Pen bin bɨ tap esek cɨp saj tap okok
sobok gɨpal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek
nɨb okok kɨrop sobok gɨ ñenɨgal ak, ñɨŋɨn
aka ma ñɨŋɨn, agɨl yɨp ag nɨpɨm ak, nɨbep
pen agnɨg gebin. "Cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek gos
ke ke mɨdeb," apɨm ak, nɨŋɨd nep apɨm.
Pen gos tɨmɨd cɨn ke nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn,
agnɨgabɨn ak, yɨb cɨn ke agon ar amnɨmɨŋ
rek lɨp. Pen bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨgabɨn ak, kɨlɨs ognap sek dɨl, Krais ageb
rek nep gɨ tep gon amnɨgab.
[2] Pen cɨn gos nɨŋeb mɨdobɨn apal bin bɨ
okok, yokop ar ar nep nɨŋɨl nɨb apal. [3] Bin
bɨ God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, God ne
kɨrop nɨŋɨp.
[4] Pen bin bɨ tap alap dap pak tap esek nɨb
okok nop sobok gɨ ñenɨgal ak, ñɨŋɨn aka
ma ñɨŋɨn? Pen cɨn nɨpɨn, tap esek sobok
gɨpal nɨb okok tap nɨŋɨd mer, ak tap yokop.
Cɨn nɨpɨn, God nokɨm nep mɨdeb. [5] Bin bɨ
ognap, god koŋai nep, bɨ kɨb koŋai nep seb
kab ar alaŋ abe lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul abe
mɨdebal, agɨl gos ak nɨpal. [6] Pen God cɨn

ak nokɨm yɨb mɨdeb. Ne Bapi cɨn tap okok
magɨlsek gɨ lak mɨdeb. Ne mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ
me, cɨn mɨdobɨn. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais ak, ak
rek nep nokɨm nep mɨdeb. Ne mɨdek me,
God tap okok magɨlsek gɨ lak mɨdeb. Ne
mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ me, cɨn mɨdobɨn.
7 Pen bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm nɨbak ma
nɨpal. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak tɨmel, agɨl
nɨŋ tep ma gɨpal. Nɨb ak, god esek okok
nop tap pak sobok gɨ ñɨbal tap ak ñɨbɨl,
tari gɨnɨg god esek nop sobok gɨ ñesal tap
ñɨbɨn, agɨl gos par nɨŋnɨgal. 8 Pen tap asɨk
mosɨk gɨnɨgabɨn aka abramek ñɨŋnɨgabɨn
ak, God nɨŋek, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb.
9 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm okok,
tap alap ñɨbon, ai mam nɨŋ tep ma gɨpal
okok nɨŋɨl ap yap paknɨmel rek lɨp, agɨl
gos ak nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap ñɨŋnɨmɨb. 10 Tari
gɨnɨg: nɨbi bin bɨ nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm okok,
am god esek sobok gɨpal karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
ak amɨl, tap ñɨbem, nanai namam nɨŋ tep
ma gɨpal okok, alap nɨbep nɨŋɨl, kɨri ak
rek nep ñɨŋnɨmel rek lɨp. 11 Nɨb ak, nɨbi
nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn, agɨl gem, nanai namam
Krais dɨnɨgain agɨl kɨmak alap gos par lɨlɨg
gɨ ak rek nep tap nɨbak ñɨbɨl, ap yap
paknɨgab. 12 Nɨbi nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, ar
nɨbak nep nanai namam nɨbi okok nɨŋɨl,
kanɨb tep akal, kanɨb tɨmel akal, nɨŋ tep
ma gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, nɨbi nanai namam
okok kɨrop tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, Krais nop
tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨm. 13 Nɨb ak, tap
ñɨŋeb ognap ñɨben, ai mam alap nɨŋɨl ap
yap pakenɨgab ak, yad tap yɨpɨl ognap ma
ñɨŋnɨgain; yokop bep maj tap nep ñɨbɨl
kɨmnɨgain.

9

Pol pe ma dolɨgɨp ak nop tep gak

1 Yad Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ alap
mɨdebin. Yad Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas nop udɨn
yad ke nɨŋnek. Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne
mɨdebɨm ak, yad Bɨ Kɨb nop wög gɨl, nɨbep
mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñenek, nɨŋ dɨl me,
bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, tap alap yɨp
kanɨb ma uren gɨp. 2 Yad Jisas mɨnɨm dad
ameb bɨ alap mɨdebin ak, pen bin bɨ ognap
yɨp nɨŋɨl, Pol Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ
alap mɨdeb, agɨl ma nɨŋnɨgal. Pen gos
yad nɨpin, nɨbi bin bɨ okok, nɨŋɨd nep Pol
Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ alap mɨdeb agɨl
nɨpɨm. Bin bɨ okok pen, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ
ne mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋenɨgal ak, nɨŋɨd nep Bɨ
Kɨb ne ke Pol mɨnɨm ne dad ameb bɨ alap
ag lak mɨdeb, agnɨgal.
3 Bin bɨ ognap yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb apal okok
kɨrop pen nɨbgɨl agnɨg gebin. 4 Nɨbep wög
gɨ ñɨbin ak pen tap magɨl dɨnɨm rek ma
lɨp aka? 5 Wög nɨbep gɨpin rek, yad pen bin
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨp alap dɨl, dam Jisas mɨnɨm
tep ag ñɨ ajlɨg gɨ, tap ñɨŋjɨr rek ma lɨp aka?
Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ognap abe, Bɨ
Kɨb nɨmam kɨsen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per
bin kɨri okok sek damɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ag
ñɨ ajpal. 6 Aka Banabas cɨr mal nep mani
wög gɨl tap magɨl ñɨŋjɨr?
7 Bɨ ami okok wög gɨpal rek, tap kɨri ke
ma pɨyo nɨpal. Kɨrop tap ñel ñɨbal. Bɨ
wain wög gɨ yɨbal okok, yɨbal rek, wain
magɨl ognap pag dapɨl ñɨbal. Bɨ kaj sip-
sip mɨkpal okok, mɨkpal rek, ci ognap dɨl
ñɨbal. 8 Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbak nɨŋem, bin bɨ
okok gos nɨpal rek nep ageb, agnɨgabɨm rek
lɨp. Pen lo mɨnɨm ar nɨbak nep ageb me.
9 God Mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,

"Nɨbi kaj kau okok poŋ dapɨl,
wid cɨn tau cɨb jakel,
magɨl ak ke lɨl, cög ak ke lɨl gaŋ, agɨl,
dap lem wög gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
meg mɨgan kɨrop ak nag lɨ rɨbɨk ma
gɨnɨmɨb.
Wög gɨnɨgal rek ognap ñɨŋnɨgal,"
agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm
nɨbak ma agak. 10 Cɨnop bin bɨ gos nɨŋɨl
agak. Bin bɨ wög kɨlɨs yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ wög
yɨmbal okok, bin bɨ wög kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ
tap pag dopal okok, wög gɨpal rek kɨrop
ognap ñel ñɨbɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ wög
gɨnɨmel, agak. 11 God mɨnɨm ageb tap tep
ak mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep adaŋ bɨr yɨmbɨn
ak rek, nɨbi pen tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
mɨdeb ognap cɨnop pag dap ñɨnɨgabɨm ak
tep. 12 Pen bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ak ag
ñel, mani tap okok ñɨbɨm rek, Banabas cɨr
bɨ omal nɨbep per ag ñolɨgɨpɨr ak, cɨrop bɨ
ma ñɨnɨgabɨm aka?

Pen nɨbep ag nɨprop, mani tap okok
dɨprop, pen bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl aplap,
"Mani tap ag asɨb gɨlɨg gɨ ajebir ak pen
tom agɨl, 'Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajobɨr,'
apir," aplap. Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak ma nɨŋnɨmel rek lɨp, agɨl, mani tap kɨri

okok ma dɨpɨr. Mani cɨr ke wög gɨl, tap tau
ñɨbɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajpɨr.
13 Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm: bɨ God sobok gep
karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan wög gɨpal okok, tap God
nop dap ñɨbal okok ognap dɨl ñɨbal. Bɨ
God wög gɨlɨg gɨ, yakɨr kɨmɨn bɨd ar pak
sobok gɨpal okok ognap dɨl ñɨbal. 14 Nɨg
aknɨb rek nep, Bɨ Kɨb agek, mɨnɨm tep ne
ag ñɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok, kɨrop pen tap kɨri Bɨ
Kɨb nop ñeb ognap ñɨnɨgal, dam tap ñɨŋeb
tap kɨri okok tauɨl, mɨd tep gɨlɨg gɨ wög
nɨbak gɨnɨgal.
15 Pen nɨbep Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ
ajen nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, mani tap ñɨŋeb nɨbi
ognap ma dɨpin ak yɨp tep yɨb gɨp. Mɨñi
mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkebin aul, tap nɨbi ognap
dɨnɨm, agɨl ma agebin. Mer yɨb! Mani
yad ke wög gɨl, tap tau ñɨŋnɨgain; mer
ak kɨmnɨgain. Yad tap nɨbep ognap ma
dɨnɨgain.
16 Pen mɨnɨm ag ñɨ ajpin nɨbak, gos yad
ke ag ñɨ ma ajpin. Wög Bɨ Kɨb nop gɨpin
nɨbak, ne ke gɨnɨmɨn agak rek nep gɨpin;
gos yad ke nɨŋɨl ma gɨpin. Nɨb ak, yad Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨm rek ma lɨp; ag
ñɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgain. 17 Gos yad ke nɨŋɨl
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbnep, yad tap tep
ognap dɨpnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bɨ Kɨb
agek, mɨnɨm tep ne ag ñɨbin ak rek, yad
yokop wög yɨp ag lak ak gɨpin. 18 Nɨb ak,
yad tap tep ma dɨl, nɨbep yokop ag ñɨbin
ak, yad tap tari tari pen dɨnɨm? Pen dɨpin
ak, mani tap ognap ma dɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep
ak ag ñen, bin bɨ okok kɨri tap ognap ma
ñɨl, yokop mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop
nɨŋ dɨnɨgal, ag gos ak nep nɨpin; pen dɨpin
me ak. 19 Yad, bɨ tau dap lel, mɨñ wög gɨpal
rek bɨ alap ma mɨdebin ak pen bin bɨ koŋai
nep God pɨs ar mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, bin bɨ karɨp
lɨm ke ke okok mɨdebal magɨlsek kɨrop
mɨñ wög gep bɨ alap rek mɨdebin. 20 Juda
kai mɨdebal nab ak amɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak ag ñen nɨŋ dɨlaŋ, agɨl, kɨri gɨpal ar ak
nep gɨpin. Yad lo Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak
nɨbak nɨŋɨl kɨsen ma gɨpin ak pen Mosɨs
ñu kɨl tɨkak lo nɨbak kɨsen gɨpal bin bɨ
okok mɨdebal nab ak amɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak ag ñen nɨŋ dɨlaŋ, agɨl, yad lo mɨnɨm
nɨbak ak rek nep kɨsen gɨpin. 21 Pen bin bɨ
lo mɨnɨm ak ma nɨpal nab ak amɨl, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñen nɨŋ dɨlaŋ, agɨl, bin
bɨ lo mɨnɨm ma nɨpal okok gɨpal rek nep
gɨpin. Pen nɨg gɨl, abramek gɨlɨg gɨ God lo
mɨnɨm ak ma kɨrɨg gɨpin; Krais lo mɨnɨm
ak kɨsen gɨpin. 22 Bin bɨ Krais nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs
ma gɨpal nab ak amɨl, Krais mɨnɨm ak ag
ñen nɨŋ dɨlaŋ, agɨl, mɨnɨm kal mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
mer, mɨnɨm sɨsain nep ag ñɨbin. Nɨb ak,
bin bɨ ke ke mɨdebal rek, ognap Krais nop
nɨŋ del, kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ, agɨl,
kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, kɨri gɨpal rek nep gɨpin.
23 Gɨpin nɨbak, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ tep
gen, bin bɨ nop nɨŋ del, ne kɨrop abe yɨp
abe dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab, agɨl, nɨg gɨpin.

*K*ɨlɨs yɨb gon amenɨgab me, mɨd tep
yɨb gɨnɨgabɨn
24 Nɨbi nɨpɨm: bin bɨ resɨs gɨpal okok
koŋai nep resɨs gɨpal, pen bɨ nokɨm alap
ned amjaknɨgab ak nep tap tep dɨnɨgab.
Nɨb aknɨb rek, nɨbi ak rek nep kɨlɨs gɨl,
kanɨb kasek am tep gɨl, tap tep dɨnɨgabɨm.
25 Bin bɨ resɨs gɨl, ned amjakɨn agɨl gos ak
nɨpal okok, asɨk mosɨk gɨ tep gɨl, per kɨlɨs
gɨl eksais gɨ dam dam, kɨsen resɨs gɨnɨgal.
Usajɨl bad per mɨdep mer ak, tap sɨkol nep
dɨn, agɨl, nɨg gɨpal. Pen cɨn usajɨl bad per
mɨdeb dɨn, agɨl, nɨg gɨpɨn. 26 Nɨb ak me,
yad resɨs gɨpin ak, ke okok ma nɨpin; kanɨb
amnɨg gɨpin mɨgan ak nep nɨŋɨl, kasek nep
amɨl ambin. Pen bɨ yokop sɨlpɨŋ ñɨl pen
pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, nɨŋ
tep gɨl pakpal rek ak gɨpin. 27 Pen yad mɨb
goŋ gos tɨmɨd yad ke kɨlɨs wɨsɨb gɨl eksais
gɨ tep gɨpin. Nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñen, Jisas nɨŋ dɨl tap tep
dɨnɨmel, yad abe tap tep dɨnɨm, agɨl, nɨg
gɨpin.

10

*Ap*ɨs based sɨkop okok gɨlak ak saköl
ma gɨn
1 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Apɨs based acɨk cɨn
okok kesɨm ak saköl ma gɨnɨmɨb. God kɨmi
bad rek lɨl, kɨrop talak tauɨl kod mɨdek,
magɨlsek komɨŋ amnɨlak. Kɨri ñɨg solwara
Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, ñɨg nɨbak
lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, magɨlsek pɨs kɨd aul
komɨŋ olak. 2 Kɨri magɨlsek Mosɨs eip jɨm
ñɨl mɨdɨl, kɨmi bad sɨŋak abe, ñɨg solwara
sɨŋak abe, ñɨg paklak. 3 Bin bɨ nɨb okok
magɨlsek, God ñolɨgɨp tap ak ñɨbelɨgɨpal.
4 Bin bɨ nɨb okok magɨlsek, God ñɨg ñolɨgɨp
ak ñɨbelɨgɨpal. God kab alap ñek, kɨrop eip
amek nɨŋɨl ñɨg nɨbak kab nab sɨŋak nɨb

apek ñɨbelɨgɨpal. Kab nɨbak me Krais nep.
5 Pen God ne bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨñ mɨñ ma
gak. Ne kal juɨl kɨrop ñag pak lek, cɨp se
par koŋai nep mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp
nab okok ki gɨ yap amnak.

6 Pen apɨs based acɨk sɨkop okok nɨg gak
ak, God cɨnop bin bɨ kɨsen tɨk dolak okok,
bɨ ned nɨb per mɨdmagɨl gos tɨmɨd kɨri tap
si tap tɨmel okok nɨŋelak rek ma gɨnɨmel
agɨl gak. 7 Apɨs based acɨk sɨkop okok
ognap tap esek okok sobok gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpal;
nɨbi ak rek nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm
ak, Mosɨs dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm
nɨbak bɨr nɨpɨm: "Bɨsɨgɨl tap ñɨblɨg gɨ,
ñɨg ñɨblɨg gɨ, kogɨm pag sɨlpɨŋ ñɨnɨg
warɨklak," aglak.

8 Pen ognap bin si bɨ si gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdelɨgɨpal; cɨn aknɨb rek ma gɨn. Bin bɨ
nɨb okok nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ gel amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
ñɨn nokɨm alap twenti tri tausan (23,000)
bin bɨ kɨm saklak. 9 Kɨri ognap Bɨ Kɨb
nop aleb aleb ñölɨgɨpal; cɨn aknɨb rek ma
gɨn. Bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨg gelak ak, God ne
gek toi kodal okok kɨrop suek bɨr kɨmlak.
10 Kɨri ognap God nop ag juölɨgɨpal; nɨbi
aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nɨb okok
nɨg gelak ak, God ejol bin bɨ ñag pak lep
ak ag yokek apɨl kɨrop ñag pak lek kɨmlak.
11 Pen God ne apɨs based acɨk sɨkop okok
nɨg gak ak, bin bɨ ognap okok nɨŋɨl, gos
nɨŋ tep gɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmel agɨl
gak. Pen gak nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl aglak ak, God cɨnop bin bɨ kɨsen tɨk
dolak okok, Krais kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ onɨgab
agɨl kod mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl,
apɨs based acɨk sɨkop okok gɨ tɨmel gɨlak
rek ma gɨnɨmel, agɨl, bɨ mɨnɨm agep ne
okok kɨrop gos ñek, God Mɨnɨm dai alap
ñu kɨl tɨklak. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak
udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl bɨr nɨpɨn. 12 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ
ke nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn, apɨm okok, ap yap pakjɨn
rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 13 Tap si tap
tɨmel gɨn agɨl gos ar ke ke owɨp ak nɨbep
nep ma owɨp; bin bɨ okok koŋai nep kɨrop
ak rek nep nɨg gɨp. Pen God ne tap tari
tari agnɨgab ak, agnɨgab rek nep gɨnɨgab.
Nɨb ak, nɨbep kod mɨd tep gek, Seten apɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmel, agɨl, nɨbep gos
tɨmel ognap ñenɨgab ak, God ne gek, tapɨn
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab. Seten nɨbep gos
tɨmel ognap ñɨnɨgab ak, God ne kanɨb alap
yomenɨgab, kanɨb nɨbak amɨl ap yap ma
paknɨgabɨm.

Cɨn bred magɨl dai nokɨm ñɨbɨn ak me,
mɨb goŋ nokɨm nep mɨdobɨn
14 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨŋeb tep yad okok. Tap
yokop god esek okok ma sobok gɨnɨmɨb.
15 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd sek mɨdebɨm ak
me, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
ageb aka mer, agɨl, nɨbi ke nɨŋnɨmɨb. 16 Cɨn
mogɨm gɨl, ñɨg kap ak dɨl, God nop tep agɨl
ñɨbɨn ak, Krais lakañ ne ñɨbɨn. Pen bred
magɨl dɨ pag gɨ ñɨbɨn ak, Krais mɨb goŋ
ne ñɨbɨn. 17 Cɨn bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨdobɨn
ak pen jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl bred magɨl dai nokɨm
ñɨbɨn ak me, mɨb goŋ nokɨm alap nep
mɨdobɨn.
18 Pen Juda kai gɨpal ak bɨr nɨpɨm. Meme
sipsip tap okok damɨl, pak God nop sobok gɨ
ñɨbal. Pen kɨri ned gos ar nokɨm alap gos
nɨŋɨl, eip jɨm ñɨl meme sipsip tap nɨbak
pak sobok gɨ ñɨbal; kɨsen bin bɨ nɨb okok
eip jɨm ñɨl dai ognap ñɨbal.
19 Pen yakɨr kɨmɨn tap okok god esek nop
sobok gɨ ñɨbal ak, god esek nɨbak tap yɨb
ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lɨm alap, mab
alap, kab gol alap dɨl, kaj kau kaj kau ñɨlɨk
kaunan alap gɨ lɨl, sobok gɨpal tap esek
nɨb okok, tap yɨb agɨl ma agebin; tap esek
nɨb okok yokop lɨm, mab dai, kab gol dai
nep. 20 Pen nɨbep agebin: bin bɨ God nop
ma nɨpal okok, tap esek nɨb okok sobok gɨl,
yakɨr kɨmɨn tap dap pak kab bɨd ar ak lɨn,
agenɨgal ak, kɨri kɨjeki cɨp saj cɨp kaunan
kab dai mab dai yɨweyu tap okok sobok gɨl
pakpal; God nop sobok gɨ ma pakpal. Nɨb
ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi yakɨr kɨmɨn tap kɨjeki nop
sobok gɨ pak ñɨbal yakɨr kɨmɨn tap okok
bin bɨ okok eip jɨm ñɨl ñɨbɨl, kɨjeki kai eip
jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨgabɨm, agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm
nɨbaul agebin. 21 Krais bin bɨ ne eip mogɨm
gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb kap ne dɨ ñɨbɨl, amɨl kɨjeki kap
ne dɨ ñɨŋnɨmɨb rek ma lɨnɨgab; Bɨ Kɨb
tap ne ñɨbɨl, amɨl kɨjeki tap ne ñɨŋnɨmɨb
rek ma lɨnɨgab. 22 Nɨg genɨgabɨm, Bɨ Kɨb
nop aleb aleb ñɨl gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi bin bɨ
kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb, Bɨ Kɨb bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb nop nɨg
genɨgabɨm ak, cɨnop pen yur ma ñɨnɨmɨŋ,
apɨm ar?
23 Nɨbi ognap apɨm, "Cɨn tari tari gɨn
agnɨgabɨn ak, gɨnɨgabɨn; ak mɨnɨm ma
mɨdeb," apɨm. Pen ar ognap genɨgabɨn ak
pen cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi apɨm,
"Cɨn tari tari gɨn agnɨgabɨn ak, gɨnɨgabɨn;

ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb," agebɨm. Pen ar
ognap genɨgabɨn ak bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar
mɨdebal okok kɨrop tap tep alap ma gɨ
ñɨnɨgab. [24] Cɨn ke mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn agɨl
ar ak nep nɨŋɨl ma gɨn; bin bɨ ognap kɨrop
gos nɨŋɨl, kɨri mɨd tep gɨnɨmel agɨl ar ak
nep nɨŋɨl gɨn.
[25] Kɨri yakɨr kɨmɨn tap pak dam maker
lenɨmel ak, kɨjeki cɨp saj tap okok pak
sobok gɨ dap maker lɨpal aka agɨl, gos par
nɨŋɨl, kɨrop ma ag nɨŋnɨmɨb. Abramek
tau ñɨŋnɨmɨb. [26] Tari gɨnɨg: God Mɨnɨm ak
Depid ne dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Karɨp
lɨm wagɨn aul abe, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
mɨdeb tap okok abe, magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb tap ne
mɨdeb," agak.
[27] Pen bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken ma mɨdebal
ognap nɨbep, "Apem tap ñɨŋɨn," agenɨmel,
nɨbi karɨp kɨrop amnɨgabɨn, ag gos
nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, gos par nɨŋɨl ma
amnɨmɨb. Amɨl kɨrop eip bɨsɨgɨl, kɨri
yakɨr kɨmɨn tap okok dam dai nɨbep
ñenɨgal okok, kɨjeki cɨp saj tap okok pak
sobok gɨ dap ñebal aka, agɨl, gos par nɨŋɨl,
kɨrop ma ag nɨŋnɨmɨb. Tap ñɨŋeb nɨbep
ñɨnɨgal rek abramek dɨ ñɨŋnɨmɨb. [28] Pen
bin bɨ ognap apɨl nɨbep agenɨmel, "Tap
nɨbak kɨjeki cɨp saj tap okok pak sobok
gɨ dap lɨpal," agenɨmel ak, tɨk nɨŋɨl, cɨn
ñɨbon, bin bɨ cɨnop ag ñesal okok gos
par nɨŋnɨgal, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Mer
ak, gos magɨl kɨri nab adaŋ, ak tep ak
tɨmel ageb gos magɨl nɨbak sɨdol gɨnɨgab.
[29] Pen gos magɨl nɨbepe ma agebin; bin bɨ
ognap nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgal okok, gos magɨl
kɨri nab adaŋ mɨdeb nɨbak tɨmel gɨnɨgab,
agɨl agebin.
Pen gos magɨl yad ke nɨŋɨl, tap tari
tari gɨnɨm agnɨgain ak, gɨnɨgain; bin bɨ
ke gos magɨl kɨri nɨŋɨl, nɨg ma gɨnɨm,
ma agnɨgain. [30] Tap ñɨŋeb nɨb okok,
God nop tep agɨl ñɨŋnɨgain ak, tari gɨnɨg
bin bɨ ognap yɨp mɨnɨm ag gɨnɨgal?
[31] Nɨb ak, tap ñɨŋnɨg gɨnɨgabɨm aka ñɨg
ñɨŋnɨg gɨnɨgabɨm aka tap tari tari gɨnɨg
gɨnɨgabɨm, God yɨb ne ar amnaŋ agɨl gos
ak nep nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb. [32] Pen Juda bin bɨ
okok aka Grik bin bɨ okok aka Krais pɨs ar
mɨdebal bin bɨ okok nɨŋel, tep ma gɨnɨmɨŋ
ar ak ma gɨnɨmɨb. [33] Yad gɨpin ar ak, yɨp
ke tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak ma gɨpin; bin bɨ okok
koŋai yɨb nep Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ del,
kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ar ak nep
gɨpin.

11

[1] Nɨb ak, yad Krais gɨp ar ak nɨŋɨl gɨpin
rek, nɨbi ak rek nep yad gɨpin ar ak nep
nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb.

Bin bɨ God nop sobok gɨnɨg mogɨm
genɨgal ak, kɨri tari rek mɨdenɨmel
[2] Yad tap tari tari gɨpin ak nɨŋ damɨl,
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak dapɨl nɨbep ag ñɨnek
ak, nɨŋ damɨl nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl gɨpɨm
ak, nɨbep bin bɨ tep yɨb agebin. [3] Pen mɨñi
agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bɨ okok nabɨc
kɨri Krais; bin okok nabɨc kɨri nɨgmɨl sɨkop;
Krais nabɨc ne God. [4] Pen bɨ okok nabɨc
kɨri pɨrau yokɨl, God nop sobok genɨgal aka
bin bɨ okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ñenɨgal
ak, nabɨc kɨri ke dap yonɨgal. [5] Pen bin
okok nabɨc kɨri ak mɨseŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
God nop sobok genɨgal aka bin bɨ okok
kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ag ñenɨgal ak, nabɨc
kɨri ke dap yonɨgal. Bin alap nɨg genɨgab
ak, bin tap tɨmel gɨnɨgab nabɨŋ gaŋ, agɨl,
kɨmkas pɨs nep tɨkel nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab ak, ak
rek nep lɨnɨgab. [6] Pen bin alap kɨmkas ne
ma pɨraunɨgab ak, kɨmkas ne ak tɨk ulep
ulep gɨnɨmɨŋ; mer ak tɨk kerak lɨnɨmɨŋ.
Pen nɨg gen nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab agonɨmɨŋ ak,
kɨmkas ne pɨraunɨmɨŋ. [7] Bɨ okok, God
kɨrop ne ke rek gɨ lek mɨdebal ak rek, nabɨc
kɨri ak ma pɨraunɨmel. Pen bin okok, God
kɨrop bɨ rek gɨ lek mɨdebal. [8] God bin
tɨglem kɨd ak dɨl, bɨ ma gɨ lak; bɨ tɨglem
kɨd ak dɨl, bin gɨ lak. [9] Pen bin ke ausek
mɨdeb ak tɨmel gɨp, agɨl, nɨgmɨl nop ma gɨ
lak; bɨ ke ausek mɨdeb ak tɨmel gɨp, agɨl,
bine nop gɨ lak. [10] Ar nɨbak, bin nabɨc pɨrau
yoklɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgab. Nɨg genɨgab ak, bin
bɨ nɨŋɨl, bin nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋeb, agnɨgal.
Nɨg genɨgab ak, ejol okok nɨŋel nabɨŋ ma
gɨnɨgab.
[11] Pen nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb udɨn yɨrɨk
ak, bin ke ausek ma mɨdeb; bɨ ke ausek ma
mɨdeb. God ne bin abe bɨ abe omalgɨl gɨ
lak.
[12] God bɨ tɨglem kɨd ak dɨl, bin gɨ lak
ak pen mɨñi bin okok ñɨ tɨk dapel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, pobɨŋ gɨ kɨb gɨl, bɨ lɨnɨgal. Pen
magɨlsek God ne wagɨn nokɨm nɨbak nep
mɨdeb. [13] Pen bin okok nabɨc kɨri mɨseŋ
mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop sobok gɨnɨgal ak,

tep gɨnɨgab aka mer, nɨbi ke bɨlok nɨŋɨm.
[14] God ne titi gɨl bɨ gɨ lɨl, bin gɨ lɨl, gɨ lak ak
nɨŋɨl tɨk nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, bɨ okok kɨmkas
par mɨdenɨgab ak tɨmel gɨnɨgab, [15] pen bin
okok kɨmkas par mɨdenɨgab ak tep gɨnɨgab
ak, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Kɨmkas par nabɨc
pɨrauaŋ, agɨl, God kɨmkas par bin okok ñak.
[16] Pen bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm agebin ar nɨbaul
nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, yad mɨnɨm
nɨbaul nep agnɨg gebin. Yad per nɨg aknɨb
rek nep gɨpin. Bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal
karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek nɨg aknɨb rek nep
gɨpal. Ar alap ke ma gɨpal.

[17] Pen mɨnɨm kɨb nɨbep agnɨg gebin aul,
nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ognap agnɨm rek ma lɨp.
Tari gɨnɨg: nɨbi Krais pɨs ar mɨdebɨm bin
bɨ okok eip mogɨm gɨpɨm ak, ai mam nɨbi
okok gos nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep ma gɨpɨm. [18] Pen bin
bɨ ognap yɨp apal nɨpin, nɨbi Krais pɨs ar
mɨdebɨm bin bɨ amɨl mogɨm gɨpɨm ñɨn ak,
nɨbi asɨk ke ke lɨpɨm. Nɨb apal ak, nɨbi
ognap nɨg gɨpɨm agɨl nɨpin. [19] Pen gos ar ke
ke nɨŋɨl gem ameb nɨbak, bin bɨ okok Krais
nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨpal, pen bin bɨ okok Krais nɨŋ
dɨ wös ma gɨpal, agɨl, mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgabɨn.
[20] Krais bin bɨ ne eip mogɨm gɨl tap ñɨbɨm
nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb ñɨg tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨŋnɨmɨb
agak rek ma ñɨbɨm; esek ar ak gɨpɨm. [21] Nɨbi
tap ñɨŋnɨg opɨm ak, nɨbi ned apɨl ai mam
ma opal okok gos nɨŋɨl ma kod mɨdebɨm.
Ned opal ak, ñɨg wain tap okok koŋai nep
abramek ñɨbɨl ñɨb sakpal. Nɨg gel, bin
bɨ ognap kɨsen apel yuan lɨnɨgab; bin bɨ
ognap ned apɨl ñɨg wain koŋai ñɨbel saköl
ñagnɨgab. [22] Pen karɨp nɨbi ke ma mɨdek,
mogɨm gep karɨp ak amɨl, tap ñɨblɨg gɨ, ñɨg
ñɨblɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdebɨm ar? Aka, nɨbi God
bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak, tap yokop rek lɨp?
Nɨbi nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok ag
jupɨm. Nɨg gɨpɨm ak, nɨbep tari agnɨm?
Nɨbep bin bɨ tep agnɨm? Mer yɨb! Nɨbep
nɨg ma agnɨgain.

[23] Bɨ Kɨb yɨp mɨnɨm ag ñak ak, yad nɨbep
ag ñɨnek: Bɨ Kɨb Jisas, bɨ nop kain gak
ñɨn ak, karɨp dɨgak won ak, bred magɨl
alap dak. [24] Bred magɨl alap dɨl, God nop
tep agɨl, dai dai dɨ pagɨl dai alap bɨ ne
okok kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Mɨb goŋ yad
nɨbep ñebin aul. Nɨg gɨl, yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb," agak. [25] Pen tap ñɨb sakelak,
ñɨg wain kap ak, ak rek nep dɨ God nop
tep agɨl, kɨrop ñɨlɨg gɨ agak, "Ñɨg wain
kap nɨbaul, yad kɨmen lakañ yad yapek,
bin bɨ okok God eip jɨm ñɨl rek lɨnɨgab,
agɨl, nɨbep ñebin me aul. Ñɨg wain kap
nɨbaul kɨsen ñɨbɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨl,
yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb," agak. [26] Nɨb
ak, Bɨ Kɨb ma adɨk gɨ owɨp ñɨn aul, bred
magɨl ak abe ñɨg wain kap ak abe ñɨblɨg
gɨ nep mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen
agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm tep nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨseŋ ag ñɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨg gɨl, per ñɨb
mɨdem mɨdem, ne adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak
nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm.

[27] Pen bin bɨ ognap gos tep nɨŋɨl mer,
Bɨ Kɨb bred dai ñɨg wain kap abramek dɨ
ñɨbenɨgal ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak
mɨb goŋ lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek lɨnɨgab.
Bin bɨ an an nɨg genɨgal okok, God nɨŋek,
kɨri Krais mɨb goŋ lakañ ne ak tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨgal. [28] Nɨb ak, titi gɨl mɨdebɨm
ak, ned cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ
ke nɨŋɨl bɨlok tep gɨl, kɨsen bred wain ak dɨ
ñɨŋnɨmɨb.

[29] Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ an an bred ñɨg wain
ak Jisas mɨb goŋ ne ak ag gos nɨŋɨl mer,
abramek bred wain agɨl dɨ ñɨbenɨgal okok,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋnɨgal.
[30] Ar nɨbak nep, bin bɨ nɨbi ognap masos
gɨl, mɨñak gɨl gɨp; ognap pɨs nep kɨmbal.
[31] Nɨb ak, ned titi gɨl mɨdobɨn ak, cɨbur gos
mɨdmagɨl nab cɨn adaŋ ke nɨŋɨl bɨlok tep
gɨl, kɨsen bred ñɨg wain dɨ ñɨŋenɨgabɨn
ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨnɨm kɨb ma
nɨŋnɨgabɨn. [32] Pen cɨn tap si tap tɨmel
genɨgabɨn ak, Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn
rek, ne cɨnop tɨmɨd uknɨgab. Tɨmɨd ukek
me, cɨn gos nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul abramek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok
eip mab ke yɨneb kau mɨgan eyaŋ ma
amnɨgabɨn. [33] Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop yad,
nɨbi tap ñɨŋnɨg onɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi ned apɨl
ai mam ma onɨgal okok gos nɨŋɨl kod mɨdɨl,
jɨm ñɨl ñɨŋnɨmɨb. [34] Pen nɨbep ognap yuan
lenɨgab ak, karɨp nɨbi ke okok tap ñɨbɨl
onɨmɨb. Mer ak, abramek gɨnɨgabɨm ak,
mɨnɨm kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.

Mɨnɨm dai ognap, yad kɨsen nɨbi
mɨdebɨm sɨŋak amɨl, ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgain.

12

God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñɨb

[1] Pen ai mam sɨkop. God Kaun ne tap
tep cɨnop nokɨm nokɨm ke ke ñɨb ak, mɨñi

mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨbep ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgain.
2 Nɨbi nɨpɨm: ned Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨl
mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ñɨn ak, lɨm, mab dai, kab gol,
tap okok dɨ gɨ lɨpal tap gos ma mɨdeb nɨb
okok, gos nɨbep lɨp gek, tap esek nɨb okok
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm. 3 Nɨb ak, yad
nɨbep agebin, God Kaun bin bɨ kɨrop eip
nab adaŋ mɨdenɨgab ak, Jisas nop mɨnɨm
tɨmel agɨl ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. Pen
bin bɨ alap, Jisas Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb, agnɨgab ak,
Kaun Sɨŋ nop nab adaŋ mɨdek me nɨŋlɨg gɨ
nɨb agnɨgab.

4 God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bɨ nokɨm
nokɨm ke ke ñɨb ak pen Kaun tap tep ñɨb
nɨbak ne Kaun nokɨm nep mɨdeb. 5 Cɨn wög
ar nokɨm nokɨm ke ke gɨpɨn ak pen Bɨ Kɨb
nop wög gɨpɨn ak ne Bɨ Kɨb nokɨm alap nep
mɨdeb. 6 Cɨn tap tep ke ke dɨl wög ar nokɨm
nokɨm ke ke gɨpɨn ak pen God nokɨm nep
ak ne ke gek, cɨn nokɨm nokɨm wög ar ke
ke gon ameb.

7 God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög
ar ke ke gɨpɨn nɨbak, Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal
bin bɨ okok dɨ tep gɨl gɨ tep gon, bin bɨ
ne magɨlsek mɨd tep gɨlaŋ, agɨl gɨp. 8 God
Kaun ne cɨnop bin bɨ ognap tap tep ñek, gos
nɨŋ tep gɨl Krais mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok
ag ñɨbɨn. Pen Kaun nokɨm nɨbak ne cɨnop
bin bɨ ognap tap tep ñek, Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak wagɨn ak gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨkɨl bin bɨ okok
ag ñɨ tep gɨpɨn. 9 Kaun nokɨm nɨbak cɨnop
ognap tap tep ñek, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs
yɨb gɨpɨn; Kaun nokɨm nɨbak cɨnop ognap
tap tep ñek, bin bɨ ognap tap gɨp okok
gon komɨŋ lɨp. 10 Kaun cɨnop ognap tap
ma gep rek gɨlaŋ agɨl kɨlɨs ak ñɨb. Kaun
cɨnop ognap tap tep ñek, God mɨnɨm ne ke
ageb mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ okok mɨseŋ
ag ñɨbɨn. Kaun cɨnop ognap tap tep ñek,
God Kaun aka kaun ke nɨb alap kɨrop abaŋ
ñagek apal ak nɨpɨn. Kaun cɨnop ognap tap
tep ñek, cɨn mɨnɨm ke yɨb mɨnɨm ned ma
agolɨgɨpɨn ke ke apɨn. Kaun cɨnop ognap
tap tep ñek, bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ke yɨb ned
ma agolɨgɨpɨn ak agel cɨn nɨŋɨl, adɨk gɨl
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨbɨn.

11 Pen God Kaun nokɨm nep mɨdeb ak, gos
ne ke nɨŋɨp rek, cɨnop bin bɨ nokɨm nokɨm
tap tep ke ke ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wög ar ke ke gon
ameb.

*Krais m*ɨb goŋ ne nokɨm nep mɨdobɨn

12 Mɨb goŋ cɨn nokɨm nep mɨdeb ak pen
dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mɨdeb. Dai dai ke
ke nɨb okok magɨlsek eip jɨm ñɨl mɨb goŋ
nokɨm nep mɨdeb. Krais abe nɨg aknɨb
rek mɨdeb. 13 Nɨg aknɨb rek nep, cɨn Juda
bin bɨ okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe,
bin bɨ kɨri bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨñ wög
gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ kɨri gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl
gɨpal okok abe, God Kaun nokɨm nɨbak nep
cɨnop magɨlsek pak ñek, Krais mɨb goŋ ne
nokɨm nep mɨdobɨn. God ne Kaun nokɨm
nɨbak nep cɨnop ñɨb mɨdmagɨl nab cɨn
adaŋ mɨdeb.

14 Mɨb goŋ cɨn nokɨm nep mɨdeb ak pen
dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mɨdeb. 15 Tob kɨd
ak, ñɨn kɨd ak nɨŋɨl, yad ñɨn kɨd mɨdebnep
ak tep, pen tob kɨd mɨdebin ak rek, mɨb
goŋ dai alap ma mɨdebin, agenɨgab ak, cɨn
tob kɨd nɨbak mɨb goŋ dai alap ma mɨdeb,
agɨl ma agnɨgabɨn. 16 Tɨmɨd ak, ak rek nep,
udɨn ak nɨŋɨl, yad udɨn mɨdebnep ak tep,
pen tɨmɨd mɨdebin ak rek, mɨb goŋ dai
alap ma mɨdebin, agenɨgab ak, cɨn tɨmɨd
nɨbak mɨb goŋ dai alap ma mɨdeb, agɨl ma
agnɨgabɨn. 17 Pen God cɨnop gɨ lak ñɨn
ak, udɨn okok magɨlsek gebkop ak, titi gɨl
mɨnɨm agel tɨmɨd pak nɨpnop? Pen tɨmɨd
magɨlsek nep gebkop ak, titi gɨl ki nɨpnop?
18 Pen God gos ne ke nɨŋɨl, mɨb goŋ dai dai
ke ke magɨlsek gɨ lɨ tep gak. 19 Dai dai ke
ke ma mɨdobkop ak, mɨb goŋ ak rek nep
ma mɨdobkop. 20 Nɨb ak me, dai dai ke ke
koŋai nep mɨdeb pen magɨlsek eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨb goŋ nokɨm nep mɨdeb.

21 Pen udɨn ak, ñɨn kɨd ak nop, “Tari
gɨnɨg yad eip mɨdeban? Wög nak alap ma
mɨdeb,” agɨl, asɨk am ke nep mɨdɨl, mɨd
tep ma gɨnɨgab. Nabɨc cög magɨl ak, ak
rek nep, tob kɨd ak nop, “Tari gɨnɨg yad eip
mɨdeban? Wög nak alap ma mɨdeb,” agɨl,
asɨk am ke nep mɨdɨl, mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgab.
22 Pen mɨb goŋ dai ognap kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb,
apɨn okok, wög kɨri abe mɨdeb. Asɨk ke ke
lek, mɨb goŋ mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.
23 Pen dai okok dai yokop apɨn dai okok, cɨn
gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, walɨj tɨb kadɨg tep gɨpɨn.
Pen dai okok dai ma nɨŋep apɨn dai okok,
cɨn gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, walɨj tɨb kadɨg gɨ tep
gɨpɨn. 24 Pen dai okok dai tep apɨn dai okok,
cɨn tap ke alap ma gɨpɨn. Pen God ne ke
mɨb goŋ dai okok dɨl, dai okok dai yokop
apɨn dai okok dɨ yɨmeb yɨb gɨl, dai okok

magɨlsek dɨ jɨm ñek, mɨb goŋ nokɨm nep
mɨdeb. 25 Nɨb ak, mɨb goŋ nokɨm nep mɨdɨl,
asɨk ke ke ma lɨl, bin bɨ ne ognap eip adɨp
adɨp rek mɨdɨl, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmel.
26 Pen dai alap mɨker genɨgab ak, dai ognap
magɨlsek abe mɨker genɨgab; pen dai alap
nop yɨb agel ar amenɨgab ak, dai ognap
magɨlsek abe mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal.
27 Pen nɨbi magɨlsek Krais mɨb goŋ ne
mɨdebɨm. Mɨb goŋ ne ak gek nɨbi nokɨm
nokɨm dai dai mɨdebɨm. 28 Bin bɨ wagɨn
ne mɨdobɨn nab ak, ne cɨnop ag lɨp rek
wög ke ke gɨpɨn. Ned ak, cɨn ognap Jisas
mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ okok mɨdobɨn; yɨgwu
nab nɨb ak, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñeb bɨ
okok mɨdobɨn; omal nokɨm nɨb ak, Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ ñɨ pai kɨrop ag ñeb
bin bɨ okok mɨdobɨn; pen cɨn ognap tap
ma gep rek okok gɨpɨn; ognap bin bɨ tap
gɨp okok kɨrop gon komɨŋ lɨp; ognap bin
bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨpɨn; ognap bin bɨ
okok kɨrop kod mɨdon nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨd tep
gɨpal; ognap mɨnɨm ke yɨb mɨnɨm ned ma
agolɨgɨpɨn ke ke apɨn. 29 Pen cɨn magɨlsek
Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ma mɨdobɨn. Cɨn
magɨlsek Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñeb bɨ ma
mɨdobɨn. Cɨn magɨlsek Jisas mɨnɨm tep
ak bin bɨ ñɨ pai kɨrop ag ñeb bin bɨ okok
ma mɨdobɨn. Cɨn magɨlsek tap ma gep
rek okok ma gɨpɨn. 30 Cɨn magɨlsek bin
bɨ tap gɨp okok kɨrop gon komɨŋ ma lɨp.
Cɨn magɨlsek mɨnɨm ke yɨb mɨnɨm ned ma
agolɨgɨpɨn ke ke ma apɨn. Bin bɨ ognap
mɨnɨm ke yɨb ned ma agolɨgɨpɨn ak agel
cɨn magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, adɨk gɨl bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ma ag ñɨbɨn. 31 God Kaun tap tep
ñɨb nɨb okok, gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi
adaŋ gos nɨŋɨl, tap tep tep ñɨb nɨb okok
dɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨmɨb.

Pen mɨñi yad nɨbep kanɨb tep yɨb ak
agnɨg gebin.

13

Bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨgabɨn ak, ak tap kɨb yɨb
1 Mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke agnɨgabɨn aka ejol
mɨnɨm apal rek agnɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ
ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak,
kɨri mɨnɨm cɨn nɨŋel belo pakpal agɨp rek
lɨnɨgab.
2 God mɨnɨm ne ke ageb mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨseŋ ag ñɨnɨgabɨn
ak pen bin bɨ ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek
lɨnɨgabɨn. Gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨkɨl, Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ
ke okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak,
cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm wagɨn ak gos nɨŋ
kɨd yɨknɨgabɨn ak pen bin bɨ ke okok
kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn bin
bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. Krais nop nɨŋ
dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, dɨm gol won ognap agon
ke okok amnɨgab ak pen cɨn bin bɨ ke
okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn
bin bɨ yokop rek lɨnɨgabɨn. 3 Pen tap cɨn
magɨlsek mɨdeb rek, nonɨm lɨl bin bɨ tap
ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop ñɨnɨgabɨn aka God
wög ak gon nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop
nɨŋel, mɨlɨk yapek, cɨnop mab yɨneb nab
ak dɨ yokel kɨmnɨgabɨn ak, God nop tep
gɨnɨgab agnɨgabɨn ak pen mɨdmagɨl ma
lɨnɨgabɨn ak, tap yokop rek lɨnɨgab.
4 Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
lenɨgabɨn ak, kɨrop mɨnɨm sain sain agɨl,
dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ
okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, tap
tep kɨri okok cɨn rek ma lɨp, agɨl gos ak
ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, yɨb cɨn ke agon
ar ma amnɨgab. Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, cɨn nep bin bɨ
kɨb bin bɨ okok bin bɨ sɨkol, agɨl gos
ak ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn. 5 Cɨn bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ kɨrop
mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, abramek ma gɨnɨgabɨn.
Cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn
ak, per tap tari tari cɨni ke tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar
ak gos nɨŋɨl ma gɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, kasek kal
juɨl mɨnɨm pen pen ma agnɨgabɨn. Cɨn bin
bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, bin
bɨ ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, mɨnɨm
nɨbak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ ma mɨdonɨgabɨn.
6 Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, nag tɨmel
ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ ma gɨnɨgabɨn; tap
tari nɨŋɨd nep mɨdeb ak nep nɨŋɨl mɨñ
mɨñ gɨnɨgabɨn. 7 Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn
ak, mɨker tari tari cɨnop onɨmɨŋ, gos sek
mɨdonɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak,
per Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdonɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn
ak, per Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ gos sek
mɨdonɨgabɨn. Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn

ak, per kɨlɨs gɨl Bɨ Kɨb ageb rek gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdonɨgabɨn.
8 Cɨn mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, tol menɨk
per per nep nɨg gɨ damɨl, amɨl Bɨ Kɨb eip
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdonɨgabɨn ñɨn ak,
mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdonɨgabɨn. God
Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, God mɨnɨm ne ke
ageb mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨseŋ
ag ñɨbɨn ak, kɨsen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn. God
Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, cɨn mɨnɨm ke yɨb
mɨnɨm ned ma agolɨgɨpɨn ke ke apɨn ak,
kɨsen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn. God Kaun cɨnop
tap tep ñek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm
wagɨn ak nɨŋ kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn ak, kɨsen nɨg
ma gɨnɨgabɨn. 9 Tari gɨnɨg: God Kaun cɨnop
tap tep ñek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm
wagɨn ak nɨŋ kɨd yɨk nɨpɨn, ag gos nɨpɨn
ak pen mɨñi ognap nep nɨpɨn. God Kaun
cɨnop tap tep ñek, God mɨnɨm ne ke ageb
mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl bin bɨ okok mɨseŋ ag
ñɨbɨn, ag gos nɨpɨn ak pen God Mɨnɨm
ne ognap nep nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok ag ñɨbɨn.
10 Pen Krais Bɨ tep aknɨb ke onɨgab ak, cɨn
tap okok ognap nep ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn; cɨn bin
bɨ magɨlsek tap okok magɨlsek mɨseŋ nɨŋ
saknɨgabɨn.
11 Ñɨ paiŋaŋ mɨdolɨgɨpɨn ñɨn ak, ñɨ
paiŋaŋ gos nɨpal rek gos nɨŋɨl, ñɨ paiŋaŋ
apal rek agɨl mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. Pen kɨsen kɨb
gɨl, bin bɨ kɨb lɨl, ñɨ paiŋaŋ gos nɨŋɨl gɨpal
rek ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨpɨn.
12 Mɨñi ñɨn nɨbaul, ñɨg kaunan rek pag
nɨpal rek ak nɨŋɨl, tap okok magɨlsek nɨŋ
tep ma gɨpɨn. Ognap nɨpɨn; ognap ma
nɨpɨn. Pen ñɨn kɨsen nɨbak, tap okok
ognap nep ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn; cɨn bin bɨ
magɨlsek tap okok magɨlsek udɨn magɨl cɨn
ke mɨseŋ nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ saknɨgabɨn. Mɨñi ñɨn
nɨbaul, God ne tigep Bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ognap
nɨpɨn, ognap ma nɨpɨn. Pen ñɨn kɨsen
nɨbak, God cɨnop nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨp rek ak,
nop ak rek nep nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨn.
13 Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm kɨb omal nokɨm per
mɨdeb: Krais nop nɨŋ dep ak; Krais nop gos
sek kod mɨdep ak; mɨdmagɨl lep ak. Pen
mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ak me, mɨdmagɨl lep ak.

14

God Kaun bin bɨ ne kɨrop tap tep ñɨb

1 Bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨn
ak, ak tap kɨb yɨb; nɨbi gos nɨbgɨl nɨŋɨl
gɨnɨmɨb. God Kaun tap tep ñɨb nɨb okok,
gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ gos
nɨŋɨl, tap tep ñɨb nɨb okok dɨn, agɨl gos
ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen tap tep tep yɨb ak, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ kɨrop ag ñɨn, agɨl gos
ar ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. 2 Pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm ke
nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agenɨgal ak, kɨri
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma apal; kɨri God nop
nep apal. Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl
ma nɨŋnɨgal. God Kaun kɨlɨs ñek mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd we gɨl mɨdeb okok apal. 3 Pen bin bɨ
Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨseŋ ag ñenɨgal ak,
bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨrop ak rek nep nɨŋɨl
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ tep gɨl kɨlɨs ognap sek
dɨl, gos sek mɨdlɨg gɨ, tap tari gɨnɨgab ak
gos par ma nɨŋnɨgal. 4 Bin bɨ mɨnɨm ke
nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agenɨgal ak, kɨri
ke nep mɨnɨm nɨbak tɨk nɨŋɨl, kɨri ke nep
kɨlɨs ognap sek dɨnɨgal. Pen bin bɨ Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak mɨseŋ ag ñenɨgal ak, bin bɨ
Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal okok magɨlsek ak rek
nep nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs ognap sek dɨnɨgal. 5 Nɨbi
magɨlsek mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep
rek agenɨgabɨm ak, yɨp tep gɨnɨgab ak pen
yɨp tep yɨb gɨnɨgab ak, Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak mɨseŋ ag ñɨnɨgabɨm. Bɨ alap mɨnɨm
ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agɨl, kɨsen
ne ke wagɨn agesin ak nɨb nɨb gɨl mɨdeb
agenɨgab ak, bin bɨ peyɨg nɨŋnɨgal okok
kɨlɨs ognap sek dɨnɨgal. Nɨg gɨnɨgab ak
tep. Mer, mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep
rek agep ak tap sɨkol; Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
mɨseŋ agep ak tap kɨb.
6 Pen yad nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋak amɨl,
mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agɨl
God Mɨnɨm agenɨgain ak, nɨbi titi gɨl nɨŋɨl,
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨgabɨm? Pen
God Kaun yɨp mɨnɨm ognap agek, nɨbep
ag ñɨnɨgain ak tep gɨnɨgab. Aka God
Kaun gek, gos tɨmɨd yad apek rek nɨbep ag
ñɨnɨgain ak tep gɨnɨgab. Aka God Kaun yɨp
gos ñek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ognap nɨbep ag
ñɨnɨgain ak tep gɨnɨgab. Yad nɨbep ag ñen,
nɨbi Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb
rek gɨnɨgabɨm ak tep. Krais mɨnɨm wagɨn
ak ognap ag ñenɨgain ak, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ
kɨlɨs gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨnɨgab.
7 Tap okok ognap gos ma mɨdeb pen
mɨnɨm agɨp. Gaub gita tap okok mɨnɨm
agɨp. Pen gaub gita mɨnɨm ag tep ma
genɨgab ak, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm tari
tari ageb agɨl sɨdol gɨl kɨmep ma agnɨgal.

8 Pen akɨl magɨl ak, ak rek nep, ag tep
ma genɨgab ak, bɨ an warɨkɨl pen pen
gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kod mɨdenɨgab? 9 Nɨb ak
rek me, nɨbi bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ke
nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agɨl God Mɨnɨm
agenɨgabɨm ak, kɨri titi gɨl mɨnɨm apal me
ak, agɨl nɨŋnɨmel? Nɨbi ke nep ag ag ju
lɨnɨgabɨm.

10 Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨnɨm yɨb ke
ke koŋai nep mɨdeb rek, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak
mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ apal; yokop ma apal. 11 Bin
bɨ ognap mɨnɨm agel ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn ak,
cɨnop nɨŋel, bin bɨ par okok rek lɨnɨgab.
Cɨn pen kɨrop nɨŋon, aknɨb rek gɨnɨgab.
12 Nɨbep nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab ak, nɨŋ
tep gɨnɨmɨb. Gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi
adaŋ gos nɨŋɨl, God Kaun tap tep ñɨb nɨb
okok dɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨŋebɨm ak tep. Pen
bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal okok magɨlsek
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨmel, agɨl, tap tep
God Kaun ñɨb okok dɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨgabɨm ak tep yɨb.

13 Nɨb ak rek me, nɨbi bin bɨ okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agɨl,
God Mɨnɨm agenɨgabɨm ak, God nop ag
nɨŋem, nɨbep gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm
agnɨgabɨm nɨbak tɨg adɨk gɨl, nɨb nɨb
agosɨn, agɨl, kɨrop ak rek nep ag ñɨnɨmɨb.
14 Tari gɨnɨg: mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma
nɨŋep rek agɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨgain ak,
kaun yad sobok gɨnɨgab pen mɨnɨm wagɨn
nɨg gɨl apin ak, agɨl ma nɨŋnɨgain. 15 Nɨb ak,
yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok gɨnɨgain;
pen yad ak rek nep gos tɨmɨd yad ak nɨŋlɨg
gɨ nep mɨdɨl God nop sobok gɨnɨgain. Yad
kaun yad ak God nop kɨmep agnɨgain; pen
yad ak rek nep gos tɨmɨd yad ak nɨŋlɨg
gɨ nep mɨdɨl God nop kɨmep agnɨgain.
16 Nɨbi kaun nɨbi ak nep God nop tep agɨl
sobok genɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm
agnɨgabɨm ak nɨŋɨl ma tɨk nɨŋnɨgal. Nɨb
ak, kɨri God nop sobok gɨl tep agnɨgabɨm
mɨnɨm nɨbak wagɨn ak tɨk nɨŋɨl, tep gɨp
agɨl "Nɨŋɨd" agnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. 17 God
nop tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak pen bin
bɨ nɨb okok mɨnɨm agnɨgabɨm ak nɨŋɨl,
gos ognap sek dɨl kɨlɨs ognap sek ma
dɨnɨgal.

18 Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, mɨnɨm ke
nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek apɨn ak, nɨbep
nep ma ñɨb. Yɨp ak rek nep ñek, mɨnɨm
ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek koŋai nep per
apin ak, God nop tep agebin. 19 Pen Krais pɨs
ken mɨdobɨn bin bɨ okok eip mogɨm gɨl,
mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agen,
bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl ma tɨk nɨŋnɨgal ak, ak
yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm nɨŋeb omal
nep agen, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl gos ognap sek
dɨnɨgal ak, ak yɨp tep gɨnɨgab.

20 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Ñɨ paiŋaŋ gos nɨpal
rek gos ak rek ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; bin bɨ kɨb
gos nɨpal rek gos ak rek nɨŋnɨmɨb. Tap si
tap tɨmel ma gep ar ak nep ñɨ paiŋaŋ rek
mɨdenɨmɨb.

21 God mɨnɨm agak ognap agɨl, Aisaia God
Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Bɨ Kɨb ageb,
'Yad bin bɨ sɨŋ aul tɨmɨd uken,
bin bɨ par okok nɨb agen apɨl,
mɨnɨm yɨb kɨri ke agnɨgal,
pen bin bɨ sɨŋ aul mɨnɨm yad agnɨgain
nɨbak ma nɨŋnɨgal,' ageb," agak.

22 Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, God Kaun tap tep ñek,
mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek apal ak,
bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok nɨŋnɨmel
agɨl ma ñɨb; bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal
okok nɨŋnɨmel agɨl ñɨb. Pen God Kaun tap
tep ñek, bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨseŋ
ag ñɨbal ak, bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal
okok, nop nɨŋ dɨ tep gɨnɨmel agɨl ñɨb; bin
bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, nop nɨŋ
dɨnɨmel agɨl ma ñɨb.

23 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken mɨdebɨm
okok ap mogɨm gɨl, magɨlsek mɨnɨm ke nɨb
mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak ma nɨpal okok ognap aka
bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok ognap
karɨp mɨgan nɨbak apenɨgal ak, mɨnɨm
nɨbi nɨbak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok saköl ñagek
agebal, agnɨgal. 24 Pen Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
mɨseŋ ag ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok ognap aka
bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak ma nɨpal okok ognap
karɨp mɨgan nɨbak apenɨgal ak, mɨnɨm
nɨbi nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kɨri tap si tɨmel tɨmel
gɨpal ak nɨŋɨl, gos par nɨŋnɨgal. 25 Gos
par nɨŋel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap tari tari gos tɨmɨd
mɨdmagɨl kɨri we gɨl mɨdeb okok mɨseŋ lek
nɨŋnɨgal. Kɨri nɨg gɨl gos nɨŋɨl, God nop
nɨŋel jel gek, kogɨm yɨmɨl, God yɨb ne agel
ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ agnɨgal, "Nɨŋɨd! God
nɨbep eip mɨdeb," agnɨgal.

God nop sobok gɨnɨg am mogɨm
genɨgabɨm ak, yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨnɨmɨb

[26] Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop, mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ap mogɨm gɨnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak, bɨ alap kɨmep alap agnɨgab; bɨ alap Krais mɨnɨm tep ak dai alap mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨgab; bɨ alap God Kaun gos ñɨnɨgab rek mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨnɨgab; bɨ alap mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agnɨgab; bɨ alap mɨnɨm agenɨgab nɨbak, tɨg adɨk gɨl, nɨb nɨb agosɨp agnɨgab. Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken mɨdebal okok Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨmel agɨl gos ak nep nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb. [27] Pen bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agenɨgal ak, bɨ omal aka omal nokɨm nep mɨnɨm agnɨmel. Koŋai nep ma agnɨmel. Pen bɨ nokɨm alap nep warɨkɨl mɨnɨm agnɨgab; bɨ kausek ma agnɨmel. Bɨ nokɨm alap nɨg gɨl warɨkɨl mɨnɨm agenɨgab, bɨ ke nɨb alap pen warɨkɨl, mɨnɨm ne ak tɨg adɨk gɨl, nɨb nɨb agosɨp, agnɨgab. [28] Pen mɨnɨm tɨg adɨk gɨl, nɨb nɨb agosɨp agɨl ag ñeb bɨ alap ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agnɨg gebal bɨ okok mɨnɨm nɨbak ma agnɨmel; kɨri ke kapkap kɨrop ke abe God nop abe agnɨmel. [29] Bɨ omal aka omal nokɨm Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ ognap yɨpɨd gɨl agebal aka agɨl, nɨŋ mɨdenɨmel. [30-31] Pen bɨ bɨsɨg nɨŋ mɨdenɨgal nɨb okok, bɨ alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yɨkek, bɨ ned warɨkɨl agonɨmɨŋ ak gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl bɨsɨgek, bɨ kɨsen warɨkɨl agnɨmɨŋ. Pen pen tau sakɨl ma agnɨmel. Nokɨm nokɨm warɨkɨl agnɨmel. Nɨb ak, nɨbi magɨlsek Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag damɨl dapɨl gɨl me, Jisas Krais gos ognap sek dɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨm.

[32] Bin bɨ God nɨbep tap tep ñek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbɨm okok, gos nɨbi ke nɨŋ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi ak rek nep gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, bɨr mɨnɨm apin me ak agɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. [33] Tari gɨnɨg: God gek bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken mɨdebal okok abramek ma gɨpal; gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ gel amek, kapkap mɨd tep gɨpal.

Pen nɨbi ap mogɨm gɨl, Krais pɨs ken mɨdebal bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek gɨpal rek gɨnɨmɨb. [34] Nɨbi ap mogɨm gɨl, God nop sobok gɨpɨm ñɨn ak, bin okok mɨnɨm ma agnɨmel. Bɨ okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyɨg nɨŋnɨmel. Juda lo mɨnɨm nɨb aknɨb rek nep ageb.

[35] Bin okok mɨnɨm ognap sek nɨŋɨn agenɨmel ak, kɨri karɨp kɨri ke okok amɨl, nɨgmɨl sɨkop kɨrop ag nɨŋel, ag ñɨnɨmel. Pen bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨn agɨl mogɨm genɨgal nab sɨŋak, bin alap warɨkɨl mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨgab ak, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab.

[36] Nɨbi bin bɨ Korid ned yɨb Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak dɨl bin bɨ okok damɨl ma ag ñɨbek. Pen cɨn Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ okok, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak damɨl, nɨbep bin bɨ Korid nep ma ag ñɨnok. [37] Nɨbi bɨ an an, God Kaun cɨnop tap tep ñek, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag ñɨbɨn agɨl gos nɨpɨm okok, yad Bɨ Kɨb ageb rek ñu kɨl tɨkebin me ak, agɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb. [38] Pen bɨ an mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul ma nɨŋnɨgab ak, nɨbi pen ak rek nep mɨnɨm ne ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.

[39] Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Gos kɨb nɨbi ak, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen bin bɨ mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm ma nɨŋep rek agenɨmel ak, kɨrɨg gɨm, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. [40] Pen nɨbi bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken mɨdebɨm okok apɨl God Mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨgabɨm ñɨn ak, tap tari tari genɨgabɨm, magɨlsek gos nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ gem amnɨmɨŋ.

15

Krais kɨmɨl kauyaŋ warɨkak

[1] Ai mam sɨkop. Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ned ag ñenek nɨbi dɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agɨl nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨpɨm ak, kauyaŋ ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨg gebin. [2] Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨbep agen nɨŋɨl dɨpek ak, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Pen nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ ma mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak yokop nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek lɨnɨgab.

[3] Mɨnɨm yad ned nɨŋnek nɨbak, mɨnɨm pobɨŋ mɨnɨm tep yɨb agɨl nɨbep ag ñɨnek. Cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn rek, Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, gɨnɨgab aglak rek nep gak. [4] Krais kɨmek tɨgel gel, ñɨn omal mɨdɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm ak kauyaŋ warɨkak ak, ak rek nep God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, gɨnɨgab aglak rek nep gak.

[5] Pen Jisas kauyaŋ warɨkɨl, Pita mɨdek sɨŋak mɨseŋ lek, nop ned nɨŋak. Kɨsen mɨseŋ lek, bɨ mɨnɨm ne dad ameb aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok nɨŋlak. [6] Kɨsen ñɨn

alap, Krais kauyaŋ mɨseŋ lek, ñɨn nokɨm
nɨbak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek
nɨŋlak. Ai mam nɨb okok ognap kɨmbal pen
magɨlsek rek komɨŋ mɨdebal. 7 Kɨsen ñɨn
alap, Krais kauyaŋ mɨseŋ lek, Jems nɨŋak.
Ñɨn alap pen, bɨ mɨnɨm ne dad ameb okok
magɨlsek nop nɨŋlak. 8 Pen bin bɨ ognap
nop nɨŋlak ñɨn ak ap padɨkek, kɨsen Jisas
yɨp abe mɨseŋ lek nɨŋnek. Nɨb ak, yad ñɨ
tɨŋɨl acɨb tɨk dopal rek alap mɨdenek yɨp
dak.

9 Yad bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken mɨdelak okok
kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨ mɨdenek ak, Jisas
mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ mɨdenɨm rek ma
lak. 10 Pen God yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek,
bɨ ne mɨdɨl ke yɨb gɨpin. Jisas mɨnɨm tep
dad ameb bɨ ognap wög gɨpal rek ma gɨpin;
yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb gek, wög kɨb yɨb
ak gɨpin. 11 Yad nep God nop wög gɨpin, agɨl
ma agebin; kɨri nep gɨpal, agɨl ma agebin.
Cɨn magɨlsek Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ar nokɨm
ag ñon ameb. Nɨbi mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nep
nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨpek.

Bin bɨ kɨmlak okok kauyaŋ warɨknɨgal

12 Pen Krais kɨmɨl warɨkak agɨl mɨnɨm
per ag ñɨbɨn ak, nɨbi ognap tari gɨnɨg
ma nɨŋɨl, cɨp se okok kɨmɨl kauyaŋ ma
warɨknɨgal, agɨl nɨŋebɨm? 13 Pen cɨp
se okok kɨmɨl kauyaŋ ma warɨknɨgal,
agnɨgabɨm ak, Krais ne ke kauyaŋ ma
warɨkɨp, agnɨgabɨm.

14 Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warɨkpkop ak,
Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨbɨn mɨnɨm ak,
mɨnɨm yokop rek lɨpkop. Krais kauyaŋ
ma warɨkpkop rek agep, Krais mɨnɨm tep
nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak mɨnɨm yokop rek lɨpkop.
15 Cɨp se kɨmɨl warɨknɨmel rek ma lɨpkop
ak, God Krais nop gek ma warɨkpkop. Nɨb
ak, God gek Krais warɨkak mɨnɨm tep
per ag ñɨbɨn ak, mɨnɨm esek rek lɨpkop.
16 Tari gɨnɨg: cɨp se okok kɨmɨl kauyaŋ ma
warɨknɨgal, agnɨgabɨm ak, Krais ne ke ak
rek nep kauyaŋ ma warɨkɨp, agnɨgabɨm.
17 Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warɨkpkop, Krais
mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak mɨnɨm yokop rek
lɨpkop. Krais kauyaŋ ma warɨkpkop, tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm gac ak lɨg gɨ ma yokpkop.
18 Pen Krais kauyaŋ ma warɨkpkop, bin bɨ
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl kɨmbal okok, bɨr pɨs nep
kɨm yap pak amblap. 19 Krais cɨnop bɨr dɨp
ak me, gos sek mɨdobɨn. Pen lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, pɨs nep kɨmbnop, bin bɨ
yɨm gep rek yɨb mɨdobnop.

20 Pen Krais warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb ak me,
bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl kɨmbal okok, ak
rek nep warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. 21 Bɨ alap
gek, bin bɨ kɨmnɨgal. Bɨ alap gek, bin bɨ
warɨknɨgal. 22 Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbak, Adam
bin bɨ yakam ne mɨdobɨn ak magɨlsek
kɨmnɨgabɨn, pen Krais bin bɨ yakam ne
mɨdobɨn ak magɨlsek warɨknɨgabɨn. 23 Pen
God Krais nop ned gek warɨkɨl, am ne
eip mɨdeb ak me, ne kɨsen apɨl bin bɨ
nop pɨs ken mɨdobɨn okok gek, magɨlsek
warɨknɨgabɨn.

24 Seten kɨjeki kaun tɨmel ne okok bin bɨ
okok gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal ak pen Krais ne kɨrop
pɨpag pe gɨ yokɨl, bin bɨ ne kod mɨdenɨgab
okok, Bapi God nop ñɨnɨgab; nɨbak ñɨn
kɨsen nɨbak onɨgab. 25 Tari gɨnɨg: Krais bin
bɨ okok kod mɨd damlɨg gɨ, Nap gek, kaual
maual ne magɨlsek Krais tob mok ne sɨŋak
mɨdenɨgal. 26 Kaual maual nokɨm alap nep
mɨdenɨgab: kɨmeb magɨl ak nep. Pen ñɨn
kɨsen nɨbak, kaual maual nɨbak abe pɨs nep
ñag pak lɨnɨgab. 27 Pen God ne gek bin bɨ
okok tap okok magɨlsek tob mok ne sɨŋak
mɨdeb, agɨl ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, God Krais mok
ne sɨŋak mɨdeb ma aglak. God ne nep gek,
magɨlsek Krais mok ne sɨŋak mɨdeb. 28 Bin
bɨ okok tap okok magɨlsek, Ñɨ ne Krais
mok ne sɨŋak mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Krais ne
agnɨgab, "Bapi mɨñi nak bin bɨ okok tap
okok magɨlsek kod mɨdeban. Mɨñi yad mok
nep sɨŋak mɨdenɨgain," agnɨgab. Nɨb ak
me, God nokɨm nep ne tap tari tari mɨdeb
okok magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgab.

29 Bin bɨ kɨmbal okok warɨknɨgal agebin
ak nɨpɨm. Ma warɨknɨgal ak, bin bɨ ti gɨnɨg
nɨmɨd nɨmam kɨmbal okok kɨrop nen agɨl
ñɨg pakpal? Kɨri warɨknɨgal agɨl nep nɨg
gɨpal. 30 Pen cɨn ak rek nep, cɨn tari gɨnɨg
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak agɨl, bɨ cɨnop gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨg gebal okok gos par ma nɨpɨn? 31 Yad
ma nɨpin, ñɨn aul bɨ alap yɨp ñag pak
lɨnɨgab aka mer, ak ma nɨpin. Yad nɨbep
bin bɨ gos nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb
cɨn Krais Jisas nop tep gɨp agebin. 32 Pen
yad taun kɨb Epesas aul apɨl, kain sapeb
okok rek eip pen pen gɨnek. Kɨmɨl pɨs nep
kɨmnɨgabɨn, apɨm ak, yad tari gɨnɨg nɨg
gɨnek? "Mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, tap tep tep
ñɨblɨg gɨ, ñɨg tep tep ñɨblɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdon;

kɨmɨl pɨs nep kɨmnɨgabɨn," apnep. Mɨnɨm
tep ag ñɨ tapin ak kɨrɨg ambnep.
33 Pen bin bɨ gos nɨbak rek nɨpal okok,
eip ma mɨdenɨmɨb. Bin bɨ mɨd tep gɨpal
okok, bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok eip mogɨm
genɨgal ak, ar nɨbak nep gɨnɨgal. 34 Pen gos
ar ke nɨŋɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg
gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ognap God nop
gos ma nɨpɨm ak, nɨbep nabɨŋ gɨpkop.

*Kauyaŋ war*ɨkɨl mɨb goŋ nɨbi ak titi gɨl
rek mɨdenɨgab?
35 Pen nɨbi ognap agnɨgabɨm, "Bin bɨ
kɨmbal okok titi gɨl warɨknɨgal? Warɨkɨl,
mɨb goŋ kɨri ak titi gɨl rek mɨdenɨgab?"
agnɨgabɨm. 36 Pen mɨnɨm apal ar ak mɨnɨm
saköl rek. Nɨbi tap yɨŋ magɨl okok yokem,
ausek mɨdɨl komɨŋ ma lɨnɨgab; kɨmɨl nep
komɨŋ lɨnɨgab. 37 Wid magɨl aka tap tari
magɨl yokpɨm ak, tan kɨb gɨp rek ma
yɨmbɨm; magɨl sɨkol okok nep yokpɨm.
38 Pen magɨl ke ke yokpɨm nɨb okok, God
tannɨmɨŋ agɨl nɨŋ lak rek tanɨb.
39 Mɨb goŋ okok ak rek nep ke ke mɨdeb.
Bin bɨ okok ke lak; kaj kɨmɨn okok ke lak;
yakɨr okok ke lak; kɨbsal okok ke lak. 40 Mɨb
goŋ seb kab ar alaŋ okok ke mɨdeb; mɨb goŋ
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok ke mɨdeb. Mɨb
goŋ seb kab ar alaŋ tep ak ke mɨdeb; mɨb
goŋ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tep ak ke mɨdeb.
41 Pen pɨb melɨk ak tep ak ke lak; takɨn
melɨk ak tep ak ke lak; gap melɨk ak tep ak
ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mɨdeb
rek melɨk ak tep ke ke lak. 42 Bin bɨ kɨmɨl
warɨknɨgal ak aknɨb rek. Cɨp tɨgel gɨnɨgal
mɨb goŋ ak ki gɨ yonɨgab; warɨknɨgal mɨb
goŋ ak ki gɨ ma yonɨgab. 43 Tap yɨm gep
rek kau mɨgan lɨpal; warɨkɨl melɨk sek
mɨdenɨgab. Tap kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb kau mɨgan
lɨpal; warɨkɨl kɨlɨs sek mɨdenɨgab. 44 Mɨb
goŋ kau mɨgan lɨpal ak mɨb goŋ lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul ajpal rek mɨdeb; warɨkɨl kaun
seb kab ar alaŋ ajpal rek mɨdenɨgab.
45 Ar nɨbak nep, God Mɨnɨm dai alap
Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, "Adam ned nɨb
ak ne ke bɨ komɨŋ sek lak," agak. Adam
kɨsen nɨb ak pen Kaun mɨdeb; ne bin bɨ
okok komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak ñɨb. 46 Nɨb
ak me, ned mɨb goŋ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
tagep; kɨsen mɨb goŋ kaun tagep. 47 Bɨ ned
nɨb ak lɨm nep owak; Bɨ kɨsen nɨb ak seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb owak. 48 Bin bɨ lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok, bɨ ned nɨb
mɨdolɨgɨp ak rek nep mɨdebal. Bin bɨ seb
kab ar alaŋ mɨdebal okok, Bɨ seb kab ar alaŋ
mɨdeb rek mɨdebal. 49 Mɨñi cɨn bɨ lɨm owak
rek mɨdobɨn; kɨsen Bɨ seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
nɨb owak rek mɨdenɨgabɨn.
50 Ai mam sɨkop, yad nɨbep agebin,
mɨb goŋ yokop ak God karɨp lɨm tep ak
amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Tap kɨm ki gɨ yonɨgab
ak per per mɨdonɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. 51 Pen
mɨnɨm ned ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal alap nɨbep
agnɨg gebin. Cɨn Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn
okok magɨlsek ma kɨmnɨgabɨn. Pen cɨn
magɨlsek ke kɨsen nɨb rek lɨnɨgabɨn. 52 Akɨl
magɨl agek, añɨm añɨm kasek nep melɨk
gɨp rek, bin bɨ kɨmbal okok warɨkɨl mɨb
goŋ ki gɨ ma yowep mɨdenɨgal; pen cɨn
magɨlsek ke kɨsen nɨb rek lɨnɨgabɨn. 53 Mɨb
goŋ ki gɨ yonɨgab ak, ki gɨ ma yowep
lɨnɨmɨŋ; mɨb goŋ kɨmeb ak, per per mɨdep
lɨnɨmɨŋ. 54 Mɨb goŋ ki gɨ yonɨgab ak, ki gɨ
ma yowep lɨnɨgab; mɨb goŋ kɨmeb ak, per
per mɨdep lɨnɨgab ñɨn nɨbak, mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek gɨnɨgab. Bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep Aisaia God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Bɨ Kɨb kɨmeb magɨl ak ñag pak lek bɨr pɨs
nep dai juɨp," agak. 55 Pen bɨ God mɨnɨm
agep Hosea God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Kɨmeb magɨl, mɨñi kɨlɨs nak mɨdeb akal?
Kɨmeb magɨl, mɨñi yur nak mɨdeb
akal?" agak.
56 Kɨmeb magɨl yur ak tap si tap tɨmel gep
nɨb; tap si tap tɨmel gep kɨlɨs ak lo mɨnɨm
nɨb. 57 Pen God ne Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nop
ag yokek apɨl cɨnop tɨg asɨk yokek komɨŋ
ambɨn. Nɨbak nɨŋɨl, God nop tep agɨn.
58 Nɨb ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nɨbi kɨlɨs
gɨl, ke okok ma amnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb nop
wög gɨpɨn ak yokop ma gɨpɨn, agɨl, per
nep kɨlɨs gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop wög gɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨmɨb.

16

*Mani Krais bin b*ɨ kɨrop ñeb
1 Mani dɨ mogɨm gɨl, God bin bɨ kɨrop
ñɨnɨgabɨm mɨnɨm ak agnɨg gebin. Krais
Jisas bin bɨ Galesia Propins mɨdebal okok
kɨrop agnek rek, nɨbi ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨb.
2 Nɨbi bin bɨ ke ke magɨlsek wik nokɨm
nokɨm ñɨn ned ak mani dɨpɨm rek ak nɨŋɨl
ognap dɨ ke okok lɨl dɨ mogɨm gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, yad apjakɨl mani nen
agɨl ma ag ajenɨm.

3 Pen yad nɨnɨgain ak, bɨ an nɨbi nɨŋɨl bɨ
tep mɨdebal okok ognap agem, yad kɨrop
mɨj ñu kɨl tɨk ñen, kɨri pen mɨj ak abe
mani ñɨnɨgabɨm ak abe dam Jerusalem dad
amnɨmel. 4 Pen yad ameb rek lenɨgab ak
yad ke kɨrop poŋ dɨl dad amnɨgain.
5 Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amɨl,
mɨdebɨm sɨŋak nɨnɨgain. 6 Amjakɨl, nɨbep
eip sɨkol magɨl alap kɨn mɨdenɨm rek lɨp.
Yɨbaud aul nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨl, karɨp lɨm
ognap amnɨg gen, yɨp dam kanɨb nab sɨŋak
yokem amnɨgain. 7 Nɨbep yokop melɨk pɨb
nab nɨŋɨl ameb ak yɨp tep ma gɨp. Bɨ
Kɨb yau agenɨgab, am nɨbep eip tapɨn kɨn
mɨdɨl kɨsen okok amnɨgain.
8 Yad taun kɨb Epesas aul mɨdɨl, Pedikos
ñɨn kɨb ak ap padɨkek nɨŋɨl kɨsen nɨnɨgain.
9 Taun kɨb Epesas aul, Bɨ Kɨb wög kɨb gɨpin,
pen bin bɨ koŋai nep yɨp yo nɨpal.
10 Pen Timoti mɨdebɨm sɨŋak aponɨmɨŋ
ak, nop dɨ tep gem, ne ma pɨrɨknɨgab.
Ne yad Bɨ Kɨb ak nop wög gɨpin rek nep
gɨp ak nɨŋɨl, 11 nop ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨbi magɨlsek nop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨsen
amnɨg gonɨmɨŋ ak, nop dam kanɨb nab
sɨŋak ag yokem, yad mɨdebin aul adɨk gɨ
onɨmɨŋ. Mam ognap sek eip onɨgal, agɨl,
kod mɨdebin.
12 Pen mam cɨn Apolos nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
agɨl apin, mam ognap amnɨg gebal rek eip
amnɨmɨn, apin ak pen ne mɨñi ma nɨnɨgab.
Kɨsen neb rek lenɨgab, nɨnɨgab.

*M*ɨnɨm dai ognap agak

13 Nɨbi gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. God
nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Tap
alap ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Kɨlɨs yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. 14 Pen tap tari tari gɨnɨgabɨm,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb.
15 Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi nɨpɨm, Grik kai
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok, Stepanas bin bɨ
yakam ne okok ned nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨŋ dɨl me,
bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken mɨdebal okok kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl lɨl wög gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebal.
Nɨb ak, ai mam yad nɨbep agebin, 16 bin
bɨ tep nɨb okok rek abe, ai mam nɨbi eip
wög gɨpal okok abe nɨŋɨl, agnɨmel rek nep
gɨnɨmɨb.
17 Pen nɨbi apɨl yɨp nɨŋnɨmɨb rek ma
lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaikas apɨl yɨp
nɨpal ak yɨp tep yɨb gɨp. 18 Nɨg gɨpal nɨbak
yɨp tep gɨl nɨbep tep gɨl gɨp. Bɨ tep nɨb
okok mɨnɨm agenɨgal ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
19 Pen bin bɨ God pɨs ken mɨdebal Esia
Propins aul, nɨbep Korid bin bɨ okok, "Ai
mam sɨkop, nɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agebal. Ak-
wila Prisila ber mal nɨbep Korid bin bɨ, "Bɨ
Kɨb nɨbep kod mɨdeŋ," agebir. Bin bɨ apɨl
karɨp kɨrop ber mogɨm gɨl God nop sobok
gɨpal okok ak rek nep agebal. 20 Pen ai mam
Krais pɨs ken mɨdebal sɨŋ aul magɨlsek,
"Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agebal. Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nop
nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, pen pen ag wasu dɨlɨg gɨ,
mɨkem bom sɨloknɨmɨb.
21 Yad Pol, mɨnɨm mɨbɨl won aul
ñɨnmagɨl yad ak ke ñu kɨl tɨkɨl "Nɨbi
mɨdebɨm?" agebin.
22 Bin bɨ an, Bɨ Kɨb nop mɨdmagɨl ma
lɨnɨgab ak, pen yur daŋ. Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn,
nak onɨmɨn!
23 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ
tep gɨnɨmɨŋ.
24 Ai mam yad Krais Jisas pɨs ken
mɨdebɨm okok, yad nɨbep magɨlsek
mɨdmagɨl lɨpin. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

2 Korid

Pol mɨj kɨsen ak Korid bin bɨ kɨrop ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God yɨp ag lek, Krais Jisas
mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ alap mɨdɨl, mam
cɨn Timoti eip sɨŋaul mɨdɨl, nɨbep God
bin bɨ ne taun kɨb Korid mɨdebɨm okok
abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
magɨlsek mɨdebɨm okok abe, mɨj nɨbaul ñu
kɨl tɨkebin. 2 Nɨbep agebin, yɨp tep gɨp ak,
Bapi God abe Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais abe nɨbep
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨrek, kapkap mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol God nop tep agak

3 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais Nap ne God nop
tep agɨn. Bapi God ñɨ pai ne yɨmɨg yɨb
nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, per per kod mɨd tep yɨb
gɨp. 4 Mɨker ognap cɨnop apek, ne cɨnop
kod mɨd tep gɨp ak me, cɨn pen adɨk gɨl,
bin bɨ ognap mɨker apek, kɨrop ak rek nep
dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn. 5 Krais
eip mɨdobɨn ak me, ne yur dak rek cɨn
ak rek nep yur ognap dɨpɨn. Pen Krais
eip mɨdobɨn ak me, ne cɨnop per per kod
mɨd tep gɨp nɨŋɨl cɨn gos sek mɨdobɨn.
6 Nɨbi mɨd tep gɨl gos sek mɨdɨl, am ne eip
per per mɨdenɨgabɨm, agɨl, Krais Jisas ne
mɨker ognap cɨnop ñɨb. Pen Krais ne cɨnop
kod mɨd tep gɨp rek, cɨn gos sek mɨdobɨn
ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak me, mɨker ognap nɨbep
apenɨgab ak, Krais cɨnop ak rek nep kod
mɨd tep gɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl mɨd tep gɨn, agɨl,
gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨm. 7 Gos cɨn nɨpɨn ak,
nɨbi Krais nop ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm. Cɨr
bɨ omal yur dɨpɨr rek, nɨbi ak rek nep yur
dɨnɨgabɨm; pen God cɨrop mal dɨ tep gɨp
rek, nɨbep ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨd
tep gek, gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨm.

8 Pen ai mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm. Cɨr bɨ omal
Esia Propins mɨdɨl, mɨker kɨb dɨl koslam
yɨb mɨdorok. Komɨŋ mɨdojɨr rek ma lɨp,
bɨr kɨmnɨgabɨr, agrok. 9 Bɨr kɨmnɨgabɨr,
agrok. Pen gak ar nɨbak, cɨr gos par yɨb
nɨŋ mɨdorok ak me, cɨr ke kɨlɨs mɨdobɨr,
agɨl, ma apɨr; God bin bɨ kɨmbal okok gek
warɨkpal ak nep cɨrop kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ mɨdobɨr, apɨr. 10-11 Cɨrop pɨs nep ñag
pak lɨnɨmel rek lak ak pen God ne cɨrop dɨ
komɨŋ yokak ak me, mɨñi ne cɨrop kauyaŋ
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨg geb. Nɨbi God nop sobok
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, kɨsen okok abe ne ak rek
nep cɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab, agɨl, gos sek
mɨdobɨr. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ koŋai nep God nop
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel, God ne nɨŋɨl cɨrop
mal dɨ komɨŋ yokek me, bin bɨ koŋai nep,
ne cɨrop gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl yɨb ne agel ar
amnɨgab.

Pol kɨrop am ma nɨŋak, mɨnɨm ak agak

12 Mɨdmagɨl cɨr nab adaŋ nɨpɨr, bin bɨ
okok eip mɨdɨl tap tari tari gɨpɨr okok,
God cɨrop eip mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop gos
nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨpɨr. Cɨr mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep
agɨl gɨ tep nep gɨpɨr. Yad mɨseŋ agebin,
nɨbep per per nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨpɨr. Pen
bin bɨ okok gos nɨpal rek gos nɨŋɨl nɨg
ma gɨpɨr. God cɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
gɨl gos ñek nɨg gɨpɨr. 13-14 Mɨj nɨbep ñu
kɨl tɨkpin okok, mɨnɨm bak okok rek agɨl
ma tɨkpin; nɨbi udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl, wagɨn ak
kasek nɨŋnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨseŋ nep tɨkpin.
Mɨñi ke ke rek mɨdobɨn ak me, nɨbi yɨp
nɨpɨm pen yɨp nɨŋ rep ma gɨpɨm; pen yɨp
tep gɨp ak, yɨp nɨŋ tep gem me, kɨsen
Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak,
ap mogɨm gɨl, yad nɨbep nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨgain; nɨbi pen ak rek nep yɨp nɨŋɨl
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgabɨm. 15-16 Ar nɨbak nep me,
ned Masedonia Propins ma amnɨnek ñɨn
ak, yad gos alap nɨŋɨl nɨbep am nɨŋnɨg
nɨnɨgain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bɨ
kɨrop nɨŋnɨg amnɨgain, pen ned am nɨbep
nɨŋɨl kɨsen amnin, agnek. Pen adɨk gɨ apɨl,
Judia amnɨg, kanɨb par nokɨm nɨbak nep
apɨl, nɨbep kauyaŋ nɨŋlɨg gɨ ap padɨknɨm,
agnek. Nɨg gen me, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨl yɨp
pen gɨ ñɨl tap magɨl ognap ñem ñɨblɨg gɨ
Judia amnin, agnek. 17 Gos nɨbak rek nɨŋɨl
me, nɨbep ned mɨnɨm pɨŋɨl yoknek ak pen
kɨsen ma nɨnek. Nɨg gɨnek ak, yɨp pen
agnɨgabɨm, "Bɨ par ak nop ke tep gɨp ar ak
kɨsen gɨl, 'Gɨnɨgain gɨnɨgain,' agɨl, mɨnɨm
nep agɨl, kɨsen ma gɨp. Ne yokop bɨ mɨnɨm
ñɨg pak ajeb par ak," agnɨgabɨm rek lɨp ak
pen, 18 God bɨ nɨŋɨd yɨb nep ageb ak eip
mɨdebin rek ak, yad gos omal nɨŋɨl nɨbep
ma agebin. 19 Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cɨn nɨbep
God Ñɨ ne Jisas Krais mɨnɨm ag ñɨnok.
Jisas Krais gos omal ma mɨdeb. Ne yau,
agɨl, kɨsen mer ma agnɨgab. Mɨnɨm tari
tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep gɨnɨgab. 20 God
mɨnɨm ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Krais apɨl,

nɨb aknɨb rek nep magɨlsek gɨp. Cɨn ne
nɨg gɨp nɨbak nɨpɨn ak me, God nop sobok
gɨlɨg gɨ, Jisas Krais yɨb ne agɨl, "Nɨŋɨd"
apɨn. Nɨg gɨpɨn ak, God yɨb ne ak ar alaŋ
amnaŋ, agɨl, nɨg gɨpɨn. [21] God ne nep gek
me, cɨn abe, nɨbi abe, Krais nop cɨg tep gɨl
mɨdobɨn. Ne nep me cɨnop "Bin bɨ yad ke,"
agɨl, ag lɨl, [22] Kaun ne ak cɨnop ñek, apɨl
mɨdmagɨl nab cɨn adaŋ goŋ lɨ mɨdeb. Nɨb
ak cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn God bin bɨ ne ke mɨdobɨn
nɨŋɨl ne agɨp agɨp rek nep magɨlsek cɨnop
ñɨnɨgab.

[23] Pen yad nɨbi Korid kai mɨdebɨm okok
nɨŋnɨg gɨnek ak pen amɨl mɨnɨm kɨb
agen, nɨbi yur dɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp nɨŋɨl me,
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl me ma nɨbin. God ne
mɨdmagɨl yad nab adaŋ nɨŋɨp yad esek ma
agebin. [24] Pen mɨnɨm yad ak nep kɨsen gɨm,
agɨl, gos ar ak ma nɨpin. Nɨbi ke Krais nop
gos nɨpɨm ak me, yad am nɨbep ag ñen, nɨbi
kɨlɨs gɨl Krais nop nɨŋ tep gɨl, cɨg kɨlɨs gɨl,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl agebin.

2

[1] Pen yad gos alap nɨŋɨl agnek, "Kɨrop
kauyaŋ am nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agen, kɨrop
kauyaŋ yur dɨnɨmel rek lɨp ak, ma am
nɨŋnɨm," agnek. [2] Pen yad gen nɨbi yur
denɨgabɨm ak, an pen mɨdɨl yɨp genɨgab
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain? Bin bɨ nɨbak rek ognap
ma mɨdebal. [3] Nɨbak nɨŋɨl me, nɨbep mɨj
ñu kɨl tɨknek. Yad gos nɨŋnek, "Amjakɨl
bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpnep pen
mer, amjakɨl kɨrop nɨŋen, yɨp mɨker yɨb
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp ak me, yad ma amnɨgain,"
agnek. Yad gos nɨŋnek, "Yad ke mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨgain ak, kɨri abe mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal,"
agnek. [4] Mɨj ned ñu kɨl tɨknek nɨbak,
mɨdmagɨl yad ak yur gek, gos par lɨlɨg gɨ,
udɨn ñɨg tɨg gɨ rɨk yoklɨg gɨ ñu kɨl tɨknek.
Nɨbep mɨker kɨb gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ma tɨknek;
nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpin rek nɨŋnɨmɨb,
agɨl, tɨknek.

*B*ɨ tap tɨmel gak ak, mɨñi tap tɨmel gak
nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨnɨmɨb
[5] Pen yad gos nɨpin bɨ alap gek mɨker
gak ak, yɨp ma gak, nɨbep bin bɨ sɨŋak
mɨdebɨm nɨbep magɨlsek gak. [6] Pen nɨbi
magɨlsek rek nop kɨrɨg gɨpek ak, ne yur dɨl,
gɨ tɨmel gak ak bɨr nɨŋɨp. Nɨb ak, mɨñi
nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb; kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. [7] Mɨñi
gɨ tɨmel gak nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, nop mɨnɨm
sain sain agnɨmɨb. Tari gɨnɨg: nop nɨg
ma gem, yɨmɨg kɨb yɨb gek, pɨs nep ap
yap paknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. [8] Nɨb ak, yad nɨbep
agebin, nop mam cɨn agɨl mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm
ak, nop agem nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨŋ. [9] Yad nɨbep
mɨj ñu kɨl tɨknek ak, mɨnɨm yad ak dɨl,
mɨnɨm tari tari agnɨgain magɨlsek kɨsen
gɨl gɨnɨgabɨm aka, agɨl, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨknek.
[10] Bin bɨ nɨbi okok ognap gɨ tɨmel genɨmel
pen nɨbi nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg genɨgabɨm ak, yad
ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel nɨbak nɨŋɨl
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain. Pen yad gɨ tɨmel genɨmel
nɨbak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain ak, Krais yɨp nɨŋ
mɨdeb, agɨl, nɨbep nen agɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain.
[11] Pen mer ak, Seten cɨnop Krais bin bɨ ne
ognap gek, ap yap pakjɨn rek lɨp. Seten per
nep, gen ap yap paknɨmel, agɨl nɨŋɨp ak,
bɨr nɨpɨn.

[12] Pen Krais mɨnɨm tep ak Troas bin bɨ
kɨrop ag ñɨnɨm, agɨl, Troas amenek, Bɨ Kɨb
yɨp kanɨb yɨkek, wög ne ak karɨp lɨm nɨbak
gɨnɨm rek lak ak pen, [13] mam yad Taitas
Troas sɨŋak ma pɨyo nɨŋnek ak me, yad
gos par nɨŋɨl, Troas bin bɨ kɨrop, "Sɨŋaul
mɨdem" ag lɨl, Taitas nop nɨŋnɨg Masedo-
nia Propins sɨŋaul onek.

[14] Nɨb ak, God gɨp rek nɨŋɨl, nop tep yɨb
agebin. Ñɨ ne Krais nop ag yokek, apɨl
Seten nop dɨ talak mɨgan ne okok lɨl, cɨnop
dak. Ne cɨnop dɨl, ami bɨ kɨb rek cɨnop poŋ
dɨl ned ameb nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ke ke okok
cɨnop nɨŋɨl Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ki tep yɨb
rek nɨpal. [15-16] Krais mab ki tep owep dɨ God
nop dagɨl sobok gɨ ñɨb ak rek, cɨn mɨdobɨn.
Bin bɨ Krais kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yokeb okok
ki nɨbak nɨŋɨl ki tep aknɨb ke nɨŋel, kɨrop
komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak ñeb. Pen bin bɨ
Krais nop kɨrɨg gɨpal okok, ki nokɨm nɨbak
nep nɨŋɨl cɨp ki tɨmel ak, agel, kɨrop kɨmeb
magɨl ak ñeb. Pen bin bɨ an wög nɨbak
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp? [17] Bin bɨ koŋai nep mani
tap okok koŋai nep dɨn, agɨl, God Mɨnɨm
tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen cɨn aknɨb rek ma
gɨpɨn. God ne cɨnop ag lɨl wög ne gɨnɨg
ag yokɨl nɨŋ mɨdeb nɨŋlɨg gɨ, cɨn Krais bin
bɨ ne mɨdɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb nep agɨn,
agɨl, God Mɨnɨm tep ne ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag
ñɨbɨn.

3

[1] Pen mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, "Yad
mɨj ñu kɨl tɨken, cɨnop dɨ tep gɨnɨmel,"
agɨl, ma tɨkebin. Cɨn bin bɨ yokop rek

mɨdon, cɨnop dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, bin bɨ nɨbi
nɨpɨm ognap kɨrop agon, mɨj ognap ñu kɨl
tɨk ñel, cɨn dap nɨbep ñon nɨŋɨl, cɨnop
ma dɨnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨbi, "Bɨ ognɨl kɨrop
dɨnɨmɨb," agɨl, mɨj ognap ñu kɨl tɨk ñem,
cɨn dam bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ñɨnɨgabɨn.
2 Pen mɨj mɨdmagɨl nab cɨn adaŋ ñu kɨl tɨk
mɨdeb rek me, nɨbi bin bɨ mɨdebɨm. Gos
cɨn nɨpɨn ak, nɨbep mɨnɨm ag ñon nɨŋɨl
dɨpɨm ak me, bin bɨ okok nɨbep nɨŋɨl, cɨn
bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak nɨŋnɨgal. 3 Pen
cɨn Krais nop wög gon, Krais ne ke mɨj
nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkɨl cɨnop ñak. Yɨg tap ñu
kɨl tɨkep dɨl tɨkpal rek mer; kab ar ak ñu
kɨl tɨkpal rek mer. God per komɨŋ mɨdeb
Kaun ne ak Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak bin bɨ
mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adaŋ tɨkɨp.
4 Yad mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul, God tari tari
ageb ak Krais magɨlsek nɨb aknɨb rek nep
gɨnɨgab, agɨl agebin. 5 Cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn kɨlɨs
cɨn ke gon wög tep amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp;
God nep me cɨnop gɨ ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gon
wög tep amnɨgab. 6 God ne nep gek, cɨn
wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne mɨdɨl, God Mɨnɨm kɨsen
nɨb ag lɨp ak, damɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag
ñɨbɨn. God Mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ag lɨp nɨbak,
lo mɨnɨm ak rek mer; mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ag
lɨp ak God Kaun ñɨb. Lo mɨnɨm gek, bin bɨ
kɨmnɨgal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bɨ komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgal.
7 Lo mɨnɨm nɨbak, God kab salai bad ar
ak ñu kɨl tɨkek, Mosɨs dapek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
melɨk kɨb yɨb gak. Melɨk kɨb nɨbak Mosɨs
mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne melɨk golɨgɨp. Mɨdarɨk
mɨdarɨk melɨk kɨb nɨbak bɨr kɨr gek pen Is-
rel bin bɨ Mosɨs mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne nɨŋnɨmel
rek ma lak. Lo mɨnɨm kɨmeb magɨl dowak
ak pen melɨk kɨb yɨb sek owak. 8 Pen God
Kaun wög ne gɨp ak melɨk tep aknɨb ke
sek mɨdeb. 9 Mɨnɨm kɨb agep lo mɨnɨm
ak melɨk sek owak rek, cɨn God udɨn yɨrɨk
ar ne ak bin bɨ komɨŋ tep rek lep mɨnɨm
tep nɨbak melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek owak.
10 Melɨk tep aknɨb ke mɨñi bɨr owɨp ak
me, lo mɨnɨm ned melɨk sek owak ak mɨñi
melɨk ma gɨp. 11 Lo mɨnɨm ak per ma mɨdɨl
kɨr gɨnɨg gek ak pen lo mɨnɨm ak melɨk
sek owak; nɨb ak me, mɨnɨm tep ak per per
mɨdɨl ma kɨr gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm tep ak melɨk
tep aknɨb ke sek mɨdeb.
12 Nɨb ak, cɨn gos sek mɨdɨl, nabɨŋ ma
dɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨseŋ
ag ñɨbɨn. 13 Mosɨs gak rek ma gɨpɨn. Ne
lo mɨnɨm ak damɨl, mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne ak
melɨk kɨb yɨb gak, pen mɨdarɨk mɨdarɨk
melɨk kɨb gak nɨbak sɨkol gek apek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, Mosɨs ne bin bɨ okok melɨk sɨkol gak
nɨbak ma nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, usajɨl bad alap
dɨl, mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne ak pak karɨk ñak.
14-15 Pen gos kɨri nɨŋ tep ma gɨlak. Tari
gɨnɨg: usajɨl bad rek gos kɨri kom kam gɨl
mɨdek ak me, God ned bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd ag lep agak mɨnɨm ak udɨn lɨ nɨŋlak
ak pen mɨnɨm wagɨn ak ma nɨŋlak. Mɨñi
ak rek nep kɨri lo mɨnɨm nɨbak udɨn lɨ
nɨpal pen tap usajɨl bad rek gos kɨri kom
kam gek, mɨnɨm wagɨn ma nɨpal. Tap
usajɨl bad rek gos kɨri kom kam gɨp ak,
Krais ne nep dɨ ke okok yoknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
16 Pen bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb ak nop onɨgal ak, ne
usajɨl bad gos kɨri karɨkɨl mɨdeb ak, tɨg
wal gɨ yokek, gos kɨri pag yɨkek, nɨŋnɨgal.
17 Bɨ Kɨb agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bɨ Kɨb
Kaun ne cɨn eip mɨdenɨgab ak, tap tari tari
gɨl cɨnop bɨ nagɨman rek lɨnɨmɨŋ ak, ne
pak pag gɨ ke okok yokɨl cɨnop tɨg asɨk
yoknɨgab. 18 Pen mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk cɨn ak karɨk
we gɨl ma mɨdobɨn rek, cɨn magɨlsek Bɨ
Kɨb melɨk tep ne ak mɨseŋ nɨpɨn. Ne gek,
cɨn magɨlsek ne ke melɨk tep sek mɨdeb rek
lɨnɨgabɨn. Cɨn magɨl alap nep ne mɨdeb
rek ma ulek lɨnɨgabɨn; pen ñɨn nokɨm
nokɨm ne per nep cɨnop gɨ gɨ gek, cɨn
melɨk tep ne mɨdeb rek ulek lɨnɨgabɨn. Bɨ
Kɨb nɨg gɨp Kaun ak me.

4

*L*ɨm dɨ tin cög gɨpal rek ak, cɨn bin bɨ
mɨdobɨn
1 God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨl, wög nɨbaul
ag lek gɨpɨn ak me, cɨn gos par ma nɨpɨn.
2 We gɨl gɨpal ar ak abe, nabɨŋ gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ gɨpal ar ak abe, cɨn ma gɨpɨn. Bin
bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek ma apɨn. Cɨn
God Mɨnɨm ag ñɨnɨg gebɨn ak, mɨnɨm cɨn
ognap sek agɨl ma ag ñɨbɨn. Tap tari tari
gɨpɨn ak, esek ar ak ma gɨpɨn. God Mɨnɨm
tep ne ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep mɨseŋ ag ñɨbɨn.
Nɨg gon, bin bɨ okok cɨnop nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl
nab kɨri adaŋ nɨŋnɨgal, cɨn God udɨn yɨrɨk
ar ne ak bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdobɨn. 3 Bin
bɨ kɨmebal okok nep, mɨnɨm tep mɨseŋ ag
ñɨbɨn ak nɨŋɨl, usajɨl bad rek mɨnɨm tep
ak karɨk mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ma nɨpɨn apal.
4 Kɨri ma nɨpal ak, Seten karɨp lɨm wagɨn

aul god rek mɨdeb ak, gos kɨri kom kam gek,
Krais mɨnɨm tep melɨk sek mɨdeb mɨnɨm
ak ma nɨpal. God ne mɨdeb rek, Krais ak
rek nep mɨdeb ak ma nɨpal. [5] Pen mɨnɨm
ag ñɨbɨn ak, cɨn bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdobɨn
mɨnɨm ak ma ag ñɨbɨn; Jisas Krais ne nep
Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb nɨŋɨl Jisas wög nop gɨl, wög
gɨ ñeb bɨ nɨbi mɨdobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm tep
nɨbep ag ñɨbɨn. [6] God ned "Kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ
melɨk gaŋ," agak. God nokɨm nɨbak nep
melɨk ne mɨdmagɨl nab cɨnop adaŋ ñɨ leb.
Nɨb ak, God melɨk tep ne ak Krais mɨlɨk jo
mɨlɨk melɨk geb ak bɨr nɨpɨn.

[7] Lɨm dɨ tin cög gɨ lɨpal rek ak, cɨn bin
bɨ mɨdobɨn. Pen God ne tap tep aknɨb ke
nɨbaul cɨnop nab adaŋ lɨp. Nɨb ak nɨpɨn,
kɨlɨs cɨn ke mer; God kɨlɨs ne ke ñek dɨl nɨg
gɨl mɨdobɨn ak nɨpɨn. [8] Cɨnop pɨs pɨs yɨkɨl
gebal ak pen cɨn pag yoklɨg gɨ amobɨn.
Gos par nɨŋobɨn ak pen gos sek mɨdobɨn.
[9] Cɨnop yɨk gɨ yokebal ak pen God per cɨn
eip mɨdeb. Cɨnop yokop gab gab pakebal
ma kɨmobɨn. [10] Jisas nop pakɨl ñag pak lɨlak
rek, cɨnop ak rek nep pakɨl ñag pak lɨnɨg
gebal koslam mɨdobɨn. Pen nɨg gek, bin
bɨ okok mɨb goŋ cɨn nɨŋɨl, Jisas komɨŋ
mɨdeb ak mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal. [11] Cɨn komɨŋ
mɨdobɨn ak, Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal, agɨl, cɨnop
per per nep ñag pak lɨnɨg gebal. Pen gɨpal
nɨbak, bin bɨ okok mɨb goŋ cɨn nɨŋɨl, Jisas
komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ne ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl,
God kɨrop kɨrɨg gek nɨg gɨpal. [12] Cɨn per
per kɨmjɨn rek lɨp ak pen cɨn nɨg gon, nɨbi
komɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨb rek lɨp.

[13] God Mɨnɨm ak bɨ alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"God nop nɨŋ dɨpin ak me, nɨb agebin,"
agak. Nɨb ak rek, cɨn ak rek nep God nop
nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, mɨnɨm agobɨn. [14] Cɨn
nɨpɨn, God ne Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nop dɨ warɨk ñak
rek, cɨnop ak rek nep dɨ warɨk ñɨl, cɨnop
abe nɨbep abe damɨl Jisas mɨdeb sɨŋak
lɨnɨgab. [15] Tap agebin nɨb aul magɨlsek
nɨbep nen agɨl agebin. Nɨg gon, ñɨn nokɨm
nokɨm God ne bin bɨ tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ koŋai nep
dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨdek, kɨri God nop tep aglɨg
gɨ gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨb ne ak i ar alaŋ amnɨgab.

God nop nɨŋ dɨl gos sek mɨdobɨn

[16] Nɨb ak, cɨn gos sek mɨdobɨn. Mɨb
goŋ ñɨn tob cɨn sain gɨ yonɨmɨŋ rek lɨp
ak pen God cɨnop per per kaun nab cɨn
adaŋ kɨlɨs ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ komɨŋ mɨdobɨn.
[17] Mɨker sɨkol dɨpɨn nɨb okok tap kɨb mer;
yokop won ulep alap nep dɨpɨn. Pen mɨker
nɨb okok dɨl, am Krais eip mɨdɨl per nep
per nep melɨk tep kɨb yɨb sɨŋak mɨd tep
gɨnɨgabɨn. [18] Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl,
tap udɨn magɨl nɨŋeb okok gos par ma
nɨpɨn; tap ar alaŋ sɨŋak udɨn magɨl ma
nɨŋeb gos nɨpɨn. Tap udɨn magɨl nɨŋeb
okok won ulep nep mɨdenɨgab; tap udɨn
magɨl ma nɨŋeb okok per nep per nep
mɨdenɨgab.

5

[1] Mɨb goŋ cɨn mɨñi mɨdeb ñɨn nab aul,
karɨp badak bad rek mɨdeb. Pen karɨp
badak nɨbak tɨg wal gel aka ajɨl gek, God
ne cɨnop karɨp kɨsen nɨb alap karɨp lɨm ne
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak gɨ lek mɨdenɨgabɨn.
Karɨp nɨbak bɨ karɨp gɨpal rek mer; God
ne ke gɨ lek, per nep per nep mɨdenɨgab.
[2] Karɨp kɨsen nɨb nɨbak kasek dɨl walɨj rek
tol gɨn, ag gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ kod mɨdobɨn. [3] Tari
gɨnɨg: God ne cɨnop walɨj tol gɨ ñek, magɨl
nep ma mɨdonɨgabɨn. [4] Mɨñi karɨp badak
nɨbaul mɨdɨl, mɨker gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨs pakɨl
ake agobɨn. Pen kɨrɨg gɨl magɨl nep mɨdon,
agɨl gos ak ma nɨpɨn; seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdep
mɨb goŋ ak dɨn, agɨl gos ak nɨpɨn. Mɨb
goŋ komɨŋ mɨdep ak apɨl, mɨb goŋ kɨmeb
ned nɨb ak pɨs nep ñɨb saknɨmɨŋ, ag gos ak
nɨpɨn. [5] God gos ne ke nɨŋɨl, mɨb goŋ kɨsen
nɨb ñɨnɨm, agɨl, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek
apɨl cɨnop eip mɨdeb ak me, God ne agak
rek nep gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn.

[6] Nɨb ak me, cɨn per per gos sek mɨdobɨn.
Pen mɨb goŋ nɨb aul sek mɨdobɨn ñɨn nab
aul, Bɨ Kɨb karɨp ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
ma mɨdobɨn. [7] Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
ajpɨn ak pen nop udɨn ma nɨpɨn. [8] Cɨn gos
sek mɨdobɨn. Mɨb goŋ cɨn aul kɨrɨg gɨl,
am Bɨ Kɨb eip karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak mɨdojɨn, ag gos ak nɨpɨn.

[9] Nɨb ak, karɨp lɨm cɨn sɨŋaul mɨb goŋ
mɨdonɨgabɨn aka kɨrɨg gɨl Bɨ Kɨb karɨp ne
am mɨdonɨgabɨn ak, nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak
nep gɨn, ag gos ak nɨpɨn. [10] Tari gɨnɨg: cɨn
magɨlsek am Krais udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨŋak
mɨdon, mɨñi mɨb goŋ sek mɨdɨl tari tari
gɨpɨn, tep gɨpɨn aka titi gɨ rek gɨpɨn ak
nɨŋɨl, pen nɨbak rek ñɨnɨgab.

[11] Bɨ Kɨb ne Bɨ pɨrɨkep mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl,
kɨlɨs gɨl, bin bɨ okok nop nɨŋ dɨnɨmel, agɨl,
kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ag ñɨbɨn. Cɨn bɨ tigep

bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak, God nɨŋ tep gɨp; nɨbi ak
rek nep, cɨn bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdobɨn ak abe
nɨŋnɨmɨb rek lɨp. 12 Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin
nɨbaul, cɨn bɨ tep cɨnop dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl
ma agebin. Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul
nɨŋɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl gos nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Nɨg gen, bin
bɨ mɨdmagɨl nab adaŋ mer, mɨb goŋ söŋ ar
ak nep tari rek mɨdeb ak gos nɨpal bin bɨ
okok, nɨbi kɨrop mɨnɨm pen agnɨmɨb, agɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkebin. 13 Pen mɨnɨm
agebin aul, nɨbi ognap agnɨgabɨm, saköl
losɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak ageb, agnɨgabɨm. Pen
nɨbi nɨg gɨl rek agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol, bɨ okok
God yɨb nop agel ar amnaŋ agɨl, nɨb ageb,
agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen Pol bɨ saköl mer,
bɨ gos mɨdeb rek ageb, agenɨgabɨm ak, Pol,
cɨnop nen ag gos nɨŋɨl, bɨ okok mɨnɨm
tari agebal ak cɨnop ageb, agɨl, mɨnɨm yad
nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb. 14 Krais ne bɨ nokɨm yɨb ak
bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl kɨmak rek, cɨn
bin bɨ magɨlsek eip kɨmnok, agɨl nɨpɨn.
Krais cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl lɨp
ak nɨŋɨl, gos cɨn ar ak ke nɨŋɨl ma gɨpɨn.
15 Krais bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl kɨmak. Nɨb
ak, mɨñi tɨkɨl kɨsen, cɨnop ke tep gɨnɨgab
ar ak nɨŋɨl ma gɨn; Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop nen agɨl
kɨmɨl kauyaŋ warɨkak ak nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ
ar ak nep gɨn.

16 Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨb okok
nɨpal rek nep nɨŋɨl, "Bin bɨ okok tep, bin
bɨ okok tɨmel," agɨl ma nɨpɨn. Krais nop
ned gos esek ar nɨbak rek nep nɨŋnok ak
pen mɨñi nop ar nɨbak rek ma nɨpɨn. 17 Bin
bɨ Krais nop cɨg gɨpal okok, God gek komɨŋ
kɨsen nɨb ar ak mɨdebal. Tap ned nɨb ak kɨr
gek, ned mɨdelɨgɨpal rek ma mɨdebal; tap
kɨsen nɨb bɨr owɨp. 18 Cɨn komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb
mɨdobɨn nɨbak, God ne nep gek mɨdobɨn.
Ned bin bɨ ñag ñɨŋeb ne mɨdonok ak pen
kɨsen Krais nop ag yokek apɨl, cɨnop dɨ God
eip jɨm ñɨl lɨl, bin bɨ ognap sek God eip jɨm
ñɨl mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, cɨnop wög nɨbak ag
lak. 19 Krais kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me,
God bin bɨ okok magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gen, yad eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨdenɨmel, agɨl gak. Pen God ne cɨnop
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ñɨl, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek
ag ñɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ wög gep
ne ag lak. 20 Cɨn me, Krais bɨ nab nɨb ne
mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ageb ak dɨl bin bɨ
okok kɨrop ag ñɨbɨn. Krais bɨ ne mɨdobɨn
ak me, nɨbep agobɨn, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
nɨŋ dɨl, yau agem, God nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl
nop eip dɨ jɨm ñɨnɨgab. 21 Krais tap si tap
tɨmel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap tɨmel
cɨn magɨlsek Krais nop ñak. God gak nɨbak,
cɨn Krais eip mɨdɨl, God komɨŋ tep mɨdep
magɨl ne ak sek dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gak.

6

1 Cɨn God eip jɨm ñɨl wög gɨpɨn rek,
nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs gɨ agɨl agobɨn, God
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp ak, ma kɨrɨg
gɨnɨmɨb. 2 God ne ageb,

"Mɨnɨm nak nɨŋnɨm agɨl mɨdenek ñɨn ak,
yɨp ag nɨŋnak nɨŋnek.
Nep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨm, agenek ñɨn ak,
nep gɨ ñɨnek," agak.

Pen nɨŋɨm! Mɨñi ñɨn aul nep God bin bɨ
okok mɨnɨm nɨŋnɨm agɨl kod mɨdeb. Mɨñi
ñɨn aul nep God bin bɨ okok kɨrop tɨg asɨk
yokek, komɨŋ amnɨgal.

3 God nop wög gɨpɨn ak am tep gɨnɨmɨŋ,
agɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨl gɨpɨn. Bin bɨ ognap cɨnop
nɨŋɨl, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknɨmel ar
ak ma gɨpɨn. 4 Pen tari tari gɨpɨn ak, God
nop wög gɨpɨn ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, nag tep
ar ak nep gɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, God nop wög gɨl
koslam mɨdɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨn. Mɨker tari
tari gek, koslam mɨdobɨn, agɨl gos nɨbak
ma nɨpɨn. 5 Cɨnop ñɨn ognap tapɨn magɨl
pakpal; ñɨn ognap mɨñ lɨpal; ñɨn ognap
karɨp lɨm alap bɨ warɨkɨl polisman eip aka
ami bɨ eip pen pen gɨl ulep cɨnop nab sɨŋak
abe ñag pak lɨnɨg gɨpal; ñɨn ognap wög
gɨ dam dam añɨŋ ma lɨpɨn; ñɨn ognap kɨn
tep ma gɨpɨn; ñɨn ognap yuan nep kɨnbɨn.
6 Pen gos tep nep nɨŋɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨl, bin bɨ
kɨrop nɨŋon cɨnop mɨlɨk yapek mer, kɨrop
dɨ tep gɨpɨn. Cɨn titi gɨlɨg gɨ nɨg gɨpɨn?
Kaun Sɨŋ cɨnop nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak me, bin
bɨ mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpɨn; 7 God cɨnop kɨlɨs ne
ñek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep apɨn;
gɨ tep gep ak kadɨŋ kɨsal cɨn rek ñɨnmagɨl
yɨpɨd abe ñɨnmagɨl aŋɨdken abe mɨdeb.
8 Bin bɨ ognap yɨb cɨnop agel ar ameb; bin
bɨ ognap yɨb cɨnop del pɨyak yapeb. Ognap
cɨnop mɨnɨm tep apal; ognap cɨnop mɨnɨm
tɨmel apal. Cɨnop bɨ tom agep ag gos nɨpal
ak pen cɨn mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep apɨn; 9 cɨnop
bin bɨ yɨb ma mɨdeb ag gos nɨpal ak pen yɨb
cɨnop nɨpal; cɨn bɨr kɨmbɨn rek lɨp ak pen
komɨŋ mɨdobɨn. Cɨnop tapɨn magɨl pakpal

ak pen ma kɨmbɨn; [10] mɨker kɨb gɨp ak pen
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn; bɨ yɨm gep rek
mɨdobɨn ak pen wög cɨn gɨpɨn ar ak bin bɨ
koŋai nep bin bɨ gep rek mɨdebal; tap ma
mɨdeb rek mɨdobɨn ak pen magɨlsek dɨpɨn.
[11] Nɨbep Korid bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm we gɨl
ma agobɨn, mɨseŋ yɨb nep agobɨn; nɨbep
mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn. [12] Cɨn ned nɨbep mɨdmagɨl
löligɨpɨn ak, mɨñi ak rek nep nɨg gɨl nep
gɨpɨn ak pen nɨbi cɨnop ned mɨdmagɨl
löligɨpɨm nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpɨm?
[13] Nɨbep ñɨ pai yad rek lek me agebin: cɨn
nɨbepe mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn rek, nɨbi ak rek nep
cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb.

Bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok eip
ma jɨm ñɨnɨmɨb

[14] Nɨbi bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok
eip ma jɨm ñɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal
okok, titi gɨl bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok eip
jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl gel amek tep gɨnɨgab? Bin bɨ
melɨk mɨdebal okok, titi gɨl bin bɨ kɨslɨm
eyaŋ mɨdebal okok eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl gel
amek tep gɨnɨgab? [15] Krais eip kɨjeki eip
mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm ma lɨnɨgair. Bin bɨ
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, bin bɨ Krais nop
ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar
nokɨm ma nɨŋnɨgal. [16] God komɨŋ ak, cɨn
sobok gep karɨp ne mɨdobɨn. God ne agak,
"Yad nab kɨrop adaŋ mɨdɨl,
God kɨri ak mɨden,
kɨri pen bin bɨ yad
mɨdenɨgal," agak.
Pen God sobok gep karɨp eip, tap yokop
sobok gɨpal tap esek okok eip, mɨnɨm alap
ag ar nokɨm lɨl gel amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.
[17] Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb ne agak,
"Kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨl,
nɨbi ke mɨdenɨmɨb.
Tap yɨp asɨŋ lɨp okok ulɨk malɨk ma
gɨnɨgabɨm ak,
nɨbep dɨnɨgain.
[18] Nap nɨbi mɨden,
nɨbi ñɨ pai yad mɨdenɨgabɨm.
Yad Bɨ Kɨb aknɨb ke, bɨ gep yɨb ak,
nɨb agebin," agak.

7

[1] Ñɨbemmam tep yad okok. God cɨnop
mɨnɨm tep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak agɨp rek,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok mɨb goŋ cɨn
abe, gos tɨmɨd cɨn abe, gɨ tɨmel gɨp ak, tap
asɨŋ pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, God nop pɨrɨkɨl, per
per nep gɨ tep nep gɨ mɨdon.

Pol mɨñ mɨñ gak

[2] Nɨbi cɨnop dɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. Cɨn
bin bɨ nɨbep alap mɨnɨm esek agɨl, gɨ
tɨmel gɨl, abramek gɨl ma gɨpɨn. [3] Yad
nɨbep ag sɨkol gɨnɨg ma agebin. Ned
nɨbep agnek rek, cɨn nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb
lɨpɨn; nɨbep eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn aka
kɨmnɨgabɨn ak, nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨl jɨm ñɨl
nep mɨdonɨgabɨn. [4] Nɨbep gos ke nɨb ognap
ma nɨpin, tep gek nep nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebin.
Yad nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ gos
sek mɨdebin. Cɨnop mɨker yɨb gɨp ak pen
yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin.

[5] Pen cɨn Masedonia Propins apjaknok
ñɨn ak, won alap añɨŋ lɨl yokop ma
mɨdonok. Mɨker ke ke koŋai yɨb mɨdek,
cɨnop pen pen gel, gos par yɨb nɨŋonok.
[6] Pen God bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨpal okok dɨ tep
gɨp ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cɨnop dɨ
tep gak. [7] Taitas ne sɨŋaul apɨl, nɨbi tari tari
gɨl nop dɨ tep gɨpek mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl; yɨp
gos nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl; nɨbi
yad eip gos ar nokɨm nep ma nɨŋonok ak
nɨbep yɨmɨg gɨp mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl; nɨbi yad
eip kauyaŋ jɨm ñɨl mɨdon, ag gos nɨpɨm,
mɨnɨm ar ak agɨl; yɨp mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñek
nɨŋɨl yɨp tep yɨb gak.

[8] Mɨj ñu kɨl tɨknek ak nɨŋem, nɨbep
yɨmɨg yɨb gak ak yad won alap gos kɨb
nɨŋnek; pen mɨñi yad gos kɨb ma nɨpin.
Mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl mɨj ñu kɨl tɨk yoknek
nɨbak, nɨbi nɨŋem, mapɨn gak ak pen ak
yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. [9] Kɨsen
me, nab cɨn aul nag tɨmel ar ak ma gɨn, agɨl
mapɨn nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpek ak, yad mɨñ mɨñ
gɨpin. Nɨbep mapɨn gak nɨbak, God gɨnɨm
agɨl nɨŋak rek nep nɨbep gɨ tep gak ak me,
mɨj ñu kɨl tɨknek nɨbak, tep nep tɨknek.
[10] Bin bɨ God nop gos nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal ak tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, nag tɨmel
gɨpal ar ak kɨrɨg gel, God kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨgab ak tep. Pen bin bɨ God nop gos
ma nɨŋɨl, yokop nep tap sɨdol gɨpin ak tari
gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpin, agnɨgal ak, kɨmɨl God ker
ma amnɨgal. [11] Pen nɨbi, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨm ak tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, apek nɨbak,
God gek, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl gɨpek. Nɨbi kɨlɨs
gɨl, nab cɨn aul gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpɨn nɨŋlaŋ,
apek. Nɨbi pɨrɨkɨl, kal gɨl, bɨ nab nɨbi sɨŋak

gɨ tɨmel gak bɨ nɨbak nop gos ñɨn, apek.
Nɨbi kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpɨm ak, cɨn
nɨpɨn nɨbi tap nɨbak gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpɨm.
12 Nɨbep mɨj ned ñu kɨl tɨk yoknek ak, bɨ
tap si tap tɨmel gak ak aka bɨ nop gɨ tɨmel
gak ak gos nɨŋɨl ñu kɨl ma tɨknek. Nɨbep
bin bɨ nep gos nɨŋɨl, God nɨŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, nɨbi cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm ak nɨbi ke
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm, agɨl, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨknek.
13 Pen nɨbi mɨj nɨbak nɨŋɨl, cɨnop dɨ tep
yɨb gɨpɨm ak me, cɨn mɨñ mɨñ gɨl gos sek
mɨdobɨn.

Pen Taitas nɨbep am nɨŋɨl adɨk apɨl
kesɨm dɨl mɨñ mɨñ gak ak nɨŋɨl, cɨn ak rek
nep mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpɨn. Taitas nop dɨ tep
gɨpek ak, mɨñi ne mɨñ mɨñ gɨl mɨd tep gɨp.
14 Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep dɨ
tep gɨnɨgal agnek rek nep nop gɨpek ak me,
yɨp nabɨŋ ma gɨp. Mɨnɨm nɨbep apin okok
per nɨŋɨd nep apin rek, mɨnɨm Taitas nop
agnek ak, tapɨn agnek ak pen ak rek nep
nɨŋɨd yɨb nep agnek. 15 Pen Taitas amjakɨl
nɨbep mɨnɨm agek, nɨbi pak gɨl gɨl gɨlɨg
gɨ, mɨnɨm ne ak dɨl, nop dɨ tep gɨpek ak
gos nɨŋɨl, ne nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp. 16 Pen
yad mɨñi nɨŋ tep gɨpin, nɨbi ar alap ke ma
gɨnɨgabɨm; gɨ tep nep gɨnɨgabɨm ak me,
yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpin.

8

Masedonia bin bɨ mani kɨb ñɨlak

1 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Bin bɨ Krais eip
mɨdebal Masedonia Propins tɨgoŋ okok,
God ne kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb gɨp.
2 Mani kɨri ma mɨdek, koslam mɨdelak ak
pen kɨri mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mani kɨri God
nop abramek ñɨlak. 3 Yad ke nɨpin, mani
kɨri koŋai ma mɨdek ak pen mani kɨri ñeb
nab ak nep ma ñɨlak; kɨri kɨb yɨb rek ñɨlak.
Gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl, 4 cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl
aglak, bin bɨ Krais pɨs ken mɨdebal okok
yuan kɨb lek yokop mɨdebal okok kɨrop
mani ñɨn, aglak. 5 Pen gɨnɨmel ag gos
nɨŋnok rek ma gɨlak. Kɨri gos nɨŋlak, "Bɨ
Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn ak me, cɨnop wög
tari ñɨnɨgab ak gɨnɨgabɨn," ag gos nɨŋlak.
Nɨb agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nop wög gɨlɨg gɨ, God nop
tep gak ak rek cɨnop wög ognap gɨ ñɨnɨmɨb
agnok ak, kɨri nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨlak. 6 Pen
Taitas ne ned am nɨbep agek, wög tep nɨbak
wagɨn gɨl gɨnɨg gebek rek, nop apin, "Am
Korid bin bɨ okok eip mɨdenɨmɨn, kɨri bin
bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lep wög tep gɨnɨg gebal
nɨbak, nak gɨ ñenɨmɨn pɨs nep gɨlaŋ,"
apin. 7 Nɨbi me, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs
gɨpɨm; mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm;
mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm; kɨlɨs yɨb
gɨpɨm; cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm. Nɨb ak me,
mɨñi mani bin bɨ okok ñɨnɨg gebɨm ak, wög
nɨbak ak rek nep gɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb.

8 Pen yad mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨg gɨnɨmɨb
ma agebin. Yad yokop mɨnɨm sain sain age-
bin. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop mɨdmagɨl
lɨpal ak, nɨbi ak rek nep cɨnop mɨdmagɨl
lɨpɨm aka mer ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgain. 9 Bɨ
Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gɨ tep
gak rek nɨpɨm; ne karɨp ne sɨŋak mɨdɨl,
tap alap ulep ma gek. Mɨd tep yɨb gek ak
pen nɨbep nen agɨl, magɨlsek mɨdek sɨŋak
kɨrɨg gɨl, wagɨn aul apɨl, bɨ yɨm gep rek
yɨb ak mɨdek. Ne nɨg gak ak, nɨbi bin bɨ
gep rek, bin bɨ tap alap ulep ma gɨp rek
mɨdenɨmɨb agɨl, nɨg gak. 10 Mɨ ned nɨb ak,
nɨbi ned nep gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgabɨn
apek. Pen nɨg gɨl gos nɨŋɨl, nɨbi ak rek nep
ned nep mani ñɨbek. Nɨb ak, gos yad nɨpin
ak nɨbep agebin. 11 Mɨ ned nɨb ak nɨbi gos
kɨlɨs nɨŋɨl gɨnɨgabɨn apek ak gos nɨŋlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, pen mɨñi ak rek nep gos
kɨlɨs nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, tari gɨnɨgabɨn apek
ak bɨr gɨ gɨ dai junɨmɨb. Mani nɨbi mɨñi
mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok nonɨm lɨl, kɨrop ñeb rek
ak mɨñi pɨs nep ñɨnɨmɨb. 12 God nop tep
gɨp ak, mani God nop abramek ñɨn. Pen
abramek ñɨn, agon, sɨkol nep ñeb rek lek,
ak abe God nop tep gɨp. God mani tap cɨn
mɨdeb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cɨn
ma mɨdeb okok sek wök ma pageb.

13 Bin bɨ mani ñɨnɨgabɨm okok kɨri mɨd
tep gel, nɨbi pen koslam mɨdem, agɨl ma
agebin. 14 Pen mani tap nɨbi mɨñi koŋai
mɨdeb rek, kɨrop ognap nonɨm lɨ ñem
me, kɨsen nɨbi ma mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak, kɨri
pen nɨbep ognap nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨmel. Nɨg
gɨl, kɨrop eip adɨp adɨp rek mɨdenɨgabɨm.
15 God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ
tap mana apal ak koŋai nep yɨprɨg dɨlak
okok nɨŋlak kɨb rek ma gak; kɨri ñɨŋeb rek
ak nep mɨdek. Pen bin bɨ sɨkol yɨprɨg dɨlak
okok kɨrop ak rek nep ma tɨk dak; kɨri ak
rek nep ñɨŋeb rek ak nep mɨdek," aglak.

Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

16 God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kɨlɨs
gɨl nɨbep dɨ tep gɨnɨm, agɨl nɨpin rek nep

Taitas gos nɨŋɨp ak, God nop tep agebin.
17 Taitas am kɨrop nɨŋɨl owan, agen, ne
ke tep gɨp rek, mɨñ mɨñ gɨl nɨbep sɨŋak
nɨnɨgab. 18 Pen bɨ tep cɨn alap sek Taitas
eip ag yoknɨgabɨn. Bɨ nɨbak ne Krais bin
bɨ karɨp lɨm sɨkol ke ke okok kɨrop mɨnɨm
tep ak ag ñɨ ajek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop bɨ tep yɨb
apal. 19 Cɨn bin bɨ okok gɨ ñon, kɨri Bɨ Kɨb
yɨb ne agel ar amnaŋ, ag gos nɨpɨn ak me,
cɨn mani nɨbak dad amnɨgabɨn. Pen Krais
bin bɨ ke ke okok mɨdebal Taitas nop ag lɨl,
ne cɨnop eip amɨl wög tep nɨbak gɨnɨmɨŋ,
aglak. 20 Pen Krais bin bɨ ne mani kɨb ñɨbal
ak dɨl kod mɨd tep gɨl, dam bɨ okok kɨrop
ñon, kɨri pen dɨl nonɨm lɨ bin bɨ tap ma
mɨdeb okok nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨgal. Magɨlsek
gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, gɨ tep nep gɨnɨgabɨn ak,
cɨnop mɨnɨm alap agnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.
21 Bɨ Kɨb abe bin bɨ okok abe cɨn gɨ tep nep
gɨpɨn ak nɨŋnɨmel ag gos ak nɨpɨn.
22 Pen mam cɨn alap sek ag yoknɨgabɨn.
Mam nɨbak ne per kɨlɨs gɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg
gɨ wög gɨp. Pen mɨñi ne nɨbi bin bɨ tigep
bɨ rek mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl, ne mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg
gɨ sɨŋak nɨnɨgab. 23 Ñɨbemmam Taitas nop
ag yoknɨg gobɨn ak, ne me yad eip wög jɨm
ñɨl gɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨbɨr. Pen bɨ
ne eip nɨnɨgair omal, Krais bin bɨ ne okok
cɨrop mal wög nɨbak ag lel, Krais yɨb ne
agor ar amnaŋ, ag gos nɨŋɨl, nɨnɨgair.
24 Pen kɨri pɨyak sɨŋak amjaker, kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg gem
me, mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨb amek, Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nɨŋɨl agnɨgal,
“Pol ne Krais bin bɨ Korid sɨŋak mɨdebal
okok yɨb kɨrop agek ar amɨb ak, nɨŋɨd nep
agɨp,” agnɨgal.

9

*Krais p*ɨs ken mɨdebal bin bɨ okok dɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨb
1 Pen Krais bin bɨ ne Jerusalem mɨdebal
okok mani ñɨnɨmɨb, agebin mɨnɨm ak,
yokop agebin; nɨbi ke nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm. 2 Nɨbi
Akaia Propins mɨdebɨm okok, mɨ ned ak,
mani nɨbi ñɨnɨg gebek ak, yad bin bɨ Mase-
donia Propins mɨdebal okok kɨrop tapɨn
nep apin. Nɨbi Akaia bin bɨ ñɨnɨg gebek ak,
Masedonia kai kɨrop mɨnɨm agnek, mɨñi
bin bɨ koŋai nep gos nɨŋ tep gɨl mani kɨri ak
rek nep ñebal. 3 Pen mam cɨn mɨñi agesin
okok nɨbep ag yoknɨgain ak, nɨbi mani
Krais bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñeb ak dɨ lɨ tep gɨl
gɨ jɨn gɨ mɨdem, Masedonia bin bɨ okok,
Pol mɨnɨm ñɨg nep ageb, agɨl ma agnɨmel,
agɨl, kɨrop ag yoknɨgain. 4 Nɨbi mani lɨ
mogɨm gɨ tep ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, Masedo-
nia bin bɨ ognap poŋ dɨl Korid amjakon,
cɨnop nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab. Pen nɨbep nabɨŋ yɨb
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. 5 Nɨb ak, mam cɨn okok
kɨrop ned ag yoknɨgain. Kɨri am nɨbep eip
mɨdel, mani ñɨnɨgabɨn apek ak, lɨ mogɨm
gem mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Kɨsen yad amjaknɨgain
ak, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mani ñɨnɨgabɨm
nɨbak gɨ jɨn gɨ mɨdenɨgab.
6 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ tap yɨŋ koŋai ma
yɨmnɨgal okok, tap koŋai ma dɨnɨgal; bin bɨ
tap yɨŋ koŋai yɨmnɨgal okok nep, tap koŋai
nep dɨnɨgal. 7 Nɨb ak, nɨbi bin bɨ nokɨm
nokɨm mɨdebɨm rek, gos nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl mani
ñɨnɨmɨb. Yɨrɨk gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ ma ñɨnɨmɨb.
Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep neb neb gel nɨŋɨl, ma
ñɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨl mani ñɨnɨgab ak,
God bɨ nɨbak nop mɨdmagɨl lɨp. 8 God ne
tap tep nɨbep ñɨnɨg geb ak, tap sɨkol ma
ñɨnɨgab; tapɨn nep ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Nɨb
ak, per nep nɨbi ke tap koŋai mɨdenɨgab
nɨŋɨl bin bɨ mani ulep gɨnɨmɨŋ okok kɨrop
tap koŋai ñɨnɨmɨb rek lɨnɨgab. 9 Ar nɨbak
rek, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“Ne bin bɨ yɨm gep okok kɨrop tap tep
abramek ñɨnɨgab.
Ne per nep kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl gɨ tep
gɨnɨgab,” aglak.

10 God cɨnop per tap yɨŋ ñɨl, tap magɨl ñɨl
gɨp ak, nɨbep tap yɨŋ koŋai yɨb ñɨnɨgab.
Pen ne gek tan tep gɨnɨgab nɨŋɨl nɨbi
dɨl ognap bin bɨ tap ulep gɨp okok kɨrop
nonɨm lɨ ñem me, tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
Mani tap nɨbi ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, God ne gek tap
magɨl koŋai yɨb nep pɨlnɨgab. 11 God nɨbep
per gek, tap nɨbi koŋai nep mɨdek, abramek
ñeb rek lɨnɨgab ak me, nɨbi tap ñɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdem, cɨn damɨl Krais bin bɨ Jerusalem
mɨdebal okok dam ñon, bin bɨ koŋai nep
God yɨb ne agel ar amnɨgab.
12 Nɨg gɨl, Krais bin bɨ tap ulep gɨp okok
kɨrop gɨ tep genɨgabɨm ak, kɨri tap ulep
gɨp nɨbak dɨl mɨd tep gɨl, God yɨb nop ak
nep agel ar amnɨgab. 13 Nɨg gem, bin bɨ
okok kɨri God nop gos nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, “Krais
bin bɨ ne Korid mɨdebal okok, kɨri Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak dɨl, ageb rek nep gɨl, cɨnop
mani kɨri abramek ñɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop

abramek ñɨl gɨpal ak, nep tep yɨb agobɨn,"
agnɨgal. 14 God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb
gɨp rek nɨŋɨl, gos kɨri am nɨbep kom kam
gek tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbep nen agɨl God
nop sobok gɨnɨgal. 15 God ne tap tep aknɨb
ke cɨnop ñɨb ak rek, cɨn nop tep gɨp agɨn!

10

*Pol agak, "Bin b*ɨ ognap yɨp mɨnɨm tɨmel
agebal," agak

1-2 Bin bɨ ognap yɨp apal, "Pol ne cɨn eip
mɨdɨl, bɨ sain mɨnɨm ma agep bɨ alap rek
mɨdeb ak pen am par okok mɨdɨl, mɨj ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agɨp," apal. Pen
kɨri mɨnɨm ar alap agɨl apal, "Pol ne bin
bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨb okok nɨpal rek
nep nɨŋɨl agɨp," apal. Krais ne Bɨ sain tep
kapkap mɨdeb rek, yɨb ne agɨl, yad ke Pol
nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agebin, nɨbi gos nɨŋ
tep gɨl gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Yad amɨl bin bɨ yɨp
mɨnɨm tɨmel agebal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨgain. Pen nɨbi gɨ tep gem, nɨbep nɨg
aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨgain ak yɨp tep gɨnɨgab.
3 Cɨn lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn ak pen
bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul pen pen gɨpal
rek ma gɨpɨn. 4 Cɨm kadɨŋ cɨn dɨl pen pen
gɨpɨn ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul dɨ pen pen
gɨpal rek mer. Cɨm kadɨŋ cɨn dɨl pen pen
gɨpɨn nɨbak, God kɨlɨs ne ke sek mɨdeb ak
me, ñag juek kɨjeki wari ne tɨg wal gɨnɨmɨŋ
rek lɨp. 5 Bin bɨ okok kɨri God gos nɨŋeb
ak kɨrɨg gɨl, gos kɨri ke ak nɨŋɨl, yɨb kɨri
ke agel ar ameb ak pen cɨn God kɨlɨs ne dɨl
mɨnɨm tep ne agon, bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨnɨm
tep nɨbak pen agnɨmel rek ma lɨp; cɨn gos
kɨri dɨ nag lon, kɨri Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ
dɨl ageb rek nep gel ameb. 6 Pen nɨbi Krais
ageb rek gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak nɨŋɨl cɨn
kɨsen bin bɨ Krais nop aleb aleb ñɨbal okok
gos ñon nɨŋnɨmel.

7 Nɨbi ognap udɨn nep nɨpek. Nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ alap Krais bɨ ne mɨdebin
ag gos nɨŋeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krais bɨ
ne mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨmɨŋ. 8 Bɨ Kɨb ak nep
yɨp wög ag lek, nɨbep bin bɨ kod mɨdebin
agebin ak, tapɨn agebin ak pen, yɨp nabɨŋ
ma gɨp. Pen Krais ne yɨp wög ag lak nɨbak,
nɨbep agen ap yap paknɨmɨb, agɨl, yɨp ma
ag lak; nɨbep agen Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ
dɨ tep gɨl nop cɨg tep gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, yɨp
ag lak. 9 Pen nɨbep mɨj ñu kɨl tɨk yoknek
ak, nɨŋɨl pɨrɨkɨm, agɨl, ma yoknek. 10 Bin
bɨ ognap yɨp apal, "Ne par okok mɨdɨl, mɨj
nep ñu kɨl tɨk yokɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb agɨp
ak pen sɨŋaul owɨp nɨpɨn ak, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm
apal rek ma agɨp," apal. 11 Pen bin bɨ nɨb
agebal okok nɨŋ mɨdenɨmel. Yad amjakɨl,
ar alap ke ma gɨnɨgain; par sɨŋ aul mɨdɨl,
mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agebin rek nep gɨnɨgain.

12 Pen bin bɨ yɨb kɨri ke agel ar ameb
okok, kɨri kɨb aka yad kɨb aka agɨl, gos ak
ma pɨyo nɨŋnɨgain. Kɨri gos ma lɨp rek
apal, "Cɨn nep me tep. Bin bɨ cɨn gɨpɨn
rek gɨpal okok, gɨ rep gɨpal; bin bɨ cɨn
gɨpɨn rek ma gɨpal okok, gɨ rep ma gɨpal,"
apal. 13 Pen yad God wög gɨl gɨ tep gɨpin
aka titi gɨpin mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin ar ak,
God bin bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop wög ke ag
lak ak, yad mɨnɨm ma agnɨgain; God ne
yɨp ke wög ag lak ak nep agnɨgain. Pen
Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag ñeb wög nɨbak,
God ne yɨp ñɨb. 14 Yad nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋak
ma amjakpnep, mɨnɨm nɨbaul ma apnep.
Pen nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋak yad ke ned nep
amɨl, nɨbep Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ned ag
ñɨnek. 15 God ne wög yɨp ag lak. Karɨp
lɨm ke nɨb okok ne bin bɨ ognap kɨrop wög
ag lak. Kɨri karɨp lɨm nɨb okok amɨl wög
gɨpal ak, yad kesɨm alap ma dɨnɨgain. Pen
yɨp tep gɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs yɨb gɨ mɨdem, yad nɨbep
nab okok wög kɨlɨs gen, wög dai kɨb rek
lek, tap magɨl pɨl tep gɨnɨgab. 16 Kɨsen
me nɨbep talak gɨ apɨl, am karɨp lɨm ned
ma ag ñɨlak ped okok amɨl, Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgain.
Karɨp lɨm ke nɨb okok ne wög nɨbak bin
bɨ ognap kɨrop ag lak. Kɨri karɨp lɨm nɨb
okok amɨl wög gɨpal ak, yad kesɨm alap ma
dɨnɨgain. 17 "Bin bɨ yɨb alap agel ar amnɨg
gɨnɨgab okok, Bɨ Kɨb ak yɨb nop nep agel ar
amnaŋ." 18 Yɨb cɨni ke agon ar amnɨgab ak,
God nɨŋɨl cɨnop dɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab;
pen Bɨ Kɨb yɨb cɨnop agek ar amnɨgab ak
me, God nɨŋɨl cɨnop dɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨnɨgab.

11

*Jisas m*ɨnɨm agobɨn, agɨl, esek apal bin
bɨ okok

1 Yad mɨnɨm saköl rek agnɨgain ak pen
mɨnɨm wagɨn mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ agnɨg gebin.
2 God nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨp rek, yad nɨbep
ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨpin. Nɨbep me bin
praj mɨd tep gɨp ak bɨ nokɨm alap nop ag

lɨnek. Bɨ nɨbak me Krais. [3] Pen yad pɨrɨkpin
ak, bɨrarɨk nep soiŋ ak esek agek, Ip nɨŋ
dak rek, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep ak rek nep
mɨnɨm esek okok ag dad amel, nɨbi pen gos
kɨri nɨpal rek nɨŋɨl, Krais nop gos nokɨm
nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨpɨm ak, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb rek
lɨp. [4] Mɨnɨm agebin ak, yad nɨpin, nɨbi bin
bɨ okok nɨb ognap kɨrop kau ñem, Jisas
yad mɨnɨm ag ñɨbin ak rek ma ag ñɨbal;
Jisas alap ke rek mɨnɨm ak ag ñel, abramek
dɨpɨm. Pen nɨbi Kaun ak abe, mɨnɨm tep ak
abe ned nɨŋ dɨpek ar ak rek mer; nɨŋ dep ke
kɨsen nɨb alap nep dɨpɨm.
[5] Pen gos yad nɨpin, Krais mɨnɨm tep dad
ameb bɨ tep tep nɨbi nɨb okok bɨ kɨb, yad
bɨ tam okok rek alap ma mɨdebin. [6] Mɨnɨm
kɨri ak, dek kal yɨb apal ak pen, yad apin
rek mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨŋ tep gɨl ma apal. Nɨbi
nɨpɨm, yad per nep mɨnɨm wagɨn nɨŋ tep
gɨl nɨbep mɨnɨm ag ñɨbin.
[7] Pen nɨbep God mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨnek
ak pen mani tap ognap ñɨnɨmɨb agɨl ma
agnek. Yad nɨbep nab sɨŋak mɨdɨl nɨg
gɨnek ak, yad bɨ sɨkol rek mɨden nɨbi bin
bɨ kɨb rek lɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨg gɨnek.
Gɨnek nɨbak, yɨp bɨ tam okok rek alap agɨl
nɨpɨm aka tari? [8] Yad nɨbep eip mɨdɨl Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñölɨgɨpin ak, Krais bin bɨ
karɨp lɨm ke nɨb ognap yɨp mani tap ñɨlak.
Mani kɨri si dɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag
ñɨnek. [9] Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdenek ñɨn ak, tap
nɨbep alap ma dɨnek. Ai mam Masedonia
nɨb olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak
okok yɨp dap ñɨlak. Pen kɨsen ak rek nep,
tap nɨbi ognap ma ag nɨŋnɨgain. [10] Mɨnɨm
agebin nɨbaul, aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgain.
Yad Akaia Propins tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ okok amɨl
apɨl gɨ ajenɨgain ak, mani tap kɨri ognap
ma dɨnɨgain. Krais bɨ ne mɨdebin rek,
nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin. [11] Pen mɨnɨm agebin
nɨbaul, nɨbep mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpin aka tari?
Mer yɨb. God nɨŋeb yad nɨbep mɨdmagɨl
lɨpin.
[12] Pen mani tap nɨbep okok ma döl̈ɨgɨpin
ak kɨsen ak rek nep gen, bin bɨ mɨnɨm esek
ag ajpal okok, cɨn Pol nop rek adɨp adɨp
mɨdobɨn, agɨl agnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.
[13] Kɨri söŋ ar ak Krais mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ
rek lɨl, Krais wög gobɨn, apal ak pen Krais
mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ ma mɨdebal. Mɨnɨm
esek dad ameb bɨ mɨdebal. [14] Pen ñɨn ognap
Seten ne ke, God ejol melɨk tep ne alap
rek ulek lɨl owɨp. [15] Seten nɨg gɨp ak, bɨ
nop wög gɨpal okok, bɨ wög tep gɨl gɨ tep
gɨpal rek ulek lɨl apenɨmel, cɨn gos kɨb ma
nɨŋjɨn. Pen kɨsen okok tari tari gɨnɨgal
okok pen dɨnɨgal.

Pol God wög gɨlɨg gɨ mɨker dak

[16] Yad kauyaŋ agebin, nɨbi ognap yɨp bɨ
saköl agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen yɨp
bɨ saköl agɨl nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, yɨp kɨrɨg
gem, bɨ saköl okok yɨb kɨri ke agel ar ameb
rek yad ak rek nep mɨnɨm ognap agnɨgain.
[17] Yɨb yad ke agnɨg gebin ak, Bɨ Kɨb gek
nɨg ma gɨnɨgain; bɨ saköl ñagek yɨb kɨri
ke agel ar ameb rek agnɨg gebin. [18] Pen
bin bɨ koŋai nep ognap gos ke nɨŋɨl, yɨb
kɨri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep
gɨnɨgain. [19] Nɨbi gos nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨpɨm
rek, bɨ saköl okok am mɨnɨm agel, nɨbep
yɨrɨk ma gɨp. [20] Bin bɨ okok nɨbep wög gɨ
ñeb bɨ kɨri rek mok kɨri okok lɨl, nɨbep lɨp
gɨ damɨl, abramek gɨlɨg gɨ, mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk
nɨbep pakel, nɨbi mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. [21] Pen
yad bɨ sain bɨ yokop rek mɨdɨl, nɨg ma
gɨpin ak, yɨp nabɨŋ gɨp.
Pen yad mɨnɨm saköl rek agebin ak, yɨb
kɨri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknɨb rek agebin.
[22] Kɨri Hibru bin bɨ? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bɨ
alap. Kɨri Isrel bin bɨ? Yad ak rek nep Isrel
bɨ alap. Kɨri Ebraham wagɨn alap? Yad ak
rek nep Ebraham wagɨn ak mɨdebin. [23] Kɨri
Krais nop wög gɨpal? Yad bɨ saköl yɨb rek,
yɨb yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög
kɨlɨs gɨ gɨ, mɨker ar ke ke dɨpin rek, bin
bɨ esek apal okok ma gɨpal. Yɨp ñɨn koŋai
nep mɨñ lɨlak. Yɨp ñɨn koŋai nep tapɨn
magɨl paklak. Yad ñɨn koŋai nep kɨm dam
nab lɨl onek. Bin bɨ okok nɨg aknɨb rek ma
gɨpal. [24] Juda kai ñɨn ke ke aknɨb mamɨd
alaŋ, nag dɨl, yɨp yɨj koŋai yɨb nep pak gɨs
gɨl ñɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam mamɨd
pɨs kɨd adaŋ paklak (39). [25] Rom kai ak rek
nep ñɨn ke ke ñɨn omal nokɨm yɨp yɨr dɨl
paklak. Ñɨn alap bin bɨ koŋai nep yɨp kab
juɨl paklak. Ñɨg magöb kɨb ajenek, ñɨn ke
ke omal nokɨm ñɨg magöb ak pɨs nep pɨpag
pakak. Ñɨg magöb tɨmel gak ñɨn nɨb okok,
mɨnek alap tap dai bad alap dɨ wös gɨl, ñɨg
solwara kas ar alaŋ ap ran ap yap sɨsɨb gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨden mɨden, pɨb paŋɨd amɨl, kɨslɨm
gɨl gɨ damɨl, mɨñab tɨkak. [26] Yad per nep
amɨl apɨl gɨ ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam
yɨb ajpin. Ñɨg ulɨk sɨŋak jupin; tap si dep
bɨ mɨdebal nab sɨŋak ajpin; bin bɨ yad ke

aka Juda bin bɨ mer nab okok gɨ ajɨl, koslam
yɨb ajpin; taun kɨb okok aka be okok aka
ñɨg solwara nab okok gɨ amɨl, koslam yɨb
ambin; bin bɨ ai mam apal ak pen Krais bin
bɨ ne ma mɨdebal nab okok gɨ ajɨl, koslam
yɨb ajpin. 27 Yad wög koslam gɨl, wɨsɨn kɨnɨl
mer, ñɨn koŋai nep tap magɨl ma mɨdek,
yuan gek, ñɨg nen gek, walɨj ma mɨdek,
yɨgen gɨl gɨp. 28 Pen mɨker ar alap me, bin
bɨ Krais pɨs ken mɨdebal karɨp lɨm ke ke
okok, mɨd tep gɨpal aka agɨl, gos par nɨpin.
29 Krais bin bɨ ognap yap paknɨg gel, kɨlɨs
yad ke ak rek nep yonɨgab rek ak nɨpin. Pen
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop lɨp gel tap si tap tɨmel
gel, mɨdmagɨl yɨp nab adaŋ yur gɨp.
30 Yɨb yad ke ar ognap agnɨm ak, yad bɨ
kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨmɨb, agɨl mɨnɨm
nɨbak agnɨgain. 31 Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Nap God,
per nep yɨb dap raneb God ak, yad esek
ma agebin ak nɨŋɨp. 32 Yad Damaskas
mɨdenek, kiŋ Aretas bɨ gapna ne Damaskas
kod mɨdolɨgɨp ak, yɨp mɨñ lin, agɨl, polis-
man okok agek, Damaskas kɨjoŋ tam okok
magɨlsek bɨnem tɨk saklak. 33 Nɨg gɨlak ak
pen mam cɨn ognap yɨp dɨ wad kɨb mɨgan
ak yɨgɨl, nag ñon gɨl, dam kab wari kɨs kɨs
gɨlak kɨjoŋ sɨkol mɨgan ak lɨp gɨ yokel, am
am lɨm eyaŋ amɨl, pɨrɨkɨl ke mɨñab tam
ognap amnɨnek.

12

Pol dai nɨŋak mɨnɨm ak ag ñak

1 Yɨb yad ke agen ar amnɨgab ak tep ma
gɨnɨgab ak pen Bɨ Kɨb ak bɨ alap nop gek
dai nɨŋak mɨnɨm ak agnɨg gebin. 2 Mɨ
aknɨb wajrem pɨs kɨd adaŋ (14) yowak ak,
Krais bɨ ne alap nɨpin ak, God nop dam
karɨp lɨm tep seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dad
amnak. Pen bɨ nɨbak mɨb goŋ sek nɨg ar
alaŋ amnak aka, mɨb goŋ kɨrɨg gɨl kaun
nep amnak aka, ma nɨpin; God nep nɨŋɨp.
3 Pen yad nɨpin, bɨ nɨbak — mɨb goŋ sek
aka kaun nep aka ma nɨpin; God nep nɨŋɨp
— 4 God nop dam karɨp lɨm tep seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak dad amnak. Pen nɨb alaŋ amɨl,
mɨnɨm ke yɨb nɨŋak. Mɨnɨm nɨŋak nɨbak,
mɨnɨm ma agep, bin bɨ ag ñeb rek mer;
mɨnɨm ke yɨb ak nɨŋak. 5 Bɨ gak nɨbak yad
kɨlɨs gɨl yɨb ne nep agen ar amnɨgab ak
pen yɨb yad ke agen ar ma amnɨgab. Yɨb
yad ke mɨnɨm ognap agnɨg gebin ak, yad
bɨ kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb rek nep mɨdebin mɨnɨm
nɨbak nep agnɨgain. 6 Pen yɨb yad ke dap
raneb mɨnɨm ognap apnep yad bɨ saköl rek
ma apnep; nɨŋɨd nep apnep. Pen nɨb agen,
bin bɨ ognap yɨp nɨŋɨl, "Bɨ ak bɨ tep ke
mɨdeb," aplap ak yɨp tep ma gɨpkop. Yɨp
tep gɨp ak, kɨri yad gɨpin gɨpin rek nɨŋɨl
aka mɨnɨm apin apin rek nɨŋɨl me, yad bɨ
tigep bɨ rek mɨdebin ak ke nɨŋnɨmel. 7 God
yɨp dad amek, bin bɨ ognap ma nɨpal rek
nɨŋnek nɨbak, yɨb yad ke agen ar amnɨmɨŋ
rek lɨp, agɨl, God yɨp tap yur ñeb alap ñɨb.
Tap nɨbak Seten bɨ ne rek alap apɨl, yɨp
ñu rek pɨŋɨl i sek mɨdeb. 8 Bɨ Kɨb ak nop
ñɨn omal nokɨm ag nɨŋnek, yɨp nɨg gɨp rek
ma gɨnɨmɨŋ ag nɨŋnek ak pen 9 yɨp agak,
"Nak ke nep mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn rek ma lɨp ak
pen yad bin bɨ kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kɨlɨs yad ke ñen nɨŋlɨg gɨ kɨri
tep nep mɨdenɨgal," agak. Nɨb agak ak me,
yɨb yad ke agen ar amnɨgab ak tep ma gɨp;
yɨp tep gɨp ak, yad kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb bɨ alap
rek mɨdebin ak ag mɨden nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Krais
yɨp dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨmɨŋ. 10 Yad kɨlɨs
ma mɨdeb; yɨp ag jupal; yad tap tek dɨp; yɨp
gɨ tɨmel gɨpal; yad koslam mɨdebin. Pen
Krais pɨs ken mɨdebin rek, yɨp titi gɨnɨgal
ak, mɨñ mɨñ nep gɨnɨgain. Pen yad ke kɨlɨs
ma mɨdeb ak nɨŋ mɨdenɨgain ak, God ne
gek, kɨlɨs ne dɨl kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgain.

Pol Korid bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨp

11 Yad bɨ saköl rek agesin. Pen nɨbi nep
gem yad nɨg gesin. Yɨp dɨ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm
tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl,
bɨ ognap kɨrop dɨpɨm. Yad bɨ tam nɨb
bɨ alap rek mɨdebin ak pen, Krais mɨnɨm
tep dad ameb bɨ tep tep nɨbi nɨb okok bɨ
kɨb, yad bɨ sɨkol, gos ak ma nɨpin. 12 Yad
am nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨl, cɨn Krais mɨnɨm
tep dad ameb bɨ okok per gɨpɨn rek nep gɨ
mɨdenek. Nɨbi tap ma gep tap ma nɨŋep
genek ak nɨŋɨl, yad Krais mɨnɨm tep dad
ameb bɨ ne mɨdebin ak bɨr nɨpɨm. 13 Nɨb
ak, Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebal tɨgoŋ ognap
kɨrop gɨnek gɨnek rek nep nɨbep ak rek nep
gɨnek ak pen ar nokɨm alap nep ke gɨnek.
Ar nɨbak me, tap yɨp tɨk dak okok yɨp ñɨm,
agɨl ma agnek. Pen nɨbep gɨ tɨmel rek
gɨnek ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb.
14 Nɨbep ned ñɨn omal am nɨŋnek; mɨñi
kauyaŋ ak nɨnɨg gebin. Tap nɨbep alap
dɨnɨm agɨl ma nɨnɨgain; nɨbep nɨŋnɨm
agɨl nɨnɨgain. Nonɨm nap sɨkop tap dɨ

lɨ tep gɨl, ñɨ pai kɨri okok kɨrop ñɨbal.
Pen ñɨ pai okok, nonɨm nap sɨkop kɨrop
nɨg ma gɨpal. 15 Nɨb ak, gos yad nɨpin
ak, nɨbep nen agɨl, mani tap yad okok
magɨlsek yok saknɨgain aka wög gɨ dam
dam Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ dam dam
kɨmnɨgain ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Pen yad
nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpin ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm
ak, yɨp pen mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨm aka?
16 Pen nɨbi agnɨgabɨm, "Mani tap cɨnop ma
dɨpan pen nak mɨnɨm wai ñɨ agek cɨn
sɨdol gɨpɨn," agnɨgabɨm. 17 Yad mam ognap
nɨbep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nɨbep okok
udɨn udɨn lɨ dɨnɨmel agɨl ag yoknek aka?
18 Yad nɨbep nen agɨl Taitas nop ag yokin,
agɨl, nop ag nɨŋen yau agak nɨŋɨl mam
cɨn alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad
nɨpin Taitas tap nɨbep ognap ma lɨp gɨ dak.
Taitas yad gɨpin ar ak nep gɨp; ne ar alap ke
ma gɨp.

19 Pen yad tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl
tɨkesin? Nɨbi gos tari nɨpɨm? Pol mɨnɨm
ageb ak, yɨb ne ma ap yonɨmɨŋ agɨl ageb,
ag nɨpɨm ar? Pen ar nɨbak ma agesin mer.
God ne nɨŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad Krais bɨ
ne ar mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agesin. Ai mam tep yad
nɨbi kɨlɨs gɨl Krais nop cɨg tep gɨnɨmɨb,
agɨl gos nɨŋɨl agesin. 20 Yad pɨrɨkpin ak, yad
am nɨbep nɨŋnɨgain ñɨn ak, nɨbi gɨpɨm rek
nɨŋen, yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab. Nɨbak rek, nɨbi
yɨp nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, yad gɨpin rek nɨŋem,
nɨbep tep ma gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi pen pen agɨl
asɨk ke ke lɨl, tap kɨri okok cɨn nep dɨn agɨl,
ai mam ognap nɨŋem mɨlɨk yapek, nɨbep
ke nep tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gos nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, kɨrop
mɨnɨm dɨl, yɨb nɨbi ke dap ranɨl, abramek
gɨl gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨnɨgab ak yad pɨrɨkpin.
21 Pen yad pɨrɨkpin ak, pɨyak sɨŋak kauyaŋ
amɨl nɨŋnɨgain, nɨbi ognap gos tɨmel ar ak
nɨŋɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg
gɨpɨn agɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨ damɨl,
gos tɨmel nɨŋlɨg gɨ damɨl, abramek gɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdenɨgabɨm. Gɨnɨgabɨm nɨbak God
nɨŋɨp, agɨl, yad bɨ tam nɨb okok alap rek
mɨdɨl, nabɨŋ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbep nen agɨl
sɨl aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgain.

13

1 Yad ned nɨbep ñɨn omal am nɨŋnek.
Mɨñi pen kauyaŋ nɨŋnɨg gebin. God
Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ ognap
kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg gebal ak, bin bɨ
omal aka omal nokɨm rek udɨn kɨri ke nɨŋ
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gɨ tɨmel gelak, bin bɨ okok
apɨl mɨseŋ agenɨgal, nɨŋɨd rek lɨnɨgab,"
aglak. 2 Mɨnek ñɨn yɨgwu nab nɨb ak nɨbep
am nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdelak
okok, yad kɨsen apɨl kɨrop ag gɨnɨgain agɨl,
adɨk onek. Mɨñi nɨbep eip ma mɨdebin pen
kauyaŋ mɨnɨm ned agnek rek nep agebin,
yad amjakɨl, bin bɨ ned tap si tap tɨmel
gɨ mɨdelak okok abe, bin bɨ mɨñi tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok abe, nɨbep yɨmɨg ma
nɨŋnɨgain. 3 Pen nɨbi Pol Krais eip mɨdeb
aka mer ag gos nɨpɨm ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Krais tap ognap karɨp lɨm nab nɨbi okok
gek nɨŋnɨgabɨm, ne Bɨ yokop mer; ne Bɨ
kɨlɨs ke nɨb. 4 Ne bɨ yokop alap rek lek,
nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɨmak
ak pen God kɨlɨs ne ak gek, kauyaŋ warɨkɨl
komɨŋ mɨdeb. Nɨb ak rek, cɨn Krais eip
mɨdɨl bɨ yokop rek mɨdobɨn ak pen Krais
komɨŋ mɨdeb ak ne cɨnop God kɨlɨs ne ak
ñek, nɨbep nen agɨl wög gɨn.

5 Pen nɨbi Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl nop cɨg
gɨpɨn aka mer agɨl gos bɨlok amɨl apɨl gɨl,
Krais nɨbep eip mɨdeb ak ke nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
Aka pen gos nɨŋ damɨl Krais nɨbep eip ma
mɨdeb agɨl ak ke nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 6 Pen yad
gos nɨpin, cɨnop bɨ gos nɨŋ damɨl me,
Krais cɨnop eip mɨdeb ak ke nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
7 Cɨn nɨbep nen agɨl, God nop sobok gɨl
agobɨn, "Kɨrop kod mɨdenɨmɨn, tɨmel ar
ak ma gɨnɨmel," agobɨn. Pen God nop
sobok gobɨn nɨbak, nɨbi mɨd tep gem yɨb
cɨn ap rannɨmɨŋ agɨl, ma sobok gobɨn. Yɨb
cɨn yonɨgab ak tap yokop; nɨbi gɨ tep nep
gɨnɨgabɨm ak tap kɨb.

8 Pen Krais mɨnɨm tep ak kɨb gɨnɨmɨŋ
ar ak nep gɨn; Krais mɨnɨm tep ak sɨkol
gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak ma gɨn. 9 Cɨnop tep gɨp ak,
cɨn bin bɨ kɨlɨs ma mɨdeb rek lon, nɨbi pen
bin bɨ kɨlɨs lɨnɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨbep God
nop sobok gɨpɨn, "Kɨrop kod mɨdek, nag ar
tep nep gɨnɨmel," apɨn. 10 Bɨ Kɨb ne yɨp wög
ag lak nɨbak, nɨbep agen ap yap paknɨmɨb
agɨl ma ag lak; nɨbep agen Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak nɨŋ dɨ tep gɨl nop cɨg tep gɨnɨmɨb
agɨl yɨp ag lak. Ar nɨbak nep yad par kɨb
sɨŋ aul mɨdɨl, nɨbep ned nep mɨj nɨbaul
ñu kɨl tɨk yokebin. Nɨbi mɨnɨm yad nɨbaul
nɨŋɨl, agebin rek gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak me,
yad amjakɨl mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agnɨg gos nɨpin ak

kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain.
[11] Ai mam sɨkop. Mɨñi mɨnɨm ag junɨg
gɨl, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebin. Mɨj ñu kɨl
tɨkebin nɨbaul onɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, cɨn tap tep
ar ak nep gɨn agɨl kɨlɨs nep nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin aul dɨl, mɨnɨm
ag ar nokɨm lɨl, kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨg gem me, God bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ tep
gɨp ak, nɨbep eip nep mɨdenɨgab. [12] Nɨbi Bɨ
Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, pen pen ag wasu
dɨlɨg gɨ, mɨkem bom sɨloknɨmɨb. [13] Krais
bin bɨ sɨŋaul mɨdebal magɨlsek, nɨbep ai
mam okok “Mɨdebɨm?” agebal.
[14] Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais nɨbep magɨlsek
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨŋ;
God ne nɨbep magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨŋ; Kaun Sɨŋ ne nɨbep magɨlsek
goŋ bak lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨŋ.

Galesia
Pol Galesia bin bɨ kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Pol, bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb alap
mɨdebin. Pen wög gɨpin nɨbak, bin bɨ
ognap agel aka gos yad ke nɨŋɨl ma gɨpin;
Jisas Krais abe, Nap nop gek warɨkak ak abe,
kɨri apɨl mal nep ager gɨpin.
2 Cɨn ai mam Krais eip mɨdobɨn sɨŋ aul,
nɨbep ai mam Krais pɨs ar Galesia Propins
mɨdebɨm okok, "Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agobɨn.
3 Bapi God abe, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais
abe, nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kod mɨder mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb. 4 Cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdonok pen Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais, Bapi
cɨn God agak mɨnɨm ak dɨl, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨn okok acɨr ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨm,
agɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl yur dɨl kɨmak. Kɨmak
ak, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal nab okok
mɨdonok, cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨg kɨmak.
5 Nɨb ak, God Bapi cɨn yɨb ne ak per per nep
agon ar amnɨmɨŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

Jisas cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm tep
nɨbak nep nɨŋ dɨn
6 Yad gos par yɨb nɨpin. God nɨbep cɨb
nɨŋɨl, Jisas nop agek, nɨbep nen agɨl kɨmak
ak pen kasek nep God nop kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm
tep ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ke
dopal ognap, mɨnɨm aul mɨnɨm tep, agɨl,
nɨŋ dɨnɨg gebɨm. 7 Mɨnɨm nɨbak, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak mer; yokop bin bɨ ognap apɨl,
mɨnɨm esek ke nɨb ar ognap nɨbep agel,
nɨbi sɨdol gɨl, "Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨn aka?"
gɨl gos ak nɨpɨm. 8 Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨbep
ned ag ñɨnok ak, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb ak ag
ñɨnok. Pen cɨn ke aka ejol seb kab ar alaŋ
nɨb alap apɨl, mɨnɨm ke nɨb mɨnɨm esek
ognap nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgab ak, God bɨ nɨbak
agek mab ke per yɨneb ak amɨl per per nep
sɨŋak mɨdenɨgab ak tep. 9 Mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨbep kauyaŋ agebin. Bɨ alap apɨl, mɨnɨm
tep ned nɨŋ dɨpek ak bak okok lɨl, mɨnɨm
ke nɨb mɨnɨm esek ognap nɨbep ag ñenɨgab
ak, God bɨ nɨbak agek mab ke per yɨneb ak
am per per nep sɨŋak mɨdenɨgab ak tep.
10 Mɨnɨm agebin nɨbaul, bin bɨ okok yɨb
yad ak agel ar amnaŋ, agɨl, ma agebin. God
yɨp nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, agebin.
Yad bin bɨ okok kɨrop kañ kañ gɨlɨg gɨ ma
agebin. Ti gɨnɨg: yad nɨg gɨl kañ kañ gɨlɨg
gɨ apnep ak, Krais wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne alap ma
mɨdebnep.

God nep agek Pol wög ne golɨgɨp

11 Ai mam sɨkop. Yad nɨbep nɨŋɨd agebin.
Mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ned ag ñɨnek ak, bin bɨ
mɨnɨm apal rek mer. 12 Mɨnɨm nɨbak, bɨ
alap agek ma nɨŋnek; mɨnɨm nɨbak bɨ alap
yɨp ag ñek ma dɨnek. Jisas Krais ne ke nep
yɨp mɨseŋ ag ñek nɨŋnek.
13 Pen ned yad Juda bin bɨ gos nɨŋölɨgɨpal
rek gos nɨŋölɨgɨpin ak, nɨbi nɨpɨm. God
bin bɨ ne okok pɨs nep kɨmlaŋ, agɨl, yad
kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gölɨgɨpin. 14 Based sɨkop
mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ dɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gölɨgɨpin; bɨ
Juda yad eip adɨp adɨp kɨb gɨnok okok,
kɨri gölɨgɨpal rek mer, yad nokɨm Juda
lo mɨnɨm nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl, based sɨkop
agölɨgɨpal rek kɨlɨs gɨl gölɨgɨpin.
15 Pen ami yɨp ma tɨk dowak ñɨn ak, God
yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne alap
ag lak. Kɨsen kɨb gen, God ne ke tep gak
ñɨn ak nep, 16 Ñɨ yad Jisas Pol nop yomen,
ne nɨŋ tep gɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm tep yad ak ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl,
Ñɨ ne yɨp yomek, nɨŋ tep gɨnek. Nɨg gek,
Jisas mɨnɨm ak ti gep rek mɨdeb, agɨl, bin
bɨ ognap ma ag nɨŋnek. 17 Pen Jisas ned
ag lek mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ne mɨdelak
okok kɨrop nɨŋnɨm, agɨl, Jerusalem ma
amnɨnek. Yokop karɨp lɨm par kɨb Arebia
am mɨdɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl, taun kɨb Damaskas
mɨdölɨgɨpin. 18 Mɨ omal nokɨm yɨnek, Pita
Jerusalem mɨdek ak nɨŋnɨg amɨl, ne eip
ñɨn koŋai ma kɨn mɨdenek; yokop ñɨn
aknɨb ajɨp pɨs adaŋ (15) mɨdenek. 19 Pen
yad bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb ognap sek ma
nɨŋnek; Pita eip Jisas nɨmam Jems eip kɨrop
nep nɨŋnek. 20 Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul,
God nɨŋ mɨdeb ak, nɨbep nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin.
21 Pen yad kɨsen Siria Propins amɨl, Silisia
Propins amɨl, gɨnek. 22 Ned ñɨn nɨbak, bin
bɨ Krais ken ar Judia karɨp lɨm sɨkol ke ke
mɨdelak okok udɨn magɨl kɨri ak yɨp ma
nɨŋlak ak 23 pen bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm yɨp
ak yɨg damɨl aglak, "Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne
ak ag juɨl, cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨl golɨgɨp bɨ ak,
mɨñi Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop
ag ñɨ ajeb," agel, 24 mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl God
yɨb ne ak agel ar amolɨgɨp.

2

Pol Krais mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ognap eip mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm ag jɨm ñɨlak

1 Pen mɨd damɨl, mɨ yɨn aknɨb wajrem pɨs adaŋ (14) yapek, mam Banabas cɨr mal, Taitas nop poŋ dɨl Jerusalem amnɨnok. 2 God yɨp mɨseŋ agek Jerusalem amnɨnok. Amɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak bɨ kɨb rek mɨdelɨgɨpal okok eip am mɨgan alap bɨsɨg gɨl, kɨri tari rek agnɨmel, agɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tep tari rek ag ñölɨgɨpin mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨrop ag yomnek. Wög ned gɨnek ak abe wög kɨsen gɨnɨgain ak abe ma yap paknɨmɨŋ, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnek.

3 Bɨ yad Taitas ne Grik nɨb ak pen nop wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨgab agɨl ma aglak. 4 Pen bɨ ognap esek agɨl, Krais Jisas bɨ ne rek lɨl, kapkap apɨl cɨn eip ulɨk gɨl mɨdelak. Pen cɨn Krais Jisas nop cɨg mɨdɨl, Juda lo mɨnɨm ke ke ar ak ma gɨl, mɨd tep golɨgɨpɨn rek, kɨri nɨŋel, cɨbur kɨri tɨmel gak. Juda lo mɨnɨm ke ke ar ak gɨlaŋ, agɨl, apɨl mɨnɨm esek nɨbak aglak. 5 Pen Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep mɨdenɨmɨŋ, nɨŋɨl nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak nep nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm esek aglak nɨbak ma dɨnok.

6 Pen bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak bɨ kɨb rek mɨdelɨgɨpal okok kɨri yɨp mɨnɨm ognap ma aglak. Bɨ kɨb rek agebin pen kɨri bɨ kɨb aka bɨ sɨkol ak yɨp tap yokop rek lɨp. God ne bɨ kɨb dɨ tep gɨnɨm bɨ sɨkol dɨ tep ma gɨnɨm agɨl gos nɨbak rek ma nɨŋɨp. 7 Pen kɨri nɨŋlak, God ne Pita abe yɨp abe mɨnɨm tep ne ag ñɨ ajep wög nɨbak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ ajolɨgɨp rek ak, yɨp ak rek nep ag lek, wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ ajölɨgɨpin. 8 Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl me aglak, "God Pita nop kɨlɨs ne ñɨl kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne am wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ mɨdeb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kɨlɨs ne ñɨl kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne am wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ mɨdeb," aglak. 9 Jems, Pita, Jon kɨrop bɨ kɨb apal bɨ okok, God yɨp wög nɨbak ñak nɨŋlak ak me, wög cɨn ar nokɨm gɨpɨn, agɨl, Banabas cɨrop mal ñɨnmagɨl paklak. Nɨg gɨl cɨn mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨnok nɨŋɨl kɨri aglak, "Banabas Pol bɨ omal amɨl Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñir; pen cɨn am wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal bin bɨ okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨn," aglak. 10 Pen kɨri mɨnɨm nokɨm alap agɨl aglak, "Amɨl karɨp lɨm nɨb okok ajɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop agnɨmir, bin bɨ yɨm gep rek Jerusalem aul mɨdebal okok kɨrop saköl ma gɨnɨmel; kɨrop mani ognap yoknɨmel," aglak. Mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak, yɨp tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

Pol Pita nop ag gak

11 Pen kɨsen Pita taun kɨb Adiok apɨl, ar aknɨb ke gek, gɨ tep ma gɨpan, agɨl, nop mɨseŋ ag gɨnek. 12 Tari gɨnɨg: ne ned Juda bin bɨ mer nab okok am mɨdɨl, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlak okok eip tap jɨm ñɨl ñɨbolɨgɨp. Pen kɨsen Jems bɨ ne ognap Jerusalem nɨb olak. Jems bɨ okok yɨp agnɨgal, "Bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal okok eip tari gɨnɨg tap ñɨbeban," agnɨgal, agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, kɨsen Juda bin bɨ mer okok eip tap ma ñɨŋak. 13 Nɨg gek, Juda bin bɨ ned ju amɨl karɨp lɨm nɨb okok mɨdelak okok, Pita mɨnɨm esek agak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, ak rek nep gɨlak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep nɨŋɨl, kɨri gelak ar nɨbak kɨsen gak.

14 Pen Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨg kɨrɨg gelak ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad Pita nop agnek, "Nak bɨ Juda nɨb ak pen Juda bin bɨ mer okok rek mɨdelɨgɨpan. Pen mɨñi tari gɨnɨg ke asɨk lɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop, cɨn Juda bin bɨ gɨpɨn gɨpɨn rek gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ageban?" agnek.

15 Ami bapi cɨnop tɨk dolak ak, Juda bin bɨ tɨk dolak. Cɨnop Juda bin bɨ mer okok rek ma tɨk dolak. 16 Pen cɨn Juda bin bɨ nɨpɨn, bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm ar ak gel amek, God nɨŋɨl, kɨrop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad agɨl ma agnɨgab. Bin bɨ okok, Jisas Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak, agɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ okok nep me, God nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agnɨgab. Cɨn ak rek nep lo mɨnɨm ar ak gon amek, God nɨŋek bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne ma mɨdobɨn. Krais Jisas cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak, agɨl, nop nɨŋ don nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nɨŋek bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne mɨdobɨn.

17 Gos cɨn nɨpɨn ak, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ don, Krais cɨnop dɨ ne ke eip dɨ jɨm ñɨ lɨnɨgab ak me, God ne cɨnop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad agnɨgab. Pen Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, cɨn bin bɨ magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak mɨseŋ nɨpɨn. Cɨn Juda

bin bɨ nɨpɨn, Juda bin bɨ mer okok bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gep mɨdebal rek, cɨn ke ak rek nep mɨdobɨn. Nɨg gɨp ak, bin bɨ ognap agnɨgal, Krais tap si tap tɨmel gep nag ak gɨ kɨlɨs gɨnɨgab, agnɨgal. Pen mer yɨb. 18 Cɨn mɨñi nɨpɨn, Juda lo mɨnɨm ke ke ageb rek gon, God wök pagɨl cɨnop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad mɨdebɨm ma agnɨgab. Cɨn mɨñi nɨpɨn mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm esek agep. Pen yad mɨnɨm esek mɨnɨm ned nɨb nɨbak kauyaŋ bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd rek ag ñɨnɨgain ak, yad tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgain. 19 Lo mɨnɨm yɨp ñag pak lak nɨŋɨl mɨñi yad cɨp se rek mɨdɨl lo mɨnɨm ak ma nɨpin. Pen mɨñi yad God nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨnɨm. Krais mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lɨlak ak, yɨpe Krais eip ñag pak lel kɨmnek. 20 God Ñɨ ne yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kɨmak ak, yad nop cɨg gɨl me, ne kɨmak ak, yad eip kɨmnek. Nɨb ak, nop cɨg gɨl, ned mɨdölɨgɨpin rek ma mɨdebin. Krais yad nab adaŋ komɨŋ mɨdeb. Mɨñi komɨŋ yɨb mɨdɨl, nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨp gos ñɨb ar ak nep gɨpin. 21 God ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl tau adɨk dak mɨnɨm tep ak ma ag junɨgain. Bin bɨ okok lo mɨnɨm ke ke ar ak gel amek, God nɨŋɨl, kɨrop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, apkop ak, Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak yokop kɨmbkop.

3

Tap kɨl tep gɨpal rek mer; Jisas nop cɨg gɨl me, God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdonɨgabɨn

1 Galesia bin bɨ, nɨbi gos tep ma mɨdeb. Bɨ an gek nɨbep saköl sek lɨp. Cɨn Jisas Krais nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag tɨbɨk lɨlak mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ tep gon nɨpek. 2 Pen yad nɨbep mɨnɨm nokɨm alap ag nɨŋebin. Nɨbi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɨbep ñak? Nɨbi lo mɨnɨm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɨbep ñak aka nɨbi mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨnok ak nɨŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɨbep ñak? 3 God Kaun ak nop dɨl me, nɨbi bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne mɨdebɨm ak pen mɨñi saköl ñagek, kɨlɨs cɨn ke gɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, nɨpɨm ar? 4 Ned Krais nop nɨŋ dem, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel yɨb gelak ñɨn ak, nop ma kɨrɨg gɨpek. Pen mɨñi tari gɨnɨg, lo mɨnɨm alap agel, mɨnɨm kɨri nɨbak dɨl, Krais nop kɨrɨg gɨnɨg gebɨm? 5 Yɨp agem nɨŋin. Nɨbi lo mɨnɨm ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɨbep ñɨl tap ma gep rek nab nɨbi okok gɨp aka nɨbi Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nɨbep ñɨl tap ma gep rek nab nɨbi okok gɨp?

6 Pen Ebraham nop gos nɨŋnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Ebraham God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋ dak ak nɨŋɨl God nop, bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agak," aglak.

7 Nɨb ak, nɨbi nɨŋɨm. Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋɨl, "Nɨŋɨd ageb," agɨl nɨŋ dɨpal okok, Ebraham tɨdɨg ne mɨdebal. 8 God Mɨnɨm bɨrarɨk okok agak, Juda bin bɨ mer okok, God mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋ del, God kɨrop bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad agnɨgab, agak. Ar nɨbak nep, God Mɨnɨm bɨrarɨk nep Krais mɨnɨm tep ak Ebraham nop agak, "Nak mɨdeban ak me, God ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek tap tep ñɨnɨgab," agak. 9 Ebraham God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋ dek, God nop dɨ tep gak rek, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd ageb agɨl nɨŋ dɨpal okok, kɨrop ak rek nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.

10 Pen bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm ar ak nep nɨŋɨl gon, God cɨnop dɨnɨgab, apal bin bɨ okok, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal. Tari gɨnɨg: God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ an, God lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak tɨklak rek magɨlsek kɨsen ma gɨnɨgab ak, yur kɨb dɨnɨgab," aglak.

11 Pen mɨnɨm alap God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨpal okok nep me, bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad mɨdɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal," aglak. Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm ar ak nep nɨŋɨl gel amnɨgab okok, God bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agɨl, kɨrop ma dɨnɨgab. 12 Pen lo mɨnɨm ageb rek gep ak ke, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dep ak ke. Bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm ageb rek kɨlɨs cɨn ke gɨnɨgabɨn agnɨgal ak, sɨdol gɨnɨgal. God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Bɨ lo mɨnɨm ke ke magɨlsek kɨsen gɨnɨgab bɨ nɨbak me komɨŋ amnɨgab," aglak. 13 Cɨn God lo mɨnɨm ar ak gɨ mer nɨŋɨl, yur kɨb dɨnɨg gɨnok ak pen Krais yur kɨb nɨbak dɨl cɨnop tau adɨk dak. God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kɨmnɨgal bɨ okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur dɨnɨgal," aglak. 14 Pen Krais cɨnop tau adɨk dak ak, God Ebraham nop mɨnɨm tep agak ak, Krais Jisas gek Juda bin bɨ mer okok tap tep nɨbak dɨnɨmel agɨl, nɨg gak. Juda bin bɨ mer okok mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋ del, God ne Kaun ne cɨnop Krais bin bɨ ne ñɨnɨgain agɨl, nɨg gak.

*Lo m*ɨnɨm ak ke; God gɨnɨgain agɨl ag
lak mɨnɨm ak ke
15 Ai mam sɨkop. Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm alap
agnɨm. Bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm
lɨl, agnɨgal rek nep gɨnɨgal. Bɨ alap
apɨl mɨnɨm tɨb rɨkɨl abramek ma gɨnɨgab.
16 God ne Ebraham eip ñɨ ne eip mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd ag lep agɨl agak ak, God Mɨnɨm nɨbak
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, "Ñɨ okok eip," ñu kɨl ma tɨklak;
"Ñɨ nak ak eip," ñu kɨl tɨklak. Ñɨ nokɨm
aglak nɨbak, Krais nop nep aglak. 17 Pen
yad agebin ak, God Ebraham nop gɨnɨgain
agɨl ag lak mɨnɨm ak, mɨ koŋai nep (430)
mɨd damɨl, kɨsen God lo mɨnɨm ak ñak.
Lo mɨnɨm kɨsen ñak nɨbak, titi gɨl mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek lɨg
gɨ yok ke okok yokngab? Nɨg ma gɨnɨgab.
18 Pen bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm kɨsen gel God tap
tep ñɨbkop ak, God ned nɨg gɨnɨgain ag lak
mɨnɨm ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl tap tep ma
ñɨbkop. Pen God ne Ebraham nop ned ag
lak mɨnɨm nɨbak nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl,
ne ke Ebraham nop ag lak rek nep gak.
19 Pen nɨbi agnɨgabɨm, "God Ebraham
nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñɨb ak rek, God
ne tari gɨnɨg lo mɨnɨm ñak?" agnɨgabɨm.
Pen God ned yɨb Ebraham nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
nɨŋɨd ak ag lak; kɨsen yɨb Ñɨ agak nɨbak
owak. Pen ñɨn nab sɨŋak bin bɨ tap si
tap tɨmel ke ke gölɨgɨpal rek, kɨri tɨmel
gölɨgɨpal ak nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl, God kɨrop lo
mɨnɨm ak ñak. Pen lo mɨnɨm ak, God ejol
okok nep dap bɨ alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñak. 20 Pen Ebraham Ñɨ
ne gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm kɨb
yɨb ak me, God ne ke apɨl Ebraham nop ag
ñak.

*Lo m*ɨnɨm ak cɨnop gos tɨmɨd ukɨp

21 Nɨbi gos alap nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, "God
cɨnop mɨnɨm omal agak. Pen lo mɨnɨm
agak mɨnɨm nɨbak eip, yad gɨnɨgain agɨl
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag lak mɨnɨm nɨbak eip,
adɨp adɨp ma mɨdeb," agnɨgabɨm. "Mɨnɨm
nɨb omal ke ke mɨdeb," agnɨgabɨm. Pen
mɨnɨm ke ke mer. God bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdep
lo mɨnɨm alap agobkop, cɨn lo ar nɨbak nep
nɨŋɨl gon, God ne nɨŋɨl cɨnop bin bɨ komɨŋ
tep yad apkop. Pen lo nɨbak rek ar alap ma
agak. 22 God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak rek nep
mɨdeb. Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek tap
si tap tɨmel ar ak gel gel, gac nɨbak kɨrop
kom kam gek, ke komɨŋ amnɨmel rek ma
lɨp. Pen bin bɨ Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal
okok, God gɨnɨgain agɨl ag lak rek, tap tep
agak nɨbak kɨrop ñɨnɨgab.
23 Pen Krais ma owak ñɨn ak, nop ma nɨŋ
dɨnok ak me, lo mɨnɨm cɨnop bɨ nagɨman
wari mɨgan nab eyaŋ mɨdebal rek ak, gɨ kɨs
kɨs gak. 24 Cɨnop kɨs kɨs gɨl, gos tɨmɨd uk
damɨl, gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdon, Krais apek,
mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ don, God cɨnop bin bɨ
komɨŋ tep yad agɨp. 25 Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, mɨñi lo mɨnɨm cɨnop gos
tɨmɨd uk dam ma gɨp.

*N*ɨbi God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm

26 Nɨbi Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me,
nɨbi magɨlsek God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm.
27 Nɨbi ñɨg pakɨl Krais nop cɨg gɨpɨm ak me,
ke kɨsen nɨb Krais ne ke rek ulek lɨpɨm.
28 Nɨb ak, Juda wagɨn ak ke, Grik wagɨn ak ke
ma mɨdebɨm; bin bɨ mɨñ wög gɨpɨm okok
ke, bin bɨ gos nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl gɨpɨm okok ke
ma mɨdebɨm; bin wagɨn ak ke, bɨ wagɨn ak
ke ma mɨdebɨm; nɨbi Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne
mɨdebɨm rek, wagɨn nokɨm yɨb mɨdebɨm.
29 Nɨbi bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebɨm okok,
nɨbi Ebraham bin bɨ wagɨn ne mɨdebɨm,
nɨŋɨl God Ebraham nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd
ag lɨl gɨnɨgain agak ak, nɨbep ak rek nep
gɨnɨgab.

4

Krais nep gek God ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn

1 Mɨnɨm yad agebin ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb:
bin bɨ okok kɨmel, ñɨ pai kɨri kɨsen kɨb
gɨl tap kɨri okok dɨnɨgal. Pen ñɨ pai sɨkol
mɨdɨl ma dɨnɨgal; kɨb gɨl nep me kɨri tap
nɨb okok magɨlsek dɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, ñɨ pai
nɨb okok tap koŋai mɨdeb ak pen kɨri ñɨ
pai sɨkol mɨdebal rek, kɨri bin bɨ mɨñ wög
gɨpal rek nep mɨdebal. 2 Pen bin bɨ ñɨ pai
nɨb okok kɨrop kod mɨdebal okok, nɨb nɨb
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag damɨl, mani tap kɨri okok
kod mɨdel mɨdel, nap ag lak ñɨn ak nep, tap
kɨri nɨb okok dɨpal. 3 Pen nɨb aknɨb rek nep,
cɨn ñɨ pai sɨkol rek mɨdɨl gos nɨŋ tep ma
gɨl, kɨjeki, cɨp saj, tap tari tari okok mɨnɨm
tari aglak ak dɨl, kɨrop bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep
rek mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. 4 Pen God ag lak ñɨn ak
bɨr owak ak me, God Ñɨ ne ak nop ag yokek,
Juda bin alap Ñɨ nɨbak nop tɨk dowak. Tɨk
dapek, ne Juda lo mɨnɨm ar ak nɨŋɨl, mɨd
damɨl, 5 Juda bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm nɨpal okok
kɨrop tau adɨk dak. Kɨrop tau adɨk dak ak,

cɨn God ñɨ pai ne yɨb rek mɨdonɨgabɨn agɨl
gak. [6] Nɨbi ñɨ pai ne yɨb mɨdebɨm rek, God
ne Ñɨ ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apɨl
cɨnop bak goŋ lɨp ak me, God nop "Aba,*
Bapi," apɨn. [7] Nɨb ak, nɨbi bin bɨ, Seten
nop bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep rek mɨdelɨgɨpɨm
okok, mɨñi God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm ak me,
God ñɨ pai ne kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag
lɨl, "Nɨbep tap tep okok ñɨnɨgain," agak
mɨnɨm ak, mɨnɨm nɨbi yɨb.

Pol Galesia bin bɨ, "Nɨbep gos par
nɨŋebin," agak

[8] Pen ned God nop ma nɨŋ dölɨgɨpɨm ñɨn
ak, nɨbi bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep rek mɨdɨl, tap
esek okok sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, pɨrɨklɨg gɨ, gɨ
mɨd damɨl, mɨd tep ma göl̈ɨgɨpɨm. [9] Pen
mɨñi God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm. Pen nɨbi God nop
pɨyo nɨŋɨl ma dɨpɨm; ne nep nɨbep nɨŋɨl
dɨp. Pen tari gɨnɨg nɨbi adɨk gɨ amɨl, ned gɨ
tɨmel göl̈ɨgɨpɨm rek kauyaŋ gɨnɨg gebɨm?
Gɨpɨm nɨbak, kauyaŋ bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep
okok rek koslam mɨdon, agɨl, gɨpɨm aka?
[10] Per ñɨn kɨb apal ak nep nɨŋɨl, takɨn kɨb
apal ak nep nɨŋɨl, pɨb kɨb apal ak nep nɨŋɨl,
mɨ kɨb apal ak nep nɨŋɨl gɨpɨm. Nɨg gɨl,
gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm. [11] Nɨb ak, yad mɨnɨm tep
nɨbep ag ñen nɨpek ak, mɨñi kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb
rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨbep gos par nɨŋebin.

[12] Ai mam sɨkop. Yad nɨbep yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl agebin! Yad ned Juda lo mɨnɨm
nɨŋöl̈ɨgɨpin rek kɨrɨg gɨl, nɨbi yokop
mɨdelɨgɨpɨm rek mɨdebin ak, nɨbi ak rek
nep lo mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, yad mɨdebin
rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Ned nɨbi yɨp gɨ tɨmel ma
gɨpek. [13] Nɨbi nɨpɨm, ned yɨp tap gak ak
me, yad am karɨp lɨm nɨbi sɨŋak kɨn mɨdɨl,
nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnek. [14] Yɨp tap
gek ak, nɨbi koslam mɨdebek pen yɨp yɨrɨk
nɨŋɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨpek; God ejol alap aka
Krais Jisas nop ke dɨ tep gɨpkep rek ak, yɨp
aknɨb rek nep dɨ tep gɨpek. [15] Nɨbi ned mɨñ
mɨñ yɨb gɨl yɨp dɨ tep gɨl, yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl,
udɨn magɨl nɨbi okok tɨg ju yɨp ñeb rek
lɨpkop, abramek tɨg ju ñɨbkep. [16] Pen mɨñi
yɨp tari gɨnɨg kɨrɨg gɨpɨm? Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
agen ar ak nɨŋem nɨbep mɨlɨk yapek yɨp
yɨrɨk nɨpɨm aka?

[17] Bin bɨ nɨbep tɨmɨd ukpal okok, kɨri gos
tɨmel nɨŋɨl nɨg gɨpal. Pol bɨ okok kɨrɨg
gɨl, mɨnɨm cɨn apɨn ak nep kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb,
agɨl, nɨg gɨpal. [18] Bin bɨ kɨlɨs gɨl nɨbep gɨ
tep gɨnɨgal ak tep. Pen kɨri per nep nɨg
genɨmel. Yad nɨbep eip mɨdenɨgain ñɨn ak
abe, par okok mɨdenɨgain ñɨn ak abe nɨbep
gos nɨŋɨl gɨ tep gɨnɨgal ak tep. Pen yad par
okok mɨdenɨgain ñɨn ak nɨbep tom apal ak,
tep ma gɨp.

[19] Pen ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ned,
"Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñen, nɨŋ del, Krais
kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdeŋ," agɨl, nɨbep ag ñɨ
tep göl̈ɨgɨpin ak, bin okok ñɨ pai tɨk donɨg
gel, yur kɨb gɨp rek ak, yɨp gak. Pen mɨñi
kauyaŋ Krais nɨbep nab adaŋ mɨdeŋ, agɨl,
nɨbep ag ñɨ tep gebin ak, bin ñɨ pai tɨk
donɨg gel, yur gɨp rek ak, yɨp kauyaŋ geb.
[20] Yad nɨbep eip mɨdebnep ak, mɨnɨm akal
dɨl agnɨm, agɨl, pɨyo nɨpnep ak, pen par
sɨŋ aul mɨdebin ak me, yad nɨbep gos par
nɨŋen, gos yad abɨc gek apeb.

[21] Pen nɨbi lo mɨnɨm nep nɨŋɨn, apɨm
okok, lo mɨnɨm ognap ma nɨŋnɨmɨb rek
lɨp. [22] Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"Ebraham ñɨ omal tɨk dowak. Ñɨ ne alap,
bin praj alap Ebraham bine ak nop mɨñ wög
golɨgɨp bin ak nop dɨl tɨk dowak; ñɨ ne alap,
bin mɨñ wög ma golɨgɨp bin ak nop yɨpɨd
gɨl dɨl tɨk dowak," aglak. [23] Bine mɨñ wög
golɨgɨp ñɨ tɨk dowak ak, ñɨ pai tɨk dopal
rek nep tɨk dowak; pen bin mɨñ wög ma
golɨgɨp bin yɨpɨd gɨl dak bine ak, ñɨ pai
womleb mɨdɨl, God Ebraham nop ñɨ alap
tɨk donɨgan agɨl mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag lɨl
agak rek, ñɨ alap tɨk dowak.

[24] Kesɨm ar nɨbak rek, mɨnɨm ognap bak
okok mɨdeb. Bin omal, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd
ag lep omal. Mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag lep
alap Sainai Dɨm nɨb apɨl, ñɨ pai tɨk dapek
kɨri mɨñ wög gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal; Hega
me ak. [25] Bin Hega ne Sainai Dɨm karɨp
lɨm Arebia sɨŋak rek me. Ne taun kɨb
Jerusalem mɨñi mɨdeb ak rek mɨdeb. Tari
gɨnɨg: Jerusalem abe ñɨ pai ne abe mɨñ
wög gɨpal. [26] Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar
alaŋ mɨdeb sɨŋak, bin bɨ mɨñ wög gɨl ma
amnɨgal. Karɨp lɨm nɨbak ami cɨn.

[27] Bɨrarɨk nep kɨmep alap God Mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

"Bin ñɨ pai womleb ñɨ pai ma tɨk dowɨp ak,
mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgab.
Bin ñɨ pai tɨknɨg gek ma ñɨŋɨb ak,
tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgab.

* 4:6: Jisas Arameik mɨnɨm agolɨgɨp. "Aba" agak mɨnɨm magɨl nɨbak wagɨn ak "Bapi."

Bin ñɨ pai womleb ak,
wagɨn ne kɨb mɨdenɨgab;
pen bin nɨgmɨl eip ajölɨgɨpir ak,
wagɨn ne kɨb ma mɨdenɨgab," aglak.

28 Ai mam sɨkop. God ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
nɨŋɨd ag lek, Sera Aisak tɨk dowak. Pen nɨb
aknɨb rek nep, God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd ag
lek, nɨbi ñɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak, nɨbi
Aisak rek mɨdebɨm.
29 Ñɨn nɨbak, Ebraham ñɨ ne bin bɨ ñɨ pai
tɨk dopal rek nep tɨg dowak ñɨ ak, warɨkɨl,
nɨmam adɨk God Kaun gek tɨk dowak ak
nop nɨŋek, mɨlɨk yapek, gɨ tɨmel gak. Nɨb
ak rek, mɨñi Juda bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm nɨpal
okok, cɨnop bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn okok
ak rek nep gɨpal.
30 God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Bin
wög gɨ ñeb amɨl mal kɨrop ag yokan. Bin
mɨñ wög gɨ ñeb ñɨ ne ak, bin yɨpɨd gɨl dɨl
ñɨ tɨk donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dɨnɨgab,"
aglak.
31 Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm! Cɨn bin
mɨñ wög golɨgɨp ñɨ pai ne rek ma mɨdobɨn;
cɨn bin mɨñ wög ma golɨgɨp bin yɨpɨd gɨl
dak ak, ñɨ pai ne rek mɨdobɨn.

5

*M*ɨñ mɨdonok, Krais cɨnop tau adɨk dak
ak me, Juda lo mɨnɨm okok lo cɨn mer

1 Krais cɨnop pɨs nep tau adɨk dak ak,
kɨsen Juda lo mɨnɨm alap cɨnop mɨnɨm
kɨb ma agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, cɨnop tau adɨk
dak. Krais nɨg gak ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨmɨb; ned Juda lo mɨnɨm ak bɨ kɨb
nɨbi rek lek, nop bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep
rek mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak kauyaŋ ma adɨk gɨ
amnɨmɨb. 2 Yad Pol nɨbep mɨnɨm agebin
aul nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb! Juda kai mɨnɨm cɨn
dɨnɨmɨb apal okok kɨrop yau agem, wak
nɨbep tɨb gɨ rɨk genɨgal ak, kɨsen Krais
nɨbep gɨ ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab. 3 Yad
nɨbep kauyaŋ ag tep gɨnɨgain! Bɨ okok
mɨnɨm cɨn dɨnɨmɨb apal okok kɨrop yau
agem, wak nɨbep tɨb gɨ rɨk genɨgal ak,
kɨsen nɨbi Juda lo mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek dɨl
kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb. 4 Nɨbi, "Juda lo mɨnɨm
kɨsen gon amek, God cɨnop nɨŋɨl, 'Bin bɨ
komɨŋ tep yad,' agnɨgab," ag gos nɨpɨm
bin bɨ okok, Krais nop kɨrɨg gɨpɨm; bin
bɨ ne ma mɨdebɨm. Nɨbi nɨg gɨl nɨpɨm
rek, Krais nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨŋ rek
ma lɨp. 5 Pen God Kaun cɨnop nab adaŋ
mɨdeb bin bɨ okok, God cɨnop nɨŋɨl, "Bin bɨ
komɨŋ tep yad," agnɨgab ñɨn ak kod mɨdɨl
tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gos sek mɨdobɨn. 6 Bin bɨ
Krais Jisas nop cɨg mɨdebal okok, wak tɨb
gɨ rɨk gɨpal aka tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal ak tap
yokop. Tap kɨb nokɨm nep mɨdeb: Krais
nop nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
lɨn.
7 Nɨbi ned tag tep göl ɨgɨpɨm ak pen
mɨñi bɨ an nɨbep kanɨb bɨnem tɨkɨp nɨŋɨl
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨpɨm? 8 God nɨbep
kanɨb bɨnem tɨkɨp nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak
ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. Ne nep me nɨbep sɨk ageb.
9 Bin bɨ okok tap yɨs apal ak mɨnɨm alap agɨl
apal, "Yɨs sɨkol eñap plaua tin kɨb eyaŋ sek
lel, yɨs nɨbak ke amek amek plaua nɨbak
kɨb yɨb tannɨgab," apal. 10 Krais eip jɨm
ñɨl mɨdobɨn ak me, yad nɨpin mɨnɨm yad
agesin nɨbaul nɨbi ke nɨb aknɨb rek nep
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Pen bɨ an ne apɨl mɨnɨm esek
agek, nɨbi gos alap alap nɨpɨm ak, bɨ nɨbak
mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl pen yur dɨnɨgab.
11 Pen ai mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm! Krais bin
bɨ nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop wak tɨb gɨ rɨk
gɨnɨmɨb apnep, bɨ okok yɨp gɨ tɨmel ma
gɨplap. Yad wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨmɨb apnep,
Krais ne bin bɨ okok nen agɨl mab kros bak
alaŋ kɨmak mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨŋel mɨlɨk
ma yopkop. 12 Pen gos yad, bɨ mɨnɨm esek
agel sɨdol gɨpɨm bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ke pɨs
nep tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨgal ak tep!
13 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Krais cɨnop pɨs nep
tau adɨk dak ak, kɨsen Juda lo mɨnɨm alap
cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, cɨnop
tau adɨk dak. Pen gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl, gos nɨbi
ke nɨŋɨl, abramek ma gɨnɨmɨb; bin bɨ okok
kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 14 God
lo mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek dɨ jɨm ñɨl, mɨnɨm ar
nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb: "Nak ke mɨdmagɨl
lɨpan rek, bin bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek
nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn." 15 Nɨb ak, nɨbi
ke nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Kaj kain okok gɨpal
rek mɨlɨk yapek, pen pen gɨnɨgabɨm ak,
magɨlsek ap yap paknɨgabɨm.

*Gos ke n*ɨpɨm ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God Kaun
gos ñeb ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨb

16 Nɨb ak, nɨbep agebin, God Kaun gos ñeb
ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm me, gos
nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel göl ɨgɨpɨm
ar ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm. 17 Gos nɨb omal,
alap pɨs kɨd lɨp gɨ damek, alap pɨs kɨd
lɨp gɨ damek ak me, tap gɨn agnɨgabɨm
ar ak gɨnɨmɨb rek ma lɨnɨgab. 18 Pen God

Kaun nɨbep gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ gem amek,
Juda lo mɨnɨm okok lo nɨbi mer. 19 Pen bin
bɨ gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl gɨpal ar ak, bin si bɨ
si gɨl, abramek gɨ ajɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨl;
20 tap yokop god esek okok sobok gɨl, kɨj gɨl,
kɨyob pakɨl; bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨlɨk kal
nɨŋɨl, pen pen gɨl, tap kɨri okok yad rek
ma mɨdeb agɨl, cɨbur tɨmel gek, yad ke bɨ
kɨb mɨdenɨm agɨl, pen pen agɨl, am ke ke
asɨk lɨl, 21 tap kɨri okok yad rek mɨdobkop,
agɨl; ñɨg kɨlɨs ñɨbɨl saköl ñagɨl, tap magɨl
koŋai nep ñɨbɨl, tap tɨmel nɨŋep ma nɨŋep
gɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨpal. Yad nɨbep ned
agnek mɨnɨm ak mɨñi kauyaŋ agebin: bin
bɨ nɨbak rek gɨpal okok, God kɨrop dɨl ma
kod mɨdenɨgab.
22 Pen bin bɨ God Kaun kɨrop gos ñek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ gel ameb okok, bin bɨ okok
mɨdmagɨl lɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨl, cɨbur sain sain
mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap okok yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, gɨ
tep gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨri ke agnɨgal ak ar nɨbak
rek nep gɨl, 23 bin bɨ ognap eip mɨnɨm sɨsain
agɨl dɨ tep gɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel
gel, pen kal ma junɨgal. Nɨg genɨgal ak, lo
mɨnɨm alap kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgab.
24 Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne okok, gos ke
nɨŋɨl abramek golɨgɨpɨn nag ar nɨbak kɨrɨg
gɨpɨn. Nag ar golɨgɨpɨn nɨbak, mab kros
bak alaŋ Krais Jisas eip kɨmak. 25 Nɨb ak, God
Kaun ak nep cɨnop komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb ñek,
komɨŋ mɨdobɨn ak me, God Kaun tap tari
cɨnop agnɨmɨŋ ak, nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨn.
26 Pen cɨn ke yɨb kɨb mɨdeŋ, agɨl, pen pen
agɨl, tap kɨri okok tap yad rek mɨdobkop,
agɨl, gos ma nɨŋɨn.

6

Bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨb

1 Ai mam sɨkop. Bin bɨ cɨn ognap tap
si tap tɨmel ar ognap genɨmel ak, nɨbi bin
bɨ God Kaun nɨbep nab adaŋ mɨdeb bin
bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl, ag tep
gem, kauyaŋ mɨd tep gɨnɨmel. "Ñɨn ognap
cɨn ak rek nep gɨjɨn rek lɨp," agɨl, nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. 2 Bin bɨ cɨn ognap mɨker denɨmel,
kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kod mɨdem, mɨd tep
gɨnɨmel. Nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm ak, Krais lo ne
ageb rek gɨnɨgabɨm. 3 Cɨn ke tap tep alap
ma mɨdeb. Bin bɨ ognap, cɨn ke bin bɨ
tep agnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm esek agnɨgal. 4 Bɨ
nɨbak bɨ tep aka yad bɨ tep, agɨl, gos ak
ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; yad ke gɨ tep gɨpin aka gɨ
tep ma gɨpin agɨl, gos ak nep nɨŋnɨmɨb.
5 Tari gɨnɨg: cɨn nokɨm nokɨm mɨker ke
ke mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨl, tari tari gɨl mɨd tep
gɨnɨgabɨn ak, ke nɨŋ tep gɨn.
6 Pen bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨbal
okok, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨpal okok,
mɨnɨm ag ñeb bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop saköl
ma gɨnɨmel; tap tep kɨri mɨdeb okok kɨrop
ognap nonɨm lɨ ñɨnɨmel.
7 Pen, God bɨ saköl, yad tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨgain ne ma nɨŋnɨgab, agɨl, ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb. Gɨnɨgabɨn rek, cɨnop pen ak rek
nep gɨnɨgab. Cɨn nɨpɨn, tap yɨmnɨgabɨn
rek nep pag donɨgabɨn; tap ke ognap ma
pag donɨgabɨn. 8 Nɨb ak, gos cɨn ke nɨpɨn
rek tap yɨmɨn agnɨgabɨn ak, kanɨb tɨmel
amlɨg gɨ, pɨs nep yap pakɨl, mab per yɨneb
ak pag donɨgabɨn. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb
rek tap yɨmɨn agnɨgabɨn ak, God Kaun ak
cɨnop gek, komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak nep
pag donɨgabɨn. 9 Nɨb ak, yɨrɨk nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep
gɨpɨn ak ma kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨ tap yɨmɨl,
ñɨn kɨsen ak tap magɨl tep pag donɨgabɨn.
10 Pen tap ñɨŋeb nɨbak wös ma gɨp ñɨn aul,
bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal okok kɨrop dɨ
tep gep rek lenɨgab ak, dɨ tep gɨn. Pen bin
bɨ ke nɨb okok kɨrop ak rek nep magɨlsek
dɨ tep gɨn.

Krais cɨnop nen agɨl mab kros bak alaŋ
kɨmak ak nep tap kɨb yɨb

11 Yad agen, mam alap mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl
tɨkeb. Pen mɨñi ñɨnmagɨl yad ke ñu kɨl
tɨkebin ak me, mɨnɨm magɨl kɨb kɨb rek ñu
kɨl tɨkebin.
12 Bɨ mɨb goŋ nep nɨŋɨl, ak tep, ak tɨmel,
apal bɨ okok, kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl wak tɨb gɨ rɨk
gɨnɨmɨb apal. Krais mab kros bak alaŋ
kɨmak mɨnɨm ak nep agon, bɨ Juda ognap
kabiam juɨl, cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal, agɨl
me, nɨb apal. 13 Wak kɨri ke tɨb gɨ rɨk
gɨpal ak pen Juda lo mɨnɨm okok magɨlsek
kɨsen ma gɨpal. Nɨbep wak tɨb gɨ rɨk
gɨnɨmɨb apal ak, kɨsen kɨri mɨñ mɨñ gɨl,
Juda bɨ okok ognap kɨrop agnɨgal, "Cɨn
agon mɨnɨm cɨn dɨl mɨb goŋ kɨri nɨb nɨb
gɨpal," agnɨgal. 14 Pen yad tap nokɨm alap
nep gos nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin: Jisas yɨp
nen agɨl, mab kros bak alaŋ kɨmek, yad eip
kɨmnek rek lɨp ak nɨŋɨl me, mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin.
Ne eip kɨmnek nɨbak, bɨ pɨs nep kɨmɨb rek
ak mɨden, bin bɨ lɨm dai wagɨn aul nɨb tap

kɨri mɨñ mɨñ gɨpal tap okok, yɨp tep ma gɨp. Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok ak rek nep yɨp nɨŋel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bɨ pɨs nep kɨmɨb bɨ alap rek mɨdebin.

15 Wak tɨb gɨ rɨkɨp aka tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨp ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bɨ kɨsen nɨb lɨl, bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn ak tap yɨb.
16 Mɨnɨm agesin kɨsen gɨpɨm bin bɨ okok abe, God bin bɨ ne okok magɨlsek abe, God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ nɨbi kapkap mɨd tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

17 Yad mɨnɨm magɨl nokɨm alap mɨdeb ak, nɨbep agnɨg gebin. Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak agen, yɨp paklak kɨñauŋ okok mɨdeb ak me, bɨ ognap apɨl yɨp mɨker ognap ma ñɨnɨmel.

18 Ai mam yad okok. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, kod mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

Epesas
Pol Epesas bin bɨ kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God yɨp ag lek, Krais Jisas
mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ alap mɨdɨl, nɨbep God
bin bɨ ne taun kɨb Epesas mɨdebɨm okok,
mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
2 God Bapi cɨn abe, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais abe,
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep ger, nɨbi mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb.

*Krais eip m*ɨdobɨn ak, ne kaun cɨnop tap
tep ñɨb
3 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais Nap ne God nop
tep agɨn. Ñɨ ne nop ag yokek apɨl cɨnop
dek me, nop cɨg gon, seb kab ar alaŋ tap tep
tep mɨdeb okok magɨlsek kaun cɨnop ñɨb.
4 Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok ma gɨ lak ñɨn
ak God agak, "Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgal
okok, kɨri bin bɨ sɨŋ, bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb
yad okok mɨdenɨgal," agak.
Nɨb ak, bɨrarɨk ped okok God bin bɨ
mɨdmagɨl lɨl, 5 ñɨn nɨbak nep, gos ne nep
nɨŋɨl agak, "Ñɨ yad Jisas Krais bin bɨ kɨrop
dɨnɨgab okok, ñɨ pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke
kɨrop dɨl yɨmagɨlnɨgain," agak. 6 Nɨb agɨl,
Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl ne ak abramek ag yokek apɨl,
cɨnop dɨ Nap ñɨnmagɨl ar ne lak ak me, tep
gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ yɨb ne ak agon ar amnaŋ.
7 Jisas Krais lakañ ne yapek kɨmɨl cɨnop
tau adɨk dek, God, Bɨ tep yɨb ak, cɨnop
yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨp. Nɨb ak, cɨn nɨpɨn God ne
bin bɨ okok mapɨn yɨb nɨŋɨp. 8 God ne gos
nɨŋ kɨd yɨkɨl tap magɨlsek okok nɨŋɨp ak,
cɨnop tap tep tep nɨb okok abramek ñɨb.
9 Pen God ne Krais eip tari gɨnɨg gak ak, tap
we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp nɨbak cɨnop mɨseŋ agek
nɨpɨn. 10 God ñɨn kɨsen ag lak ñɨn ak, tap
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak abe, tap lɨm dai wagɨn
aul abe, Krais ne nokɨm nep magɨlsek kod
mɨdenɨgab.
11 God ne ke gos nɨŋɨl ag lak ak, magɨlsek
gɨnɨg geb. God ne ke gos nɨŋɨl ag lak, cɨn
Krais cɨg gɨpɨn bin bɨ okok, bin bɨ ne ke
lɨnɨgabɨn. God ne bɨrarɨk ped okok nɨg gos
nɨŋak. 12 Ne gak nɨbak, cɨn bin bɨ Krais nop
ned nɨŋ dɨnok okok, God yɨb ne agon ar
amnɨmɨŋ, agɨl gak. 13 Pen nɨbi ak rek nep,
Krais mɨnɨm tep bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yokep
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak nɨŋ dem, God nɨbep
dɨl, Kaun Sɨŋ nɨbep nab adaŋ lɨl, Krais bin
bɨ ne yɨb ag lɨp. 14 God Kaun cɨnop nab adaŋ
mɨdeb ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, God tap tep tep bin
bɨ yad kɨsen ñɨnɨgain agak tap okok, kɨsen
dɨl mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak, God yɨb
ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Pol God nop sobok gak
15 Nɨb ak, yad ned nɨŋnek, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb
Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm ak, 16 yad saköl ma gɨl, per
nep nɨbep nen agɨl, God nop tep gɨp agɨl,
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. 17 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
Krais God ne ak, Bapi tep aknɨb ke ak, nop
per ag nɨŋɨl agebin, ne Kaun nɨbep ñɨnɨgab
nɨŋɨl ne nɨbep gos tep ñɨl, God ne tigep
bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨbep yomek, nɨbi God
nop nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm. 18 God nop sobok
gɨl agebin, ne mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adaŋ
melɨk ne ñɨ lek, Krais bin bɨ ne kɨrop tap
tep aknɨb ke ñɨnɨg geb ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
God tap tep nɨbak ñɨnɨgain, agɨl me, nɨbep
sɨk agak. 19 God nop sobok gɨl agebin, ne
mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adaŋ melɨk ne ñɨ lek,
ne Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb gek, cɨn bin bɨ Krais
mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨpɨn okok kɨlɨs nɨbak
dɨjɨn rek lɨp ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Kɨlɨs nɨbak
God ñɨnmagɨl ar ne nep mɨdeb. 20 Krais pɨs
nep kɨmek, God kɨlɨs nɨbak nep Krais warɨk
ñɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dam ñɨnmagɨl
yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd ne lak. 21 Krais God eip am
bɨsɨg gɨp ak, kaun seb kab alaŋ ned kod
mɨdelɨgɨpal okok abe, kaun seb kab alaŋ
kɨsen kod mɨdenɨgal okok abe, yɨb kɨri
magɨlsek pɨyak mɨdek, Krais yɨb ne ak i
ar alaŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, magɨlsek mok ne
okok mɨdeb. 22 God ne bin bɨ okok tap okok
magɨlsek Krais mok ne okok lak. Pen cɨn
Krais bin bɨ ne okok magɨlsek, God Krais
nop bɨ nabɨc ak ag lak. 23 Krais bin bɨ ne
okok, cɨn mɨb goŋ ne mɨdobɨn. Krais nabɨc
abe mɨb goŋ abe mɨdeb me ak.

2

*Krais nep gek, c*ɨn komɨŋ mɨdobɨn
1 Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel göliɨgɨpɨm ak, nɨbi
bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmbal rek mɨdelɨgɨpɨm.
2 Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpal rek, nɨbi ke ned ak rek nep
göliɨgɨpɨm. Ñɨn nɨbak kaun kɨmi nab alaŋ
mɨdebal bɨ kɨb kɨri gɨp rek, nɨbi ned ak rek
nep göliɨgɨpɨm. Kaun nɨbak ne bin bɨ God

Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdeb. 3 Pen ned cɨn magɨlsek nɨbak rek nep golɨgɨpɨn. Gos cɨn ke nɨŋolɨgɨpɨn rek gɨlɨg gɨ, gos ognap ke nɨŋɨn rek ma lek, tap si tap tɨmel nep golɨgɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ okok gɨ tɨmel gel God kɨrop pen yur kɨb ñɨnɨg geb rek ak, cɨn ak rek nep golɨgɨpɨn.

4-5 Nɨb ak, cɨn bin bɨ pɨs nep kɨmbal rek mɨdonok, God eip mɨdojɨn rek ma lek, God bin bɨ per nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak, cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, Krais eip dɨ komɨŋ lɨp. God ne nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak me, nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp. 6 God cɨnop Krais eip warɨk ñɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dam Krais Jisas eip bɨsɨg gɨ ñak.

7 Pen God gak nɨbak, bin bɨ kɨsen tɨk donɨgal okok, kɨri God ne cɨnop nen agɨl, Krais Jisas nop ag yokɨl cɨnop gɨ tep yɨb gak ak nɨŋɨl, God ne bɨ tep ke yɨb, bin bɨ yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨp ak nɨŋnɨmel agɨl gak. 8 God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp. Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨpek ak me, ne nɨg gak. Pen nɨbi Krais nɨŋ dem nɨbep dɨp ak, kɨlɨs cɨn ke gon cɨnop dɨp, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. God ne nep nɨbep tap tep ak yokop ñɨb. 9 Nɨbi Krais nɨŋ dem nɨbep dɨp ak, nɨbi tap tep alap ma gɨpek. Nɨb ak, yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. 10 Pen God cɨnop dɨl Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne gɨ lak ak, God bɨrarɨk ped okok bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmel agɨl, cɨnop nɨg gak.

Krais Juda bin bɨ okok eip, Juda bin bɨ mer okok eip dɨ jɨm ñak

11 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nanɨm nap kɨri Juda bin bɨ mer, nɨŋɨl nɨbep tɨk dolak ak, nɨbi ak rek nep Juda bin bɨ mer. Juda bin bɨ okok yɨb kɨri ke agɨl, "wak tɨkɨp" agölɨgɨpal. Bɨ okok kɨri mɨb goŋ nɨg gɨpal. Pen nɨbep Juda bin bɨ mer okok yɨb agɨl, "wak ma tɨkɨp" agölɨgɨpal. 12 Pen saköl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi ned Krais pɨs ken ma mɨdebek; nɨbi Isrel wagɨn ak mɨs ken mɨdebek; God mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag lak ak ma nɨpek; nɨbi karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak pen God nop ma nɨŋelɨgɨpɨm. 13 Nɨbi ned God mɨdeb par sɨŋak mɨdelɨgɨpɨm pen mɨñi Krais lakañ ne yowak ak me, Krais Jisas eip God mɨdeb sɨŋak ulep opɨm. 14 Nɨb ak, Krais ne kɨmak rek, cɨn Juda bin bɨ okok, Juda bin bɨ mer okok mɨlɨk kabiam nɨŋɨl pen pen golɨgɨpɨn wari nab ak tɨb wal gɨ yokɨl, wagɨn omal dɨ jɨm ñɨl lek, cɨn wagɨn nokɨm alap nep mɨdobɨn. 15 Jisas mɨb goŋ lɨl kɨmak rek, Juda lo mɨnɨm ke ke okok magɨlsek pɨs nep kɨr gak. Jisas kɨmak ak, kɨsen Juda bin bɨ okok wagɨn ak ke, Juda bin bɨ mer okok wagɨn ak ke mɨdɨl pen pen ma gɨnɨgal; bin bɨ magɨlsek okok wagɨn nokɨm alap nep mɨdɨl kapkap mɨdenɨgal, agɨl kɨmak. 16 Jisas mɨb goŋ ne mab kros bak alaŋ kɨmak ak, wagɨn omal nɨb okok dɨ God eip jɨm ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak. 17 Ned ke ke yɨb mɨdolɨgɨpɨn ak pen Krais mɨnɨm tep God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdep ak damɨl, nɨbi bin bɨ par kɨb okok rek mɨdelɨgɨpɨm okok ag ñɨl, cɨn Juda bin bɨ ulep okok mɨdolɨgɨpɨn okok ag ñɨl gak. 18 Krais kɨjoŋ cɨnop ar nokɨm yɨkak nɨbak, God Kaun ne nokɨm mɨdeb ak nep gek, cɨn wagɨn omalgɨl Bapi mɨdeb sɨŋak amjɨn rek lɨp.

*C*ɨn Krais pɨs ar mɨdobɨn okok, God karɨp ne rek mɨdobɨn

19 Nɨb ak, mɨñi bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke okok nɨb ju apɨl mɨdebal rek ma mɨdebɨm. Bin bɨ ar okok gɨ ajpal rek ma mɨdebɨm. God bin bɨ ne ned nɨb okok eip mogɨm gɨl, bin bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdebɨm. 20 Nɨb ak, cɨn God sobok gep karɨp ak rek mɨdobɨn. Krais Jisas karɨp sap dɨ mɨdep kɨb nab eyaŋ mɨdeb. Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb okok abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok abe, karɨp sap sɨkol sɨkol auan okok pɨŋɨl lɨpal rek ak mɨdebal; karɨp bog ñag kɨs kɨs gɨpal rek ak nɨbi mɨdebɨm. 21 Krais Jisas karɨp sap kɨb nab eyaŋ mɨdek, karɨp nɨbak magɨlsek jɨm ñɨl kɨb gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb sobok gep karɨp sɨŋ ne lɨnɨgab. 22 Nɨb ak, nɨbi Epesas bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebɨm okok, God ne nɨbep ak rek nep dɨ karɨp nɨbak eip dɨ jɨm ñɨl lek, karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan tep ne ak God Kaun amɨl mɨdenɨgab.

3

*Pol Krais m*ɨnɨm tep ak Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop ag ñolɨgɨp

1 Yad Pol, Krais nop wög gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ, nɨbep Juda bin bɨ mer okok ag ñɨ ajen, bin bɨ ognap yɨp nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek mɨñ lel mɨdebin. 2 Pen nɨbi bɨr nɨpɨm, God yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm tep ne yɨp ag ñek, yad mɨnɨm tep nɨbak nɨbep ag ñɨ ajölɨgɨpin. 3 God yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ne ned we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ognap yɨp yomek nɨŋnek ak, mɨnɨm ognap ñu kɨl tɨkpin. 4 Nɨbi mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin aul nɨŋ tep gɨl me,

God bɨrarɨk ped okok Krais kɨsen gɨnɨgab
ag lak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, yad mɨnɨm ned
we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp nɨbak nɨŋ tep gɨpin ak,
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 5 God Kaun ne cɨnop bɨ Jisas
mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ne ke okok abe,
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨ ne ke okok abe
mɨseŋ agɨl gos ñek, mɨnɨm bin bɨ ned
ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal ak nɨpɨn. 6 Mɨnɨm we gɨl
mɨdolɨgɨp nɨbak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: Juda bin bɨ
okok abe, Juda bin bɨ mer okok abe, God tap
tep bin bɨ ñɨnɨgain agak ak dɨnɨgal. Kɨri
wagɨn omal mɨb goŋ nokɨm nep mɨdek,
God ne Krais Jisas ag yokɨl bin bɨ kɨrop gɨ
rep gɨnɨgain agak mɨnɨm tep nɨbak mɨnɨm
kɨri magɨlsek. Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak me
ak.
7 God Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb ak yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ
tep gɨl, tap tep ke ñɨl, yɨp Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak wög gɨ ñeb bɨ alap ag lek mɨdebin.
8 God bin bɨ ne ognap bin bɨ kɨb, ognap bin
bɨ sɨkol. Yad bɨ sɨkol yɨb ak pen God yɨp
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gɨ tep gek, Juda bin bɨ mer
okok kɨrop, Krais cɨnop gɨ tep yɨb gɨl dɨ
tep yɨb gɨp, mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbin. Pen
mɨnɨm nɨbak dai ma juɨp. 9 Pen God ne
karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb tap okok, tap
seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb tap okok magɨlsek
gɨ lak ak, ne ke nep gek mɨnɨm nɨbak we
gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen mɨñi God yɨp ag lek,
yad mɨnɨm we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp nɨbak bin bɨ
magɨlsek okok kɨrop mɨseŋ ag ñebin. 10 God
gak nɨbak, mɨñi Krais bin bɨ ne karɨp lɨm
ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok genɨgal nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, ejol seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɨdebal okok,
God bɨ gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨk nɨŋɨp ak nɨŋnɨmel,
agɨl gak. 11 God gak nɨbak, ne bɨrarɨk ped
okok gos nɨŋak rek nep, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Krais
Jisas nop ag yokɨl, tap nɨbak gak. 12 Cɨn
Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg gɨpɨn ak me, God
nop ma pɨrɨkɨl, gos sek nep ne mɨdeb ulep
sɨŋak amnɨn. 13 Nɨb ak, nɨbep ag ñɨ ajen,
yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel, koslam mɨdebin ak, gos
par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; yad koslam mɨdebin pen
God nɨbep tap tep ñɨnɨgab.

Krais bin bɨ kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp

14 Ar nɨbak nep yad Bapi nop kogɨm yɨmɨl
sobok gebin. 15 Bapi ne ke gɨ lek, yakam lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok abe, yakam
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdebal okok abe,
cɨn magɨlsek yakam ne mɨdobɨn. 16 Bapi
God nop sobok gebin, ne Bɨ melɨk tep ke
sek, ñɨnmagɨl ne tap tep yɨb mɨdeb nɨŋɨl
ne Kaun ne nɨbep ñek, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl
nab nɨbep adaŋ kɨlɨs sek mɨdenɨgabɨm.
17 Bapi God nop sobok gebin, nɨbi Krais
nop nɨŋ dem, Krais mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep
adaŋ mɨdenɨgab. Yad sobok gebin, nɨbi
tap tari gɨnɨg gebɨm ak, God abe bin bɨ
okok abe kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨnɨgabɨm.
18 Yad sobok gebin, nɨbi abe Krais bin
bɨ magɨlsek okok abe, Krais ne per nep
bin bɨ kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak mɨseŋ
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 19 Krais bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl
yɨb lɨp ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Pen ar nɨbak nep
mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nɨbep
mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl
nab nɨbi ke adaŋ nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Nɨb ak, God
ne ke nab nɨbep adaŋ ap ran jaknɨgab.
20 Cɨn God nop ag nɨpɨn, pen ne ag nɨpɨn
rek nep ma gɨnɨgab; cɨn gos nɨpɨn rek nep
ma gɨnɨgab. Kɨlɨs ne ke ak cɨnop nab adaŋ
wög gɨl, ne gɨ yɨmeb nep gɨnɨgab. 21 Nɨb
ak, cɨn Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl nop cɨg
mɨdobɨn okok, yɨb ne per nep per nep ag
dad amon ar amnaŋ! Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

4

Krais mɨb goŋ ne jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmɨb

1 Yad Bɨ Kɨb wög gen yɨp mɨñ lel mɨdebin
ak, mɨnɨm agebin aul nɨŋnɨmɨb. God
nɨbep bin bɨ tep yad mɨdenɨmɨb agɨl dɨp
ak, nɨbi nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
2 Bin bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn agɨl kabiam ma
junɨmɨb; bin bɨ sain tep okok mɨdenɨmɨb.
Nɨbi pen pen mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨmɨb. 3 God Kaun nɨbep dɨ jɨm ñɨl lek,
jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm rek, nɨg gɨl nep kapkap
mɨdojɨn agɨl gem amnɨmɨŋ. 4 Cɨn Krais
bin bɨ ne mɨb goŋ nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb.
Kaun ak nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. Nɨbi
magɨlsek tap tep nokɨm alap nep kɨsen
dɨnɨgabɨn agɨl gos sek mɨdebɨm. God tap
tep nɨbak ñɨnɨgain agɨl nɨbep sɨk agak.
5 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb.
Krais nop nɨŋ dep kanɨb ak nokɨm alap
nep mɨdeb. Ñɨg pakep ak nokɨm alap nep
mɨdeb. 6 Bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨdebal okok kɨri
God nokɨm alap nep, Bapi nokɨm alap nep
mɨdeb. Ne bin bɨ magɨlsek okok Bɨ Kɨb
mɨdeb. Ne bin bɨ ag lek, kɨri magɨlsek
wög ne gɨpal. Ne bin bɨ magɨlsek okok nab
kɨrop adaŋ mɨdeb. 7 Pen Krais cɨnop nokɨm
nokɨm ke ke tap tep ke alap nonɨm lɨ ñek
dɨpɨn.

8 Nɨb ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
“Karɨp lɨm ar alaŋ amnak ñɨn ak,
kaual maual ne okok mɨñ lɨl,
kɨrop dam lɨp gɨ dad amɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap tep tep ñak,”
aglak.
9 Ne karɨp lɨm ar alaŋ amnak aglak wagɨn
ak titi gɨl rek mɨdeb? Me ne ned lɨm dai
yɨpɨl mok eyaŋ amɨl, kɨsen karɨp lɨm ar
alaŋ amnak. 10 Nɨb ak cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ lɨm dai
yɨpɨl mok eyaŋ amnak ak, bɨ nɨbak nep ar
alaŋ amɨl seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amnak. Nɨg
gak ak, karɨp lɨm mok eyaŋ sɨŋak abe, karɨp
lɨm ar alaŋ sɨŋak abe, karɨp lɨm magɨlsek
yɨb amnɨgain, agɨl, nɨg gak.
11 Bɨ nɨbak nep bin bɨ ne tap tep tep ñɨl,
ognap ag lek, Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb
wög ak gɨpal; ognap God mɨnɨm agep wög
ak gɨpal; ognap bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨpal
okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbal;
ognap bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok
kɨrop kod mɨdɨl ag ñɨ tep gɨpal; ognap bin
bɨ ñɨ pai okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag
ñɨbal. 12 God bin bɨ ne nop wög gel, Krais
mɨb goŋ ne kɨb gɨl kɨlɨs lɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bin
bɨ ne okok kɨrop tap tep tep nɨb okok ñɨb.
13 Krais mɨb goŋ kɨlɨs lek, cɨn magɨlsek mɨb
goŋ nokɨm alap rek mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨl,
God Ñɨ ne tigep Bɨ rek mɨdeb ak nɨŋ tep gɨl,
cɨn ñɨ pai sɨkol rek mer, bin bɨ pobɨŋ Krais
ne ke mɨdeb rek lɨnɨgabɨn.
14 Nɨg genɨgab ak, kɨsen cɨn ñɨ pai sɨkol
rek ma mɨdonɨgabɨn. Ñɨn kɨsen nɨbak, bɨ
God Mɨnɨm agobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm ke ke okok
nɨb okok nɨb dɨ dɨ tom tom apal okok,
cɨnop yɨgen dɨl ñɨg solwara dɨ adɨk madɨk
gɨp rek ma gɨnɨgal. 15 Ñɨn kɨsen nɨbak,
cɨn bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd nep agɨl, tap tari tari gɨnɨgabɨn ak,
Nabɨc tari gɨpkop ak nɨŋɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek
nep gɨn. Nabɨc ak me Krais nep. 16 Krais
nabɨc mɨdek, mɨb goŋ kɨd ke ognap kɨd ke
ognap pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, wög ke ke gel,
kɨdɨl amɨl mɨb goŋ kɨd ke ke dɨ jɨm ñek,
mɨb goŋ magɨlsek kɨb gɨl, kɨlɨs lɨnɨgab.

Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn rek, nag kɨsen
nɨb ar ak gɨn

17 Nɨb ak, yad Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ne ak dɨl
nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agebin: bin bɨ God
ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok gɨpal rek nag ar ak rek
ma gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nɨb okok gos kɨri ma
mɨdeb. 18 Kɨri kɨslɨm pɨs sɨŋak mɨdebal.
Kɨri gos alap ma mɨdeb yɨb. Gos tɨmɨd
mɨdmagɨl kɨri ke gac gɨl mɨnɨm ma nɨpal.
Nɨb ak, God komɨŋ ne kɨrop nab adaŋ ma
mɨdeb. 19 Tap si tap tɨmel tari tari gɨpal
okok kɨrop nabɨŋ ma gɨp. Nɨb ak, kɨri tap si
tap tɨmel abramek gɨ dam dam, mɨñi tap si
tap tɨmel kɨsen nɨb ognap gɨn, agɨl, tapɨn
nep abramek gel ameb.

20 Pen ned Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñon nɨŋ
dɨpek ak, Krais nɨbi nag ar nɨbak gɨnɨmɨb
agɨp, nɨbep ag ñon ma nɨpek. 21 Nɨbep Jisas
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak nep ag ñon nɨpek ak me.
22 Tap si tap tɨmel ned gölɨgɨpɨm ak, gos
tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nɨbep gac gɨnɨgab. Nɨb
ak, tap si tap tɨmel gölɨgɨpɨm ak pɨs nep
kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. 23 Gos tep kɨsen nɨb ar ak
nep nɨŋnɨmɨb.

24 Pen God gek nɨbi bin bɨ kɨsen nɨb
mɨdenɨmɨb rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, nag kɨsen nɨb
ar ak tɨg ulek lɨl, God komɨŋ tep mɨdeb rek
ak, God ne sɨŋ ke mɨdeb rek ak mɨdenɨmɨb.

25 Nɨb ak, cɨn magɨlsek Krais mɨb goŋ ne
nokɨm nep mɨdobɨn ak me, nɨbi magɨlsek
bin bɨ okok kɨrop esek apɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep agnɨmɨb. 26 Ñɨn ognap
bin bɨ nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gel nɨbep mɨlɨk
yonɨgab. Pen mɨlɨk yapek, tap si tap
tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨl mɨlɨk nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pɨb paŋɨd ma amnɨmɨŋ.
27 Mer ak, Seten nɨbep gos tɨmel ñek, tap si
tap tɨmel gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp.

28 Bin bɨ tap si dɨpal okok kɨsen tap si ma
dɨnɨmel; kɨlɨs kɨri ke wög gɨl tap mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ognap bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok
kɨrop ñɨnɨmel. 29 Mɨnɨm agnɨg gɨnɨmɨb ak,
mɨnɨm tɨmel ognap ma agnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm
tep, bin bɨ nɨŋɨl God nop cɨg tep gɨnɨmel
rek lɨnɨmɨŋ mɨnɨm ak rek nep agnɨmɨb.
30 God ñɨn kɨsen ak cɨnop pɨs nep dɨnɨgain
agɨl nɨŋ lɨl, Kaun Sɨŋ ne ak ned ag yokek
apɨl nɨbep nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak me, tɨmel
gɨl God Kaun Sɨŋ nop mɨker ma ñɨnɨmɨb.
31 Cɨbur tɨmel gek, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋem
mɨlɨk yapek, kabiam juɨl, mɨnɨm pen pen
agɨl, bin bɨ ag juɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨl gɨpɨm ak
magɨlsek kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. 32 Pen pen yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi Krais pɨs ar
mɨdem, God nɨbep tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm
ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨp rek ak, nɨbi ak rek nep
pen pen nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb.

5

Melɨk ar ak nep tagojɨn

1 Nɨbi God ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl tep ne
mɨdebɨm ak, ne gɨp rek gɨnɨmɨb. 2 Krais ne
cɨnop bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨl, God nop tap dap
sobok gel ki tep owɨp rek ak, cɨnop nen agɨl
mab bak alaŋ kɨmak. Krais gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl,
nɨbi ke, nɨb aknɨb rek nep bin bɨ okok kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
3 Pen God bin bɨ ne ke yɨb mɨdebɨm
ak, bin si bɨ si gɨl, okok ajɨl abramek gɨl,
tap tep kɨri okok yad dɨpnep agɨl, nag ar
nɨbak rek magɨlsek pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb.
4 Wasɨkɨl agɨl, ñɨloŋ lɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl
ma gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm nɨbak rek ma agep
yɨb. Nɨbi pen God nop tep agnɨmɨb.
5 Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb: bin si bɨ si gɨpal bin
bɨ okok abe, okok ajɨl abramek gɨpal bin
bɨ okok abe, tap tep kɨri okok yad dɨpnep
apal bin bɨ okok abe, kɨri God Krais apɨl mal
karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ kod mɨdebir sɨŋak
ma amnɨgal yɨb. Kɨri tap si tap tɨmel nɨb
okok gos nɨpal ak, tap nɨb okok god kɨri rek
lɨp.
6 Nag tɨmel agesin nɨb okok, bin bɨ ognap
nɨbep tom agɨl agnɨgal, "Tap nɨb okok tap
si tap tɨmel mer," agnɨgal. Nɨbep esek agel
nɨŋnɨmɨb rek lɨp ak, nɨŋ tep gɨl mɨnɨm
kɨrop ma dɨnɨmɨb. Tap si tap tɨmel agesin
nɨb okok gem, God kal juɨl nɨbep gɨ tɨmel
yɨb gɨnɨgab. 7 Mɨnɨm kɨri nɨŋɨl kɨrop eip
ma ajenɨmɨb.
8 Ned kɨslɨm nab okok mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak
pen mɨñi Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne lɨl melɨk ne ar
ak mɨdebɨm. Mɨñi melɨk ne ar ak mɨdebɨm
rek, bin bɨ melɨk ar ak ajpal rek ajenɨmɨb.
Melɨk ñɨ pai rek mɨdenɨmɨb. 9 Melɨk magɨl
ak tap tep tep koŋai nep pɨlnɨgab: gɨ
tep gep magɨl ke ke koŋai yɨb pɨlnɨgab;
tap tari tari God nɨŋek tep gɨnɨgab tap
okok magɨlsek pɨlnɨgab; tap tari tari nɨŋɨd
nep mɨdeb per nep pɨlnɨgab. 10 God nop
tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep nɨŋ tep gɨl gem
amnɨmɨŋ.
11 Kɨslɨm eyaŋ ajɨl tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
ak nɨbi eip ma gɨnɨmɨb. Tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal ak melɨk ar ak agem nɨŋnɨmel. 12 Kɨri
tap si tap tɨmel we gɨl gɨpal ak, cɨn tap
nɨb okok mɨnɨm nep agnɨgabɨn ak, nabɨŋ
gɨnɨgab. 13 Karɨp tɨkek magɨlsek mɨseŋ
nɨpɨn. Nɨb ak rek, God melɨk ne apek, tap
tari we gɨl gɨpal ak mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal. 14 Melɨk
apek, magɨlsek nɨpɨn. Ar nɨbak nep, bin bɨ
ognap apal,
"Nak kɨmɨl mɨdeban ak, mɨñi warɨkek,
Krais melɨk ne ak nep melɨk pak
ñɨnɨgab," apal.
15 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm ma nɨŋɨl
abramek gɨpal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨŋ tep
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 16 Bin bɨ tap si tap
tɨmel nep gɨpal ñɨn nɨbaul, nɨbi per nep
nɨŋ tep gɨl gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 17 Nɨb ak, bɨ badi
rek ma gɨnɨmɨb; Bɨ Kɨb nop tep gɨnɨgab
ar ak nep nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb. 18 Ñɨg wain
ñɨbem, saköl ma ñagnɨmɨŋ; kanɨb nɨbak
amnɨgabɨm yap paknɨgabɨm. Pen, God
Kaun apɨl cɨnop nab adaŋ ap ran jaknɨmɨŋ,
agɨl, God nop sobok genɨgabɨm ak tep.
19 God Mɨnɨm dai Sam okok ognap pen pen
aglɨg gɨ, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak kɨmep ognap
pen pen aglɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb yɨb nop dap raneb
kɨmep ognap pen pen aglɨg gɨ gɨnɨmɨb.
Tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨdmagɨl nɨbi nab adaŋ
kɨmep ognap Bɨ Kɨb nop agnɨmɨb. 20 Bɨ
Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn ak
me, tap tari tari gɨnɨmɨŋ, nɨbi per nep tap
magɨlsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb.
21 Krais Bɨ Kɨb cɨn mɨdeb apɨm ak me,
ai mam Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok pen
pen dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Ai mam alap mɨnɨm
ognap agonɨmɨŋ ak, mɨnɨm ne dɨnɨmɨb.

*B*ɨ ber gon

22 Nɨbi bin okok, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl
kɨsen gɨpɨm rek, bɨ nagɨmɨl sɨkop
agenɨmel rek nɨŋɨl kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb. 23 Ar
nɨbak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: Krais bin bɨ ne okok
mɨb goŋ ne ke mɨdeb; ne ke nabɨc mɨdeb.
Krais bin bɨ ne dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp. Krais bin
bɨ dɨl nabɨc mɨdeb rek, bɨ okok bin kɨri dɨl
nabɨc mɨdebal. 24 Krais bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop
agek mɨnɨm ne kɨsen gɨpal rek, bin okok,
bɨ kɨri okok agnɨmel rek magɨlsek kɨsen
gɨnɨmel.
25 Pen nɨbi bɨ okok, Krais bin bɨ ne okok
mɨdmagɨl lɨl kɨmak rek nɨŋɨl, bin nɨbi okok
ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨnɨmɨb. 26-27 Krais
bin bɨ ne okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl kɨmak ak, ne ke
cöc ne ak nop mɨnɨm ne ag ñɨl, ñɨg lɨl, ulɨk
malɨk gɨ tep gɨl, cöc melɨk sek, gac sɨkol
alap, tap tɨmel sɨkol alap, mɨnɨm sɨkol alap
mer yɨb, cöc sɨŋ nep, ne dɨl nop ke ñɨnɨgab.
28 Nɨb aknɨb rek nep, nɨbi bɨ okok bin nɨbi
okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. Mɨb goŋ

nɨbi ke gɨ tep gɨpɨm rek, bin nɨbi okok
ak rek nep gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ bin ne
mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak, ne ke mɨdmagɨl lɨp. 29 Mɨb
goŋ cɨn ke ak mɨlɨk kal ma nɨpɨn; ke nɨŋon
tep gek, tap magɨl ñɨlɨg gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ kod
mɨd tep yɨb nep gɨpɨn. Nɨb aknɨb rek nep,
Krais bin bɨ ne kod mɨdeb. 30 Tari gɨnɨg: cɨn
Krais mɨb goŋ ñɨn kɨd tob kɨd ne okok rek
mɨdobɨn.
31 Pen God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"Bɨ alap bin dɨnɨg, nonɨm nap kɨrop
kɨrɨg gɨl, bin dɨl jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, mɨb goŋ
nokɨm rek lek mɨdebir," aglak. 32 Mɨnɨm
nɨbak wagɨn alap mɨdeb pen kɨri ned ma
nɨŋelɨgɨpal. Yad gos nɨpin mɨnɨm nɨbak
Krais abe bin bɨ ne okok abe ageb. 33 Pen
nɨbi bɨ okok magɨlsek, mɨb goŋ nɨbi ke
mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm rek, bin nɨbi okok kɨrop ak
rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi bin okok
magɨlsek, bɨ nagɨmɨl sɨkop mɨnɨm kɨrop
dɨnɨmɨb.

6

Ñɨ pai okok; nonɨm nap okok

1 Nɨbi ñɨ pai okok, Bɨ Kɨb kɨsen gɨpɨm
rek, nanɨm nap mɨnɨm agnɨmir rek
dɨnɨmɨb. Nag tep me ar nɨbak. 2 God
mɨnɨm aknɨb wajrem alaŋ agak ak agɨl
agak, "Nanɨm nap sɨkop kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl,
agnɨmir rek gɨnɨmɨb," agak. Pen God
mɨnɨm nɨbak nep agɨl mɨnɨm alap sek agɨl
agak, "Nɨbi aknɨb genɨgabɨm, yad nɨbep
tap tep alap ñɨnɨgain," agak. 3 God agak,
"Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, kasek ma kɨmnɨgabɨm;
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨlek par mɨdɨl, mɨd
tep gɨnɨgabɨm," agak.
4 Pen nap sɨkop, ñɨ pai nɨbi okok mɨd
tep gɨlaŋ, agɨl, kɨrop yo sɨj rɨmel nɨŋeb
rek mɨnɨm ak rek ma agnɨmɨb. Nɨb agem,
ñɨ pai nɨbi okok yo sɨj rɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
agnɨgabɨm rek ma nɨŋnɨgal. Pen ñɨ pai
nɨbi okok kɨb gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbi nap sɨkop
God Mɨnɨm ag ñɨ tep gɨl, nag tep ar nɨbak
ag yom ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

Bɨ mɨñ wög gɨpal okok; bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdebal okok

5 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ, bɨ kɨb nɨbep mani tau
dap lel kɨrop mɨñ wög gɨ ñɨbɨm okok, Krais
mɨnɨm agek, pɨrɨkɨl dɨ tep gɨpɨm rek, bɨ
kɨb nɨbi lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok mɨnɨm
agenɨgal, nɨbi ak rek nep pɨrɨkɨl kɨsen gɨl
dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
6 Bɨ kɨb okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wög gɨ
tep gon, kɨrop tep gaŋ agɨl gos nɨbak nep
ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; Krais nop mɨñ wög gɨpkep
rek, God nop tep gaŋ agɨl, per wög gɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. 7 Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul kɨrop
nep wög gobɨn agɨl ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; Bɨ Kɨb
ak nop wög gobɨn agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ
wög gɨnɨmɨb. 8 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ mɨñ
wög gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl
wög gɨpal okok abe, Bɨ Kɨb wög kɨrop nɨŋɨl,
wög gɨ tep genɨgal ak kɨrop ak rek nep pen
ñɨnɨgab.
9 Pen nɨbi bɨ kɨb mɨdɨl, bin bɨ cɨnop mɨñ
wög gɨlaŋ agɨl, mani tau dap lɨpɨm okok,
kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agem
pɨrɨklɨg gɨ wög ma gɨnɨmel. Bɨ Kɨb seb kab
ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ne bin bɨ mɨñ wög gɨpal
Bɨ Kɨb kɨri abe, bin bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdebal Bɨ
Kɨb kɨri abe mɨdeb. Bɨ Kɨb ne bin bɨ okok
kɨb, bin bɨ okok sɨkol, agɨl ma nɨŋɨp; udɨn
yɨrɨk ne ak adɨp adɨp mɨdebal nɨŋɨl ne gol
alap aka gol alap ma amnɨgab.

Cɨm kadɨŋ God cɨnop ñɨb ak magɨlsek dɨ tol gɨ mɨdon

10 Mɨnɨm ag dai junɨg gebin aul nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb nop cɨg gem, ne kɨlɨs ne
nɨbep ñɨnɨmɨŋ. 11 Seten cɨnop per gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨg geb ak, cɨm kadɨŋ God cɨnop ñɨb ak
magɨlsek dɨ tol gɨl, kanɨb tam sɨŋak ulɨŋɨn
lɨ mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. 12 Bin bɨ mɨb goŋ
lakañ mɨdeb okok eip pen pen ma gobɨn.
Kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap tɨmel okok bɨ kɨb kɨri
wagɨn ke ke seb kab alaŋ kod mɨdɨl, kɨslɨm
eyaŋ tapal okok eip pen pen gobɨn. 13 Nɨb
ak, cɨm kadɨŋ God cɨnop ñɨb ak magɨlsek
dɨ tol gɨ tep gɨl mɨdem me, ñɨn koslam
mɨdep ak apek, kɨlɨs gɨl nep mɨdem, tap
ognap nɨbep gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. 14 Nɨb
ak, God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak, sɨb nag rek pɨŋ lɨ
tep gɨnɨmɨb. Abɨk ñagnɨgal, agɨl, per nep
yɨpɨd gɨl gep nag ar ak, sior kɨlɨs lɨpal rek,
dɨ pabɨl bak nɨbi ak lɨnɨmɨb. 15 Tob tɨrɨp
lɨpal rek, God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdep mɨnɨm
tep ak dad amnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak ag ñɨnɨg per gɨ jɨn gɨ
mɨdɨl, gos nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl tob tɨrɨp rek
lɨnɨmɨb. 16 Kadɨŋ teŋɨd ñapal rek, God
cɨnop kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, nop gos nɨŋ
dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdem me, ne gek Bɨ Tɨmel
Gep kinalɨk ne mab rek yɨnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ
ñagnɨgab okok pɨs nep soŋ gɨnɨgab. Gos
nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, kadɨŋ rek teŋɨd gɨnɨmɨb.

17 Usajɨl kɨlɨs bad lɨpal rek, God nɨbep
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp gos ak, dɨ
nabɨc ar alaŋ usajɨl bad rek lɨnɨmɨb. Tu
par kɨd dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kɨd
nɨbep ñɨb ak tu par kɨd rek dad amnɨmɨb.
God Kaun tu par kɨd ak God Mɨnɨm ne
me. 18 Kaun ne gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop
mɨnɨm ar ke ke ag nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
Gos sek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ Krais pɨs ar mɨdebal
okok magɨlsek God nop per nep sobok gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 19 Yɨp ak rek nep God nop
sobok gem, yɨp kod mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm magɨl ne
ke yɨp ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad ma pɨrɨkɨl, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ned ma nɨŋelɨgɨpal bin bɨ okok
kɨrop abramek ag ñɨnɨm. 20 Yad Krais bɨ ne
mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep ne nɨbak ag ñɨ tagen yɨp
mɨñ lel mɨdebin ak pen God nop sobok gem
yad ma pɨrɨkɨl abramek ag ñɨnɨm. Yad ak
rek nep gɨnɨm ak tep.

*M*ɨnɨm dai won ognap

21 Pen yad titi gɨl rek mɨdebin ak, wög
tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cɨn Ticikas, bɨ
God nop per nep wög gɨ tep gɨp ak, amjakɨl
nɨbep magɨlsek ag ñɨnɨgab. 22 Cɨn titi gɨl
rek mɨdobɨn ak, Ticikas amɨl agek nɨŋɨl gos
sek mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nop mɨdebɨm sɨŋak
ag yokebin.

23 Bapi God Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais apɨl mal
nɨbep kod mɨder nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God Mɨnɨm
nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, ai mam okok
eip kapkap mɨdɨl, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 24 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais
nop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebɨm okok,
God nɨbep magɨlsek yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep yɨb
gɨnɨmɨŋ.

Pilipai

Pol Pilipai bin bɨ kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. Timoti cɨr mal Krais Jisas
nop wög gɨpɨr rek, ne apɨl mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, nɨbep mɨj aul ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Krais
Jisas nop cɨg gɨl bin bɨ ne taun kɨb Pilipai
sɨŋak mɨdebɨm nɨbep magɨlsek mɨj aul ñu
kɨl tɨkebin. Nɨbep magɨlsek, Krais bin bɨ
ne mɨdebɨm okok; Krais bin bɨ ne kod
mɨdebɨm bɨ kɨb okok; bɨ kod mɨdep okok
kɨrop wög gɨ ñɨbɨm bin bɨ okok; nɨbep
magɨlsek mɨnɨm nɨbaul agebin. 2 God Bapi
cɨn abe, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais abe, nɨbep yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl dɨ tep ger, kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol Krais bin bɨ Pilipai okok sobok gɨl,
God nop tep agak

3 Yad nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl God yad nop tep
agebin. 4-5 God nop nɨŋ dɨpek ñɨn ak tɨkek,
yad Krais mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop
ag ñölɨgɨpin ak, nɨbi per yɨp gɨ ñölɨgɨpɨm.
Nɨb ak, nɨbep magɨlsek God nop sobok gɨl,
yad per nep mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ sobok gɨpin.
6 Yad nɨpin, God nɨbep ned bin bɨ ne dak
ak, nɨbep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab me; ne wög
tep nɨbak gɨ dam dam nɨbep kod mɨd dam
dam, Krais Jisas adɨk gɨ onɨgab.
7 Yad ned okok okok amɨl, Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak ag ñenek, bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm pen
pen agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad kɨrop eip mɨnɨm ag
amɨl apɨl gɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd yɨb mɨdeb ak ag ñɨ ajpin ak abe, mɨñi
sɨŋaul mɨñ mɨdebin ak abe, God yɨp ag lek
wög nop gɨpin ak abe, nɨbi magɨlsek per
nep yɨp gɨ ñɨbɨm. Nɨb ak nep me, yad
nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebin.
8 God nɨŋɨp, Krais Jisas nɨbep mɨdmagɨl
lɨp rek ak, yad nɨbep nɨb aknɨb rek nep
mɨdmagɨl lɨpin.
9 Yad God nop sobok gɨl agebin, nɨbi pen
pen mɨdmagɨl lɨ mɨdem, mɨdmagɨl lep
magɨl ak am kɨb gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbi mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd ak gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm tɨg asɨk
tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm. 10 Nɨb ak, kanɨb akal
kanɨb tep yɨb ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, kanɨb tep yɨb
ar nɨbak nep amɨl, nag tep yɨb gɨp ar ak
nep gɨ mɨdem me, nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ma
mɨdenɨgab nɨŋlɨg gɨ Krais adɨk gɨ onɨgab.
11 Nɨb ak, Jisas Krais bin bɨ ne kɨrop gɨ ñek,
kɨri gɨ tep gɨpal rek ak, ne nɨbep ak rek nep
gek, nɨbi gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdem, bin bɨ
okok nɨŋɨl God yɨb ne agel ar alaŋ amnaŋ.

Pol mɨñ lɨlak sɨŋak mɨdek pen Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak kɨb amnak

12 Pen ai mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm! Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak ma nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, yɨp mɨñ lɨlak ak
pen mɨñ mɨdebin rek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
amɨl kɨb amɨb. 13 Bin bɨ gapman bɨ kɨb Sisa
nop wög gɨ ñɨbal okok magɨlsek abe, bin bɨ
yokop okok koŋai nep abe, yad Krais mɨnɨm
ak nep ag ñen, yɨp mɨñ lɨpal ak nɨpal. 14 Pen
yad mɨñ mɨdebin ak me, ai mam koŋai yɨb
nep Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, ma pɨrɨkɨl,
kɨlɨs gɨl God Mɨnɨm ak mɨseŋ ag ñɨbal.
15 Nɨŋɨd nep, ognap yɨp mɨlɨk yapek, cɨn ak
rek nep gon cɨn yɨb kɨb mɨdeŋ, agɨl, Krais
mɨnɨm ag ñɨbal. Pen ognap, yɨp gos nɨŋ
tep gɨl, Krais mɨnɨm ag ñɨbal. 16 God yɨp ag
lek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb
mɨdeb ak ag ñɨbin ak nɨŋɨl, yɨp mɨdmagɨl
lɨl, kɨri ak rek nep Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag
ñɨbal.
17 Pen bin bɨ yɨp mɨlɨk yapek Krais
mɨnɨm ag ñɨbal okok, gos omal mɨdek, nɨg
gon Pol koslam mɨdenɨgab, cɨn pen yɨb kɨb
dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, nɨg gɨpal. 18 Pen ak mɨnɨm
ma mɨdeb! Kɨri yɨp gos tep nɨŋɨl Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbal aka yɨp gos tɨmel
nɨŋɨl Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbal ak, tap
kɨb ak kɨri Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbal.
Nɨb ak, yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin.

Pol, Krais yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agak

Yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin ak, kɨsen ak rek nep
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain. 19 Yad nɨpin, nɨbi God
nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, Jisas Krais Kaun
ne yɨp kod mɨdek, yad mɨñ mɨdebin aul söŋ
amnɨgain. 20 Pen yɨp tep gɨnɨgab ak, yad
tap tari tari gɨnɨgain, komɨŋ mɨdenɨgain
aka kɨmnɨgain, yad gos sek mɨdɨl mɨb goŋ
yad kɨlɨs gɨl Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñɨl,
yɨb ne ak agen ar alaŋ amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ yad
nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. Ned nɨg gak ak, kɨsen
nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨmɨŋ ak tep. 21 Komɨŋ
yad ak Krais me; kɨmnɨgain ak, mɨñi
mɨdebin rek mer, mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgain.
22 Mɨb goŋ nɨbaul komɨŋ mɨdenɨgain ak,
wög gen tap magɨl ognap pɨlnɨgab. Nɨb
ak, yad kɨmnɨgain aka komɨŋ mɨdenɨgain
ak ma nɨpin. 23 Nɨb ak, yad gos omal
mɨdeb, pen kɨmɨl am Krais eip mɨdenɨm

agɨl gos nɨpin. Nɨg gɨpkop, yɨp tep yɨb
gɨpkop. [24] Pen gos yad alap mɨdeb ak, mɨb
goŋ nɨbaul mɨdɨl, nɨbep gɨ ñek, mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb ak tap kɨb. [25] Nɨb ak, yad ke gos
kɨlɨs nɨpin ak, ma kɨmnɨgain; nɨbep gɨ ñen,
Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ,
nop cɨg dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ damɨl, mɨñ
mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. [26] Nɨb ak, nɨbi
mɨdebɨm sɨŋak kauyaŋ amjakɨl eip kɨn
mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, nɨbep tep gek, Jisas Krais
nop mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm.

*N*ɨbi ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb

[27] Pen tap kɨb ak, Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak ageb rek nep nɨŋɨl gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, yad mɨdebɨm sɨŋak
nɨnɨgain aka sɨŋ aul mɨden mɨnɨm apek,
nɨbi gos nokɨm nep nɨŋɨl, wög jɨm ñɨl kɨlɨs
yɨb gɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs
gɨl, bin bɨ okok ag ñɨnɨgabɨm, yad mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain. [28] Pen bin
bɨ nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl, ma
pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl ma pɨrɨkem,
kɨri nɨŋnɨgal, God kɨrop ñag pak lɨl, nɨbep
pen dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab. [29] God tap tep alap
nɨbep ñɨb ak, nɨbi Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm.
Pen God tap tep alap nɨbep ñɨb ak, nɨbi
Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep
mɨlɨk yapek nɨbi yur dɨpɨm. [30] Yad bɨ ne
mɨden yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨpal rek, mɨñi nɨbep
ak rek nep gɨpal. Nɨbep eip mɨden yɨp
gɨ tɨmel gelak koslam mɨdölɨgɨpin ak udɨn
nɨbi ke nɨpek. Mɨñi ak rek nep, yɨp gɨ tɨmel
gebal ak, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm ag ñel,
nɨpɨm.

2

*Ai mam s*ɨkop kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨn

[1] Krais nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨp ak me, nɨbi
kɨlɨs dɨl gos par ma nɨpɨm. Krais nɨbep
mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak me, nɨbi gos sek mɨdebɨm.
Kaun ne nɨbep nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak me, nɨbi
nop jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, ai mam okok pen pen
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ rep gɨpɨm. [2] Nɨb ak, gos
ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos
nɨbi jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨg gem me, yɨp
tep yɨb gɨnɨgab. [3] Cɨn bin bɨ kɨb mɨdon,
bin bɨ ognap cɨnop nɨŋɨl yɨb cɨn agel ar
alaŋ amnaŋ, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Cɨn
nep bin bɨ kɨb, bin bɨ ognap okok bin bɨ
sɨkol agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok
kɨri magɨlsek dɨ tep gep bin bɨ mɨdebal,
agɨl gos ar ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. [4] Cɨn nep mɨd
tep gɨn, agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; bin bɨ
ognap ak rek nep mɨd tep gɨlaŋ, agɨl gos ak
nɨŋnɨmɨb.

*Krais Jisas ne gos n*ɨŋɨl gak rek gɨnɨmɨb

[5] Krais Jisas ne gos nɨŋɨl gak rek gɨnɨmɨb:
[6] Krais Jisas bɨrarɨk ped okok
per nep God mɨdeb rek nep mɨdek ak
pen
God kɨlɨs mɨdeb rek ak,
adɨp adɨp mɨdor, agɨl gos nɨbak rek
ma nɨŋak.
[7] Gos ne ke nɨŋɨl,
tap ne magɨlsek okok kɨrɨg gɨl,
bɨ nag wög gep rek mɨdenɨm agek,
nonɨm nop tɨk dapek ñɨŋaŋ alap nep
lɨl,
bin bɨ mɨdebal rek nep mɨdek.
[8] Pen gos yad ke nɨŋɨl gɨnɨm agɨl ma gak;
God agak rek nep gɨ dad amek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ,
bɨ tɨmel yɨb kɨrop pen yur ñɨbal rek ak,
nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel
kɨmak.
[9] Krais gak nɨbak, God nop dam
karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak lɨl,
nop yɨb ke yɨb, yɨb ar alaŋ mɨdeb alap ñek,
yɨb magɨlsek yɨb ne mok okpi
mɨdebal.
[10] Nɨg gak ak, Jisas yɨb ne dap rannɨg,
kɨri magɨlsek,
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdebal okok abe,
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok abe;
lɨm dai mok okpi mɨdebal okok abe;
kogɨm yɨmɨl,
[11] kɨri magɨlsek mɨseŋ agɨl,
Jisas Krais ne Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb, agnɨgal.
Mɨnɨm nɨbak agenɨgal ak,
Bapi God melɨk tep ne ak nɨŋnɨgal.

*S*ɨp melɨk pakɨp ak rek, melɨk gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdon

[12] Nɨb ak, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok.
Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdenek ñɨn ak, mɨnɨm
agen nɨŋɨl gölɨgɨpɨm. Pen mɨñi sɨŋ aul
mɨdebin ak, mɨnɨm nɨbep agebin nɨbaul,
nɨb aknɨb rek nep nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb. God bin
bɨ ne karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dɨ
amnɨgab agak mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm cɨn
agɨl, per nep God nop gos tep nɨŋɨl, ne
ageb rek nep nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
[13] God ne nep kɨlɨs gɨl mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab
adaŋ gos ñek, nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak gɨn,
agɨl, nɨg gɨpɨm. [14] Mɨlɨk yapek, pen pen

ma agnɨmɨb. [15-16] Nɨbi nɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm ar
wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, bin bɨ tɨmel yɨb tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpal okok eip mɨdebɨm ak pen
nɨbi God ñɨ pai ne tep yɨb asɨŋ ma mɨdeb
mɨdenɨgabɨm. Komɨŋ ñeb mɨnɨm ak dɨ bin
bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop ag ñɨl,
gap magɨl seb kab alaŋ ñɨlɨlɨg lɨp rek ak,
nɨbi melɨk ñɨlnɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, Krais adɨk gɨ
onɨgab ñɨn ak, Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨbep per
ag ñɨbin ak, agen ma yap pak lɨ amɨb, kɨri
nɨŋɨl ar nɨbak nep gɨpal, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
gɨnɨgain.

[17] Nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, nop tap pak
sobok gɨ ñel nop tep gɨp rek ak gɨp. Pen
Krais mɨnɨm tep ak per ag ñen yɨp ñag pak
lel lakañ yad soŋ gɨ yonɨgab ak, mɨnɨm ma
mɨdeb. Ak yokop ñɨg wain dɨ tap pak sobok
gɨpal ar ak soŋ gɨpal rek ak mɨdeb. Nɨbi
God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak tap pak sobok gep;
lakañ yad soŋ gɨ yonɨgab ak ñɨg wain ar ak
soŋ gep. Nɨg gek, cɨn sek God nop tap sobok
gɨ ñon, nop tep gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbep eip
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain. [18] Nɨb ak, nɨbi ak rek nep
mɨñ mɨñ gɨl tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

Timoti nɨnɨgab

[19] Nɨbi mɨd tep gɨpɨm aka titi gɨ rek
mɨdebɨm ak ma nɨpin. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas yau
agek, ulep mɨdeb Timoti nop ag yoken am
nɨbep nɨŋɨl apɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, yɨp tep
gɨnɨmɨŋ. [20] Timoti bɨ tep, yad nɨbep yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl mɨdmagɨl lɨpin rek, ne nɨbep ak rek
nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl mɨdmagɨl lɨp. Timoti rek
bɨ alap yad eip sɨŋaul ma mɨdeb. [21] Bɨ ognap
nɨg ma gɨpal; kɨrop ke tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek gos
nɨŋɨl gɨpal; Jisas Krais nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek
gos nɨŋɨl ma gɨpal. [22] Timoti ne bɨ tep yɨb
mɨdeb ak udɨn nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpɨm. Ne ñɨ
yad ke rek mɨdek, cɨr bɨ apɨl mal rek Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajpɨr. [23] Yad gos nɨpin
ak, ulep mɨdeb mɨñ mɨdebin ak mɨnɨm
agel nɨŋɨl, yɨp tap tari gɨnɨgal mɨnɨm ak
Timoti nop agen, ne amɨl nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgab.
[24] Gos yad nɨpin ak, Bɨ Kɨb yau agek, ulep
mɨdeb yad ke ak rek nep mɨdebɨm sɨŋak
nɨnɨgain.

Epaprodaitas nɨnɨgab

[25] Pen nɨbi mam cɨn Epaprodaitas nop
ag yokem apɨl, yɨp kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
cɨr ami bɨ gɨpal rek kɨlɨs gɨl God wög ne
ak jɨm ñɨl gɨpɨr. Pen mɨñi nop ag yoken
kauyaŋ mɨdebɨm sɨŋak adɨk gɨ nɨnɨgab.
[26] Ne nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨl am nɨŋnɨm ag gos
nɨŋɨp. Nɨbi nop tap gak aglak ak nɨŋɨl
yɨmɨg nɨpek ak ne nɨŋɨl gos par nɨŋeb.
[27] Epaprodaitas nop tap kɨb gek, mer kɨmak
ak, God nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl gek, warɨk amnak.
Pen nop nep mer; God yɨp ak rek nep yɨmɨg
nɨŋak. Mam nɨbak kɨmbkop, yɨp yɨmɨg yɨb
gɨpkop. [28] Nɨb ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek
ag yoken amjakek, nɨbep tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
yad gos par nɨpin rek ma nɨŋnɨm. [29-30] Nɨbi
ned par kɨb okok mɨdem, bɨ yɨp kodep
alap ma mɨdek, bɨ nɨbi nɨbak agem, Krais
wög ar ak gɨnɨm agɨl apɨl yɨp kod mɨdɨl,
mer kɨmak. Bɨ ognap aknɨb rek gɨpal okok
kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, ne amjakek,
Bɨ Kɨb nop wög gɨp mam cɨn ak apeb, agɨl,
nop ag wasu dɨl mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨmɨb.

3

Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpin ak me, God yɨp nɨŋɨl
bɨ komɨŋ tep yad ageb

[1] Ai mam sɨkop. Yad mɨnɨm ulep ag
dai junɨg gɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm alap sek agnɨg
gebin. Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm rek, mɨñ
mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm nɨbep ned agnek
ak, kauyaŋ ñu kɨl tɨknɨm agen, yɨp mɨker
ma gɨp. Kauyaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agen mɨd tep
genɨgabɨm ak tep.

[2] Kain saköl okok nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. Kɨri tap tɨmel yɨb gɨpal. Kɨri
mɨb goŋ tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal. [3] Cɨn me God bin
bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdobɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: God
Kaun ne ak cɨnop eip mɨdek, God nop sobok
gɨpɨn. Krais Jisas nop cɨg gɨl tep gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ mɨdobɨn ak me, God bin bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl
mɨdobɨn. Cɨn mɨb goŋ tap okok gɨpal gos
nɨŋɨl God bin bɨ ne ma mɨdonɨgabɨn, agɨl
gos nɨpɨn ak me, God bin bɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl
mɨdobɨn.

[4] Pen mɨb goŋ tap okok gɨpal mɨnɨm ak
agɨl, cɨn bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn agnɨgal ak, yad
agnɨgain, kɨri mɨb goŋ tap nɨb okok bɨ kɨb
mer, yad ke nep bɨ kɨb mɨdebin. [5] Yɨp
tɨk dapɨl ñɨn aknɨb jɨl ak mɨdɨl, waŋ wak
yad ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨlak. Based acɨk cɨn
Isrel, ñɨ ne kɨsen Benjamin wagɨn ak me,
yad bɨ Hibru yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdebin. Pen Juda
lo mɨnɨm apal ak, yad bɨ Perisi mɨdenek
rek, mɨnɨm nɨbak ageb rek magɨlsek nɨŋ
tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdölɨgɨpin. [6] Juda mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨŋ damɨl kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, Krais bin bɨ
kɨrop nɨŋɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb göligɨpin. Cɨn

Juda bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm sɨkol sɨkol ke ke okok
göliɡɨpin rek, bɨ kɨb okok yɨp mɨnɨm alap
aɡnɨmel rek ma lak. 7 Pen kɨsen yad ɡos
nɨŋ tep ɡɨl, ned göliɡɨpin ar ak ɡɨ tep ma
göliɡɨpin ak nɨŋɨl, Krais yɨp ɡɨp ak nep
tap tep aɡɨl ɡos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋliɡ
ɡɨ, ned göliɡɨpin tap okok maɡɨlsek tap
yokop rek pɨs nep kɨriɡ ɡɨnek. 8 Pen ned
göliɡɨpin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad nɨpin
ak, Krais Jisas Bɨ Kɨb yad nop bɨr nɨpin
ak tap kɨb yɨb. Tap ognap okok maɡɨlsek
tap yokop yɨb. Krais Jisas nop wög ɡɨnɨm,
aɡɨl, tap okok maɡɨlsek kɨriɡ ɡɨnek. Yad
Krais bɨ ne mɨdɨl, nop nɨŋ tep ɡɨnɨm, aɡɨl,
tap yokop okok maɡɨlsek tap acɨp acɨp rek
nɨpin. 9 Yad Krais eip jɨm ñɨl nep mɨdenɨm.
Yad Juda lo mɨnɨm ar ak genɨɡabin ak, God
yɨp nɨŋɨl bɨ komɨŋ tep yad ma aɡnɨɡab.
Pen Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpin ak me, God yɨp
nɨŋɨl bɨ komɨŋ tep yad aɡnɨɡab. 10 Nɨb ak,
Krais nop nɨŋ tep ɡɨl, ne warɨkak ak kɨlɨs
nɨbak nɨŋɨl, ne mɨker kɨb dak ak rek mɨker
dɨl, ne kɨmak ak rek kɨmɨl, 11 ne warɨkak ak
rek God gek yad ak rek nep warɨknɨɡain.

*Pol k*ɨlɨs ɡɨl gak

12 Yad tap agesin nɨbaul maɡɨlsek dɨl bɨ
asɨŋ ma mɨdeb mɨdebin ak ma agebin. Pen
Krais Jisas yɨp dek bɨ titi bɨ rek mɨdenɨɡain
aɡɨl gak ak rek dɨnɨm, aɡɨl, kɨlɨs ɡɨl kasek
amebin. 13 Ai mam sɨkop. Tap tep nɨbak bɨr
dɨpin aɡɨl ma agebin. Pen yad ɡos nokɨm
alap mɨdeb. Ned göliɡɨpin ak saköl ɡɨl,
kɨlɨs ɡɨl tap tep kanɨb sɨŋak nɨŋɨl kasek
amebin. 14 God tap tep yɨp ñɨnɨɡab ak
dɨnɨm aɡɨl ɡos abab ɡek nɨŋliɡ ɡɨ, kanɨb
sɨŋak yɨpɨd ɡɨl nep kasek amɨl, resɨs dai
junɨɡab nag nɨbak kasek amebin. God yɨp
sɨk aɡɨl tap tep ñɨnɨɡab ak, Krais Jisas
yɨp ɡek karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
per mɨdenɨɡain. 15 Cɨn bin bɨ God nop
cɨɡ tep ɡɨ mɨdobɨn okok maɡɨlsek ɡos ar
nɨbak rek nep nɨŋɨn. Pen mɨnɨm ar ɡnap
ɡos ke nɨŋenɨɡabɨm ak, God nɨbep ɡos
yɨpɨd ɡɨl nɨŋeb maɡɨl ak yomnɨɡab. 16 Pen
Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak ma kɨriɡ
ɡɨn; mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ tep ɡɨliɡ ɡɨ ɡon
amnɨmɨŋ.

17 Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi yad ɡɨpin rek ɡɨ
damɨl, bin bɨ ar nɨbak rek ɡel amonɨmɨŋ
bin bɨ okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. 18 Tari
ɡɨnɨɡ: nɨbep per aɡöliɡɨpin rek sɨl aɡɨl
kauyaŋ agebin, bin bɨ koŋai nep okok tap
si tap tɨmel ɡɨl, Krais mab kros bak alaŋ
kɨmak ak kaual maual rek mɨdebal. 19 Kɨri
karɨp lɨm tɨmel eyaŋ ak amnɨɡal. Mɨb goŋ
kɨri ɡos ɡɨp ar ak nep ɡos nɨpal. Tap si tap
tɨmel ɡel nabɨŋ ɡɨpkop pen kɨri bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨseŋ apal. Tap lɨm dai ar waɡɨn
aul mɨdeb okok nep ɡos nɨpal. 20 Pen karɨp
lɨm cɨn ak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
mɨdeb. Seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb, Bɨ bin bɨ
kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨɡab ak, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas
Krais, kod mɨdobɨn. 21 Ne Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb agek,
tap okok maɡɨlsek mɨnɨm ne nɨŋɨl kɨsen
ɡɨnɨɡab. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais kɨlɨs nɨbak ɡek,
mɨb goŋ ñak cɨn ki ɡɨ yowɨp okok ɡek,
mɨb goŋ tep yɨb, mɨb goŋ ne ke rek lek
mɨdenɨɡabɨn.

4

*M*ɨd tep ɡɨnɨmɨb

1 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ tep yad okok. Par kɨb sɨŋ
aul mɨdɨl, nɨbep mɨdmaɡɨl lɨl, am nɨŋnɨm,
aɡɨl ɡos ak nɨŋliɡ ɡɨ mɨdebin. Nɨbep ɡos
nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ ɡɨliɡ ɡɨ ɡos sek mɨdebin.
Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkesin nɨbaul nɨŋɨl, nɨb
aknɨb rek ɡɨl, Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs ɡɨliɡ ɡɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb.

2 Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nɨrep bin
omal agebin, nɨri Bɨ Kɨb ak nop ɡos
nɨpir rek, pen pen ma aɡnɨmir, jɨm ñɨl
mɨdenɨmir.

3 Pen bɨ yad eip jɨm ñɨl wög ɡɨpɨr, nep
agebin, bin nɨb omal kɨrop ɡɨ ñek, mɨd tep
ɡɨnɨmir. Ned bin nɨb omal, yad ak, Klemen
ak, bin bɨ ɡnap okok eip jɨm ñɨl, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ne ak bin bɨ okok aɡ ñoliɡɨpɨn.
God yɨb kɨri buk per mɨdep eyaŋ tɨkek
mɨdeb.

4 Bɨ Kɨb nop cɨɡ ɡɨl, mɨñ mɨñ ɡɨliɡ ɡɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. Kauyaŋ ak nɨbep agebin, mɨñ
mɨñ ɡɨliɡ ɡɨ mɨdenɨmɨb! 5 Bin bɨ sain tep
yɨb mɨdem, bin bɨ okok maɡɨlsek nɨŋnɨɡal.
Bɨ Kɨb ulep onɨɡab. 6 Gos kɨb ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
God nop aɡ nɨŋliɡ ɡɨ, tep aɡliɡ ɡɨ, tap
maɡɨlsek nop sobok ɡɨliɡ ɡɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
7 Nɨbi Krais Jisas nop cɨɡ tep ɡɨ mɨdebɨm
ak me, God cɨbur sain sain ɡos mɨdmaɡɨl
nɨbep nab adaŋ lek, nɨbi pɨrɨkɨl ɡos par ma
nɨŋnɨɡabɨm. Bin bɨ nep mɨdobɨn rek, God
titi ɡɨl nɨɡ ɡɨp ak ma nɨpɨn.

8 Ai mam sɨkop. Yad mɨnɨm ulep aɡ
dai junɨɡ ɡɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm alap sek aɡnɨɡ
ɡebin.

Tap tari ak nɨŋɨd;
tap tari ak yɨpɨd gɨl;
tap tari ak kab rek;
tap tari ak asɨŋ ma mɨdeb;
tap tari ak mɨdmagɨl lep;
tap tari ak bin bɨ nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨpal;
tap tari ak tep yɨb;
tap tari ak bin bɨ nɨŋel tep gɨp;
tap nɨb okok nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
9 Nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, tap tari gen nɨpek ak, mɨnɨm tari agen nɨpek ak, nɨpek rek nep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm, God nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, gos mɨdmagɨl nɨbep kod mɨdek, gos par ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm.

Pilipai bin bɨ Pol nop tap ñelak, mɨñ mɨñ gak

10 Yad agnek e, yɨp saköl gɨpɨm ag nɨŋnek ak pen mer; yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebek pen kanɨb ma mɨdek nɨŋɨl nɨbi yɨp tap alap ma yokpek. Pen mɨñi yokpɨm rek, yɨp gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nop mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpin. 11 Ñɨn ognap yokop mɨdebin gos ak nɨŋɨl ma agebin; Bɨ Kɨb yɨp gos ñek mɨñi nɨpin, yɨp tari tari gɨnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. 12 Ñɨn ognap tap koŋai mɨdeb; ñɨn ognap ma mɨdeb. Mɨdeb ñɨn okok ñɨbin; ma mɨdeb ñɨn okok yokop mɨdebin. Nɨbak, tap koŋai mɨdek aka ma mɨdek, gos kɨb ma nɨpin. 13 Bɨ Kɨb yɨp kod mɨdɨl kɨlɨs ñɨb ak me, yɨp tari tari gɨnɨmɨn agnɨgab ak gɨnɨgain.

14 Pen yɨp mɨker gek, nɨbi yɨp gos nɨŋɨl tap ñɨbɨm ak, gɨ tep yɨb gɨpɨm. 15 Nɨbi Pilipai bin bɨ nɨpɨm, nɨbi Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ak ned yɨb nɨpek ñɨn ak, yad Masedonia Propins kɨrɨg gɨl, God Mɨnɨm ag ñɨ ajölɨgɨpin, God bin bɨ ne mɨdelak okok ognap yɨp tap ma ñɨlak. Nɨbi Pilipai bin bɨ nep yɨp mani tap okok ñölɨgɨpɨm. 16 Pen amɨl taun kɨb Tesalonaika mɨdenek ñɨn ak, yad tap alap ma mɨdek pen nɨbi yɨp mani tap okok per ñölɨgɨpɨm.

17 Pen mani tap okok nen agɨl ma agebin; gos nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl tap abramek ñem, God nɨbep mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨl, nɨbi gɨpɨm ak saköl ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl agebin.

18 Tap yokpek magɨlsek dɨpin. Bɨ nɨbi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapɨl yɨp ñek, mɨñi tap koŋai yɨb mɨdek mɨd tep gɨpin. Yɨp tap yokpek nɨbak, God nop tap dagɨl ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gɨp rek ak gɨpɨm. 19 Nɨbi Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl God yad bɨ gep yɨb ak nɨbep kod mɨdɨl, tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok magɨlsek nɨbep ñɨnɨgab.

20 Nɨb ak, God Bapi cɨn yɨb ne per nep per nep agon ar alaŋ amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

*M*ɨnɨm dai magɨl ognap

21-22 Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne bɨ kɨb Sisa eip mɨdebal okok, nɨbep Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agebal. Nɨb ak me, God bin bɨ ne sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn magɨlsek, nɨbep Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok magɨlsek, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?” agobɨn.

23 Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais nɨbep magɨlsek yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kod mɨdonɨmɨŋ.

Kolosi

Pol Kolosi bin bɨ kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

1-2 Yad Pol. God ne ke yɨp ag lek, Krais
Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ alap mɨdebin.
Pen mɨñi mam cɨn Timoti yad eip mɨdeb
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbep Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg
tep gɨl ai mam taun kɨb Kolosi mɨdebɨm
okok, mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
God Bapi cɨn nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
gek, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol Krais bin bɨ Kolosi okok sobok gɨl,
God nop tep agak

3-4 Agel nɨpɨn, nɨbi Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨl
cɨg tep gɨl, bin bɨ nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok
kɨrop magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm. Nɨb ak,
sobok gɨl, nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl, per nep God
Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais Nap ne ak nop tep
apin. 5 Karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl
tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl gos nɨpɨm ak me,
nɨbi Krais Jisas nop cɨg tep gɨl, bin bɨ ne
okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nɨbep seb
kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb ak bɨr nɨpɨm.
6 Ned yɨb Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, God
bin bɨ okok yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨp mɨnɨm
yɨpɨl yɨb ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbi ke ausek nɨŋ dɨpɨm
ñɨn ak tɨkek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨbep nab
adaŋ magɨl pɨlɨl kɨb tanɨl ameb rek ak, nɨb
aknɨb rek nep me, karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
kɨd kɨd magɨlsek okok, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
amɨl bin bɨ nab kɨri adaŋ magɨl pɨlɨl kɨb
tanɨl ameb.
7 Epapras, cɨn eip mɨñ wög gɨl, Krais
nop wög per gɨ tep gɨp ak, nɨbep ned yɨb
Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñak. Nɨg gak ak,
cɨnop gɨ ñak. 8 Epapras sɨŋaul apɨl, Kaun
nɨbep nab adaŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ bin bɨ
okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm ak, cɨnop ag ñak.
9 Nɨb ak, Epapras ne ned yɨb cɨnop
mɨnɨm ag ñek nɨŋnok ñɨn ak tɨkek, nɨbep
nen agɨl God nop per nep sobok gɨpɨn. God
nop sobok gɨl apɨn, nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak
nep, Kaun ne nɨbep gos ñek nɨbi gos nɨŋ
kɨd yɨkɨl tap tari God nop tep gɨnɨgab ak
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb, apɨn. 10 Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb bin
bɨ ne yɨb rek gɨ mɨdɨl, nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ
ar ak nep gem amnɨmɨŋ. Nɨg gɨl, tap tep
ke ke koŋai nep gɨ damɨl, God ne tigep bɨ
rek mɨdeb ak nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨg
gem, tap magɨl koŋai nep pɨlnɨgab. 11 God
ne Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb melɨk sek mɨdeb
ak, ne kɨlɨs ne magɨlsek nɨbep ñek, nɨbi
kɨlɨs ne dɨl, mɨker ognap apek gos nɨbak
ma nɨŋɨl, gos sek mɨdɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ,
12 Bapi nop tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Krais
bin bɨ ne karɨp lɨm per melɨk gɨp sɨŋak tap
tep dɨnɨgal ak, Bapi ne nɨbep gek, nɨbi ak
rek nep tap tep nɨbak dɨnɨgabɨm. 13 Seten,
bɨ kɨslɨm pɨs okok kod mɨdeb ak, cɨnop
nag ñon gɨ kɨlɨs gek mɨdonok ak pen God
ne cɨnop wɨsɨb yokek, mɨñi Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl
ne cɨnop dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨdeb. 14 Ñɨ ne
nep cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmɨl, mɨñ mɨdonok ak
wɨsɨb yokɨp; ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨp.

*Krais tap okok mag*ɨlsek kod mɨdeb

15 Nap God nop mɨseŋ nɨŋjɨn rek ma lɨp
ak pen Ñɨ ne me Nap rek mɨdeb. Bin bɨ
okok tap okok ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak, Ñɨ Nap
eip mɨdek. Bin bɨ okok tap okok magɨlsek
pɨyak rek mɨdeb; Krais ne ar i pelokok
mɨdeb. 16 Tap seb kab ar alaŋ okok abe, tap
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul abe, tap udɨn nɨpɨn
okok abe, tap udɨn ma nɨpɨn okok abe, kaun
tap okok kod mɨdebal okok abe, magɨlsek
ne nep gɨ lak. Gɨ lak ak, Krais yɨb ne agel
ar amnɨmɨŋ agɨl gɨ lak. 17 Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk
ped okok ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak, Krais mɨdek. Ne
mɨdeb ak me, tap okok magɨlsek kau kɨri
ke mɨdɨl jɨm ñɨl mɨdeb. 18 Krais ne nabɨc
won rek mɨdeb; bin bɨ ne okok, cöc ak, mɨb
goŋ ne mɨdeb. Ne gek cöc mɨb goŋ komɨŋ
mɨdeb. Ne wagɨn gɨl kɨmɨl kauyaŋ warɨkak
ak me, tap tari tari mɨdeb okok pɨyak rek
mɨdeb; ne nep ar i pelokok mɨdeb. 19 God
gos ne ke nɨŋɨl gek, God ne mɨdeb rek nep,
Krais nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdeb. 20 Nɨb ak,
tap tari tari lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb abe,
karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb abe,
tap okok magɨlsek God eip jɨm ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek
lɨp. Ned tap okok God nop kaual maual rek
mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen Ñɨ ne, Nap ne ke mɨdeb rek
nep mɨdɨl, mab kros bak alaŋ lakañ yapek
kɨmɨl, mɨñi tap okok magɨlsek God eip dɨ
jɨm ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
21 Nɨbi ned tap si tap tɨmel gos nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, God
bin bɨ ñag ñɨŋeb ne mɨdɨl, par okok rek
mɨdelɨgɨpɨm. 22 Mɨñi pen Ñɨ ne mɨb goŋ
lɨl kɨmak rek, nɨbep dɨ ne ke eip jɨm ñɨl

lek, karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl, God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨŋak bin bɨ sɨŋ,
bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb, bin bɨ mɨnɨm alap
ma mɨdeb, mɨdenɨgabɨm. [23] Pen nɨbi Krais
mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, karɨp sap rek nɨŋ
dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, God tap tep nɨbep ñɨnɨgab
ak gos mɨdmagɨl nɨbi nab adaŋ kɨlɨs dɨl gos
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm tep nɨbep
agel nɨpɨm nɨbak, nɨbep nep mer, bin bɨ
karɨp lɨm okok kɨd kɨd magɨlsek ag ñel
amɨb. Yad Pol ak rek nep wög ar nɨbak nep
gɨpin.

Pol Krais nop wög gek

[24] Nɨbep nen agɨl Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñen
yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel mɨker dɨpin ak, mɨñi yad
mɨñ mɨñ gɨpin. Krais ne ke mɨker kɨb
yɨb dak ak rek, Krais bin bɨ mɨker kɨb yɨb
dɨnɨmel, agɨl, Krais mɨb goŋ ne ak, cöc
ne ak gɨ ñɨnɨm, agɨl, mɨb goŋ yad mɨker
ognap dɨpin.

[25] God yɨp ag lek, nɨbep God Mɨnɨm ak
magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gɨpin ak me, cöc ne ak
nop wög gɨ ñeb bɨ alap mɨdebin. [26] Mɨnɨm
tep nɨbak bɨrarɨk okok mɨ koŋai yɨb we
gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp pen mɨñi God ne Krais bin
bɨ ne kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨseŋ lɨp. [27] God
gos nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm ag lak ak, mɨnɨm tep
yɨb, mɨnɨm melɨk sek we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp
ak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl,
bin bɨ ne kɨrop mɨseŋ yomnɨgab. Mɨnɨm
tep nɨbak wagɨn ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: Krais
mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adaŋ mɨdeb; nɨb ak
nɨbi karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl,
God melɨk ke sek sɨŋak mɨdeb eip per
mɨdenɨgabɨm. [28] Nɨb ak, cɨn Krais nep ag
ñɨbɨn. Kɨri magɨlsek Krais nop cɨg tep gɨlɨg
gɨ, mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨgal agɨl, cɨn gos nɨŋ tep gɨl bin
bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek tɨmɨd ukɨl, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbɨn. [29] Ar nɨbak nep,
Krais kɨlɨs tɨmel ne ke magɨlsek yɨp ñɨb ak
dɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl wög ne gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebin.

2

*N*ɨbep mɨnɨm tom agenɨmel ak ma nɨŋ
dɨnɨmɨb

[1] Pen nɨŋɨm! Nɨbi Kolosi bin bɨ okok abe,
Leodisia bin bɨ okok abe, bin bɨ ognap sek
mɨlɨk dai yad ma nɨpal okok abe, mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, wög kɨlɨs yɨb gebin. [2] Kɨri
gos sek mɨdɨl, gos nokɨm alap nep nɨŋɨl,
pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos nɨŋ kɨd yɨkɨl,
God Mɨnɨm we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak magɨlsek
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel, ag gos nɨpin. God Mɨnɨm
we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak Krais. [3] Krais nop nab
adaŋ nep God gos tep tep magɨlsek we gɨl
mɨdeb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nɨbak
mɨseŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

[4] Bin bɨ ognap tom agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨl tep
ognap agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm esek kɨri
nɨbak nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨbep
mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨm. [5] Yad karɨp
lɨm par sɨŋaul mɨdebin ak pen gos yad ak
nɨbep pɨs ar mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbep gos
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. Pen nɨbi Krais nop nɨŋ
dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, kapkap mɨdɨl, jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm
ak, yɨp tep yɨb gɨp.

*C*ɨn Krais eip mɨdɨl ne ageb rek nep gɨn

[6] Nɨbi Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl, Bɨ Kɨb
cɨn agɨl dɨpɨm ak me, ar nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl
gem amnɨmɨŋ. [7] Nɨbi Krais nop cɨg tep gɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ag ñel nɨpek ak nɨŋ dɨ
kɨlɨs gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨl, God nop tep aglɨg
gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

[8] Pen nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ og-
nap nɨbep mɨnɨm yokop mɨnɨm esek agel,
nɨbi mɨnɨm esek nɨbak dɨl kɨd kɨri okok
amnɨmɨb rek lɨp. Mɨnɨm yokop mɨnɨm
esek apal ak, based sɨkop kesɨm kɨri abe,
kaun tɨmel tap okok lɨm dai wagɨn aul kod
mɨdebal okok kesɨm abe dɨl apal. Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak dɨl ma apal. [9] Tari gɨnɨg:
Krais mɨb goŋ sek mɨdeb ak pen God mɨdeb
rek ak, Krais ne nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdeb.
[10] God ne gek, nɨbi Krais nop cɨg gɨl, nop
eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, komɨŋ yɨb mɨdebɨm. Ne
nep me, kaun tɨmel tap okok lɨm dai wagɨn
aul kod mɨdebal okok magɨlsek ar i pelokok
mɨdeb.

[11] Nɨbi Krais eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm ak me,
nɨbi bɨr Juda bin bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal
rek ak mɨdebɨm. Juda bin bɨ okok tu ñɨlɨk
ñɨnmagɨl dɨl wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal, pen
Krais eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm ak me, ne tap si
tap tɨmel gölɨgɨpɨm nag ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨp.
[12] Nɨbep ñɨg paklak ak, nɨbep Krais eip tɨgel
gɨlak; nɨbi God kɨlɨs ne Jisas dɨ warɨk ñak
ak nɨŋ dɨpek ak me, God nɨbep Krais eip
dɨ warɨk ñek, bin bɨ komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb ne
mɨdebɨm.

[13] Nɨbi ned tap si tap tɨmel ar ak nep
gölɨgɨpɨm. Krais ne tap si tap tɨmel
gölɨgɨpɨm nag ak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gak ñɨn ak,
nɨbi bin bɨ bɨr kɨmbal rek mɨdebek. Pen

God ne ke gek, mɨñi nɨbi Krais eip komɨŋ
mɨdebɨm. God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn ak
magɨlsek nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨp. 14 Tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨn okok, lo mɨnɨm ke ke pen ñeb mɨnɨm
ñu kɨl tɨklak ak, God dɨ mab kros bak alaŋ
cɨpɨl pak lek, pɨs nep dai juak. 15 Mab kros
bak alaŋ Krais ne kaun tɨmel tap okok lɨm
dai wagɨn aul kod mɨdebal okok mok ne
okok lɨl, bin bɨ okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
kɨrop nag ñon gɨl dɨ lɨp gɨ dad amnak.

16 Nɨg gak rek, nɨbi tap magɨl ognap okok
ñɨg ognap okok ñɨbem, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep
ag sɨkol genɨmel, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Mɨñi God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨb agɨl asɨk
mosɨk gɨnɨgal ak kɨsen ma gem, nɨbep ag
sɨkol genɨmel, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Mɨñi
takɨn kɨsen apeb ñɨn kɨb agɨl asɨk mosɨk
gɨnɨgal ak kɨsen ma gem, nɨbep ag sɨkol
genɨmel, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Mɨñi Juda
God nop sobok gep ñɨn kɨb agɨl asɨk mosɨk
gɨnɨgal ak kɨsen ma gem, nɨbep ag sɨkol
genɨmel, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 17 Krais ma
owak ñɨn ak, tap nɨb okok kaunan rek nɨŋɨl
gölɨgɨpal; pen tap yɨb ak Krais.

18 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap apɨl, mɨnɨm par
lɨp gɨl, dai nɨpɨn rek, nɨbi nɨg nɨg gɨnɨmɨb,
aka bin bɨ tam rek mɨdenɨmɨb, aka ejol
okok sobok agnɨmɨb, agenɨmel ak, mɨnɨm
kɨri dɨl, God tap tep nɨbep ñɨnɨgab tap
ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nɨb okok,
Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ma nɨpal; gos kɨri ke
nep nɨŋɨl, gos esek okok nɨb okok nɨb dɨl,
cɨn bin bɨ kɨb agɨl, kesɨm yokop par yɨb
dɨpal. 19 Bin bɨ nɨb okok, Krais nop kɨrɨg
gɨl ar nɨbak ambal. Pen Krais ne nabɨc won
mɨdɨl, mɨb goŋ ne ak, magɨlsek kɨdɨl gol
rek jɨm ñɨl lɨl, tap tep ñɨl, kod mɨd tep gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ak, mɨb
goŋ kɨb gek gek ameb.

20 Krais cɨg gɨpɨm ak me, nop eip kɨmɨl,
kaun tɨmel tap okok lɨm dai wagɨn aul kod
mɨdebal okok mok kɨri okok ma mɨdebɨm.
Tap alap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ rek kɨlɨs
alap ma mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, tari gɨnɨg bin
bɨ okok gos nɨpal rek gos nɨpɨm? 21 "Tap
ak ñɨnmagɨl ma dɨnɨmɨb! Tap ak ma
ñɨŋnɨmɨb! Tap ak ma dɨ nɨŋnɨmɨb," apal,
22 pen tap magɨl ñɨg tap apal tap okok
magɨlsek ñɨbel kɨr gɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm kɨl tep
ag ñɨbal okok magɨlsek bin bɨ gos ke nɨŋɨl
apal ar ak nep nɨŋɨl ag ñɨbal.

23 Bin bɨ nɨb okok, ejol abe sobok gɨn agɨl,
bin bɨ yɨm gep rek mɨdon tep gɨnɨgab agɨl,
tap asɨk mosɨk gɨl, koslam mɨdebal. Nɨg
gel, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋel, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd rek
lɨnɨgab ak pen tap si tap tɨmel gep gos ak
apek, tap esek okok nep gos nɨŋɨl, Krais nop
cɨg ma mɨdebal rek, tap alap kɨlɨs ñek, mɨb
goŋ ke gos gɨp ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

3

God cɨnop gek, Krais eip warɨknok

1-2 Pen nɨbi Krais eip warɨkɨl komɨŋ kɨsen
nɨb mɨdebɨm ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap
okok gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Gos kɨb nɨbi
ak amnɨmɨŋ tap karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ
mɨdeb okok. Krais ne warɨkɨl ar alaŋ sɨŋak
amɨl, God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken ar ne
sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdeb. 3 Nɨbi Krais eip kɨmbek
ak me, komɨŋ mɨdep won nɨbi ak God Krais
kɨrop apɨl mal eip we gɨl mɨdeb. 4 Komɨŋ
mɨdep won nɨbi wagɨn ak Krais. Kɨsen ne
apenɨgab ñɨn ak, amɨl ne eip melɨk aknɨb
ke sek mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm.

Ned mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak ke, mɨñi mɨdebɨm ak ke

5 Nɨb ak, tap tari mɨb goŋ gos gɨp ak ñag
pak lɨnɨmɨb. Bin si bɨ si gɨl, gos tɨmel
nɨŋɨl, abramek gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨn
agɨl, agon kɨlnok kɨbap gol mani tap okok
koŋai nep dɨn agɨl gem ma amnɨmɨŋ. Agon
kɨlnok kɨbap gol mani tap okok koŋai nep
dɨn ag gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, kɨri bin bɨ
tap esek sobok gɨpal rek nep mɨdebal. 6 Ar
nɨb okok nep gel, God kɨrop kal juek, yur
kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal. 7 Nɨbi ke ned nag tɨmel
ar nɨbak nep gos nɨŋɨl, nɨb aknɨb rek nep
gölɨgɨpɨm. 8 Pen mɨñi nag tɨmel ar ak pɨs
nep yem gɨnɨmɨb. Ned mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl,
kal yɨb juɨl, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag sɨkol gɨl, wasɨkɨl agɨl gölɨgɨpɨm
rek, mɨñi ma gɨnɨmɨb. 9 Mɨnɨm esek pen
pen ma agnɨmɨb. Krais eip kɨmbek ak
me, gɨ tɨmel gölɨgɨpɨm nag ak nɨbep walɨj
rek kom kam gak ak, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl
ned nɨb nɨbi ak, tɨg asɨk ke okok yokpɨm.
10 Cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl ned nɨb nɨbi ak tɨg
asɨk yokɨl, cɨbur gos mɨdmagɨl kɨsen nɨb
nɨbi ak, walɨj rek tol gɨ lɨpɨm. Bin bɨ kɨsen
nɨb mɨdɨl, God nɨbep gɨ lak ak per nep gek,
nɨbi ne ke mɨdeb rek nep lɨl, nop nɨŋ tep
yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm. 11 God nɨg gak ak me, Grik

bin bɨ okok ke, Juda bin bɨ okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨpal okok ke, bin bɨ wak tɨb gɨ rɨk ma gɨpal okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ mɨj ñu kɨl udɨn lɨ nɨpal okok ke, bin bɨ mɨj ñu kɨl udɨn ma lɨ nɨpal okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ kasɨk okok ke, bin bɨ kɨbol okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ tau dam lel nag wög gɨpal okok ke, bin bɨ gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl wög gɨpal okok ke ma mɨdebal. Bin bɨ kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn ak me, Krais ne ke nep cɨnop magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl nab adaŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap ognap magɨlsek tap yokop rek lɨp.

12 God bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm. Ne nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bin bɨ ne ke ag lak. Nɨb ak, walɨj tol gɨ lɨpal rek, gɨ tep gep nag ak tol gɨ lɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb; yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar ma amnɨmɨŋ; bin bɨ sain tep mɨdenɨmɨb; bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl kal ma junɨmɨb. 13 Krais bin bɨ ne ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm ognap mɨdenɨmɨŋ, Bɨ Kɨb ne nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨp rek ak, bin bɨ okok nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, nɨbi ak rek nep nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. 14 Pen nɨbi nag tep nɨbak tol gɨ lɨl, söŋ ar pelak mɨdmagɨl lep magɨl ak tol gɨ lɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lep magɨl ak, tap tep okok magɨlsek kom kam dɨ jɨm ñɨl lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gɨnɨmɨŋ.

15 God nɨbep dɨl mɨb goŋ nokɨm nep jɨm ñɨl lak ak, nɨbi kapkap mɨdɨl pen pen dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb agɨl gak. Nɨb ak, Krais cɨbur sain sain ñɨb ak nop ag nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adaŋ cɨbur sain sain magɨl nɨbak lek, nɨbi kapkap mɨdɨl, tap tari nop tep gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Nɨb ak, nop tep aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb. 16 Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨbep nab adaŋ ap ran jakɨl rek mɨdenɨmɨŋ nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl me, pen pen ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, God Mɨnɨm dai Sam ognap, God yɨb ne dap raneb kɨmep ognap aglɨg gɨ, God nop tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 17 Pen mɨnɨm agnɨg aka tari tari gɨnɨg, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn agɨl, God Jisas kɨrop apɨl mal tep aglɨg gɨ nep gem amnɨmɨŋ.

Krais bin bɨ ne okok mɨd tep gɨnɨmel

18 Nɨbi bin okok, nɨbi Krais nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, nagɨmɨl sɨkop mɨnɨm agnɨmel rek kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb.

19 Pen nɨbi bɨ okok, bin nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl ma agnɨmɨb; kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb.

20 Nɨbi ñɨ pai okok, nɨbi Krais nɨŋ dɨpɨm rek, nanɨm nap agnɨmir rek magɨlsek kɨsen gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm God nop tep gɨnɨgab.

21 Pen nɨbi nap sɨkop, ñɨ pai nɨbi okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agem agem, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨd tep ma gɨnɨmel rek lɨp ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Bin bɨ mɨñ wög gɨpal okok; bɨ kɨb kɨri okok

22 Nɨbep bin bɨ, bɨ ognap mɨñ ñon gɨ dapel, kɨrop mɨñ wög gɨ ñɨbɨm okok, mɨnɨm ognap agnɨg gebin. Bɨ kɨb nɨŋ mɨdebal won ak nep nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ wög gon, kɨrop tep gaŋ, agɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Gos omal ma nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn seb kab ar alaŋ ak nɨŋ mɨdeb rek, gɨ tep gɨn, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨnɨmɨb. 23 Nɨbi tap tari tari genɨgabɨm, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul ognap kɨrop wög gobɨn, agɨl, ma gɨnɨmɨb; Bɨ Kɨb seb kab ar alaŋ ak nop wög gobɨn, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gos tep nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨnɨmɨb. 24 Wög gɨ ñebɨm ak, Bɨ Kɨb Krais nop wög gɨ ñebɨm. Nɨbi nɨpɨm Bɨ Kɨb ne pen ñɨl nɨbep tap tep ñɨnɨgab. 25 Pen God ne bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal okok mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨg, bin bɨ kɨb okok ke, bin bɨ sɨkol okok ke agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb ma gɨnɨgab; ar nokɨm ak nep agɨl, yur ñɨnɨgab.

4

1 Nɨb ak, nɨbi bɨ kɨb rek mɨdebɨm okok, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨbep mɨñ wög gɨ ñɨbal okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨl, tap kɨrop ñeb rek ak abramek ñɨnɨmɨb.

God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb

2 Nɨbi gos nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, tep aglɨg gɨ, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 3 Cɨnop ak rek nep God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, God ne kanɨb yɨkek, Krais mɨnɨm tep we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨseŋ ag ñɨnɨgabɨn. Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nep ag ñɨ ajen, yɨp mɨñ lel mɨdebin. 4 Pen God nop sobok gem, yɨp kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm nɨbak ag ñɨ tep gen, bin bɨ nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel. Yad aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨm ak tep.

5 Nɨbi per nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdem, kanɨb yɨknɨmɨŋ, bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ

dɨpal okok, nɨbi gos nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, kɨrop
dɨ tep gɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨmɨb.
6 Meg mɨgan nɨbi ak dek sol dek kal rek
lonɨmɨŋ. Nɨg gek, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbep
nɨŋel, yɨdek gek, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgal. Nɨbep
mɨnɨm tari rek ag nɨŋnɨgal, kɨrop pen ag
ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol Ticikas Onesimas bɨ omal kɨrop ag yokak

7-8 Mam mɨdmagɨl cɨn Ticikas, yad Bɨ Kɨb
nop wög kɨlɨs gɨpin rek gɨp ak, ag yoken
nɨnɨgab. Ne mɨdebɨm sɨŋak amɨl, yad titi
rek gɨ mɨdebin ak nɨbep ag ñek nɨŋɨl mɨñ
mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ag yoknɨgain. 9 Pen
mam mɨdmagɨl cɨn Onesimas, bɨ nɨbi ke
ak, Ticikas eip nɨnɨgair. Onesimas ne ak rek
nep, yad Bɨ Kɨb nop wög kɨlɨs gɨpin rek, ak
rek nep gɨp. Amɨl, tap tari tari sɨŋ aul gɨp
ak magɨlsek nɨbep ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgair.

Pol mɨnɨm ag dai juak

10 Bɨ Aristakas, yad eip mɨñ mɨdobɨr ak
abe, bɨ cɨn Mak abe nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?”
agebir. Mak me, bɨ cɨn Banabas nɨmɨd ne
ak. Bɨ nɨbak nep ned mɨnɨm yokɨl agnek,
“Nop pɨyak sɨŋak amjakek dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb,”
agnek. 11 Bɨ cɨn Jisas, yɨb ne alap Jastas apal
ak, ak rek nep nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” ageb.
Bɨ Juda omal nokɨm nɨb okok me yad eip
wög jɨm ñɨl gɨpɨn. Juda ognap yɨp gos ke
ke nɨŋɨl wög jɨm ñɨl ma gɨpɨn; kɨri yakam
nep yad eip God bin bɨ dɨl kod mɨdenɨgab
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨbɨn.
12 Bɨ nɨbi Epapras, Krais Jisas nop wög
gɨp ak, nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” ageb. Ne per
per kɨlɨs gɨl nɨbep God nop sobok gɨl agɨp,
“Kɨri gos ognap ma nɨŋɨl, Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nop cɨg tep gɨl,
nak agnɨmɨn rek nep gel amnɨmɨŋ,” ageb.
13 Udɨn yad ke nɨŋɨl nɨbep agebin, Epapras
ne kɨlɨs gɨl nɨbep wög gɨl, Leodisia bin bɨ
kɨrop wög gɨl, Hirapolis bin bɨ kɨrop wög
gɨl geb.
14 Pen bɨ tep cɨn, soi ñon gep bɨ Luk abe,
Demas abe nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” agebir. 15 Ai
mam taun kɨb Leodisia mɨdebal okok, bin
bɨ apɨl bin Nimpa karɨp God nop sobok
gɨpal okok kɨrop magɨlsek, “Pol nɨbep,
‘Mɨdebɨm?’ ageb,” agnɨmɨb.
16 Nɨbep mɨj yokebin aul nɨŋɨl, ñem
amek, Krais bin bɨ Leodisia mɨdebal okok
ak rek nep nɨŋnɨmel. Pen Leodisia bin bɨ
kɨrop mɨj yokpin ak, nɨbi ak rek nep dɨl
nɨŋnɨmɨb.
17 Pen Akipas nop agnɨmɨb, “Bɨ Kɨb wög
nep ag lak ak gɨ dɨnɨmɨn,” agnɨmɨb.
18 Yad Pol, mɨñi ñɨnmagɨl yad ak ke,
mɨnɨm dai magɨl aul ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Yɨp
sen dɨl mɨñ kɨlɨs lɨpal ak, yɨp saköl ma
gɨnɨmɨb. God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
gek, mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

1 Tesalonaika

Pol mɨj ned ak Tesalonaika bin bɨ kɨrop ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Cɨn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nɨbep Bapi God
Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais apɨl mal bin bɨ kɨri taun
kɨb Tesalonaika mɨdebɨm okok, mɨj nɨbaul
ñu kɨl tɨkobɨn.
God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek, mɨd
tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Tesalonaika bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg
tep gɨlak
2 Cɨn sobok gɨl, nɨbep magɨlsek per nep
God nop tep apɨn. 3 Cɨn Bapi God nop sobok
gɨl, per nep nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl, nɨbi titi gɨl rek
gɨpɨm ak gos nɨŋɨl, God nop tep apɨn. Nɨbi
Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg tep
gɨl, nop wög gɨ tep gɨpɨm; nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn
Jisas Krais nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl nop
wög gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm; nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
Krais eip karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
amɨl tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, mɨker apek
gos par ma nɨpɨm.
4 Ai mam tep. Cɨn nɨpɨn nɨbi me, God
mɨdmagɨl lɨl bin bɨ ne ke dɨp bin bɨ okok
mɨdebɨm. 5 Cɨn Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak
dam karɨp nɨbi okok amɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm
magɨl nep ma ag ñɨnok. Kaun Sɨŋ ne
cɨnop nab adaŋ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs ne cɨnop ñek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
yɨb mɨdeb agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl
yɨb ak ag ñon nɨŋ dɨpek. Nɨbep eip kɨn
mɨdolɨgɨpɨn ak, nɨbep nen agɨl nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdolɨgɨpɨn ak, nɨbi ke bɨr nɨpɨm. 6 Bɨ Kɨb
golɨgɨp ak nɨŋɨl, cɨn ke golɨgɨpɨn ak nɨŋɨl,
nɨbi nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨ mɨdölɨgɨpɨm.
Nɨbi koslam yɨb mɨdölɨgɨpɨm pen Kaun
Sɨŋ ne gek, nɨbi Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ nɨŋ dɨ mɨdölɨgɨpɨm.
7 Nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ tep gölɨgɨpɨm nɨbak, Krais bin
bɨ ne Masedonia Propins mɨdelak okok abe,
Akaia Propins mɨdelak okok abe nɨŋɨl, nɨb
aknɨb rek nep gɨ tep gɨ mɨdelak.
8 Nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨpek ak, mɨnɨm
nɨbak amɨl amɨl, Masedonia Propins, Akaia
Propins okok nep mer, karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ
tɨgoŋ magɨlsek amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ bin bɨ okok
magɨlsek bɨr nɨpal. 9 Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp lɨm
ognap amjakon, bin bɨ nɨb okok ke kesɨm
dɨl apal, "Tesalonaika bin bɨ kɨrop mɨnɨm
tep ak ag ñɨbek, nɨbep dɨ tep gɨl, tap esek
sobok gölɨgɨpal okok kɨrɨg gɨl, God nɨŋɨd
per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nop nɨŋ dɨl, ne ageb
rek nep gɨl, 10 Ñɨ ne Jisas kɨmek, God gek
warɨkak ak, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb adɨk
gɨ onɨgab, agɨl, kod mɨdebal," apal. Jisas
cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God kal juɨl
pen yur kɨb ñɨnɨgab ak ma dɨnɨgabɨn.

2

Pol Tesalonaika mɨdɨl Bɨ Kɨb nop wög
gak
1 Ai mam sɨkop, nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, ned karɨp
nɨbep onok ak, yokop ma onok. 2 Taun kɨb
Pilipai ned amɨl ag ñon, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop
mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨlak ak pen God
cɨnop kod mɨdɨl gɨ ñek, gɨlak nɨbak gos
par ma nɨŋɨl, Tesalonaika amɨl nɨbep Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñon, cɨnop ak rek nep gɨ
tɨmel gɨlak ak pen abramek ag ñɨ mɨdonok.
3 Mɨnɨm nɨbep ag ñɨbɨn ak sɨdol gɨl, gos
tɨmel nɨŋɨl, tom agɨl, ma ag ñɨbɨn.
4 Krais mɨnɨm tep dad amnɨmel, agɨl,
God ne ke cɨnop ag lek, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak
ag ñɨbɨn. Krais mɨnɨm ag ñon, bin bɨ okok
nɨŋel, kɨrop tep gaŋ agɨl ma gɨpɨn; God
ne nɨŋek, nop tep gaŋ agɨl gɨpɨn. God ne
nep gos mɨdmagɨl cɨn nab adaŋ titi rek gɨ
mɨdobɨn ak nɨŋɨp. 5 Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, nɨbep
tep gɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl mɨnɨm kɨl tep ognap
nɨbep ma ag ñɨnok; mani tap okok dɨn agɨl
mɨnɨm ma ag ñɨnok. God ne ak rek nep
nɨŋɨp. 6 Nɨbi Tesalonaika bin bɨ yɨb cɨnop
agem ar amnaŋ agɨl mɨnɨm ma ag ñɨnok.
Bin bɨ ognap okok yɨb cɨnop agel ar amnaŋ
agɨl mɨnɨm ma ag ñɨnok.
7 Bɨ Krais mɨnɨm dad ameb mɨdobɨn rek,
nɨbep mɨnɨm kasek ag ñeb rek, pen cɨn
ma agnok. Bin okok ñɨ paiŋaŋ kɨri dɨ tep
gɨpal rek ak, nɨbep mɨnɨm sɨsain tep agɨl
dɨ tep gɨnok. 8 Nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨ
mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. God Mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨbep
ag ñon, cɨnop ñag pak lɨnɨg geblap ma
kɨrɨg gɨpnop. Nɨbi ai mam mɨdmagɨl cɨn
me.
9 Ai mam sɨkop, nɨbi nɨpɨm, nɨbep
eip kɨn mɨdɨl wög kɨlɨs gɨl koslam
mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨl, God
mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨbep ag ñɨ ajɨl, koslam
tap magɨl cɨnop pag dap ñɨnɨgal, agɨl,
pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ mani wög rek gɨl tap
ñɨbolɨgɨpɨn. 10 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, cɨn nɨbep bin
bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm okok eip mɨdlɨg gɨ,

nɨbep gɨ tep nep gɨl, bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb, bɨ
mɨnɨm alap ma mɨdeb rek nep mɨdonok.
God ne ke ak rek nep nɨŋɨp. 11 Nɨbi nɨpɨm,
bɨñen sɨkop ñɨ pai kɨri ke ag ñɨ tep gɨpal
rek nɨbep golɨgɨpɨn. 12 God nɨbep dek, bin
bɨ ne nep melɨk sek mɨdenɨgabɨm. Nɨb
ak, nɨbi God gɨp nɨbak nɨŋɨl, gos nɨŋ tep
gɨl, nag tep ar ak nep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl,
nɨbep mɨnɨm sɨsain ag ñolɨgɨpɨn. Nɨbi gos
sek mɨdɨl, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨlak ak gos par
ma nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, nag tep ar ak ma kɨrɨg
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek nɨbep ag
ñolɨgɨpɨn.
13 Nɨbep God mɨnɨm tep ne ag ñon nɨŋɨl,
mɨnɨm kɨri ke nep ma agebal, God mɨnɨm
ne ke agebal, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpek. Nɨŋɨd me,
mɨnɨm ag ñɨbɨn ak, God mɨnɨm komɨŋ gos
mɨdmagɨl nɨbep nab adaŋ gek, magɨl pɨlɨp.
Nɨb ak, cɨn per nep God nop tep aglɨg gɨ
mɨdobɨn. 14 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Krais bin bɨ
ne karɨp lɨm Judia okok cöc ke ke okok ap
mogɨm gɨl God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin
bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨlak rek nep, bin bɨ
nɨbi ke Tesalonaika okok nɨbep ak rek nep
gɨlak. 15 Juda bin bɨ okok kɨri God mɨnɨm
agep bɨ okok kɨrop ñag pak lɨl, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas
nop ñag pak lɨl, cɨnop yɨk gɨ yoklak. God
kɨrop nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ ma gɨp. Kɨri bin bɨ
okok magɨlsek nɨŋel mɨlɨk yowɨp. 16 Krais
nop nɨŋ del kɨrop komɨŋ kɨsen ñɨnɨgab,
agɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak Juda bin bɨ mer
okok kɨrop ag ñon, Juda bin bɨ okok kal juɨl,
cɨnop kanɨb uren gɨpal. Gɨpal nɨbak, kɨri
per nep tap si tap tɨmel gölɨgɨpal rek nep gɨ
dam dam damlɨg gɨ amek, tap si tap tɨmel
kɨri asmen kɨb yɨb rek mɨdeb. Pen mɨñi
God kɨrop kal juɨl gek mɨker kɨb yɨb kɨrop
owɨp.

*Pol, nɨ*bep kauyaŋ am nɨŋnɨm, agak

17 Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdon,
Juda bin bɨ cɨnop yɨk gɨ yoklak ak, mapɨn
gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn. Mɨb goŋ cɨn sɨŋaul
mɨdobɨn pen gos cɨn nɨbep eip mɨdeb.
Nɨb ak, nɨbep kauyaŋ am nɨŋɨn, agɨl, gos
ak nep nɨŋ mɨdobɨn. 18 Nɨbep am nɨŋɨn
ag gos nɨŋɨl, yad Pol, ñɨn omal aka omal
nokɨm onɨgain agnek, pen Seten cɨnop
kanɨb komɨb. 19 Nɨbi gɨpɨm rek nɨŋɨl cɨn
gos sek mɨdobɨn; nɨbi gɨpɨm rek nɨŋɨl
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn; nɨbi gɨpɨm
rek nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas onɨgab ñɨn ak,
mɨnɨm tep nak ag ñon magɨl pɨlɨp me aul,
agnɨgabɨn. 20 Nɨbep nep gos nɨŋɨl, mɨñ mɨñ
gɨlɨg gɨ, tep aglɨg gɨ nep mɨdobɨn.

3

1 Pen nɨbep mapɨn nɨŋɨl am nɨŋɨn agɨl,
kasek am nɨŋep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas,
cɨr mal taun kɨb Atens mɨdɨl, 2-3 mam cɨn
Timoti, cɨr eip God nop wög gɨl, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñɨ tagɨp ak, nop ag
yokor nak. Nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gel, bin bɨ ognap
Krais nop kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel rek lɨp, Timoti
amɨl, nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨl Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak ag ñɨ tep gek, nɨbi Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ
kɨlɨs gɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nop ag
yokor nak. Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, Krais bin bɨ
ne mɨdobɨn rek, cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨker
dɨnɨgabɨn. 4 Cɨn nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨl, cɨnop
gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgal agnok ak, kɨri nɨb aknɨb
rek nep gɨpal ak bɨr nɨpɨm. 5 Nɨg gelak, yad
nɨbep yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, gos par nɨŋɨl, titi
gɨl mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋnɨmɨŋ agɨl, Timoti nop
ag yoknek. Gos yad nɨŋnek ak, Seten ne
nɨbep lɨp gek mɨnɨm koslam ag ñon nɨpɨm
ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp, ag gos nɨŋnek.

*Timoti ad*ɨk gɨ apɨl, mɨd tep gɨpɨm,
agak

6 Pen Timoti nɨbep am nɨŋɨl adɨk apɨl
agɨp, nɨbi Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg tep gɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, cɨrop mal
gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨpɨm. Cɨr mal
par sɨŋ aul mɨdɨl, nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨpɨr rek,
nɨbi pen ak rek nep karɨp lɨm nɨbi ke okok
mɨdɨl, cɨrop mal yɨmɨg nɨpɨm, agɨp. 7 Pen
cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨd tep ma gɨnok ñɨn
ak, Timoti apɨl, nɨbi Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs
gɨpɨm mɨnɨm ak agek, cɨnop mɨdmagɨl
pɨlɨs gɨ ar ar gɨp. 8 Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨg tep
gɨl nop eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl, cɨn
komɨŋ yɨb nep mɨdobɨn.

9 Mɨd tep gɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨl, God nop tep
agobɨn. God ne gek, nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl, mɨñ
mɨñ yɨb gɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, nop tep aglɨg gɨ
mɨdobɨn. 10 Kauyaŋ am nɨbep nɨŋɨl, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñon Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl God nop pɨb nab
kɨslɨm eyaŋ sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn.

11 Nɨb ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn
Jisas abe cɨnop kanɨb yɨker, mɨdebɨm sɨŋak
nɨnɨgabɨn. 12 Cɨn nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpɨn
rek, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep gɨ ñek, nɨbi ke ak rek nep
pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop
magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨnɨmɨb. 13 Bɨ Kɨb

Jisas nɨbep kɨlɨs ne ñɨl kod mɨd damɨl, bin bɨ sɨŋ ne okok magɨlsek dɨl adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, ne apɨl nɨbep dek, nɨbi God Bapi cɨn udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne sɨŋak, mɨnɨm alap ma mɨdek bin bɨ sɨŋ ne mɨdenɨgabɨm.

4

God nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨb

1 Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdonok ñɨn ak, nɨbi titi gɨl God nop tep gɨnɨgab nag ar ak nep gɨnɨgabɨm ak nɨbep ag ñɨnok. Mɨnɨm ag ñɨnok ak nɨbi dɨl nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm. Pen mɨñi cɨn Bɨ Kɨb Jisas bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn rek, yad nɨbep agebin, nɨbi gɨ tep gɨpɨm ak, mɨñi ar nɨbak nep kɨlɨs gɨl tapɨn nep gem amnɨmɨŋ. 2 Bɨ Kɨb Jisas cɨnop agek nɨbep mɨnɨm tari tari ag ñɨnok ak nɨbi bɨr nɨpɨm.

3 God nop tep gɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi bin bɨ ke komɨŋ tep mɨdɨl, bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨgabɨm. 4 Nɨbi magɨlsek, God nop tep gɨnɨgab nag ar ak nep mɨb goŋ nɨbi kod mɨd tep gem, bin bɨ okok nɨŋel nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ma mɨdenɨgab. 5 Bin bɨ God nop ma nɨpal okok, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl bin si bɨ si dɨn agɨl gɨ tapal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. 6 Pen nɨbi Krais bin bɨ ai mam okok tap kɨrop pɨlɨ gɨ ma dɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap nɨg genɨgal ak, Bɨ Kɨb magɨlsek nɨŋɨl kɨrop pen yur ñɨnɨgab. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨbep ned ag ñɨ tep gɨpɨn. 7 Tap si tap tɨmel gɨm, agɨl, God cɨnop mɨnɨm tep ne agɨl ma dak; gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl, bin bɨ sɨŋ mɨdem, agɨl, cɨnop dak. 8 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm agobɨn nɨb aul yo nɨŋnɨgal okok, cɨnop ma yo nɨŋnɨgal; God nop yo nɨŋnɨgal. Pen God ne Kaun Sɨŋ ne nɨbep ñeb.

9 Krais bin bɨ ai mam okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨm, agɨl, mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl ma tɨkjɨn. God nɨbep gos tep ñek, nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl bɨr pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm. 10 Krais bin bɨ ne Masedonia Propins mɨdebal okok magɨlsek ak rek nep bɨr mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm. Pen nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agobɨn, kɨlɨs gɨl per nep nag ar nɨbak nep gem amek kɨb amnɨmɨŋ.

11-12 Pen nɨbep ned agnok rek, bin bɨ okok eip kapkap mɨd tep gɨn, agɨl gem amnɨmɨŋ. Wög wari nɨbi okok ke gɨl tap ñɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨb ak, tap magɨl, mani tap nɨbi okok ke mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap asɨb ma ag nɨŋenɨgabɨm me, bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨpal okok, nɨbep nɨŋel tep gɨnɨgab.

Bɨ Kɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab

13 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbep mɨnɨm alap ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgaun. Bin bɨ nɨbi ognap kɨmel, pɨs nep kɨmbal agɨl, bin bɨ ognap yɨmɨg gek sɨl apal rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. 14 Jisas kɨmak ak, God gek warɨkɨl komɨŋ mɨdeb, agɨl nɨpɨn rek, bin bɨ Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨl kɨmbal okok, Jisas adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bɨ ne kɨmbal nɨb okok kausek onɨgab, agɨl nɨpɨn.

15 Pen Bɨ Kɨb ne ke mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp rek nɨpɨn, ñɨn kɨsen nɨbak cɨn bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdon nɨŋlɨg gɨ Bɨ Kɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab okok, bin bɨ ned kɨmlak okok kɨrop ma yem gɨ amnɨgabɨn. 16 Mɨnɨm kɨb alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb agek, ejol magɨlsek okok kod mɨdeb ejol kɨb ak sɨk gaul gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God akɨl magɨl ak agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb ne ke seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb onɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb apek, bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl kɨmbal okok ned warɨknɨgal. 17 Kɨri warɨknɨgal nɨŋɨl God ne cɨnop bin bɨ ne komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn okok kɨrop eip ulɨk nab sak gek, seb kab alaŋ ap ran jak amɨl Bɨ Kɨb eip mogɨm gɨnɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak, cɨn Bɨ Kɨb eip per nep per nep mɨdonɨgabɨn.

18 Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm agobɨn nɨb aul pen pen ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb.

5

Bɨ Kɨb cɨn adɨk gɨ onɨgab ak nɨŋɨl mɨd tep gɨl kod mɨdojɨn

1 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ Kɨb ne ñɨn akal onɨgab, bin bɨ tap tari gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ onɨgab ak, nɨbep ma agjɨn. 2 Nɨbi ke nɨpɨm, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab ak, nop kod mɨdenɨgal ñɨn ak ma onɨgab. Bɨ tap si dep okok bin bɨ kɨn ambal won ak opal rek ak onɨgab. 3 Mɨñi kapkap mɨd tep gɨpɨn, cɨnop mɨñi tap alap ma gɨnɨgab, agnɨgal ñɨn ak nep kasek apek, gos par yɨb nɨŋnɨgal. Bin ñɨ paiŋaŋ tɨk donɨg gek yur gɨp rek ak gɨnɨgab; kasek nep yur tɨmel dɨl pɨrɨk gɨ amnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.

4 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ tap si dep okok apɨl karɨp nap bɨ del, mɨdmagɨl kɨri pɨlɨs gɨnɨgab. Pen nɨbi kɨslɨm pɨs sɨŋak ma mɨdebɨm rek, ñɨn kɨb nɨbak apek, mɨdmagɨl nɨbep pɨlɨs ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. 5 Nɨbi magɨlsek melɨk ñɨ pai mɨdebɨm;

nɨbi magɨlsek pɨb nab ñɨ pai mɨdebɨm.
Cɨn kɨslɨm ñɨ pai mer; cɨn kɨlɨp ñɨ pai
mer. 6 Bin bɨ ognap wɨsɨn kɨnbal rek ma
mɨdojɨn; gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, gos tɨmɨd sek
mɨdojɨn. 7 Bin bɨ wɨsɨn kɨnbal okok, kɨslɨm
eyaŋ nep kɨnbal. Bin bɨ ñɨg kɨlɨs ñɨbɨl
saköl ñapal okok, kɨslɨm eyaŋ nep gɨpal.
8 Pen cɨn bin bɨ pɨb nab tapɨn okok, gos
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdon. God Mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ,
God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon; nɨg gon,
sior kɨlɨs ami bɨ tol gɨ lɨpal rek, pabɨl bak
cɨn sɨŋak mɨdenɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais
eip karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl
tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn nɨpɨn ak, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdon; nɨg gon, usajɨl kɨlɨs bad ami bɨ tol
gɨ lɨpal rek, nabɨc cög ar cɨn mɨdenɨgab.
9 Tari gɨnɨg: God cɨnop gak ak, yur kɨb
dɨnɨmel, agɨl ma gak; Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
Krais gek, karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
amɨl per nep nop eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel,
agɨl gak. 10 Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak
ak, komɨŋ mɨdon onɨgab aka kɨmɨl mɨdon
onɨgab ak mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb; cɨn amɨl per
per nep ne eip komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn. 11 Nɨb
ak, nɨbi Krais bin bɨ ne pen pen Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨl, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, gos
sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Pen agesin aul nɨbi ke nɨb
aknɨb rek nep bɨr gɨpɨm.

12 Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ kɨb nɨbep koslam
wög gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨloklɨg gɨ,
mɨnɨm ag ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal okok, kɨrop dɨ
rep gɨnɨmɨb. 13 God ke agek wög nɨg gɨpal
ak, kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ rep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen
nɨbi magɨlsek kapkap jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.

14 Ai mam sɨkop nɨŋɨm. Bin bɨ wög ma
gɨl mɨd tep ma gɨpal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm
kɨlɨs agnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ mapɨn gek gos par lɨ
mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl ag
ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ sain okok kɨrop gɨ
ñɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop per
nep mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl kapkap mɨdenɨmɨb.
15 Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, pen
gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Pen pen dɨ tep gɨl,
pen pen gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen bɨgi sɨkop
okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek nɨb aknɨb rek
nep gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 16 Per nep mɨñ mɨñ
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb; 17 per nep God nop
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb; 18 tap tari tari
nɨbep gɨnɨmɨŋ ak, ñɨn per per nep God
nop tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Krais Jisas
bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl nɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem me,
God nop tep gɨnɨgab. 19 God Kaun cɨnop gos
ñɨnɨmɨŋ agɨl nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 20 Bin
bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok mɨnɨm agenɨmel
ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. 21 Pen bin bɨ ognap tom
agnɨmel rek lɨp ak, nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨnɨmɨb.
God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak agenɨmel nɨŋɨl
dɨnɨmɨb; esek agenɨmel nɨŋɨl ma dɨnɨmɨb.
22 Nag tɨmel ar ognap ma gɨnɨmɨb.

23 God cɨnop bin bɨ dɨ tep gek kap-
kap mɨd tep gɨpɨn ak, ne ke nɨbep kod
mɨdlɨg gɨ gek, nɨbi bin bɨ ke komɨŋ tep ne
mɨdenɨgabɨm. God ne ke gek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn
Jisas Krais onɨgab ñɨn ak, kaun nɨbi okok,
gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl nɨbi okok, mɨb goŋ
nɨbi okok magɨlsek, asɨŋ sɨkol acɨb eñap
ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ. 24 God nɨbep mɨnɨm tep ne
agɨp ak, mɨnɨm ne ageb ar aknɨb rek nep
gɨp. Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, sɨŋaul agesin rek nɨbep
gɨnɨgab.

25 Ai mam sɨkop. Cɨnop gos nɨŋɨl, God
nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. 26 Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ
dɨpɨm rek, Krais bin bɨ ai mam magɨlsek
pen pen ag wasu dɨlɨg gɨ, mɨkem bom
sɨloknɨmɨb. 27 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nɨŋ mɨdeb rek
nɨbep agebin, mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkesin nɨbaul,
ai mam okok kɨrop magɨlsek udɨn lɨ agem
nɨŋnɨmel.

28 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nɨbep mapɨn
nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨmɨŋ.

2 Tesalonaika

Pol mɨj kɨsen nɨb ak Tesalonaika bin bɨ kɨrop ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Cɨn Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nɨbep Bapi cɨn
God Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais apɨl mal bin bɨ kɨri
taun kɨb Tesalonaika mɨdebɨm okok, mɨj
nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkobɨn.
2 God Bapi cɨn abe, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais
abe, nɨbep mapɨn nɨŋɨl dɨ tep ger, nɨbi
mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ kapkap mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb.

Krais apek, God ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab

3 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi ned Krais
nɨŋ döliɨgɨpɨm rek mer; nɨbi ned pen pen
mɨdmagɨl löliɨgɨpɨm rek mer; mɨñi nɨbi
kɨlɨs gɨl Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nɨbi
magɨlsek Krais bin bɨ ai mam okok pen pen
mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨl, cɨn per nep God
nop tep agɨn. 4 Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdem, bin
bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gel, mɨker apek
koslam mɨdebɨm ak pen gos par ma nɨŋɨl,
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl cɨg tep yɨb gɨpɨm.
Nɨb ak, cɨn God cöc ne karɨp lɨm ke ke okok
amɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨ ajɨl, per nep
nɨbi nɨg gɨpɨm ak kɨrop ag ñɨbɨn. 5 Nɨb ak
cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep gɨp
nɨŋɨl ne agek nɨbi God karɨp lɨm seb kab
ar alaŋ sɨŋak am mɨdenɨgabɨm. Mɨñi pen
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak agem nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gel
mɨker dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm. 6 God ne mɨnɨm
tɨg bɨlok tep gɨp rek, bin bɨ nɨbep mɨker
ñɨbal okok kɨrop pen ak rek nep mɨker
ñɨnɨgab. 7 Pen nɨbi bin bɨ mɨker dɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdebɨm okok, God nɨbep abe cɨnop abe dɨ
tep gɨnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb
ejol kɨlɨs ne okok poŋ dɨl, mab mɨlaŋ rek
yɨnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨseŋ onɨgab ñɨn nɨbak
nep God ne nɨg gɨnɨgab. 8 Bin bɨ God nop
gos ma nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas mɨnɨm tep
ne ak nɨŋɨl, ageb rek ma gɨpal bin bɨ okok
kɨrop pen yur ñɨnɨgab. 9 Bin bɨ nɨb okok,
Bɨ Kɨb karɨp lɨm tep ne kɨlɨs sek melɨk sek
mɨdenɨgab seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amnɨmel
rek ma lɨnɨgab; per mɨs ken mɨdɨl yur kɨb
dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal. 10 Bɨ Kɨb apek, bin bɨ
sɨŋ ne yɨb nop agel ar amnɨgab; bin bɨ nop
nɨŋ dɨpal okok, nop nɨŋɨl kɨb gaul gɨnɨgal.
Pen Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag ñɨnok nɨŋ
dɨpek rek, nɨbi ke abe nɨb aknɨb rek nep
gɨnɨgabɨm.
11 Ar nɨbak nep, nɨbep gos nɨŋɨl God nop
per sobok gɨl apɨn, "Tesalonaika bin bɨ
okok bin bɨ nak ke dɨpan rek, kɨlɨs nak gek
kɨri bin bɨ nak ke gɨpal rek gɨnɨmel; kɨlɨs
nak gek kɨri gɨ tep gɨn ag gos nɨpal ar ak,
nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨmel; Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdɨl, ne ageb rek nep gɨn, ag gos nɨpal ak,
kɨlɨs nak gek nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨmel,"
apɨn. 12 God Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais kɨri apɨl mal
nɨbep mapɨn nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨpir rek, nɨbi gɨ
tep nep gɨliɨg gɨ mɨdem nɨŋliɨg gɨ, bin bɨ
okok nɨŋɨl Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais bɨ melɨk
tep ke sek mɨdeb ak nɨŋnɨgal. Pen nɨbi
Jisas Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm rek, melɨk
tep ke ne nɨbak nɨbep abe pak ñɨnɨgab. Nɨg
gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, God nop sobok gɨpɨn.

2

Bɨ tɨmel ak

1 Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais
adɨk gɨ apɨl cɨnop yɨprɨg dek ne eip
mɨdonɨgabɨn mɨnɨm ak agnɨgain. 2 Pen bin
bɨ ognap agebal, Bɨ Kɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn
ak pɨs nep owɨp agebal. Pen mɨnɨm tom
agɨl, Pol bɨ okok God Kaun gos ñek mɨnɨm
aglak ak nɨŋɨl nɨbep agobɨn, agenɨmel, aka
mɨnɨm tom agɨl, Pol bɨ okok nɨb agel bɨ
ognap nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm dopal ak nɨŋɨl nɨbep
agobɨn, agenɨmel, aka mɨnɨm tom agɨl, Pol
bɨ okok mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl yokel owɨp ak nɨŋɨl
nɨbep agobɨn, agenɨmel ak, mɨdmagɨl nɨbi
pɨlɨs gek, Pol bɨ okok kɨri ke mɨnɨm nɨbaul
ag yokpal agɨl gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 3 Pen
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep
mɨnɨm esek agenɨmel, mɨnɨm kɨri ak ma
dɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak
kɨsen onɨgab. Pen ned ak, bin bɨ koŋai
nep God nop kɨrɨg gɨl, gos kɨri ke kɨsen gɨl
abramek gɨnɨgal. Nɨg gel nɨŋliɨg gɨ, God
nop kaual maual mɨdeb bɨ ak mɨseŋ lek bin
bɨ nop nɨŋnɨgal. Pen kɨsen Bɨ Tɨmel yɨb
nɨbak mab ke eyaŋ amnɨgab. 4 Bɨ Tɨmel
nɨbak tap tari tari yɨb god apal okok abe,
tap tari tari sobok gɨpal okok abe ag sɨkol
gɨl, yɨb ne ke nep agek ar amnɨgab. Ne am
God sobok gep karɨp ak am bɨsɨg gɨl, yad
me God, agnɨgab.
5 Nɨbep eip mɨdɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgab agɨl agnek
ak pen sakö̈l gɨpɨm rek lɨp. 6 Nɨbi nɨpɨm,
tap alap Bɨ Tɨmel kanɨb komɨb ak me, mɨñi

nɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. God ne ke ag lak
ñɨn ak nep nɨg gɨnɨgab.
7 Pen mɨñi ñɨn aul, God nop kaual maual
mɨdeb bɨ ak apek, gɨnɨgal ar ak bɨr gɨpal
ak pen sɨkol nep gɨpal; gɨ kɨb gɨplap pen
bɨ kanɨb komɨb bɨ nɨbak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
God nop kaual maual mɨdeb bɨ ak, bin bɨ
okok tapɨn lɨp gɨ kɨd ne okok dad amnɨmɨŋ
rek ma lɨp. Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel sɨkol
rek gɨ dam dapɨl gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God gek bɨ
kanɨb komɨb ak ke okok amnɨgab. 8 God
gek bɨ kanɨb komɨb ak ke okok amnɨgab ak,
God nop kaual maual mɨdeb bɨ ak mɨseŋ
lɨnɨgab. Pen Bɨ Kɨb Jisas onɨgab ñɨn nɨbak,
ne tɨb kadɨg gɨl apɨl mɨnɨm nep agek, Bɨ
Tɨmel ak pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgab. 9 God
nop kaual maual mɨdeb bɨ onɨgab ak, ne
Seten kɨlɨs ne magɨlsek dɨl, esek agɨl, tap
ma gep ke ke koŋai yɨb nep, tap nɨŋeb ma
nɨŋeb ke ke koŋai yɨb nep gɨ dam mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ kɨb gaul gɨnɨgal. 10 God
nop kaual maual mɨdeb bɨ ak, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop esek agɨl, neb neb gɨl, lɨp lɨp gɨl gɨ
dam mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mab ke eyaŋ amnɨg
gɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm ne ak dɨnɨgal.
Kɨri Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
agɨl nɨŋ dɨl mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adaŋ lɨplap
ak, God kɨrop bin bɨ ne ke rek dɨpkop. Pen
kɨri nɨg ma gɨnɨgal; kɨri mɨnɨm tep ak
yo nɨŋnɨgal. 11-12 Tari gɨnɨg: Krais mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd ak ma dɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨl mɨñ
mɨñ gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, God gek kɨri magɨlsek
mɨnɨm tom nɨbak tapɨn nɨŋ dɨnɨgal nɨŋɨl
ne kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mab ke eyaŋ ag
yoknɨgab.
13 Pen nɨbep ai mam Bɨ Kɨb mɨdmagɨl lɨp
okok gos nɨŋɨl, per nep God nop tep agɨn.
Tari gɨnɨg: bɨrarɨk ped okok God gos ne ke
nɨŋɨl agak, bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm tep yad ak
nɨŋ del, Kaun yad kaun kɨri nab adaŋ mɨdɨl
gos tep ñek kɨri bin bɨ sɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
yad kɨrop bin bɨ yad ke dɨnɨgain, agak. God
ne nɨb agak ak, nɨbep nep nɨŋɨl ag lak.
14 Cɨn Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag ñɨnok
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap tep agebin nɨbaul God ne
ke nɨbep ñɨnɨgain agak. God gak nɨbak,
Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais melɨk tep aknɨb ke
sek mɨdeb ak, nɨbi ne eip mɨdɨl melɨk
tep ne nɨbak ognap dɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨgabɨm, agɨl gak. 15 Nɨb ak me, ai
mam sɨkop, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais eip mɨd tep
gɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨbep
ag ñɨnok nɨpek ak abe, mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl agnok nɨpek ak abe nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl
mɨdenɨmɨb.
16 Bapi God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨl dɨ tep
yɨb gek tap tep dɨnɨgabɨn agɨl gos sek
mɨdobɨn. Bapi God abe, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
Krais ne ke abe, 17 apɨl mal nɨbep kod mɨder,
gos sek mɨdɨl, wög kɨri apɨl mal ak ma kɨrɨg
gɨl, mɨnɨm tep kɨri ak ag ñɨl, gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdenɨmɨb.

3

Cɨnop gos nɨŋɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb

1 Pen ai mam sɨkop, mɨnɨm nokɨm alap
mɨdeb. Cɨnop God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbep Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ag
ñɨnok nɨŋ dɨpek, bin bɨ nɨbi ognap nɨbep
nɨŋɨl Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ak rek nep nɨŋ del,
bin bɨ ognap koŋai nep kɨd kɨd okok mɨnɨm
tep ak nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ne ke nep
mɨdeb ak agɨl nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨb ak, God nop
ag nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ karɨp
lɨm nab sɨŋaul mɨdebal kɨrop ag ñon, ned
nɨbep nab sɨŋak gak rek, nɨb aknɨb rek nep
gɨnɨmɨŋ. 2 Pen God nop sobok gɨl tap alap
ag nɨŋnɨmɨb. God ne gek bɨ tɨmel tap si
tap tɨmel nep gɨpal okok, cɨnop tap alap
gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨmɨŋ. Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ
ognap Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ma nɨŋ dɨpal.
3 Pen Bɨ Kɨb agɨp rek, per nep aknɨb
rek nep gɨp. Ne nɨbep gek nɨbi mɨnɨm
ne nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl nop cɨg dɨ wös gɨl gɨ
mɨdem, Seten nɨbep lɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ
rek ma lɨnɨgab. 4 Pen Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop gos
ñek gos sek mɨdɨl nɨpɨn, mɨnɨm nɨbep ag
ñɨnok ak, nɨbi dɨl nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. 5 Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gɨl
agobɨn, ne nɨbep gos tep ñek, God bin bɨ
mɨdmagɨl lɨp rek nɨŋɨl, Krais yur kɨb dak
pen kɨlɨs gɨl tap tari nop gɨnɨg gak ak
ma kɨrɨg gak ak nɨŋɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep
gɨnɨgabɨm.

Wög gɨl nep tap ñɨŋnɨgabɨm

6 Ai mam sɨkop. Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais mɨnɨm
yad bin bɨ okok ag ñɨnɨmɨb ag lak rek nɨbep
agobɨn. Mam ognap wög ma gɨl yokop
nep gɨ ajɨl, apɨn rek ma genɨmel, kɨrop
eip mɨnɨm mɨnɨm ma agnɨmɨb. 7 Nɨbi ke
nɨpɨm, cɨn nɨbep eip kɨn mɨdɨl golɨgɨpɨn
ar ak gɨnɨgabɨm, Bɨ Kɨb nop tep gɨnɨgab.
Cɨn yokop ma mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. 8 Bin bɨ ognap
tap magɨl kɨri yokop ma dɨ ñɨŋɨn, agɨl,

pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ tɨpɨk yur gɨl nep tap
ñɨbolɨgɨpɨn. [9] God wög gɨpɨn rek, nɨbep
ag nɨŋɨl tap abramek dɨl ñɨbnop ak pen
nɨbep nag tep ar ak yomon nɨŋɨl nɨg aknɨb
rek nep gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ke tɨpɨk yur gɨl
tap ñɨbolɨgɨpɨn. [10] Pen nɨbep eip mɨdɨl
agolɨgɨpɨn, "Bin bɨ wög ma gɨnɨmel okok
tap ma ñɨŋnɨmel," agolɨgɨpɨn ak nɨpɨm.
[11] Mɨnɨm alap nɨpɨn ak, bin bɨ nɨbi ognap
wög ma gɨl, yokop nep mɨdɨl, tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
gɨ ajɨl, mɨnɨm pɨg kɨlopɨl agɨl, bin bɨ okok
nɨg gɨpal nɨg gɨpal apal. [12] Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais
nop wög gɨpɨn rek, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agobɨn, kapkap mɨd tep
gɨl, wög ke gɨl tap ñɨŋnɨmɨb.
[13] Pen ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi nag tep ar ak
nep gɨ damɨl, yɨrɨk marɨk gonɨmɨŋ, tap
tari tap tep nɨpɨm ak nep kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨmɨb.
[14] Mɨnɨm mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agobɨn aul, bin
bɨ ognap ma nɨŋenɨmel, bin bɨ an an nɨb
gɨpal ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, kɨrop mɨnɨm mɨnɨm
ma agnɨmɨb; yokop mɨdem kɨrop nabɨŋ
gɨnɨmɨŋ. [15] Pen kɨrop kaual maual rek ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb; mam cɨn agɨl ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

*Pol, "N*ɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agɨp
[16] Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop gek gos par ma nɨpɨn ak,
ne ke nɨbep magɨlsek eip mɨdek, nɨbi per
nep tap tari tari gɨnɨgabɨm ak, mɨd tep gɨl
gos par ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
[17] Yad Pol. Mɨnɨm dai aul ñɨnmagɨl yad
ke ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, "Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agebin.
Ñɨnmagɨl yad ke mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin
ak, per nɨb aul rek nep ñu kɨl tɨkpin ak
me, nɨŋnɨgabɨm. [18] Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais
nɨbep magɨlsek yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdonɨmɨŋ.

1 Timoti

Pol mɨj ned ak Timoti nop ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Timoti. Yad Pol. God Dɨ Komɨŋ Yokep
Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak abe, Krais Jisas cɨn nɨŋ dɨl gos
sek mɨdobɨn Bɨ Kɨb ak abe, apɨl mal yɨp ag
ler, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ne
alap mɨdebin. 2 Timoti. Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
nep ag ñenek, Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨpan ak me,
nep ñɨ tep yad, agɨl nɨpin. Bapi God, Bɨ Kɨb
cɨn Krais Jisas, nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl,
kod mɨd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨn.

*M*ɨnɨm tom nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek lɨp ak,
kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn, agak

3 Yad ned Masedonia Propins amnɨg gɨl,
nep taun kɨb Epesas dɨ lɨl mɨnɨm ag ñɨnek
ak, mɨñi ak rek nep kauyaŋ agebin: nak
Epesas sɨŋak mɨdɨl, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm
agobɨn apal pen kɨri mɨnɨm esek agebal bin
bɨ okok kɨrop mer agɨl, ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn.
4 Mɨnɨm kesɨm esek ar dɨl agebal ak, "Apɨs
based cɨn nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl tɨkel owɨp," agebal
ak, nak agek kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel. Mɨnɨm ar
nɨbak agɨl, pen pen nep agebal. Mɨnɨm
esek ar nɨbak bin bɨ okok kɨrop agel, God
ne bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨg geb mɨnɨm
tep ak ma nɨŋnɨgal. Nɨb ak, kɨri Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.
5 Bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨri pen pen
mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmel, agɨl, nep mɨnɨm nɨbaul
agebin. Mɨdmagɨl kɨri nab adaŋ, nag kɨbɨŋ
ar ak tep, nag kɨbɨŋ ar ak tɨmel, nɨŋ tep
gɨl, nag kɨbɨŋ tep ar nɨbak amenɨgal ak,
kɨri nɨŋɨd nep ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨgal. Kɨri nɨbgɨl ai mam okok pen pen
mɨdmagɨl lenɨgal ak, kɨri nɨŋɨd nep Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek nep gɨpal,
agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨn. 6 Pen bin bɨ ognap Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ageb rek kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨ saköl
rek mɨnɨm yokop okok ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal.
7 Cɨn God lo mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ mɨdon, agɨl,
kaun ma dɨl bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨbal
ak pen kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl mɨnɨm agobɨn wagɨn
nɨbak mɨdeb me ak, agɨl, wagɨn nɨbak tɨk
dam ma nɨpal.

8 Cɨn nɨpɨn, God lo mɨnɨm ne agak ak,
mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl, mɨnɨm tep yɨb mɨdeb.
Pen cɨn God lo mɨnɨm tep nɨbak dɨl, gos
cɨn ke nɨŋɨl sain gɨl, abramek genɨgabɨn
ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenɨgabɨn
ak, tep gɨnɨgab; mer ak, mer. 9 Pen cɨn
nɨpɨn, God lo mɨnɨm bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal
okok kɨrop ma ageb; bin bɨ lo mɨnɨm tɨb
jupal okok kɨrop ageb. Bin bɨ God nop
ma nɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok abe, kɨrop ageb. Bin bɨ God nop
ma sobok gɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ God nop
mɨnɨm tɨmel apal okok abe, kɨrop ageb.
Bin bɨ nonɨm nap kɨri ke ñag pak lɨpal okok
abe, bin bɨ cɨp ñapal okok abe, kɨrop ageb.
10 Bin si bɨ si gɨpal okok abe, bɨ kɨri bin alap
eip mer bɨ alap eip gɨl gɨpal okok abe, kɨrop
ageb. Bin bɨ kɨri bin bɨ ñɨ pai ognap si
dad dapel, wög kɨrop gɨpal, bɨ okok abe,
bin bɨ mɨnɨm esek apal okok abe, bin bɨ
"God udɨn yɨrɨk nɨŋɨd agebin," agɨl, esek
apal okok abe, kɨrop ageb. Bin bɨ Krais
mɨnɨm tep ne ak tɨb jupal okok kɨrop ageb.
11 Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak
nep. Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak God melɨk sek ak yɨp
mɨnɨm ag ñɨ ajep bɨ ne alap ag lɨp.

*B*ɨ Kɨb Pol nop yɨmɨg nɨŋak

12 Yad Krais Jisas Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak nop tep
agebin. Yɨp, bɨ tep yad agɨl, dɨl, kɨlɨs ne
ak yɨp ñek, bɨ wög gep ne mɨdebin. 13 Pen
ned yad mɨd tep ma göl̈ɨg̈ɨpin. Yad God nop
ag juɨl, Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop gɨ
tɨmel gɨl, bɨ tɨmel, bɨ kal yɨb mɨdöl̈ɨg̈ɨpin.
Pen God nop ma nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm agak wagɨn
ak ma nɨŋɨl gɨnek ak me, yɨp yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl
dak. 14 Bɨ Kɨb yɨp yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep
gɨl, Krais Jisas nɨŋ dep won ak abe, bin bɨ
okok mɨdmagɨl lep won ak abe, mɨdmagɨl
yad nab adaŋ yɨm lak.

15 Mɨnɨm pɨs nep nɨŋ dep alap agnɨg
gebin: Krais Jisas karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul owak
ak, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop
dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨg owak. Bɨ tap si tap tɨmel
kɨb yɨb golɨg̈ɨp ak yad nep. 16 Pen Krais Jisas
yɨp mapɨn nɨŋɨl, dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨm, agɨl,
agak, "Bɨ tap si tap tɨmel yɨb golɨg̈ɨp nɨbak
nop dɨ komɨŋ yoken, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek
nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, 'Krais Jisas ne bɨ tɨmel nɨbak
nop dɨ komɨŋ yokak rek, yɨp ak rek nep dɨ
komɨŋ yoknɨgab,' agnɨgal," agak. Nɨb ak,
kɨri Jisas nop nɨŋ del, ne kɨrop komɨŋ per
mɨdep won ak ñɨnɨgab. Ar nɨbak nep, yɨp
mapɨn nɨŋɨl dɨ komɨŋ yokak. 17 Kiŋ kɨb ne
bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdolɨg̈ɨp, mɨñi mɨdeb,
kɨsen per per nep mɨdenɨgab. Ne komɨŋ
mɨdep won ak nep mɨdeb; kɨmeb won ak

ma mɨdeb. Bin bɨ nop udɨn ma nɨpal. Ne nep God nokɨm nep mɨdeb. Bɨ Kɨb melɨk aknɨb ke sek nɨbak, yɨb ne per per nep agon ar amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

Pol Timoti nop mɨnɨm alap agak

18-19 Ñɨ yad Timoti. Nep mɨnɨm alap agnɨg gebin. Mɨnɨm agnɨgain nɨbak, God ned bin bɨ ognap gos ñek, nak kɨsen tari tari gɨnɨgan ak aglak rek nep agnɨgain. Mɨnɨm nɨbak dɨl, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak kɨlɨs gɨ nɨŋ dɨl, tap tari tep, tap tari tɨmel, agɨl nɨŋ tep gɨl, nag kɨbɨŋ tep ar ak nep amɨl, kɨjeki yakam ne okok eip kɨlɨs gɨl pen pen gɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ ognap nɨg ma gɨl, God kɨrop gos tep ñɨb ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ap yap pakpal. 20 Bɨ nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip nɨg gɨrek agnek, "Nɨg gɨpir ak, cɨn eip jɨm ñɨl God nop sobok ma gɨn. Kɨrop bɨ omal kɨrɨg gon, Seten pɨs ak mɨdɨl, mɨker yɨb gek, God nop ag jupir ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmir rek lɨp," agnek.

2

God nop sobok gep

1 Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: cɨn bin bɨ okok magɨlsek gos nɨŋɨl, kɨrop God nop sobok gɨn; bin bɨ okok kɨrop tap tari ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ, God nop ag nɨŋɨn; bin bɨ okok God kɨrop gɨ ñɨl kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, sobok gɨn; bin bɨ okok magɨlsek God nop tep agɨn. 2 God nop ag nɨŋon, kiŋ okok abe, gapman bɨ kɨb okok abe, kɨrop magɨlsek kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ. Nɨg gek me, cɨn kapkap mɨd tep gɨl, God nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn. 3 Nɨb aknɨb rek gɨnɨgabɨn tep. God, Dɨ Komɨŋ Yokep Bɨ cɨn ak, nop ak rek nep tep gɨnɨgab. 4 "Yad bin bɨ okok magɨlsek dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨg gebin ak, kɨri magɨlsek mɨnɨm tep yad ak nɨŋ dɨl, mɨnɨm tep mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel," ag gos ak nɨŋɨp.

5 Tari gɨnɨg:

God nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb.
Pen Bɨ nab nɨb ak, ak rek nep nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb.
God pɨs kɨd mɨdeb;
cɨn bin bɨ pɨs kɨd mɨdobɨn.
Pen Bɨ nokɨm alap nep bin bɨ dɨ God eip jɨm ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
Bɨ nɨbak Krais Jisas, ne ke bɨ yɨb alap.

6 Tap si tap tɨmel bin bɨ okok magɨlsek gɨpal okok,
Krais Jisas ne mab bak alaŋ mɨb goŋ ne ke dɨl,
yur kɨb dɨl, kɨmɨl, saj kɨb cɨn nɨbak pɨs nep tauak.
Nɨb ak, God ag lak ñɨn ak,
Krais Jisas gak nɨbak bin bɨ nɨŋɨl nɨŋ dɨnɨgal okok,
ne kɨrop magɨlsek dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.

7 Ar nɨbak nep, Krais Jisas yɨp ag lek, yad Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ alap mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag ñɨ tep gɨl, Juda bin bɨ mer okok kɨrop Krais Jisas mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak ag ñɨ ajpin. Yɨp wög ag lak nɨbak, nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin.

8 Bɨ okok, karɨp lɨm magɨlsek okok, bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨlɨk ma yapek, pen pen ma agɨl, kapkap jɨm ñɨl nep mɨdɨl, per nep God ageb rek nep gɨl, nop ñɨnmagɨl kɨlan gɨlɨg gɨ sobok genɨmel ak, yɨp tep gɨnɨgab.

9 Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmel. Kɨmkas kɨri ma malɨknɨmel. Tap gol dɨl kɨl tep gɨpal okok, aka bis kɨbap rek mani kɨb tauep okok, aka walɨj mani kɨb tauep okok ma yɨmnɨmel. Bin tap tep tep mɨb goŋ yɨmbal okok, bin bɨ ognap cɨnop nɨŋel tep gaŋ, agɨl, gɨpal ak, God nop tep ma gɨp. 10 Pen bin God nop nɨŋ dɨl sobok gɨn, apal okok, kɨri bin bɨ ognap okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, wög ognap gɨ ñɨl, kɨrop gɨ tep gɨl, gɨnɨmel. Nɨg gɨnɨgal ak, God nop tep gɨnɨgab.

11 Bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ag ñenɨmel ak, bin okok kapkap mɨdɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel. 12 Yad bin okok kɨrop agebin, kɨri God Mɨnɨm bɨ okok kɨrop ma ag ñɨnɨgal; kɨri bɨ okok kɨrop ma kod mɨdenɨgal. Bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ag ñenɨmel ak, bin okok kɨri mɨnɨm ognap ma agnɨmel. 13 God Adam nop ned gɨ lɨl, kɨsen bin ne Ip nop gɨ lak. 14 God mab magɨl mer agak ak, kɨjeki mɨnɨm esek agek Adam ma nɨŋak. Bine Ip kɨjeki mɨnɨm esek ak nɨŋɨl gɨ tɨmel gak. 15 Pen bin okok ñɨ pai tɨk dapɨl, kaun dɨl, Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal ak, God kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.

3

Bin bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop kod mɨdep bɨ okok

1 Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agnɨg gebin. Bɨ ognap, Krais Jisas nop wög gɨl, bin bɨ nop nɨŋ
dɨpal okok kɨrop kod mɨdon, agɨl, gos ak
nɨpal okok, gos tep yɨb nɨpal. 2 Pen kɨri
bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop kod mɨdep
bɨ alap dɨn, agnɨgabɨm ak, bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal
okok nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. Bin kɨri nokɨm
alap nep dɨl, bɨ sain tep, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl,
tap tɨmel ma gɨl, bin bɨ par okok nɨb ag
wasu dam karɨp kɨri eip nab adaŋ dɨl, bin
bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep
gɨl, gɨpal bɨ okok nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb.
3 Pen bɨ ñɨg wain koŋai ñɨbal okok, bɨ
kal yɨb jupal okok, bɨ mɨnɨm pen pen apal
okok, bɨ agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani mɨdmagɨl
lɨpal okok, kɨrop nɨŋɨl ma dɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ
kapkap sain tɨkɨl, mɨd tep gɨpal bɨ okok
nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. 4 Bɨ bin ñɨ pai amɨlgon
kɨri okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gel, ñɨ pai kɨri
okok pen, bapi nɨŋɨd agɨp, agɨl nɨpal, bɨ
okok rek nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. 5 Pen bɨ bin
ñɨ pai ne ke okok kod mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgab
ak, ne titi gɨl God bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod
mɨd tep gɨnɨgab?
6 Bɨ Krais Jisas nop kɨsen nep nɨŋ dɨpal
okok nɨŋɨl ma dɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ Krais Jisas nop
kɨsen nep nɨŋ dɨp ak, bɨ kɨb mɨdebin, agɨl,
yap pakek, God nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, ag ke
okok yoknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Kɨjeki bɨrarɨk nep,
yad bɨ kɨb mɨdebin, agɨl, God nop kɨrɨg
gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak
rek nep gɨnɨgab. 7 Bɨ dɨnɨgabɨm nɨb ak, bin
bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok
nɨŋɨl, bɨ ak bɨ tep, agɨl gos nɨpal, bɨ nɨbak
rek nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. Mer ak, bin bɨ Krais
Jisas nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok bɨ nɨbak nop ag
juel, kɨjeki gon nop dɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
8 Pen nɨbi bɨ kod mɨdep nop wög gɨ ñeb
bɨ ognap dɨn, agnɨgabɨm ak, nɨŋ tep gɨl
dɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ okok, bɨ ak bɨ tep, agɨl
gos nɨpal bɨ nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. Kɨri
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep agɨl, mɨnɨm tom ma agɨl,
ñɨg wain koŋai ma ñɨbɨl, kɨbap kɨlnok mani
tap lɨp gɨ ma dɨl, gɨpal bɨ okok rek nep
nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. 9 God Mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨ nɨŋ dɨl, mɨd
tep gɨpal bɨ okok nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. 10 Nɨb
ak, ned wög sɨkol ognap kɨrop ag lem, kɨri
gɨ tep genɨgal ak nɨŋɨl agem, bɨ kodep bɨ
ak nop wög gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdenɨmel.
11 Pen bɨ kodep nop wög gɨ ñeb bin ognap
dɨn, agnɨgabɨm ak, ak rek nep nɨŋ tep gɨl
dɨnɨmɨb. Bin nɨb okok ak rek nep bin tep
nep mɨdenɨmel. Bin bɨ okok, bin ak bin
tep, agɨl gos nɨpal, bin nɨbak rek nep nɨŋɨl
dɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ma ag juɨl, bin
kapkap sain tɨkɨl, ñɨg wain koŋai ma ñɨbɨl,
mɨnɨm esek ma agɨl, tap ognap si ma dɨl,
per gos nɨŋ tep gɨ mɨdenɨgab, bin nɨbak
rek nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb. 12 Pen bɨ kodep nop
wög gɨ ñeb bɨ okok, bin kɨri nokɨm alap nep
dɨl, bine ñɨ pai amɨlgon kɨri okok kɨrop kod
mɨd tep gɨpal bɨ okok nep nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb.
13 Wög gɨ ñeb bin bɨ okok wög kɨri gɨ tep
genɨgal ak, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal nab sɨŋak
yɨb tep dɨl, Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨ
mɨdenɨgal.
14 Yad nep kasek nɨnɨgain, agɨl, nep mɨj
aul ñu kɨl tɨkebin. 15 Pen kasek ma nenɨm
ak, nak mɨj aul dɨ nɨŋɨl, cɨn God bin bɨ ne,
bin bɨ God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nop nɨŋ
dɨl cöc ne mɨdobɨn okok, cɨn titi gɨl gɨ tep
gɨnɨgabɨn ak, nɨŋnɨgan. Cɨn God bin bɨ ne
okok, jɨm ñɨl karɨp sap kɨlɨs yɨb rek mɨdon
me, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak kɨr gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma
lɨp.
16 Nɨŋɨd nep, God mɨnɨm ne ageb ak
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb ageb:
Krais Jisas bɨ mɨb goŋ lek, bin bɨ nop mɨseŋ
nɨŋlak.
God Kaun, Jisas gɨ tep yɨb nep gɨp,
agak.
Ejol seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nop nɨŋlak.
Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ ajɨl,
mɨnɨm tep ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨlak.
Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nop nɨŋ
dɨlak.
Nap ne nop dɨ melɨk tep aknɨb ke sek
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dad amnak.

4

God mɨnɨm tep ag ñobɨn, apal ak pen mɨnɨm esek nep ag ñebal

1 God Kaun mɨseŋ agɨl agɨp, "Ñɨn kɨsen
bin bɨ ognap Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ
dɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨjeki mɨnɨm tom nɨbak
nɨŋɨl, kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk yakam ne okok
mɨnɨm tom ag ñɨbal ak nɨŋ dɨl, ar nɨbak
nep kɨsen gɨnɨgal," agɨp. 2 Bin bɨ kɨjeki
mɨnɨm esek ag ñɨbal okok, kɨri nag ar ak

tep, nag ar ak tɨmel, agɨl gos ma nɨpal. Gos
tɨmɨd won kɨri ak, ak tep, ak tɨmel, apkop,
pen gos tɨmɨd won kɨri ak ain mɨlaŋ rek
dagɨl yɨnek pɨs nep kɨr gɨp. Kɨri mɨnɨm
esek nep ag ñɨbal. 3 Bin bɨ nɨb okok mɨnɨm
esek agɨl apal, bɨ okok bin ma dɨnɨmel, bin
okok bɨ ma dɨnɨmel, apal. Kɨri apal, tap
magɨl nɨb okok tap ñɨŋeb pen tap magɨl
nɨb okok tap ma ñɨŋeb asɨk mosɨk gɨnɨmel,
apal. Pen God ne tap magɨl gɨ lɨl, bin bɨ
yɨp nɨŋ dɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yad nɨŋ dɨpal
okok, kɨri tap magɨl okok magɨlsek tep agɨl
ñɨŋnɨgal, agɨl, gɨ lak. 4 God tap gɨ lak okok
magɨlsek tep nep gɨ lak. God tap magɨlsek
tep gɨ lak mɨdeb okok me, cɨn bin bɨ tap
alap asɨk mosɨk ma gɨnɨgabɨn. Tap tep
gɨ lak mɨdeb okok, magɨlsek tep, agɨl, dɨ
ñɨŋnɨgabɨn. 5 Tari gɨnɨg: God nop sobok
gɨl, tep gɨp, agenɨgabɨn ak, God mɨnɨm ne
ageb rek, tap magɨl nɨb okok magɨlsek ke
komɨŋ tep rek nep mɨdenɨgab.

Bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn

6 Mɨnɨm agebin aul, nanai namam ognap
okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep genɨgan ak, nak Krais
Jisas wög gɨ ñeb bɨ tep mɨdenɨgan. Nak
ned ñɨ sɨkol mɨdɨl, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep
ne nep ag ñɨlak ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb rek nep
kɨsen gɨl, gɨ damɨl, mɨñi ak rek nep mɨnɨm
tep ak nɨŋɨl kɨsen gɨpan. 7 Pen kesɨm yokop
okok ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal okok ma nɨŋnɨmɨn.
Nak kɨlɨs gɨl, God nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak
nep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. 8 Bin bɨ ognap kɨlɨs
gɨl eksais gɨpal okok, mɨb goŋ kɨri kɨlɨs
gɨnɨgab. Pen nak kɨlɨs gɨl God Mɨnɨm
ageb rek nep genɨgan ak, kɨlɨs ke dɨnɨgan.
God nop tep gɨnɨgab ar ak nep genɨgan ak,
karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdenɨgan ñɨn aul
abe, karɨp lɨm ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdenɨgan ñɨn
ak abe, mɨd tep gɨnɨgan. 9 Mɨnɨm agnɨg
gebin nɨb aul, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb, agɨl, pɨs
nep nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨn. 10 God per komɨŋ mɨdeb
ak nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, gos sek mɨdobɨn. Krais
Jisas ne bin bɨ okok magɨlsek dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨgain, agɨl, kɨmak. Bin bɨ Krais Jisas
nɨg gak ak nɨŋ denɨgal okok, God per
komɨŋ mɨdeb ak kɨrop magɨlsek pɨs nep dɨ
komɨŋ yoknɨgab. Cɨn gos ar nokɨm nɨbak
nep nɨŋɨl, wög kɨlɨs gɨ mɨdobɨn.

11 Mɨnɨm agebin aul, nak bin bɨ okok
kɨrop ag ñek nɨŋnɨmel. 12 Bin bɨ ognap,
nep bɨ praj, agɨl, mɨnɨm agnɨgan ak ma
nɨŋnɨmel rek lɨp ak, nak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨn.
Pen nak gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep gek amek, bin bɨ
Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, nak mɨnɨm
tep ageban rek, nak gɨ tep geban rek, nak
bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, nak Krais Jisas
nop nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨpan rek, nak mɨñ kɨbɨŋ
tep ar ak nep ameban rek nɨŋɨl, kɨri ke ak
rek nep gɨnɨgal.

13 Yad nɨnɨgain ak pen yɨp kod mɨdeban
ñɨn aul, bin bɨ okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak
udɨn lɨ aglɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak ag ñɨlɨg
gɨ, gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn.

14 Pen ned okok bin bɨ Krais Jisas
nɨŋ dɨpal kɨrop bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ okok,
ñɨnmagɨl kɨri dɨ nabɨc ar nep ak lɨl, God
kɨrop gos ñek, nak kɨsen tari tari rek
gɨnɨgan mɨnɨm ak agel, God nep tap tep
ke ñak ak saköl ma gɨnɨmɨn. 15 Tap agesin
aul, nak gos ar nokɨm nep nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb
gɨnɨmɨn. Nɨg genɨgan ak, nak Krais Jisas
kanɨb tep ne ak kɨlɨs gɨl, pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag
ameban ak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋnɨgal.
16 Nak nɨŋ tep gɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek
nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Nɨŋ tep gɨl,
God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨn. Nɨg gɨl kɨlɨs gɨ dam dam gɨ
mɨdenɨgan ak, nak ke abe, bin bɨ mɨnɨm
nep nɨŋnɨgal okok abe, kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨgan.

5

Krais bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨn

1 Bɨ nap sɨkop ognap kɨrop ma ag
gɨnɨmɨn; nap nak ke ag ñɨ tep gɨpan rek ak,
kɨrop ak rek nep ag ñɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ praj okok,
namam nak ke gɨ tep gɨpan rek ak, kɨrop ak
rek nep gɨnɨmɨn. 2 Bin nonɨm okok, nanɨm
sɨkop nak ke gɨ tep gɨpan rek ak, kɨrop ak
rek nep gɨnɨmɨn. Bin praj okok, nanai nak
ke gɨ tep gɨpan rek ak, kɨrop ak rek nep
gɨnɨmɨn. Nak gos tep ar ak nep nɨŋɨl, gos
tɨmel ognap ma nɨŋnɨmɨn.

Bin kaŋɨl

3 Bin kaŋɨl ñɨ pai kɨri ma mɨdeb okok
kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn. 4 Pen bin
kaŋɨl ñɨ pai kɨri ognap mɨdenɨmel, kɨrop
agenɨmɨn, Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal rek,
nɨpɨs nonɨm sɨkop ned kɨrop tap magɨl
ñölɨgɨpal rek, mɨñi kɨrop pen tap magɨl ñɨl
kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmel. Nɨg genɨgal ak me,
God nop tep gɨnɨgab.

5 Bin kaŋɨl ke ausek yɨb mɨdeb ak, ne
God nokɨm yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, pɨb
nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdeb. 6 Pen bin kaŋɨl yɨn pɨn gɨ
ajpal okok, komɨŋ mɨdobɨn, agɨl nɨpal ak
pen kɨmeb rek mɨdebal. 7 Mɨnɨm agebin
nɨbaul, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn
nɨŋɨl bin kaŋɨl abe ñɨ pai sɨkop kɨri okok
abe mɨnɨm nɨbaul nɨŋɨl kɨsen gel, kɨrop
mɨnɨm alap ma mɨdenɨgab.
8 Pen bin bɨ an, bin bɨ ne ke yɨb okok,
nɨpɨs nonɨm sɨkop ne ke okok, dɨ tep gɨl
tap ñɨŋeb ñɨl ma gɨnɨgab ak, ne Krais
mɨnɨm tep ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl nɨg gɨnɨgab. Bin
bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, tɨmel yɨb
gɨp nɨbak rek ma gɨpal.
9 Pen bin kaŋɨl ognap agɨl, "Yɨb cɨn ak
bin kaŋɨl okok eip ñu kɨl tɨkɨl cɨnop abe
tap ñɨŋeb tap okok ñɨnɨmɨb," agenɨmel,
nɨŋ rep gɨl yɨb kɨrop dɨnɨmɨb. Bin mɨlep
mɨ aknɨb ñɨn juɨl omal nokɨm (60) yɨnak,
bɨ nokɨm alap nep dek kɨmak, bin kaŋɨl
okok nep dɨnɨmɨb. 10 Bin kaŋɨl bin bɨ
ognap nɨŋel tep gɨnɨmɨŋ bin kaŋɨl ak nep
dɨnɨmɨb. Bin mɨñ tep ar ak nep gɨl, ñɨ pai
sɨkol kod mɨd tep gɨl tɨmɨd ukek mɨd tep
gɨpal okok, bin bɨ okok nɨb apel dɨ tep gɨl
tap magɨl ñɨl, bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal
okok kɨrop wög ognap gɨ ñɨl, bin bɨ koslam
mɨdɨl gos par lɨ mɨdebal okok kɨrop dɨ
tep gɨp, bin kaŋɨl ak nep dɨnɨmɨb. 11 Bin
kaŋɨl mɨlep ma lɨpal ognap, yɨb kɨrop ma
dɨnɨmɨb. Krais nop cɨg gɨnɨgabɨn agnɨgal
ak pen mɨd damɨl, mɨdmagɨl kɨri pɨlɨs gek,
bɨ kɨsen nɨb dɨl nop cɨg gɨn, agɨl, Krais nop
kɨrɨg gɨl bɨ kɨsen nɨb dɨnɨgal. 12 Mɨnɨm kɨri
ke ned aglak ak tɨb junɨgal ak, God nɨŋek
tɨmel gek, mɨnɨm mɨdenɨgab. 13 Pen bin
kaŋɨl mɨlep ma lɨpal okok, kɨri wög yɨb
ma gɨl, yokop karɨp karɨp gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ ognap ag julɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm tom ma agep
okok aglɨg gɨ, nɨb gɨpal nɨb gɨpal aglɨg gɨ,
gɨ mɨdebal. 14 Bin kaŋɨl kɨri bɨ kɨsen nɨb
dɨl, ñɨ pai tɨkɨl, karɨp kɨri ke wög gɨl, mɨd
tep gɨnɨgal ak tep. Mɨd tep gɨnɨgal ak, bin
bɨ God nop mɨlɨk yapek nɨpal okok, cɨnop
ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. 15 Pen bin kaŋɨl
ognap Krais Jisas nop kɨrɨg gɨl bɨr Seten
nop kɨsen gɨpal.
16 Bin Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, bin
kaŋɨl yakam kɨri ke alap mɨdonɨmɨŋ, kɨri
ke kod mɨdenɨmel. Bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ
dɨpal okok jɨm ñɨl, bin kaŋɨl ke ausek yɨb
mɨdebal okok nep kod mɨdenɨgal. Mer
ak, bin kaŋɨl koŋai mɨdel, koslam yɨb kod
mɨdenɨgal.

Bin bɨ Krais nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop bɨ kod
mɨdep bɨ okok
17 Bɨ kɨri bin bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨpal okok
kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨpal okok, bin bɨ Krais
nɨŋ dɨpal okok, bɨ nɨb okok rek kɨrop dɨ tep
gɨl pe tep ñɨnɨmel. Bɨ kɨlɨs gɨl Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak ag ñɨ ajpal okok abe, bɨ kɨlɨs gɨl Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ ne kɨrop ag ñɨbal okok
abe, bɨ nɨb okok rek kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl pe tep
ñɨnɨmel.
18 God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Tap
wid magɨl tau cɨb jakel, magɨl okok ke
lɨl, cög okok ke lɨl gaŋ, agɨl, kaj kau
poŋɨd damɨl, wid magɨl ognap ñɨŋnɨgal,
agɨl, meg mɨgan kɨrop nag lɨ rɨbɨk ma
gɨnɨmɨb; wög gɨpal rek ak, ognap ñɨŋnɨg,
ñɨŋnɨmel," aglak. Pen mɨnɨm alap aglak,
"Bɨ wög gɨpal okok, kɨrop pe ñeb," aglak.
19 Bɨ nokɨm alap nep apɨl agnɨgab, "Bin bɨ
Krais nɨŋ dɨpal kɨrop bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ ak,
nɨb gɨl nɨb gɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨp," agenɨmɨŋ ak,
ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ omal aka bin bɨ omal
nokɨm rek nɨŋɨl, apɨl agenɨmel ak, nɨŋɨd
apal rek lɨp, agɨl, nɨŋnɨmɨn. 20 Bin bɨ Krais
nɨŋ dɨpal kɨrop bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ ak, tap si
tap tɨmel gɨp ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab ak, Krais
bin bɨ am mogɨm gɨnɨgal ñɨn ak, magɨlsek
nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nop ag gɨnɨmɨn. Nɨg
genɨgan ak, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋel, ne kaun dɨl,
kɨsen nɨb ma gɨnɨgab.
21 Bɨ yad okok gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpal, bɨ
nɨbi okok nep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal, agɨl, gos ak
ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Mɨnɨm wagɨn mɨdonɨmɨŋ
ak, nɨŋ tep gɨl nep agnɨmɨn. Nep mɨnɨm
nɨbaul yokop ma agebin; God, Krais Jisas,
ejol ne ag lak okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ
agebin.
22 Pen Krais bin bɨ kɨrop kod mɨdep bɨ
okok, kasek ñɨnmagɨl nak nabɨc kɨrop ar
ak lɨl, wög nɨbak ma ag lɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ
ognap tap si tap tɨmel genɨmel ak, nak eip
ma gɨnɨmɨn. Nak bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb rek nep
mɨdenɨmɨn. 23 Pen nep tap per per gɨl, yɨpɨl
suɨp ak, nak mɨñi ñɨg nep ma ñɨŋnɨmɨn,
ñɨg wain sɨkol sɨkol ognap sek ñɨŋnɨmɨn.
24 Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, og-
nap mɨseŋ gel, kasek nep nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm ag
gɨnɨgabɨn. Pen bin bɨ ognap tap si tɨmel

kapkap we gɨl gel, kasek ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn. Kɨsen nɨŋnɨgabɨn. Mer ak, God mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak nep mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab. [25] Pen nɨb aknɨb rek nep, bin bɨ kɨri bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tep genɨgal ak, ognap mɨseŋ mɨdek, kasek nep nɨŋnɨgabɨn. Pen kasek ma nɨŋnɨgabɨn ak, we gɨl mɨdonɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.

6

Bin bɨ mɨñ wög gep okok

[1] Krais bin bɨ ne ognap kɨri mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ mɨdebal okok, bɨ kɨb kɨrop tau dolak okok dɨ tep gɨnɨmel. Nɨg genɨgal, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl, God nop ag juɨl, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨbɨn ak ag juɨl, ma gɨnɨgal. [2] Pen bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal ognap kɨrop mɨñ wög gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ, gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, Krais bin bɨ mam cɨn ke okok tari gɨnɨg kɨrop mɨñ wög gobɨn, agɨl, ma agnɨmel. Mam tep cɨn Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop wög gɨ ñobɨn, agɨl, wög kɨrop ak gɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨmel. Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin aul bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gek nɨŋnɨmel.

Tap koŋai dɨn, agɨl, gos ak nɨpal

[3] Bin bɨ ognap, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais ne mɨnɨm tep agak ak abe, mɨnɨm tep ne per ag ñɨbɨn ak abe kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm ke ognap ag ñɨnɨgal okok, [4] cɨn nep bin bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn, agɨl, saköl ñagɨl gos ma mɨdek, nɨg gɨpal. Nɨb ak, kɨri bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm magɨl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋel mɨlɨk yapek, kal juɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, gos tɨmel nɨpal. [5] Kɨri Jisas mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God kanɨb amnɨgabɨn ak kɨbap kɨlnok mani tap okok dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, gos tɨmel nep nɨŋɨl, per per nep mɨnɨm pen pen apal.

[6] Pen cɨn Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨl, tap cɨn bɨr mɨdeb ak mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn tap tep yɨb alap dɨl, mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨn. [7] Ami sɨkop cɨnop tɨk dolak ñɨn ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kɨmnɨgabɨn ñɨn ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dɨl ma amnɨgabɨn. [8] Nɨb ak, tap ñɨŋeb ognap, walɨj cɨn ognap mɨdonɨmɨŋ, tap cɨn rek sɨkol me ak, agɨn. [9] Pen bin bɨ tap koŋai dɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nokɨm nɨbak kɨrop lɨp gɨ dɨ amek, kɨmɨn tap ñɨŋnɨg apel, gon dek, dai yur kɨb dɨpal ak rek kɨrop gɨnɨgab. Kɨrop pɨs nep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab. [10] Bin bɨ agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, tap si tap tɨmel ar ke ke koŋai nep gɨpal. Ognap gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl, God nop gos ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep ma gɨl, kɨrop ke mapɨn tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab.

*God tap ñɨ*nmagɨl ar nep lɨ ñak ak, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn

[11] Timoti. Nak God bɨ ne mɨdeban ak me, tap tɨmel tap esek agesin aul magɨlsek bɨl gɨl, gɨ tep gɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨl, Krais Jisas nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ damɨl, bɨ kapkap sain tɨkɨl, gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. [12] Nak Jisas nɨŋ dɨpan rek, ñɨn ognap mɨker apek, koslam mɨdenɨgan, pen nak kɨlɨs gɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak kɨsen gɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ koŋai nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨpin, agnak ñɨn nɨbak, ne komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak nep ñak. Komɨŋ per mɨdep won nɨbak dɨ wös gɨnɨmɨn.

[13] God tap okok magɨlsek komɨŋ won ñeb ak abe, Krais Jisas Podias Pailot nop mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl agak ak abe, kɨri nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nep kɨlɨs gɨl agebin, [14] mɨnɨm nep agebin aul magɨlsek nɨŋ tep gɨl, kɨsen gɨl, gɨ tep gɨl gek amek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais adɨk gɨ onɨgab. Nak nɨg genɨgan, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl nep ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. [15] Jisas adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn nɨbak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñɨn ag lak ñɨn nɨbak nep Jisas ne kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ onɨgab. God Bɨ tep ke yɨb. Ne nokɨm nep tap okok magɨlsek kod mɨdeb. Ne kiŋ okok magɨlsek Kiŋ kɨri mɨdeb. Ne bɨ kɨb okok magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb kɨri mɨdeb. [16] Pen ne nokɨm nep kɨmnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp; ne per per nep mɨdenɨgab. Melɨk tep ne ak ke yɨb mɨdeb. Bin bɨ ognap nop udɨn ma nɨpal yɨb; bin bɨ ognap nop udɨn nɨŋnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Bin bɨ alap ne mɨdeb maŋ sɨŋak amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Ne God Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb aknɨb ke ak, bin bɨ magɨlsek nɨŋɨl, yɨb ne ak per per nep agel ar amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

[17] Bin bɨ agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap koŋai mɨdeb okok kɨrop agenɨmɨn, cɨn nep bin bɨ ke yɨb mɨdobɨn, agɨl, tap kasek kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab okok gos ma nɨŋnɨmel; God cɨnop bin bɨ kod mɨdɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgal, agɨl, tap tep tep koŋai nep cɨnop per ñɨb

ak nep dɨl, gos sek mɨdojɨn. [18] Nɨb ak,
kɨrop agenɨmɨn, tap koŋai mɨdeb rek, bin
bɨ okok dɨ tep gɨl, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, tap
kɨri ognap kɨrop abramek ñɨnɨmel. Kɨri
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tep gɨl, gɨ dad amel
dad amel, kɨrop masos ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. [19] Nɨb
aknɨb rek genɨgal ak, kɨri tap tep yɨb kɨri
alap mɨdenɨgab God karɨp lɨm ne seb kab
ar alaŋ sɨŋak, nɨŋɨl kɨri amɨl komɨŋ per
mɨdep won ak pɨs nep dɨl, per nep per nep
komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal. Komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl
nɨbak, komɨŋ magɨl nɨŋɨd yɨb.

[20] Timoti. God tap ñɨnmagɨl ar nep ñɨ
lak ak, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn. God nop gos ma
nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm esek mɨnɨm yokop per per
ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal okok abe, mɨnɨm saköl
ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma dɨnɨmɨn.
[21] Bin bɨ ognap, mɨnɨm esek kɨri nɨbak dɨl,
mɨñi God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨpɨn, agɨl, ke
tam ak amɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨlak
ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨpal.

God nep mapɨn nɨŋɨl, kod mɨdenɨmɨŋ.

2 Timoti

Pol mɨj kɨsen nɨb ak Timoti nop ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God gek nɨŋɨl yad Krais Jisas
nop cɨg gɨl, komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb komɨŋ per
mɨdep ag lak ak dɨpin. Nɨg nɨŋɨl, God ne
ke agek, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ
ne alap mɨdebin.
2 Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad Timoti, nep mɨj
nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Bapi God, Bɨ Kɨb
cɨn Krais Jisas, nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl,
kod mɨd tep ger me, nak kapkap mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨn.

God mɨnɨm ag ñobɨn ak, nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨmɨŋ

3 Apɨs based sɨkop God nop wög gɨ ñɨ
mɨdelɨgɨpal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal
ma nɨŋɨl God nop nep gos nɨŋɨl, wög ne gɨ
ñɨbin. Yad pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ God nop
sobok gɨpin ak, yad per nep yɨb nep aglɨg
gɨ, God nop tep agebin. 4 Sɨl agnak ak gos
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebin. Nɨb ak, nep am nɨŋɨl,
yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgain.
5 Nak gos nokɨm ar nep nɨŋɨl Krais Jisas
nop nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨpan ak nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebin.
Napɨs Lois eip, nanɨm Yunis eip, Krais Jisas
nop nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl mɨdölɨgɨpir rek, nak
ak rek nep nop nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨpan, agɨl gos
nɨpin. 6 Nak Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨ wös
gɨpan rek, yad nep agebin, ñɨnmagɨl yad
dɨ nabɨc ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep
ñak ak, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Tap nep
nab adaŋ mɨdeb nɨbak, pɨgenɨmɨn mɨlaŋ
gɨnɨmɨŋ. 7 God ne Kaun ne cɨnop ñek, ma
pɨrɨkɨn; God Kaun ne gek, cɨn kɨlɨs sek
mɨdɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos
mɨb goŋ cɨn ke gos gɨp ar ak ma gɨn.
8 Nɨb ak, nak Bɨ Kɨb cɨn mɨnɨm tep ne
ag ñɨl, nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ okok
kɨrop abramek ag ñɨnɨmɨn. Yad Bɨ Kɨb
mɨnɨm tep ne ag ñenek, yɨp mɨñ lɨlak ak,
nep ak rek nep nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. Pen
God ne kɨlɨs ne nep ñɨb rek, Jisas mɨnɨm
tep ak ag ñɨ ajenɨmɨn. Nɨg genɨmɨn, nep
gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨn.
9 God cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokɨl, bin bɨ sɨŋ
yad ke mɨdenɨgabɨm, agak. Cɨn nag tep
ar ak gon nɨŋɨl God cɨnop ma dak; ne ke
ned nɨg gɨnɨgain, agak rek, cɨnop bin bɨ
mapɨn yɨb nɨŋɨl dak. Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped
okok ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak, God bin bɨ mapɨn
yɨb nɨŋɨl, Krais Jisas bin bɨ okok kɨrop dɨ
komɨŋ yoknɨgab, agɨl gos ak nɨŋak. 10 Pen
mɨñi, God bin bɨ mapɨn yɨb nɨŋɨp ak,
mɨseŋ nɨpɨn. Krais Jisas apɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ
nen agɨl kɨmak ak me, God cɨnop bin bɨ
magɨlsek mapɨn yɨb nɨŋɨp ak, mɨseŋ yɨb
nɨpɨn. Krais Jisas cɨnop bin bɨ nen agɨl yur
dɨl kɨmak ak me, mɨñi kɨmeb won ak kɨlɨs
alap ma mɨdeb. Jisas nɨg gek ak me, komɨŋ
mɨdep won ak abe, komɨŋ per mɨdep won
ak abe, cɨnop bin bɨ mɨseŋ yomɨb.
11 Mɨnɨm tep nɨbak bin bɨ okok magɨlsek
nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, Krais Jisas ne ke yɨp ag lek, yad
Jisas mɨnɨm tep dad ameb bɨ ne alap mɨdɨl,
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak bin bɨ okok magɨlsek ag
ñɨ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm yɨpɨl ak ag ñɨ tep gɨl,
gɨpin. 12 Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñɨ ajenek
ak me, yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel, koslam mɨdebin.
Pen yad kaun amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ ma mɨdebin;
yad gos sek mɨdebin. Bɨ nɨŋ dɨpin ak, Bɨ
nɨbak bɨr nɨpin. Yad nop tap ñɨbin ak, ne
tap nɨbak dɨ kod mɨd tep gɨl, gɨ dam dam,
ñɨn kɨsen ak onɨgab.
13 Mɨnɨm apin nɨpan ak, yɨpɨd gɨl nep
mɨdeb, agɨl, nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag
ñɨnɨmɨn. Nɨg gɨl, Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg
gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨn. Krais Jisas nop cɨg tep gɨpan
ak me, nak nɨg gɨnɨmɨn rek lɨp. 14 God
tap tep ñɨnmagɨl ar nep lɨp ak, yɨprɨg dɨ
tep gɨnɨmɨn. Kaun Sɨŋ cɨnop nab adaŋ
mɨdeb ak, kɨlɨs ne nep gɨ ñek, yɨprɨg dɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨn.
15 Nak nɨpan, bin bɨ Esia Propins nɨb
okok magɨlsek yɨp kɨrɨg gɨpal. Pigelas abe,
Emogenis abe, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨpir.
16-17 Bɨ Kɨb ne Onesiporas bin bɨ karɨp ne
okok yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨŋ. Tari
gɨnɨg: ne taun kɨb Rom ap mɨdek ñɨn ak,
nabɨŋ dɨnɨgain, agɨl, yɨp ma kɨrɨg gak. Yad
sɨŋaul mɨñ mɨdebin, ne koslam pɨyo nɨŋɨl,
apɨl yɨp nɨŋak. Ñɨn koŋai nep apɨl nɨŋek,
yɨp tep yɨb gak. 18 Nɨb ak, ñɨn kɨb kɨsen ak,
Bɨ Kɨb ne Onesiporas nop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ
tep gɨnɨmɨŋ. Epesas mɨdenek, yɨp dɨ tep
gɨl tap ke ke tari tari koŋai nep gɨ ñolɨgɨp
ak, nak ke nɨŋ tep gɨpan.

2

Jisas nop cɨg gɨl, ami bɨ ne rek mɨdon

[1] Pen ñɨ yad Timoti. Nak Krais Jisas nop
kɨsen genɨgan ak, ne nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ
tep gɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nak gos ar nokɨm nep
nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. [2] Mɨnɨm
tep bin bɨ okok kɨrop per ag ñɨbin nɨpan
ak, bin bɨ Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep kɨsen gɨpal
ognap pɨyo nɨŋɨl, ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn; kɨri
pen bin bɨ ñɨ pai ognap kɨrop ag ñɨ tep
gɨnɨgal.
[3] Krais Jisas nop wög gɨpɨn rek, bin bɨ
ognap cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel, koslam mɨdobɨn.
Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krais ami bɨ tep ne
mɨdeban ak me, yɨp ak rek nep gɨnɨgal,
agɨl, pɨrɨkɨl, nop ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn; wög ne
ak abramek gɨnɨmɨn.
[4] Ami bɨ okok, bɨ kɨb kɨri ak nop tep gaŋ,
agɨl, gos ar nokɨm ak nep nɨpal. Tap söŋ ar
okok, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨpal. [5] Bin bɨ resɨs
gɨpal okok, bɨ resɨs kod mɨdebal okok apal
apal rek nep gɨl, tap tep dɨpal.
[6] Pen bin bɨ maj wög gɨpal okok, tɨŋɨl yur
dɨpal rek, kɨri ke ned pag ñɨŋnɨmel. Kɨsen
bin bɨ ognap pag ñɨŋnɨgal. [7] Mɨnɨm agebin
aul, nak nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdek, Bɨ Kɨb nep gos
ñek, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgan.
[8] Jisas Krais nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨn. Depid ñɨ tɨkek, tɨk dam
dapɨl gɨl, Jisas nop tɨk dolak. Ne kɨmɨl
warɨkak. Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨbin
ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak me ak. [9] Yad mɨnɨm tep
nɨbak ag ñenek, yɨp bɨ tɨmel alap rek mɨñ
lel mɨdebin. Pen God Mɨnɨm ak mɨñ ma
mɨdeb. [10] Nɨb ak, God bin bɨ dɨnɨgain, agɨl,
nɨŋ lak bin bɨ okok, Krais Jisas kɨrop dɨ
komɨŋ yokek, kɨri God eip melɨk tep ne sek
per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel, agɨl, bin bɨ
okok yɨp mɨlɨk yapek gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak,
yad pɨrɨkɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain.
[11] Mɨnɨm pɨs nep nɨŋ dep alap agnɨg
gebin:

Cɨn Jisas eip kɨmnok ak me,
ne eip per per nep komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgabɨn.
[12] Krais Jisas nop wög gon,
bin bɨ okok cɨnop mɨlɨk yapek gɨ
tɨmel genɨgal ak,
pɨrɨkɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨn ak,
ne Kiŋ mɨdɨl bin bɨ okok kod
mɨdenɨgab ñɨn ak,
cɨn ne eip mɨdɨl, ak rek nep bin bɨ
okok kod mɨdenɨgabɨn.
Krais Jisas nop ma nɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨn ak,
cɨnop ak rek nep, kɨrop ma nɨpin,
agnɨgab.
[13] Pen Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ageb rek ma
gɨnɨgabɨn ak,
ne mɨnɨm tep ne ageb rek nep
gɨnɨgab.
Tari gɨnɨg: Krais per nep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep
ageb;
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek
ma lɨp.

God wög ag lak ak, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn

[14] Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, bin bɨ
okok kɨrop per per ag ñɨ tep gek saköl ma
gɨnɨmel. Nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨn, Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri
mɨnɨm magɨl ar ak nep pen pen ag amɨl
apɨl ma gɨnɨmel; mɨnɨm magɨl pen pen
agnɨgal ak, tap tep alap ma gɨnɨgab; bin
bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋnɨgal okok, kɨrop gɨ
tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab. [15] Yad God nop wög gɨ
tep gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep
ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgain ak, God yɨp tep agnɨgab,
agɨl, gos ar nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. [16] God nop gos ma
nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm yokop per per ag amɨl apɨl
gɨnɨgal ak, nak eip ma agnɨmɨn. Ag dam
dapɨl gɨl, kɨri God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨl
par okok amnɨgal. [17] Mɨnɨm esek ag ñɨnɨgal
nɨbak, soi sɨkol alap lɨl, mɨd damɨl, kɨsen
soi kɨsak kɨb yɨb lɨp rek ak lɨnɨgab. Bɨ ag
ñeb bɨ Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kɨri ar
nɨbak gɨpir. [18] Bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
ak kɨrɨg gɨl apal, "Cɨn bɨr warɨknok; kɨmɨl
kauyaŋ ma warɨknɨgabɨn," apal. Pen kɨri
mɨnɨm esek nɨbak agel, bin bɨ ognap Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak bɨr kɨrɨg gɨpal.
[19] Pen God karɨp sap pɨŋɨl gɨ tep gak ak
kɨlɨs mɨdeb. Sap nab sɨŋak ñu kɨl ognap
mɨdeb: "Bɨ Kɨb ne bin bɨ ne ke nɨŋɨp."
Mɨnɨm alap abe mɨdeb: "Bin bɨ kɨri Bɨ Kɨb
bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn, apal okok, nag tɨmel ar
ak ma amnɨmel."
[20] Pen karɨp kɨb yɨb okok, kɨnaŋ ke ke
mɨdeb. Kɨnaŋ ognap, gol aka silpa dɨl
gɨpal. Ognap pen mab aka lɨm nep dɨl
gɨpal. Ognap dɨl, tap acɨr mer, tap tep
tep okok nep lɨpal; pen ognap tap yokop
abramek okok lɨpal. [21] Bin bɨ Krais Jisas nɨŋ
dɨpal okok magɨlsek aknɨb rek nep. Bin bɨ
an an tap acɨr tap abramek okok asɨk mosɨk
gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri bin bɨ sɨŋ ne ke mɨdɨl,

wög tep tari tari mɨdenɨgab okok kɨri mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ gɨnɨgal. Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ sɨŋ ne ke nɨb okok nɨŋɨl, kɨrop wög tep ognap ag lɨnɨgab.

22 Pen bin praj bɨ praj ognap gos tɨmel
nɨpal rek ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nak pen gɨ tep
gɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨl, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm
tep ne nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl,
kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ damɨl, bɨ kapkap sain tɨkɨl,
gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl asɨŋ ma
mɨdeb rek mɨdɨl Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gɨpal
okok eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, agesin ar nɨbak
nep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. 23 Pen mɨnɨm yokop
ag amɨl apɨl gɨl, pen pen tɨbroŋ tauroŋ
gɨpal bin bɨ okok eip ma agnɨmɨn. Tari
gɨnɨg: nɨg genɨgal ak, kɨsen mɨlɨk yapek,
kal juɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, pen pen gos
tɨmel nɨŋnɨgal. 24 Bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb nop wög
genɨgal okok, pen pen ma agɨl, kapkap
mɨdɨl, bin bɨ dɨ tep gɨl, ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨgal.
Kɨrop gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, pen gɨ tɨmel ma
gɨnɨmel. 25 Pen bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨrop
ma denɨmel, kɨri pen kapkap ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdel, God bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop gos
tep ñek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak tari gɨnɨg
nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, adɨk gɨ nop ken ar apɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨpɨl yɨb ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmel rek
lɨp. 26 Nɨg gɨl kapkap ag ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdel, gos tep apek, Seten kɨrop tom tom
agɨl dek, kɨd ne ak mɨdɨl, mɨnɨm tom ne
nɨŋ dɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgal.

3

Ñɨn kɨsen nɨbaul bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal

1 Pen nak nɨpan, ñɨn kɨsen nɨbaul bin
bɨ koslam mɨdenɨgal. 2 Kɨri mɨb goŋ kɨri
nep gos nɨŋɨl, agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani nep
mɨdmagɨl lɨl, cɨn nep bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn, agɨl,
yɨb kɨri ke dap ranɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag
juɨl, nonɨm nap sɨkop kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl,
bin bɨ kɨrop gɨ tep gɨpal okok kɨrop tep gɨp
ma agɨl, God nop gos ma nɨŋnɨgal. 3 Kɨri bin
bɨ ognap mɨdmagɨl ma lɨl, bin bɨ kɨrop gɨ
tɨmel gɨnɨgal ak nɨŋɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ
ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel mɨnɨm tom agɨl,
kapkap sain ma tɨkɨl, kal tɨmel yɨb gɨl, tap
tari tari tep mɨdeb ak nɨŋel, kɨrop mɨlɨk
yonɨgab. 4 Kɨri mɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, abramek gɨ
tɨmel gɨl, cɨn nep bin bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn agɨl,
mɨb goŋ cɨn ke tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep
gɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨn agɨl, God nop mɨdmagɨl
ma lɨnɨgal. 5 Cɨn bin bɨ nɨb okok nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨpal rek nep gɨpal,
agnɨgabɨn ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kɨlɨs
sek mɨdɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨn, agɨl, gos
ma nɨŋnɨgal. Bin bɨ nɨb aknɨb rek gɨpal
okok kɨrɨg gɨl, eip mogɨm ma gɨnɨmɨn.

6 Bɨ nɨb okok rek ognap, kapkap karɨp
karɨp pɨyo am nɨŋ amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin gos
tep ma mɨdeb okok, kɨrop wasu ag dɨl karɨp
mɨgan kɨri dad amel, kɨri mɨnɨm esek
kɨrop ag ñel, bin nɨb okok pɨs ken nɨb okok
amnɨgal. Bin nɨb okok, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨn okok acɨr ak, titi gɨl lɨg gɨ yokɨl, mɨd
tep gɨn, agɨl, mɨker kɨb yɨb nɨŋɨl, gos par
nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdebal. Pen mɨdmagɨl kɨri pɨlɨs
gek, gos tɨmel ke ke koŋai nep am kɨrop dɨ
okdaŋ okɨl gɨl, kanɨb tɨmel nɨb okok dɨ lɨp
gɨ dad ameb. 7 Bin nɨb okok rek, mɨnɨm
okok nɨb okok nɨb nɨŋnɨgal ak pen Krais
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋenɨgal ak, ak mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd me ak, agɨl, ma nɨŋnɨgal. 8 Pen bɨ
Janis Jabris bɨ omal Mosɨs mɨnɨm agak ak
yo nɨŋrek ak rek, bɨ esek apal okok ak rek
nep Krais Jisas mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak yo nɨpal.
Kɨri gos tɨmel yɨb nep nɨŋɨl, Krais Jisas
mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrɨg gɨpal. 9 Pen gɨpal ar
nɨbak tapɨn ger amnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Janis
Jabris bɨ omal gɨ tɨmel gɨrek, bin bɨ mɨseŋ
nɨŋlak rek ak, bin bɨ mɨñi nɨb aknɨb rek
nep mɨnɨm tom ag ñɨbal okok ak rek nep
mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal.

*Jisas Krais m*ɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨn

10 Pen nak yad eip mɨdɨl, gos ar nokɨm
nep nɨŋɨl, Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨbin ak
abe, nag tep ar yad gɨpin ak abe, nak bɨr nɨŋ
tep gɨl nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨpan. Krais nop
nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl, wög ne kɨlɨs yɨb nep gɨlɨg
gɨ, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, mɨker
apek koslam mɨdɨl ma kɨrɨg gɨpin ak, nak
bɨr nɨpan. 11 Krais mɨnɨm tep ag ñenek yɨp
gɨ tɨmel gel koslam mɨdenek ak, nak bɨr
nɨpan. Bin bɨ taun kɨb Adiok, Aikoniam,
Listra okok yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel gel, koslam yɨb
mɨdenek ak pen Bɨ Kɨb yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yokak
ak, nak bɨr nɨpan.

12 Bin bɨ Krais Jisas nop cɨg gɨl, ageb
rek nep gɨn agnɨgal okok, kɨrop magɨlsek
mɨker ñel, koslam mɨdenɨgal. 13 Pen bin
bɨ tɨmel mɨnɨm esek ar ak nep ag ñɨbal
okok, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gel gel amek, kɨri ned
bin bɨ tɨmel mɨdelɨgɨpal rek mer, kɨsen bin

bɨ tɨmel aknɨb ke mɨdenɨgal. Kɨri ke God kanɨb tep ak ma nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm esek nɨbak ag ñel, kɨri ak rek nep God kanɨb tep ak ma nɨŋnɨgal.

14 Pen nak ñɨ sɨkol nep mɨdɨl, nep Krais Jisas mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak ag ñel, nɨŋɨl pɨs nep nɨŋ dɨpan mɨnɨm tep ak kɨlɨs gɨl, nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ, ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Cɨn bin bɨ nep mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñon nɨŋnak ak, nak cɨnop bɨr nɨpan. 15 Nak nɨpan, ñɨ sɨkol yɨb mɨdenak ñɨn ak, nak God Mɨnɨm Sɨŋ ak bɨr nɨŋnak. Cɨn God Mɨnɨm Sɨŋ ak udɨn lɨ nɨŋenɨgabɨn ak, God Mɨnɨm Sɨŋ ak cɨnop gos kɨd yɨk nɨŋeb won nɨbak ñek, Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ don cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨn. 16 God Mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek, God ne ke ake lɨl Kaun ne ak pɨgak. Nɨb ak, God Mɨnɨm ak magɨlsek bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd kɨrɨg gɨpal okok kɨrop tɨmɨd ukɨl, bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop ag gɨl, bin bɨ kɨri, titi gɨl God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨn, agɨl gos nɨpal okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨp. 17 Nɨg gɨp ak, God nop wög gɨ ñeb bin bɨ ne okok, God Mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl, God kɨrop wög tep tari tari ag lɨp ak, kɨri gos nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨl, gɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgal.

4

*God M*ɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak ag ñɨnɨmɨn

1 Nep mɨnɨm nɨbaul yokop ma agebin. Krais Jisas bin bɨ okok magɨlsek Kiŋ kɨri kod mɨdenɨgain, agɨl, adɨk gɨ apenɨgab ñɨn ak, ne bin bɨ komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal okok abe, bin bɨ kɨmlak okok abe, nonɨm ke ke lɨnɨg geb. Nɨb ak, God abe, Krais Jisas abe nɨŋ mɨder nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nep mɨnɨm nɨbaul agebin. 2 God Mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ okok mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal aka mɨñ mɨñ ma gɨnɨgal, agɨl, ma yo nɨŋnɨmɨn; God Mɨnɨm mɨñi dɨnɨgal aka ma dɨnɨgal, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn; kɨlɨs gɨl nep God Mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok ag gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd kɨrɨg gɨpal okok tɨmɨd ukɨl, bin bɨ kɨri, titi gɨl God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨn, ag gos nɨpal okok, kɨrop kapkap sain tɨkɨl ag ñɨ tep gɨl, gɨnɨmɨn. 3 Tari gɨnɨg: ñɨn kɨsen ak, God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl ak nɨŋɨl, ma dɨnɨgal; ag ñeb bin bɨ koŋai nep poŋ dɨl dapel, kɨri mɨnɨm esek mɨnɨm yokop yokop gos kɨri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, kɨri nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ dɨnɨgal. 4 God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg gɨl kesɨm yokop okok agel, kasek dɨnɨgal.

5 Pen nak ke, tap tari tari gɨnɨgab ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨn. Mɨker ap onɨmɨŋ, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Nak kɨlɨs gɨl, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag ñɨ ajenɨmɨn. Nak God wög gɨ ñeb bɨ mɨdeban ak me, God nep wög tari tari ag lak ak, magɨlsek gɨ dam dam amek, pɨs nep gɨ saknɨgan.

*Yad ulep k*ɨmnɨg gebin, agak

6 Yad Krais wög ne gen, yɨp mɨñ lel mɨden mɨden, mɨñi pak lon lakañ yonɨmɨŋ, agɨl, yɨp gebal. Nɨb ak, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebin aul, kɨrɨg ameb ñɨn ak ulep owɨp. 7 Yad kɨlɨs gɨl, Seten eip pen pen gɨ damɨl, kanɨb ulep sɨŋak bɨr opin. Yad kɨlɨs gɨl, Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak bin bɨ okok ag ñɨ dam dam amek, Krais Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, wög yɨp agak ak ma kɨrɨg gɨpin; agak rek nep magɨlsek gɨpin. 8 Ne Bɨ Kɨb, ne mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep gɨl ageb ak me, tari tari gɨpin ak nɨŋ mɨdɨl, ñɨn kɨb ne ak apek, yɨp bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agnɨgab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bɨ, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ kod mɨdebal okok, kɨrop magɨlsek ak rek nep gɨnɨgab.

9 Timoti. Kanɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, yad mɨdebin sɨŋaul kasek onɨmɨn. 10 Bɨ yad eip mɨdolɨgɨpɨn okok, mɨñi yad eip sɨŋaul ma mɨdebal. Bɨ nak Demas, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdmagɨl lɨl, yɨp pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, bɨr taun kɨb Tesalonaika amnak. Bɨ yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. 11 Bɨ nokɨm Luk nep yad eip mɨdobɨr. Krais Jisas nop wög gɨpin ak, Mak ne gɨ ñɨ tep gɨp. Nɨb ak, nak Mak nop amɨl poŋ dɨl dapek, eip mɨdɨl wög gɨr. 12 Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak. 13 Onɨmɨn ñɨn ak, taun kɨb Troas apɨl, kolsior par yad ak, bɨ nak Kapas karɨp dɨ lɨnek ak dɨl donɨmɨn; kanɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, mɨj yad kom kam gɨ mɨdeb okok dɨl donɨmɨn; mer ak, mɨj kaj meme sipsip wak yɨb sek ñu kɨl tɨklak okok nep dɨl donɨmɨn.

14 Bɨ kapa wög gɨp Aleksada yɨp gɨ tɨmel yɨb gak. Yɨp gak nɨbak, God nop pen ak rek nep gɨnɨgab. 15 Krais Jisas mɨnɨm tep ag ñɨbɨn ak, Aleksada ne gɨ tɨmel yɨb gak ak me, yɨp gɨ tɨmel gak rek, nep ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨn.

16 Yɨp ned mɨnɨm kɨb aglak ñɨn ak, bin
bɨ alap yɨp kɨd okok nɨŋ mɨdek mɨnɨm
kɨb ma agnek; kɨri magɨlsek yɨp kɨrɨg
gɨlak. Pen God kɨrop gos nɨbak nɨŋlɨg gɨ
ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ. 17 Yɨp mɨnɨm kɨb aglak
nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb yɨp kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
mɨnɨm tep ne ak, bin bɨ okok nɨb koŋai nep
apɨl mɨdelak okok kɨrop abramek agenek
nɨŋlak. Bɨ Kɨb gek, kaj layon yɨp su
ñɨŋnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak. 18 Yad nɨpin, Bɨ Kɨb
yɨp kod mɨdek, tap tɨmel alap yɨp gɨnɨmɨŋ
rek ma lɨnɨgab; ne yɨp dɨ komɨŋ yokɨl, dam
karɨp lɨm tep ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dad
amnɨgab. Bɨ Kɨb nɨbak, yɨb ne ak per per
nep agel ar amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

*Pol agak, "N*ɨbi mɨdebɨm?" agak

19 Bin nak Prisila abe, nɨgmɨl ne Akwila
abe, bɨ nak Onesiporas bin bɨ karɨp ne kɨn
mɨdebal okok abe kɨrop agnɨmɨn, Pol "Nɨbi
mɨdebɨm?" ageb, agnɨmɨn.
20 Bɨ nak Erastas sɨŋaul ma owak; mɨdeb
taun kɨb Korid sɨŋak. Bɨ nak Tropimas nop
tap gek, kɨrɨg onek taun kɨb Mailitas.
21 Yɨgen kɨb owɨp ñɨn ak ulep mɨdeb rek,
kanɨb mɨdonɨmɨŋ ak, yɨgen ma onɨgab ar
ak kasek onɨmɨn.
Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia,
Krais Jisas bin bɨ ne taun kɨb Rom
aul mɨdebal okok magɨlsek nep, "Nak
mɨdeban?" agebal.
22 Timoti, Bɨ Kɨb nep eip mɨdenɨmɨŋ.
God nɨbep magɨlsek yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨŋ.

Taitas
Pol Taitas nop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God yɨp ag lek wög gɨ ñeb bɨ
ne alap mɨdɨl, Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ne dad
ajep bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.
God yɨp ag lak ak, bin bɨ ne dɨnɨg geb
okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñen kɨri
mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
yɨpɨl ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb rek nep gɨnɨmel,
agɨl, God yɨp wög nɨbak ag lak. 2 God ne
mɨnɨm esek alap ma ageb. Ne bɨrarɨk ped
okok karɨp lɨm ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd agɨl agak rek, bin bɨ an an mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd ne nɨbak nɨŋ dɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨpɨl
ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ak rek nep gɨnɨgal okok, ne
kɨrop komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak ñɨnɨgab.
3 Ñɨn ne ke ag lak ñɨn ak nep, God mɨnɨm
ne mɨseŋ lak. God, Dɨ Komɨŋ Yokep Bɨ cɨn
ak, yɨp ag lek, mɨnɨm tep ne mɨseŋ ag ñɨ
ajpin.
4 Taitas, nep mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
God Mɨnɨm ak nep ag ñɨnek, nak Krais Jisas
nɨŋ dɨl, mɨnɨm tep ar nokɨm nɨpɨr ak me,
nep ñɨ tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Dɨ
Komɨŋ Yokep Bɨ cɨn Krais Jisas abe, nep
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep ger,
nak kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨn.
5 Yad nep karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs gɨp airan
Krit ag lɨl, agnek, “Bin bɨ kɨrop Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨrok okok kauyaŋ am
nɨŋɨl, wög ognap ma gɨrok ak gɨlɨg gɨ,
bɨ kɨb kɨrop kod mɨdep karɨp lɨm ke ke
mɨdebal okok ag lɨnɨmɨn,” agnek.
6 Pen bin bɨ Krais nɨŋ dɨpal okok bɨ kɨb
kɨrop kod mɨdep ognap dɨnɨg, bɨ yokop
ma dɨnɨmɨn. Bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok nep
nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨn. Bin kɨri nokɨm alap nep
dɨl, ñɨ pai kɨri okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep gel,
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl, ami bapi mɨnɨm dɨl kɨsen
gɨl abramek ma gɨpal, bɨ okok nep nɨŋɨl
dɨnɨmɨn. 7 Krais bin bɨ ne kod mɨdep bɨ
okok kɨri God wög ne ke kod mɨdebal. Nɨb
ak, bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ okok kɨri gɨ tep nep gel,
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨnɨm ag junɨmel rek
ma lɨnɨmɨŋ. Pen bɨ mɨnɨm pen pen apal
okok, bɨ kasek kal jupal okok, bɨ ñɨg kɨlɨs
ñɨbɨl saköl ñapal okok, bɨ warɨk pen pen
pakpal okok, bɨ kɨbap kɨlnok mani si dɨnɨg
gɨpal okok, kɨrop nɨŋɨl ma dɨnɨmɨn. 8 Pen
bin bɨ Krais nɨŋ dɨpal okok bɨ kɨrop kod
mɨdep okok, bin bɨ par okok nɨb ag wasu
dam karɨp kɨri eip nab adaŋ dɨl, tap tari
tari tep mɨdeb okok mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gos mɨb
goŋ kɨri ke gos gɨp rek ma gɨl, bin bɨ gep
abe bin bɨ tam okok abe magɨlsek dɨ tep
gɨl, bɨ sɨŋ mɨdon, agɨl, per nep God Mɨnɨm
ageb rek nep gos nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl ageb rek
nep gɨl, gɨnɨmel. 9 Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ned
ag ñelak nɨŋlak ak nep nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨlɨg gɨ,
Krais bin bɨ okok kɨrop Krais mɨnɨm yɨpɨd
gɨl ak nep ag ñɨ tep gel, kɨri nɨŋ dɨl gos sek
mɨdenɨgal. Nɨg gɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl
nɨbak tɨb jupal okok, kɨrop mɨnɨm yɨpɨd
gɨl ar ak ag ñɨ tep genɨgal, mɨnɨm pen
agnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.
10 Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdobɨn apal okok koŋai nep God Mɨnɨm
ak tɨb juɨl, mɨnɨm esek okok nɨb dɨl bin
bɨ ognap kɨrop ag ñɨl, kanɨb tɨmel ak lɨp
gɨ dad ambal. Bɨ nɨb okok koŋai nep bɨ
Juda nɨb. Kɨri Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal ak pen
kɨri mɨnɨm esek agɨl apal, “Juda bin bɨ mer
okok kɨri Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl, wak tɨb gɨ rɨk
genɨgal ak me, Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgal,”
apal. 11 Nak agenɨmɨn mɨnɨm esek ak kɨrɨg
gɨnɨmel. Mani tap okok dɨn, agɨl, kɨri
mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nep ag ñel, bɨ ognap bin
bɨ ñɨ pai karɨp kɨri eip kɨn mɨdebal okok
magɨlsek mɨnɨm esek nɨbak nɨŋ dɨpal.
12 Pen bɨ mɨnɨm agep kɨri ke Krit nɨb bɨ
alap agak, “Bin bɨ Krit nɨb okok per nep
mɨnɨm tom agɨl, tɨmel yɨb nep gɨl, kɨri
yɨrɨk gek wög ma gɨl, tap tep koŋai nep dɨn
agɨl, kain sapeb rek mɨdebal,” agak. 13 Bɨ
Krit nɨb mɨnɨm agak nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
yɨb agak. Nɨg gɨpal nɨbak nak kɨrop mɨnɨm
kɨlɨs yɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm tom apal ak kɨrɨg
gɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep nɨŋ
dɨnɨmel.
14 Kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agnɨmɨn, Juda bin
bɨ kesɨm yokop wösrek okok agelɨgɨpal
okok kɨrɨg gɨnɨmel; bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd yo nɨpal okok nɨg nɨg gɨnɨmɨb apal
okok, mɨnɨm kɨrop ma nɨŋ dɨnɨmel.
15 God bin bɨ tep ne okok tap ognap bɨl
ma gɨpal; tap tep agɨl abramek dɨpal. Pen
bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨpal okok abe,
bin bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok abe, tap
koŋai nep bɨl gɨpal.
Bin bɨ nɨb okok rek, gos tɨmɨd kɨri pɨs
nep kaŋ ñɨb tɨmel gek, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl ma
gɨpal. 16 Cɨn God nop nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ ne

mɨdobɨn apal ak pen kɨri gɨpal rek nɨŋɨl
nɨpɨn, kɨri God bin bɨ ne mer. Kɨri God
Mɨnɨm tep ageb rek yo nɨpal ak me, kɨri tap
tep alap gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Gɨpal nɨbak
God nɨŋek mɨlɨk yowɨp.

2

Krais bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨn

1 Pen nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop God Mɨnɨm
yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak nep ag ñɨnɨmɨn. 2 Bɨ kɨb
rek okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn, ñɨg wain
koŋai ma ñɨŋnɨmel; gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, tap
tɨmel ma gɨnɨmel; mɨb goŋ kɨri ke gos
gɨp rek nep ma gɨnɨmel; tap tari genɨmɨŋ,
kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ dɨ
wös gɨl, Krais nop cɨg dɨ wös gɨl, bin bɨ
okok mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ damɨl,
bɨ kapkap sain rɨkɨl, gɨ mɨdenɨmel. 3 Bin
nonɨm rek okok kɨrop ak rek nep ag ñɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨn, kɨri God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨl
gɨ tep nep gɨnɨmel; kɨri bin bɨ ognap kɨrop
yɨb ag juel ma yonɨmɨŋ; ñɨg wain koŋai
ma ñɨŋnɨmel; kɨri bin ñɨ pai sɨkop okok
kɨrop nag tep ar ak nep ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmel.
4-5 Nɨg gɨl mɨd tep gɨl, kɨri bin tob wagɨn
kɨsen lɨpal okok kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gel, kɨri
pen nɨgmɨl sɨkop kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, ñɨ
pai kɨri okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, mɨb goŋ
kɨri ke gos gɨp rek nep ma gɨl, asɨŋ ma
mɨdeb rek nep mɨdɨl, wög karɨp kɨri okok
gɨ tep gɨl, bin bɨ ognap okok dɨ tep gɨl,
nɨgmɨl sɨkop mɨnɨm agnɨmel mok okok
mɨdenɨmel. Nɨg gel, bin bɨ ognap nɨŋɨl,
God Mɨnɨm ak ma ag junɨgal.

6 Pen bɨ praj okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
agnɨmɨn, kɨri mɨb goŋ kɨri ke gos gɨp rek
nep ma gɨnɨmel. 7 Pen nak mɨnɨm tari tari
kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgan ak, nak ke per nep tap
magɨlsek nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨmɨn, bɨ
praj okok nep nɨŋɨl, kɨri nɨg aknɨb rek nep
gɨnɨgal. Pen nak bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm ag
ñɨnɨgan ak, sɨk sɨk aglɨg gɨ ma agnɨmɨn;
gos nɨŋ tep gɨl God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nep
ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn. 8 Mɨnɨm magɨl agnɨg
geban ak nɨŋ tep gɨl agnɨmɨn, bin bɨ cɨnop
nɨŋel mɨlɨk yowɨp okok mɨnɨm ognap pɨyo
mer nɨŋɨl kɨrop nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab.

9 Pen Krais bin bɨ ne, bin bɨ ognap
tau dapel, mɨñ wög rek gɨpal okok kɨrop
agnɨmɨn, bɨ kɨb yad tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep
gɨnɨm agɨl, mɨnɨm ognap pen ma agɨl, bɨ
nap kɨri okok agenɨmel rek nep gɨnɨmel.
10 Nap kɨri okok tap si ma dɨl, per nep nap
tap kɨri okok magɨlsek kod mɨd tep gɨl,
wög magɨlsek gɨ tep gɨl gɨnɨmel. Nɨg
gɨl, gɨ tep genɨgal ak, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl,
God Dɨ Komɨŋ Yokep Bɨ cɨn ak mɨnɨm ne
nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
mɨnɨm nɨŋ dep, agnɨgal.

11 Pen God bin bɨ okok magɨlsek yɨmɨg
yɨb nɨŋɨp rek, Krais Jisas karɨp lɨm wagɨn
aul mɨseŋ apɨl kɨmek, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek
karɨp ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak per nep
komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel rek lɨp. 12 God ne cɨnop
yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨp ak nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok abe, mɨb goŋ cɨn ke
lɨp gek gɨpɨn ak abe, kɨrɨg gɨl, karɨp lɨm
mɨdobɨn wagɨn aul, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, bin bɨ
ognap kɨrop tap tɨmel alap ma gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl
God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨn. 13 Nɨb ak,
God cɨn Jisas Krais cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokeb
ak, melɨk sek adɨk gɨ onɨgab, agɨl, gos sek
mɨdɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn. 14 Jisas
cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak ak, "Tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok magɨlsek pen ñen, kɨri bin bɨ
asɨŋ ma mɨdeb yad ke mɨdɨl, gɨ tep nep gɨn
agɨl gos nɨŋ mɨdenɨmel," agɨl, cɨnop nen
agɨl kɨmak.

15 Mɨnɨm agesin nɨbaul bin bɨ okok kɨrop
ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn. Pen bin bɨ abramek
gɨpal okok kɨrop kɨlɨs gɨl ag ñɨnɨmɨn, meg
mɨgan nep ak sɨpsɨp ma nɨŋnɨmel.

3

Krais bin bɨ kɨri titi gɨl gɨnɨgal

1 Krais bin bɨ okok kɨrop agnɨmɨn, kiŋ
okok abe, gapman bɨ kɨb okok abe mɨnɨm
agnɨmel rek nep gɨnɨmel. Per nep bin
bɨ ognap okok kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmel rek
lɨnɨmɨŋ ak, kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmel. 2 Pen
bin bɨ ognap okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agel
yɨb kɨri ma ap yonɨmɨŋ; pen pen ma agɨl,
bin bɨ ognap okok ag dɨ tep gɨl, bin bɨ
okok magɨlsek eip bin bɨ sain mɨd tep gɨl,
gɨnɨmel. 3 Pen tari: cɨn ke ned ak rek nep
gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek
yo nɨŋɨl, mɨb goŋ cɨn ke gos gɨp rek nep
gɨn, agɨl, bɨ nagɨman rek mɨdolɨgɨpɨn. Cɨn
tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdolɨgɨpɨn;
bin bɨ okok kɨrop gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, tap kɨri
okok tap cɨn rek mɨdobkop agɨl, cɨn pen
nɨŋon mɨlɨk yapek kɨri pen nɨŋel mɨlɨk

yapek golɨgɨpɨn. Pen yo nɨŋel pen yo nɨŋɨl
golɨgɨpɨn.
4 Ned nɨg golɨgɨpɨn ak pen kɨsen God, Dɨ
Komɨŋ Yokep Bɨ cɨn ak, God bin bɨ mapɨn
nɨŋɨl mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak cɨn bin bɨ rek mɨseŋ
lak. 5 God ne cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokak. Cɨnop
dɨ komɨŋ yokak ak, cɨn ke tap tep ognap
gon cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ ma yokak. Ne cɨnop
mapɨn yɨb nɨŋɨp ak me, cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ
yokak. Gak nɨbak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak cɨnop ñek,
gac cɨn ak lɨg gɨ yokek, bin bɨ kɨsen nɨb yɨb
lɨpɨn. 6 Jisas Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmɨl dɨ
komɨŋ yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Sɨŋ cɨnop
pɨs nep soŋ gɨ yokek apɨl cɨnop nab adaŋ
mɨdeb. 7 God gak nɨbak, cɨnop mapɨn nɨŋɨl
bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne rek dɨl, komɨŋ per
mɨdep magɨl dɨnɨmel, agɨl, gak. 8 Mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd yɨb me nɨbak.

Mɨnɨm agesin nɨbak nɨŋ tep gɨl kɨlɨs
gɨl ag ñɨnɨmɨn, God nop nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ
okok gos nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ
ognap kɨrop gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel.
Nɨg gɨnɨgal ak gɨ tep yɨb gɨnɨgal. Mɨnɨm
nɨbaul mɨnɨm tep yɨb; karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ
tɨgoŋ dad amel, ageb rek nep genɨgal ak,
bin bɨ magɨlsek kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨgal.
9 Pen bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm abramek ag
amɨl apɨl gɨl, apɨs based cɨn okok nɨb nɨb
gɨl tɨkel owɨp, agɨl, Juda lo mɨnɨm ak nɨb
nɨb gɨl mɨdeb, agɨl, pen pen agenɨmel ak,
nak eip ma agnɨmɨn. Mɨnɨm nɨb okok
wagɨn alap ma mɨdeb; bin bɨ mɨnɨm yokop
nɨbak nɨŋɨl kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmel rek
ma lɨp.
10 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ ognap God Mɨnɨm yɨpɨd
gɨl ak kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm ognap ke agenɨmel,
mɨnek nokɨm alap agnɨmɨn. Pen ma
nɨŋenɨmel, mɨnek ak rek nep agnɨmɨn.
Mɨnek ak rek nep ma nɨŋenɨmel, kɨrop pɨs
nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn. 11 Nak nɨpan, bin bɨ nɨg
gɨpal okok kɨri gos tɨmel nep nɨŋɨl, tap si
tap tɨmel nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel, gos mɨdmagɨl
nab kɨri adaŋ gac mɨdeb ak mɨseŋ lek
nɨpɨn.
12 Yad kɨsen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken,
nak mɨdeban sɨŋak nek, nak kasek owep
rek lenɨmɨŋ kasek Nikopolis taun onɨmɨn.
Yɨbaud gɨl yɨgen gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak yad am
mɨdenɨgain karɨp lɨm nɨbak. 13 Bɨ nak
Sinas lo mɨnɨm nɨŋɨp ak eip, bɨ nak Apolos
eip, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn, kanɨb amnɨg
genɨmir ak, tap kɨri ognap ma mɨdonɨmɨŋ
kɨrop ñek dad amnɨmir. 14 Krais bin bɨ ne
Krit mɨdebal okok, kɨri wög gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel
tap ñɨŋeb ognap pɨlnɨmɨŋ. Kɨri kɨlɨs gɨl
per nep gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, wög gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdɨl, tap magɨl ñɨbɨl, bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb
okok kɨrop ognap bɨlok ñɨnɨmel.
15 Taitas. Bin bɨ yad eip mɨdobɨn sɨŋaul
nep, “Mɨdeban?” agebal. Pen cɨn Krais
mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨpɨn rek nɨŋ dɨl cɨnop
mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok kɨrop, “Mɨdebɨm?”
agnɨmɨn.

God nɨbep magɨlsek yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kod
mɨdenɨmɨŋ.

Pilimon
Pol Pilimon nop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. Krais Jisas nop wög gen, yɨp
mɨñ lel mɨdebin. Yad mam cɨn Timoti eip
mɨdɨl, nɨbep mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkobɨr.
Mam tep cɨn Pilimon, cɨn wög jɨm ñɨl
gɨpɨn. 2 Nak ak, ai cɨn Apia ak, bɨ cɨn eip
God wög kɨlɨs gɨl gɨp Akipas ak, Krais Jisas
bin bɨ ne karɨp nep apɨl God nop sobok
gɨpɨm okok magɨlsek, nɨbep mɨj aul ñu kɨl
tɨkobɨr.
3 God Bapi cɨn abe, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais abe,
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨder,
nɨbi kapkap mɨd tep gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

Bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl lɨpan, agak
4-5 Nak Bɨ Kɨb Jisas nop nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ, God
bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop magɨlsek mɨdmagɨl
lɨpan ak yɨp agel nɨŋɨl, yad God yad nop
sobok gɨlɨg gɨ, nep gos nɨŋɨl per nep tep
apin. 6 Yad God nop apin, "Bapi. Cɨn
Pilimon eip Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag amɨl
apɨl gɨl me, cɨnop bin bɨ Krais nop nɨŋ
dɨl cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdobɨn okok tap tep tari
tari ñɨban ak, Pilimon ne magɨlsek nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨŋ," apin.
7 Pen mam tep yad Pilimon nɨŋan! Nak
God bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb
lɨpan ak, kɨri mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adaŋ mɨñ
mɨñ gɨpal. Yad ak rek nep nɨŋɨl mɨñ mɨñ
gɨlɨg gɨ gos sek mɨdebin.

Onesimas nop mɨlɨk ma nɨŋnɨmɨn, agak
8 Nak God bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
yɨb lɨpan ak nɨŋɨl, nak yad Krais bɨ ne
mamɨl mal mɨdobɨr rek, yad nep mɨnɨm
kɨlɨs agɨl nak nɨg gɨnɨmɨn nɨg gɨnɨmɨn
apnep. 9 Yad Pol mɨñi bɨ mɨlep lɨpin. Krais
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajen, yɨp mɨñ
lel mɨdebin rek, nep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agnɨg
apnep ak pen nep nɨg ma agnɨgain. Nak bɨ
mɨdmagɨl yad mɨdeban rek, yad agebin rek
gɨnɨmɨn. 10 Pen mɨnɨm yad ak, Onesimas ne
ñɨ yad ke rek lɨp. Nep wög gɨl kɨrɨg amnak
ak, sɨŋaul yad eip mɨñ mɨdɨl, Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak ag ñen nɨŋ dɨp ak me, yad nap ne rek
mɨdebin; ne ñɨ yad ke rek mɨdeb. 11 Ned ne
nep wög gɨ ñɨ tep ma golɨgɨp; pen mɨñi ne
nep wög gɨ ñɨ tep gɨl, yɨp wög gɨ ñɨ tep gɨl
gɨnɨgab.
12 Pen ñɨ mɨdmagɨl yad rek ak nep ag
yokebin. 13 Ned ag nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nak ak
dɨl rek, nop ma ag yokpnep. Krais mɨnɨm
tep agen, yɨp mɨñ lel mɨdebin sɨŋaul, nak
apɨl yɨp kod mɨdenɨmɨn rek ma lɨp ak,
Onesimas yɨp kod mɨdobkop. 14 Pen yad
gos yad ke Onesimas nop dɨ mɨdenɨgain
ak yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nop ned ag
yokɨl, nep kɨsen ag nɨŋebin. Yɨp ker kɨsen
ag yoknɨg, ag yoknɨmɨn. 15 Yad gos nɨpin
e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sɨkol
eñap kɨrɨg gɨl amɨb ak me, mɨñi nep adɨk
gɨ apɨl nak eip per per mɨdenɨmɨŋ. 16 Pen
mɨñi nop yokop mɨñ wög gep bɨ nak alap
ma nɨŋnɨgaban; mɨñi nop mam mɨdmagɨl
cɨr mal yɨpɨd gɨl rek nɨŋnɨgaban. Ne mam
mɨdmagɨl yad yɨb, pen ne bɨ mɨñ wög gɨ
ñeb nak mɨdeb ak me, nak mɨñ mɨñ gɨl bɨ
mɨñ wög gɨ ñeb tep alap abe, Bɨ Kɨb bɨ ne
mam tep alap abe dɨnɨgan. 17 Nɨb ak, yɨp
bɨ nɨŋep nak yɨb rek, Bɨ Kɨb wög eip gɨpɨr,
agɨl nɨpan ak, ñɨ Onesimas nop ag gɨnɨm,
agɨl gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨn. Yad amjaken yɨp
dɨ tep gɨpnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep dɨ
tep gɨnɨmɨn. 18 Pen ne nep gɨ tɨmel gɨp
aka tap ognap pen ma ñɨb, agɨl, mɨnɨm og-
nap mɨdonɨmɨŋ, nop ma agnɨmɨn; mɨnɨm
nɨbak yɨp agnɨmɨn. Agek, yad nep pen
ñɨnɨgain. 19 Nɨŋɨd agebin rek, yɨb yad ke
mɨj sek ñu kɨl tɨkɨl lebin. Pen yad Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak nep ag ñen nak nɨŋ dɨl, Krais
Jisas bɨ ne mɨdeban ak, nep ma agnɨgain;
nak ke bɨr nɨpan. 20 Mam yad. Bɨ Kɨb
nop wög eip gɨpɨr rek, agebin rek nep
gɨnɨmɨn. Krais cɨrop mal dɨ tep gek mamɨl
mal mɨdobɨr rek, nak nɨg gɨnɨmɨn nɨŋɨl
yad mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgain. 21 Yad agebin rek
nep mer, nak ke gos nɨŋ tep gɨpan ar ak nep
nɨŋɨl, Onesimas nop ar nɨbak nep gɨnɨgan,
agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨj nɨbaul ñu
kɨl tɨkebin.
22 Mɨnɨm nokɨm alap nep mɨdeb. Yɨp
karɨp magɨl ñɨlɨk mɨgan alap nɨŋɨl dɨ lɨ
tep gɨnɨmɨn. Nɨbi magɨlsek God nop sobok
gɨpɨm rek, maŋ mɨdeb mɨñ kɨrɨg gɨl nɨnɨm
rek lɨp, agɨl, gos sek mɨdebin.

Pol mɨnɨm ag mɨbɨl juak
23 Bɨ nak Epapras ak rek nep Krais Jisas
mɨnɨm ag ñek, nop mɨñ lel, yad eip
mɨñ mɨdobɨr sɨŋaul. Ne nep "Mɨdeban?"
ageb. 24 Bɨ wög jɨm ñɨl gɨpɨn bɨ okok,
Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak

nep “Mɨdeban?” agebal. [25] Bɨ Kɨb Jisas
Krais nɨbep bin bɨ okok yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kod
mɨdenɨmɨŋ.

Hibru

Hibru bin bɨ Krais kɨd ar mɨdelak okok kɨrop mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

God Ñɨ ne cɨnop mɨnɨm tep ñak
1 Ned God ne apɨs based cɨn Juda bin bɨ
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm agnɨg, bɨ mɨnɨm agep
ne okok ar ke ke gos ñek, kɨri nɨŋɨl ag
ñölɨgɨpal. 2 Pen ñɨn kɨsen mɨdobɨn aul,
Ñɨ ne ke ag yokek apɨl cɨnop mɨnɨm ag
ñɨb. God agek, Ñɨ ne karɨp lɨm tap okok
magɨlsek bɨrarɨk ped okok gɨ lak. God agek,
Ñɨ ne karɨp lɨm tap okok magɨlsek kod
mɨdenɨgab. 3 Nap melɨk kɨb sek mɨdeb rek
ak, Ñɨ ak rek nep melɨk kɨb sek mɨdeb. Nap
bɨ ti gep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak, Ñɨ ne aknɨb rek
nep mɨdeb. Ñɨ mɨnɨm kɨlɨs yɨb ne agek,
karɨp lɨm tap okok magɨlsek mɨdep nep
mɨdeb. Ñɨ ne apɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ magɨlsek
nen agɨl kɨmɨl, bin bɨ magɨlsek okok tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok magɨlsek lɨg gɨ ke
okok yokɨl, kauyaŋ warɨk ap ran Nap kɨlɨs
ke sek mɨdeb ak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken ar
ne eip bɨsɨg gɨl mɨdebir.

*Ejol okok p*ɨyak rek mɨdebal; God Ñɨ ne
Bɨ Kɨb yɨb mɨdeb
4 God ne gek, Krais ne ejol okok rek mer;
ne Bɨ Kɨb mɨdeb. God ne Krais nop Ñɨ yad
agak ak, yɨb ne ejol yɨb rek mer; yɨb ne i ar
oklaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb. 5 God Mɨnɨm dai alap
God mɨnɨm agɨl agak,
"Yad mɨñi nep agebin, nak Ñɨ yad mɨdeban,
yad Nap nak mɨdebin," agak.
Pen mɨnɨm nɨbak God ne ejol alap ma agak.
6 Pen Ñɨ ne ned ak lɨm dai aul ag yoknɨg gak
ñɨn ak, God ne ejol ne kɨrop agak,
"God ejol okok magɨlsek yɨb nop agel ar
amnaŋ," agak.
7 Pen ejol okok mɨnɨm agɨl God agak,
"God ejol ne okok gek,
ñɨn alap yɨgen rek dɨl opal.
Wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne okok gek,
ñɨn alap mab mɨlaŋ rek dɨl opal,"
agak.
8 Pen God ne Ñɨ ne nop mɨnɨm agɨl agak,
"Nak God. Nak Kiŋ per nep per nep mɨdɨl,
bin bɨ nak okok per nep kod
mɨdenɨgan.
Bin bɨ nak kod mɨdɨl, gɨ tep gɨl,
yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨl, kod mɨdenɨgan.
9 Bin bɨ gɨ tep gel,
nak mɨñ mɨñ gɨpan,
pen bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gel,
nak mɨlɨk kabiam nɨpan.
Nɨb ak, yad, God nak, gen,
nak nep Bɨ Kɨb ke yɨb mɨdeban;
bɨ nɨŋep nak okok mok nak okok
mɨdebal," agak.
10 God mɨnɨm ognap sek agɨl agak,
"Bɨ Kɨb, nak ke bɨrarɨk ped okok nep mɨdɨl,
lɨm dai wagɨn aul gɨ lɨl, seb kab sɨŋak
ñɨnmagɨl nak gɨ lɨnak.
11-12 Tap nɨb okok won alap mɨdɨl, kɨr gɨnɨg
geb,
pen nak mɨdep nep mɨdenɨgan.
Tap nɨb okok, walɨj ajɨl lɨ yapek,
tɨg asɨk ke sɨŋak lɨl, kɨsen nɨb tol gɨpal
rek, gɨnɨgan.
Pen nak Bɨ Kɨb, ned mɨdelɨgɨpan rek,
mɨñi nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdeban;
ke alap ma lɨnɨgan; mɨñi mɨdeban rek
kɨsen nɨb aknɨb rek nep per nep per
nep mɨdenɨgan," agak.
13 God Mɨnɨm dai alap God mɨnɨm agɨl agak,
"Nak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs yad sɨŋaul bɨsɨg
mɨdek,
tap tari tari nep kaual maual rek
mɨdeb okok magɨlsek,
talak mɨgan nak okok lɨnɨgain," agak.
Pen mɨnɨm nɨbak God ne ejol alap ma agak.
14 Nɨb ak, ejol okok tari rek mɨdebal? God
kɨrop ag yokek, nop wög gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ
Krais dɨ komɨŋ yokek seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
God eip per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal bin bɨ
okok kɨrop gɨ ñɨbal.

2

*God c*ɨnop dak ak tap kɨb yɨb
1 Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm ag ñel nɨpɨn ak, nɨŋ
dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdon.
Pen nɨŋ dɨ tep ma gɨnɨgabɨn ak, gos esek
ar ognap nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm esek pɨs kɨd okok
amnɨn rek lɨp. 2 Ejol okok nep lo mɨnɨm
ak damɨl, Mosɨs nop ñɨlak ak pen mɨnɨm
nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak won alap ageb rek ma
gɨlak okok abe, bin bɨ won alap tɨb tɨklak
okok abe, yur pen dɨlak. 3 Nɨb ak, cɨn God
Ñɨ ne mɨnɨm tep dowɨp ak kɨrɨg genɨgabɨn
ak, cɨn komɨŋ amjɨn rek ma lɨnɨgab. Bɨ
Kɨb ne ke mɨnɨm nɨbak dad apek, bin bɨ

mɨnɨm ne nɨbak nɨŋlak okok, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
yɨb nɨbak nɨŋnɨmɨb, agɨl, cɨnop ag ñɨ tep
gɨlak. [4] Pen gos kɨri ak nep nɨŋɨl ma aglak;
God kɨrop eip mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap nɨŋep
ma nɨŋep rek ognap gɨlɨg gɨ, tap ma gep
rek ognap gɨlɨg gɨ, cɨnop ag ñɨlak. God gos
ne ke nɨŋɨl Kaun Sɨŋ ne ak bin bɨ ognap tap
tep ñek, ke yɨb gelak ak, ak rek nep nɨŋnok.
Nɨb ak me, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨd yɨb
agebal, agɨl nɨŋnok.

Jisas cɨnop tau adɨk dɨl cɨnop ai mam
yad agɨp

[5] Pen God cɨnop dɨ ne eip seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak lek per nep mɨdenɨgabɨn mɨnɨm
agebin ar ak, ejol okok bɨ kɨb ar oklaŋ rek,
cɨn pɨyak rek, ma mɨdonɨgabɨn. [6] Mɨnɨm
ar nɨbak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"God. Nak bin bɨ okok kɨrop gos nɨŋɨl
dɨpan.
Pen kɨri nak ke rek ma mɨdebal;
kɨri bin bɨ yokop rek ak,
nak tari gɨnɨg kɨrop kod mɨd tep
gɨpan?
[7] Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bɨ kɨb
rek mɨdelak,
bin bɨ okok pɨyak sɨŋak rek mɨdelak
ak
pen mɨñi bin bɨ okok kɨrop gek, kɨri yɨb
mɨdek,
[8] tap magɨlsek okok kod mɨdenɨgal,"
aglak.
God gek bin bɨ tap magɨlsek okok kod
mɨdenɨgal, aglak ak nɨŋɨl cɨn nɨpɨn tap
magɨlsek bin bɨ mok kɨri sɨŋak mɨdenɨgab.
Pen mɨñi cɨn nɨpɨn tap magɨlsek bin bɨ
mok kɨri sɨŋak ma mɨdeb.

[9] Pen Jisas gak ak nɨpɨn. God Jisas nop
ag yokek lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul apɨl mɨdek
ñɨn ak, ejol okok bin bɨ kɨb rek mɨdelak;
Jisas ne bɨ yokop sɨkol rek mɨdek. Pen
God ne bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp rek, Jisas bin bɨ
magɨlsek okok dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨm, agɨl, yur
kɨb dɨl kɨmek, God gek mɨñi Bɨ Kɨb melɨk
sek mɨdeb nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨb ne agel ar ameb.

[10] God ne tap okok magɨlsek gɨ lɨl kod
mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ koŋai nep dɨ karɨp lɨm tep
yɨb ne ak dɨ lɨnɨg, Jisas ag yokek apɨl yur
ke yɨb dek, God nop kau tep ke yɨb ne ke
ak ñak. Tari gɨnɨg: Jisas ne ke gak mɨnɨm
tep ak nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ koŋai nep kau tep ke
yɨb nɨbak Jisas eip am mɨdenɨgal. [11] Pen bin
bɨ tap si tap tɨmel acɨr ak lɨg gɨ yokeb Bɨ
nɨbak abe, bin bɨ mɨñi acɨr sek ma mɨdebal
okok abe, Nap kɨri nokɨm. Nɨb ak, Jisas bin
bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop, ai mam yad sɨkop okok,
agɨl agek nop nabɨŋ ma gɨp. [12] Jisas ne God
nop agak,
"Ai mam sɨkop yad okok kɨrop kesɨm nak ak
dɨl yɨb nak ak ag ñɨnɨgain;
nep sobok gɨnɨg mogɨm gɨl, kɨmep
aglɨg gɨ,
yɨb nep agen ar amnɨgab," agak.
[13] Pen mɨnɨm alap agak,
"God ne yɨp kod tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl gos ak
nɨŋɨl,
gos sek mɨdenɨgain," agak.
Pen mɨnɨm alap agak,
"God ñɨ pai yɨp ñak okok eip mɨdebin aul,"
agak.

Krais bin bɨ dɨnɨm, agɨl, bɨ rek mɨb goŋ
lɨl, owak

[14] "Ñɨ pai yɨp ñak" agak ñɨ pai nɨb okok
kɨri bin bɨ yɨb ak me, ne bɨ yɨb alap lɨl
apɨl, Seten bin bɨ lɨp gɨ dek kɨmbal bɨ ak
nop ñag pak lɨnɨg kɨmak. [15] Nɨg gek me,
bin bɨ kɨmnɨgabɨn, agɨl, per nep gos par
nɨŋɨl bɨ nagɨman rek mɨdebal okok, kɨrop
wɨsɨb yokek per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨmel
rek lɨp. [16] Pen Krais nɨg gak ak, ejol okok dɨ
tep gɨnɨm, agɨl, ma gak; Ebraham ñɨ pai dɨ
tep gɨnɨm, agɨl, nɨg gak. [17] Ar nɨbak nep,
Krais apɨl cɨn ai mam ne mɨdobɨn rek bɨ
yɨb rek lɨl, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep tep
yɨb ak mɨdɨl, bin bɨ mɨd tep ma gɨpal okok
kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl, per nep God
nop wög gɨ ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek, God ne
bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok gac nɨbak
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. [18] Pen apɨl lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, cɨnop mɨker tari tari gɨp
ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke nɨŋ tep gɨp rek,
cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kod mɨd tep gɨnɨgab.

3

Jisas bɨ kɨb; Mosɨs bɨ sɨkol

[1] Ai mam sɨkop yad. God nɨbep ak rek nep
mɨnɨm tep ne agek, cɨn God bin bɨ ne ke
mɨdobɨn. Jisas ne bɨ God mɨnɨm tep dam
ñeb bɨ ak. Jisas ne bɨ God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak. Cɨn Jisas mɨnɨm tep ak
nɨŋ dɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨnɨgaun
ak, Jisas ne per nep cɨnop gɨ ñɨb. Nɨb ak,
nɨbi per nep Jisas nop nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb.

2 Mosɨs God mɨnɨm agak ak nɨŋɨl, God
bin bɨ ne dɨl kod mɨd tep golɨgɨp. Nɨg
aknɨb rek nep Jisas God mɨnɨm agak ak
nɨŋɨl magɨlsek gɨ tep gak. God Jisas nop
wög nɨbak ag lak. 3 Bɨ alap karɨp gɨ lɨnɨgab
ak, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl karɨp yɨb agel ar ma
amnɨgab; bɨ alap karɨp gɨ lɨnɨgab ak, bin
bɨ okok nɨŋɨl bɨ nɨbak nep yɨb ne agel ar
amnɨgab. Ar nɨbak rek nep, God Mosɨs nop
dɨ tep gɨl gek, bin bɨ Mosɨs bɨ kɨb apal;
pen Jisas yɨb kɨb yɨb mɨdeb rek, bin bɨ yɨb
ne agel ar i oklaŋ sɨŋak amnaŋ. 4 Karɨp
kɨneb alap ke mɨseŋ ma lɨp; bɨ gɨ lel mɨdeb.
Ar nɨbak rek nep, tap tari tari mɨdeb okok
magɨlsek God ne gɨ lek mɨdeb.
5 Mosɨs God bin bɨ ne nab sɨŋak wög gɨ
ñɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ, God cɨnop kɨsen mɨnɨm
tari agnɨgab ak, mɨnɨm tep ognap ag ñak.
6 Pen Krais God Ñɨ ne yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdeb ak
me, cɨnop God wagɨn ne mɨdobɨn okok,
bɨ karɨp nap nɨb rek mɨdɨl kod mɨd tep
gɨp. Tap tep kɨsen dɨnɨgabɨn ak nɨŋ dɨl
gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, bin bɨ ne nep
mɨdenɨgabɨn.

*God m*ɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl,
ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb
7 Nɨb ak, Kaun Sɨŋ agak rek nɨŋɨn. Ne
agak,
"Ñɨn aul God mɨnɨm peyɨg nɨŋenɨmɨb ak,
mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb.
8-9 Napɨs nased sɨkop bɨrarɨk nep,
mɨ ñɨn juɨl omal (40) mɨñ mab kab nep
mɨdeb nab okok mɨdelak,
kɨrop tap ma gep rek okok gɨlɨg gɨ, kod mɨd
tep gɨnek ak pen
God ne cɨnop tari gɨnɨgab, agɨl,
mɨnɨm yad ak ma nɨŋɨl,
gos kɨri ke nep nɨŋɨl gel amolɨgɨp.
Napɨs nased sɨkop gɨlak rek ak, nɨbi
God mɨnɨm ma ag junɨmɨb.
10 Nɨg gelak, yad napɨs nased sɨkop okok
nɨŋen mɨlɨk yapek agnek,
'Kɨri per nep yɨp yo nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm yad
kɨsen ma gɨpal,' agnek.
11 Nɨg gelak, yad kɨrop nɨŋen mɨlɨk yapek,
'Karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl,
ake lɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨmel, agnek ak, ma
amnɨgal,' agnek.
Mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl pɨs nep mer agnek!"
agak.
12 Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Tap si tap tɨmel
gɨl, God komɨŋ mɨdeb ak mɨnɨm ne ak
kɨrɨg gɨl, gos nɨbi ke nɨŋnɨmɨb rek lɨp
ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 13 God Mɨnɨm dai
agesin ak ageb, "Ñɨn aul God mɨnɨm peyɨg
nɨŋenɨmɨb ak, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb,"
ageb. Nɨb ak, mɨñi cɨn "Ñɨn aul" mɨdobɨn
ak, per per ñɨn nokɨm nokɨm nanai namam
sɨkop eip Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag amɨl apɨl
gɨl, pen pen ag ñɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb.
Mer ak, Seten nɨbep tap si tap tɨmel gep
mɨnɨm esek ognap agɨl nɨbep lɨp gɨ dad
amek, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm.
14 Ned Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋɨl,
mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nop cɨg tep
gɨnok ak rek, kɨsen per nep kɨlɨs gɨl nɨb
aknɨb rek nep Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak
nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nop cɨg tep gɨl gos sek
mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl nop
eip jɨm ñɨl wög gɨnɨgabɨn.
15 God Mɨnɨm dai agesin ak ageb,
"Ñɨn aul God mɨnɨm peyɨg nɨŋenɨmɨb ak,
mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb.
Napɨs nased sɨkop bɨrarɨk nep,
God ne cɨnop tari gɨnɨgab, agɨl,
mɨnɨm yad ak ma nɨŋɨl,
gos kɨri ke nep nɨŋɨl gel amolɨgɨp.
Napɨs nased sɨkop gɨlak rek ak, nɨbi
God mɨnɨm ma ag junɨmɨb," agak.
16 Mosɨs ne Isrel bin bɨ dɨl Ijip nɨb dowak
bin bɨ nɨb okok nep magɨlsek God mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨl yo nɨŋlak. 17 Mɨ ñɨn juɨl omal (40) Isrel
bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdel, God kɨrop
mɨlɨk yaplɨg gɨ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mab
kab nep mɨdolɨgɨp nab okok mɨdɨl koŋai
nep kɨm saklak. 18 Pen Isrel bin bɨ per nep
God nop yo nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ne agak rek ma
gɨlak ak me, God ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨp, "Yad
nɨbep nɨŋen mɨlɨk yowɨp. Karɨp lɨm tep
amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl ake lɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb
agnek ak, ma amnɨgabɨm," agɨl, pɨs nep
mer agak. 19 Nɨb ak nɨpɨn, mɨnɨm ne ma
nɨŋ dɨlak ak me, am karɨp lɨm tep ake lɨl
mɨd tep geblap sɨŋak amnɨmel rek ma lak.

4

1 "Nɨbi karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl
ake lɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm," agak mɨnɨm
ak Isrel napɨs nased sɨkop ma nɨŋ dɨlak.
Pen mɨñi God cɨnop nep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
nɨbak ageb. Nɨb ak, nɨbi magɨlsek nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb, cɨn magɨlsek karɨp lɨm tep amɨl,
God eip mɨdɨl ake lɨl mɨd tep gɨn, agɨl
gos nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb, God

nɨbep, “Bin bɨ wagɨn nokɨm alap tap tep
ñɨnɨgain agnek ak ma dɨnɨgabɨm,” nɨbep
nɨb agnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. [2] God gek Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop ag ñel nɨŋlak rek,
cɨnop ak rek nep Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñel
nɨŋnok. Pen Isrel bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl, ma nɨŋ dɨlak.
Nɨb ak, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrop ma gɨ
ñak. [3] Pen cɨn bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd ageb, agɨl nɨŋ dɨpɨn okok, God
ne agɨl, “Nɨbi karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip
mɨdɨl ake lɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm,” agak ak,
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak rek gɨnɨgabɨn. God
agak,

“Nɨg gelak, yad kɨrop nɨŋen mɨlɨk yapek,
‘ “Karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl,
ake lɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgal,” agnek ak, ma
amnɨgal,’ agnek.
Mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl pɨs nep mer agnek!”
agak.

God nɨb agak ak pen ne bɨrarɨk ped okok
karɨp lɨm aul ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak, tap
magɨlsek gɨnɨgab okok magɨlsek bɨr gos
nɨŋɨl gɨnɨgain agak.

[4] God Mɨnɨm ak dai alap udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl,
ñɨn ar oŋɨd ak mɨnɨm ognap nɨŋnɨgan.
Mɨnɨm nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, “God
ñɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd karɨp lɨm tap okok
magɨlsek gɨ lɨ sakɨl, ñɨn ar oŋɨd ak ake
lɨnɨm, agɨl, yokop mɨdek,” aglak.

[5] Pen God Mɨnɨm dai mɨdarɨk nep agesin
nɨbak, God agak, “Karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad
eip mɨdɨl, ake lɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgal agnek ak,
ma amnɨgal,” agak.

[6] God gek Krais mɨnɨm tep ak Isrel bin
bɨ kɨrop ag ñɨlak pen nɨŋɨl, nɨŋɨd ageb,
agɨl, ma nɨŋ dɨlak. Nɨb ak me, karɨp lɨm
tep amɨl, God eip mɨdɨl ake lɨl mɨd tep
gɨplap ak, ma amnɨlak. Pen bin bɨ ke nɨb
ognap amnɨgal. [7] Nɨb ak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨlak okok kɨmel, mɨ koŋai nep
yɨnek, based acɨk Depid God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl, mɨnɨm won mɨñi nep agesin ak agɨl
agak,

“Ñɨn aul God mɨnɨm peyɨg nɨŋenɨmɨb ak,
mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb.

God mɨnɨm ne nɨŋenɨmɨb ak,
yɨrɨk gɨp agɨl ma yo nɨŋnɨmɨb,” agak.

Pen God kauyaŋ, “Ñɨn aul” agak ak me,
cɨn nɨpɨn, ñɨn ne bin bɨ dɨnɨgab ñɨn ak ma
owɨp; mɨdep nep mɨdeb.

[8] Pen nɨbi agnɨgabɨm, “God bɨrarɨk nep,
‘Karɨp lɨm tep amɨl, yad eip mɨdɨl ake
lɨl, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm,’ agak ak, bɨ kɨb
Josua apɨs based sɨkop kɨrop dam karɨp lɨm
Kenan amek, mɨd tep gɨlak ar ak agak,”
agnɨgabɨm. Pen ñɨn nɨbak nep ma agak;
kɨri amɨl karɨp lɨm Kenan mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
mɨnɨm nɨbak kauyaŋ agak. [9] Nɨb ak, God ne
ñɨn ar oŋɨd ak ake lɨl mɨd tep gak rek, bin
bɨ ne ak rek nep ake lɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgal.
[10] God ñɨn kagol oŋɨd wög gɨl, ñɨn ar oŋɨd
ak ake lɨl yokop mɨdek rek, bin bɨ an an God
karɨp lɨm tep sɨŋak amnɨgal okok, kɨri nɨb
aknɨb rek nep wög gɨpal ak kɨrɨg gɨl, ake
lɨl, yokop am ne eip mɨd tep gɨnɨgal. [11] Nɨb
ak, karɨp lɨm tep nɨbak amɨl, God eip mɨdɨl
ake lɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn agak mɨnɨm ak,
nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl God Mɨnɨm ageb
rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon. Nɨg aknɨb rek
genɨgabɨn ak, Isrel bin bɨ ned God mɨnɨm
agak ak ma nɨŋ dɨl, karɨp lɨm tep ma amɨl,
ap yap paklak rek ak, cɨn bin bɨ nokɨm alap
aknɨb rek ma gɨnɨmɨŋ.

[12] Tari gɨnɨg: God Mɨnɨm ak komɨŋ nep
mɨdeb. God Mɨnɨm ak, tap tari gɨnɨg
gɨnɨgab. Tu par kɨd okok magɨlsek arɨk
gɨp; God Mɨnɨm ak kɨd yɨb. Nab cɨnop eyaŋ
amɨl, gos tɨmɨd mɨdmagɨl ke lɨl kaun ke
lɨl gɨnɨgab; nab cɨnop eyaŋ amɨl, tɨŋɨl gol
ke lɨl tɨŋɨl sɨlom ke lɨl gɨnɨgab; nab cɨnop
eyaŋ amɨl, gos tep nɨpɨn aka gos tɨmel
nɨpɨn ak, dɨ mɨseŋ lek nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨn.
[13] Tari tari genɨgabɨn okok, God nɨŋ mɨdeb
nɨŋlɨg gɨ gɨnɨgabɨn; kapkap we gɨl gɨjɨn
rek ma lɨp. Pen ne nep cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb
agɨl, tap tari tari gɨpɨn mɨnɨm ak ag nɨŋek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ nop ag ñɨnɨgabɨn.

Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bɨ Kɨb yɨb
mɨdeb

[14] Nɨb ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb
Yɨb cɨn ak, God Ñɨ ne Jisas ak, amɨl Nap
eip mɨdeb rek, Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨpɨn
ak, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon. [15] God Nop
Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn ak apɨl lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdolɨgɨp rek, tap si tap
tɨmel cɨnop lɨp gɨ dɨ amnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp okok
abe, mɨker cɨnop tari tari gɨp okok abe, nop
ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gɨ tɨmel ma gak.
Nɨb ak, mɨker tari tari cɨnop gɨnɨgab ak,
God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn ak
nɨŋ tep gɨp rek, cɨnop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, [16] bɨ
nab nɨb cɨn tep yɨb ak mɨdeb. Nɨb ak, cɨn

gac sek mɨdobɨn ak, God nop pɨrɨkɨl, ma
kɨrɨg gɨn. God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, Ñɨ ne
nop ag yokek apɨl kɨmak rek, God sea kiŋ
bɨsɨg mɨdeb ulep sɨŋak amenɨgabɨn ak, ne
cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨd tep
gek kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn.

5

1 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok
magɨlsek, bɨ yokop bin bɨ nab okok nɨb ak
pen God kɨrop ag lek, bɨ nab nɨb mɨdɨl wög
ne ak gɨpal. Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak
nɨŋɨl, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bɨ God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ñel,
kɨri pen bɨd ar ak pak dagɨl, God nop sobok
gɨ ñɨbal. Wög kɨri alap pen, bin bɨ God nop
gos nɨŋel tep gek, tap ognap dap bɨ God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop ñel
kɨri tap nɨb okok God nop sobok gɨ ñɨbal.
2-3 Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb nɨb
okok, kɨri ke bɨ yɨb mɨdebal ak me, kɨri
ke ak rek nep tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal. Nɨb
ak, bin bɨ ognap okok tap si tap tɨmel kɨri
gɨpal ak abe, kɨri ke tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak
abe gos nɨŋɨl, God nop tap sobok gɨ ñɨbal.
Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨŋ tep ma gɨpal okok ap
yap paknɨg gɨnɨgal ak, God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ kɨb okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
sɨsain apal. 4 Kɨri ke, bɨ kɨb mɨdon, agɨl,
wög nɨbak ma dɨpal; God Eron nop ag lek
wög nɨbak golɨgɨp rek, kɨrop nɨg aknɨb rek
nep ag lek gɨpal.

5 Ar nɨbak nep, Krais ne ke, yad bɨ God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdenɨm, agɨl
ma agak; God nep nop agak,

"Nak Ñɨ yad;
mɨñi yad Nap nak," agak.

6 Pen God Mɨnɨm ak dai alap udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl,
God mɨnɨm alap sek agak ak nɨpɨn. Ñɨ ne
nop agak,

"Melkisedek ne yɨp tap sobok gep bɨ
mɨdolɨgɨp rek ak,
nak yɨp tap sobok gep bɨ per per nep
mɨdenɨgan," agak.

7 Pen Jisas lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl,
nop ñagnɨg gelak, Nap nop sɨl aglɨg gɨ, meg
mɨgan dap ranɨl sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek. Nap
nop ag nɨŋɨl agak, "Yɨp kod mɨdenɨmɨn.
Pen nɨb nɨb gɨnɨmɨn ma agebin; nak ke gos
nɨpan rek yɨp gɨnɨmɨn," agak. Jisas nɨb
agek, God mɨnɨm nop nɨŋɨl, ag nɨŋak rek
nep gak.

8 Jisas ne God Ñɨ ne yɨb ak pen ne
mɨker dɨl koslam mɨdolɨgɨp ak, yad titi gɨl
Bɨñen mɨnɨm agnɨgab rek gɨnɨgain, agɨl
gos nɨŋɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gek. 9 Pen Nap
mɨnɨm tari agak, magɨlsek gak ak me, ne
bin bɨ mɨnɨm ne nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen gɨpal okok
tɨg asɨk yokek, kɨri karɨp lɨm tep seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl per per nep komɨŋ nep mɨd
tep gɨnɨgal. 10 Pen ar nɨbak nep, God Jisas
nop agak, "Melkisedek ne yɨp tap sobok gep
bɨ mɨdolɨgɨp rek ak, nak yɨp tap sobok gep
bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdenɨgan," agak.

God mɨnɨm yɨbɨm yɨb ak nɨŋ tep gɨl,
nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨnɨmɨb

11 Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨb aul rek
koŋai mɨdeb ak pen kasek ma nɨpɨm ak
rek, koslam agen nɨŋnɨgabɨm. 12 Nɨbep
God Mɨnɨm per ag ñɨbɨn ak, nɨbi nɨŋ tep
gɨl bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ag ñɨbkep ak pen
kasek ma nɨpɨm rek, mɨnɨm ned nɨpkep
mɨnɨm ak nɨbep kauyaŋ ag ñɨn. Mɨñi tap
kɨlɨs tegɨlpkep ak pen mɨñi ci nep tegɨl
mɨdebɨm. 13 Ñɨ paiŋaŋ ci tegɨl nep mɨdebal
okok, mɨñ ar ak tep, mɨñ ar ak tɨmel, agɨl
ma nɨpal. 14 Pen bin bɨ gos sek okok gɨ
damɨl, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agɨl nɨŋ tep
gɨpal. Kɨri tap magɨl yɨb ñɨbal.

6

God mɨnɨm yɨbɨm ak nɨŋ dɨn

1 Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨbep per ag ñɨbal
okok, kauyaŋ agɨl kauyaŋ agɨl ma agnɨgain.
Karɨp gɨnɨg, sap pɨŋɨl nɨg kauyaŋ tɨg juɨl,
kauyaŋ ak pɨŋɨl nɨg, kauyaŋ ak pɨŋɨl nɨg,
ma gɨpal. Nɨb ak, cɨn ke nep kɨl tep gɨl
me, God bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgabɨn, ag gos
nɨŋolɨgɨpɨn ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, God Ñɨ ne
nop ag yokek cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm
tep ak pɨs nep nɨŋ dɨn. Sap ak tɨg juɨl, tol
gɨl, tɨg juɨl, tol gɨl, aknɨb ma gɨn. 2 Ñɨg
pakpal mɨnɨm ak; God kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨm,
agɨl, ñɨnmagɨl nabɨc ar lɨpal mɨnɨm ak; bin
bɨ kɨmɨl warɨkpal mɨnɨm ak; God bin bɨ
magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl kɨrop nonɨm lek
ognap yur per dɨnɨgal mɨnɨm ak; mɨnɨm
nɨbak kauyaŋ ma agnɨgain. Krais mɨnɨm
tep ned nɨpek nɨb okok, gos nɨŋ nep mɨdlɨg
gɨ, Krais mɨnɨm tep ognap sek nɨŋnɨgabɨm
ak tep. 3 Nɨb ak, God cɨnop kod mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Krais mɨnɨm tep ognap sek ag
ñon nɨŋnɨgabɨm.

4 Bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ne nɨŋ dɨl, kɨsen
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal okok, kɨri kauyaŋ tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpal ak cɨb nɨŋɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep
ne ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. Kɨri God melɨk tep
ne ak bɨr nɨŋlak; God tap tep seb kab ar
alaŋ nɨb ñɨb ak bɨr nɨŋlak; Kaun Sɨŋ ne
kɨrop nab adaŋ bɨr owak. 5 God Mɨnɨm
tep ak yɨdek yɨb gɨp ak bɨr nɨŋlak; God ne
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul kod mɨdenɨgab
ak, kɨlɨs ne ak bɨr nɨŋlak. 6 Tap nɨb okok
magɨlsek bɨr nɨŋlak ak pen Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak kɨrɨg gɨlak. Nɨb ak, kɨri kauyaŋ tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak cɨb nɨŋɨl, Krais mɨnɨm
tep ne ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. Tari gɨnɨg: God
Ñɨ ne ak kauyaŋ mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak
lel bin bɨ okok nop ag junɨgal.
7 Lɨm sɨŋak yɨŋ yɨmel, mɨñab paklɨg gɨ
paklɨg gɨ, yɨŋ tan tep gɨl tap magɨl pɨl tep
gek, bin bɨ ñɨ pai wög nɨbak ñɨŋnɨg gɨpal
okok ñɨŋnɨgal. Nɨg gek God lɨm nɨbak mɨñ
mɨñ gɨl tap tep ñɨnɨgab. 8 Pen lɨm sɨŋak
yɨŋ yɨmel, mɨñab paklɨg gɨ paklɨg gɨ, kɨpɨl
ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap magɨl ma
pɨlnɨgab ak, lɨm nɨbak lɨm tɨmel yɨb. God
lɨm nɨbak mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agek mab ke eyaŋ
yɨnnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.
9 Pen bɨ nɨŋeb tep yad okok. Mɨnɨm kɨb
rek agobɨn ak pen nɨbi ke Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak kɨrɨg gɨpɨm, agɨl ma agobɨn; nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl agobɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: Krais bin
bɨ ne mɨdɨl, bin bɨ ne okok gɨpal rek gɨpɨm
ak nɨpɨn. 10 God abramek ma gɨnɨgab; ageb
rek nep gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi ned God nop wög
gɨl, mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bin bɨ ne kɨrop dɨ tep
gɨl gɨ ñɨbek ak abe, mɨñi ak rek nep dɨ tep
gɨl gɨ ñɨbɨm ak abe, ne saköl ma gɨnɨgab.
11 Pen cɨnop tep gɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi magɨlsek
ar nɨbak nep per nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨd damɨl
mɨd damɨl, amɨl God eip per nep mɨd tep
gɨn, ag gos nɨpɨm rek, gɨnɨgab.
12 Nɨbep yɨrɨk marɨk gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp
ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Krais mɨnɨm tep ne
ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨker apek kɨlɨs gɨl
gos sek mɨdebal bin bɨ okok, God tap tep
ñɨnɨgain agak ak dɨnɨgal. Nɨbi nɨb aknɨb
rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem, nɨbep tap tep
nɨbak ñɨnɨgab.
13 God based acɨk Ebraham nop mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd ak agnɨg, bɨ kɨb God rek alap sek ma
mɨdek nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ ognap yɨb kɨrop ma
agak; yɨb ne ke agɨl agak, 14 "Yad mɨdebin
rek, nep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin, nep kod
mɨden nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nak koŋai yɨb
mɨdenɨgal," agak. 15 Ebraham mɨnɨm ne
nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kapkap kod mɨdek mɨdek, God
tap tep agak ak dak.
16 Cɨn bin bɨ, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd yɨb
agnɨg, bɨ pobɨŋ alap yɨb ne agɨl, nɨŋɨd
yɨb agobɨn, apɨn. Nɨg gon, bin bɨ okok
nɨŋɨl ak rek nep, mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨd yɨb
agebal, apal. 17 Nɨbak rek, God yɨb ne ke
agɨl, "Yad mɨdebin rek, nep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
yɨb agebin," agak ak, bin bɨ okok kɨsen ñɨ
pai tɨk donɨgal okok, yad gos kɨsen nɨŋɨl
ar ke ma gɨnɨgain ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmel, agɨl,
mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agak. 18 Nɨb ak, cɨn bin bɨ
tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, pɨrɨk gɨl God nop pɨs
ken opɨn bin bɨ okok, nɨŋɨd nep tap tep
kɨrop ñɨnɨgain agak ak dɨnɨg gebɨn, agɨl,
gos sek mɨdon. God yɨb ne ke agɨl, yad
mɨdebin rek, agak; nep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb
agebin, agak. Mɨnɨm omal agak ak, God
mɨnɨm esek agnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. Ke ma
gɨnɨgab. 19 God Karɨp Magɨl Ñɨlɨk Mɨgan
Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb ak walɨj bad karɨk yɨpɨl yokek,
nop udɨn ma nɨpɨn ak pen mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
yɨb ak agek, gos nokɨm nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl,
gos sek nop kod mɨdobɨn. Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
yɨb nɨbak, God karɨp magɨl ñɨlɨk mɨgan
ne ak amɨb ak me, kab kɨlɨs rek mɨdeb;
kɨkaun kɨkaun ma gɨnɨgab. 20 Melkisedek
ne bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ mɨdolɨgɨp
rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ
Kɨb Yɨb cɨn ak lɨl, God Karɨp Magɨl Ñɨlɨk
Mɨgan Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb ak ned amɨl, cɨnop nen
agɨl Nap nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeb. Ne God
Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb per per nep
mɨdenɨgab.

7

Kiŋ alap bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ
mɨdolɨgɨp

1 Melkisedek nɨbak ne kiŋ mɨdɨl, bin bɨ
karɨp lɨm Salem kod mɨdlɨg gɨ, bɨ God kɨlɨs
sek yɨb ak nop tap sobok gep bɨ ak, ak rek
nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen kiŋ ognap apɨl, based
acɨk Ebraham nop gɨ tɨmel gelak, kɨrop yok
gɨ yokɨl, tap tep tep kɨri okok dad apek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Melkisedek apɨl nop kanɨb nab
sɨŋak nɨŋɨl, God nop sobok gɨl, Ebraham
nop kod mɨdenɨmɨn agak. 2 Melkisedek
nɨb agak nɨŋɨl Ebraham tap pɨlɨ gɨ dowak
okok, magɨlsek nonɨm lɨ Melkisedek nop
won nokɨm alap ñɨl, ne ke won aknɨb ajɨp

alaŋ dak. Pen Melkisedek yɨb ne ak jɨj omal
mɨdeb. Yɨb ne Melkisedek ak tɨg adɨk gɨl,
“Kiŋ Tep Yɨb Nep Gɨp” apal. Pen ne karɨp
lɨm Salem kiŋ mɨdolɨgɨp ak, yɨb nɨbak tɨg
adɨk gɨl, “Kiŋ Kapkap Sain Tɨk Mɨdep Magɨl
Ñɨb” apal.
3 Melkisedek ne bɨ God nop tap sobok gep
bɨ ak pen nonɨm jɨj ar ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb,
nap nɨsed jɨj ar ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb, agɨl
agel ma nɨpɨn. Pen nop ñu kɨl tɨklak ñɨn
ak, nonɨm tɨk dowak ñɨn ak, agɨl agel ma
nɨpɨn; kɨmak ñɨn ak, agɨl ak rek nep agel
ma nɨpɨn. Ne per nep bɨ God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ mɨdeb rek, ne God Ñɨ ne rek mɨdeb.
4 God based acɨk Ebraham nop nɨŋek tep
gek, bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨgan, agak mɨnɨm ak
nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, ne bɨ kɨb mɨdek. Pen Ebraham
Melkisedek nop bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdek ak nɨŋɨl,
tap pɨlɨ gɨ dapek okok, nonɨm lɨ nop won
nokɨm alap ñɨl, ne ke won aknɨb ajɨp alaŋ
dak.
5 Ak ned yɨb nɨg gak. Kɨsen Mosɨs nop
tɨk dapelak kɨb gɨl, God Mɨnɨm ak dai alap
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak, “Ebraham tɨkek tɨk damɨl,
bin bɨ Lipai wagɨn mɨdebal okok God nop
tap sobok gep wög gɨ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨbi
Isrel bin bɨ okok magɨlsek, mani tap tari
tari dɨnɨgabɨm okok, kɨrop nonɨm lɨ won
nokɨm nokɨm dap ñɨl, nɨbi ke aknɨb ajɨp
alaŋ ak dɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Nɨb ak, cɨn Mosɨs
lo ar ak nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, kɨri magɨlsek Ebraham
wagɨn ne mɨdelɨgɨpal ak, pen namam Lipai
wagɨn mɨdelɨgɨpal okok kɨrop per won
nokɨm alap nonɨm lɨ ñölɨgɨpal.
6 Pen God based Ebraham nop agak,
“Bin bɨ nak okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨgain,”
agak. God mɨnɨm agak ñɨn ak, Ebra-
ham ne bɨ ognap kɨrop tap ma ñolɨgɨp;
pen Melkisedek apɨl Ebraham nop nɨŋɨl,
God nop sobok gɨl, Ebraham nop kod
mɨdenɨmɨn agek, Ebraham tap dowak okok
won nokɨm alap nonɨm lɨl Melkisedek nop
ñak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagɨn bɨ alap
ma mɨdolɨgɨp. 7 Cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ alap apɨl bɨ
alap God nop sobok gɨl, bɨ nɨbaul nop kod
mɨdenɨmɨn agenɨgab ak, bɨ God nop sobok
gɨnɨgab ak bɨ kɨb, bɨ alap bɨ sɨkol. Nɨb ak,
cɨn nɨpɨn Melkisedek bɨ kɨb, based Ebra-
ham bɨ sɨkol. 8 Bɨ Lipai wagɨn Isrel bin bɨ
won nokɨm nonɨm lɨ ñölɨgɨpal ak dɨl, mɨd
damɨl mɨlep lɨl kɨmlak. Pen Melkisedek ne
Ebraham won nokɨm alap nonɨm lɨ ñak dak
ak, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, Melkisedek
kɨmɨl wög ne kɨrɨg gak, agɨl, ma aglak.
9-10 Ebraham Melkisedek nop tap nonɨm
lɨ ñak nɨbak, ñɨ pai ma tɨk dowak ñɨn ak
ñak. Kɨsen me, Aisak nop tɨkek, Aisak pen
Jekop nop tɨkek, Jekop Lipai nop tɨkek, tɨk
amɨl apɨl gel, Lipai bɨ nɨb okok God nop
tap sobok gep bɨ wög gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Isrel
bin bɨ okok mani tap kɨri okok kɨrop nonɨm
lɨ ñölɨgɨpal. Pen Ebraham Melkisedek nop
tap nonɨm lɨ ñak ak, kɨrop ma tɨk dolak
won ak ñak ak me, Ebraham abe, nɨsed ne
Lipai wagɨn abe, Melkisedek nop nonɨm lɨ
ñeb rek nep mɨdelak ak nɨpɨn.

*B*ɨ God nop tap sobok gep kɨsen nɨb ak,
bɨ ned nɨb okok kau kɨrop ak dak
11 Mosɨs God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, nɨb nɨb
gɨnɨmɨb agak nɨŋɨl, Juda bin bɨ kaj meme
kaj sipsip tap okok damɨl, Lipai wagɨn God
nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok kɨrop ñel, kɨri
pak dagɨl God nop sobok gɨ ñölɨgɨpal. Kɨri
nɨg gɨl God bin bɨ ne mɨdeblap, God Bɨ
kɨsen nɨb Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag
yokpkop; Lipai bɨ okok, God nop tap sobok
gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdeblap. Pen God Bɨ kɨsen
nɨb Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. 12 Bɨ God
nop tap sobok gep kɨsen nɨb nɨbak apɨl, bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep ned nɨb okok kau
kɨrop denɨgab ak, lo kɨsen nɨb ak rek nep
apɨl, lo ned nɨb ak kau ak dɨnɨmɨŋ.
13 Pen God Mɨnɨm dai agesin aul, bɨ God
nop tap sobok gep kɨsen nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn
ak nep. Lipai bin bɨ wagɨn ak tɨk damɨl
nop ma tɨk dolak; Bɨ Kɨb cɨn wagɨn ne ak,
bɨ nokɨm alap God nop tap sobok gep wög
ak ma gak. 14 Juda bin bɨ wagɨn ak nep tɨk
damɨl Bɨ Kɨb cɨn nop tɨk dolak. Pen Mosɨs
bɨ Juda wagɨn ognap God nop tap sobok gep
wög gɨnɨmel, agɨl, mɨnɨm ognap ma agak.
15 Pen Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep kɨsen nɨb
nɨbak, Melkisedek bɨ God nop tap sobok
gep mɨdolɨgɨp rek mɨdeb ak me, tap agebin
nɨbaul mɨseŋ yɨb mɨdeb. 16 Bɨ jɨj titi mɨdeb
lo alap agek, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ ma mɨdeb. Pen ne Bɨ kɨlɨs ke sek
mɨdeb, tap alap nop ñag pak lɨnɨmɨŋ rek
ma lɨp ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ
mɨdeb. 17 Tari gɨnɨg: God Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl, God mɨnɨm ognap Krais nop agak
ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

“Bɨ yɨp sobok gep Melkisedek rek
per nep mɨdenɨgaban,” agak.

18 Lo God Mosɨs nop agek Mosɨs bin bɨ
kɨrop ag ñak lo nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg gek ak
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lak; mɨnɨm yokop rek lak
ak me, God ne dɨ ke okok lak. 19 Lo God
Mosɨs nop agek Mosɨs bin bɨ okok kɨrop
ag ñak lo ak, tap tɨmel okok alap dɨ gek,
tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cɨnop
ñɨb; tap ned nɨb ak mer. Nɨb ak, gos sek
mɨdobɨn. Tap tep kɨsen nɨb ak nɨŋ dɨl, God
ne mɨdeb sɨŋak ulep onɨgabɨn.

20 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɨb okok
wög kɨri ned dɨlak ñɨn ak, God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs
ognap ma agak. Pen Bɨ Kɨb cɨn God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ lak ñɨn ak, God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs ke
agɨl agak. 21 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn God nop tap sobok
gep bɨ lɨnɨg, God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs ke agɨl agak,
"Yad Bɨ Kɨb, yad mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agebin;
kɨsen mɨnɨm alap ke ma agnɨgain.
Nak per nep yɨp tap sobok gep bɨ
mɨdenɨgan," agak.
22 God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb
agak ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn Jisas kɨmak ak me,
God mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb tep yɨb ak dɨ ke okok
ma lɨnɨgab.

23 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɨb okok,
koŋai nep rek wög nɨbak dɨlak. Alap kɨmek,
bɨ God nop tap sobok gep kɨsen nɨb alap
agel, wög nɨbak gɨ mɨdolɨgɨp; ak kɨmek
kɨsen nɨb ak mɨdolɨgɨp; ak kɨmek kɨsen
nɨb ak mɨdolɨgɨp. Nɨbak me, alap per ma
mɨdolɨgɨp. 24 Pen Jisas nɨbak rek ma gɨp;
ne per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak rek, wög nɨbak ma
kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. God nop tap sobok gep bɨ
per nep mɨdenɨgab. 25 Jisas per nep komɨŋ
mɨdek, mɨñi komɨŋ mɨdeb, kɨsen per nep
komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab ak me, bin bɨ God bin
bɨ ne mɨdnɨg, Jisas kɨrop nen agɨl kɨmak
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ denɨgal ak, ne per nep
kɨrop tɨg asɨk yoknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

26 Jisas ne Bɨ sɨŋ yɨb; ne tap si tap tɨmel
sɨkol sɨkol ognap ma gɨp; ne asɨŋ ma
mɨdeb. Jisas karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul bin
bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok eip mɨdek
ak pen God nop dɨ ke dam karɨp lɨm tep
seb kab ar i oklaŋ sɨŋak lak. God Nop Tap
Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn me ak. Cɨnop
gɨ ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. 27 Bɨ God nop
tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb yokop okok, ñɨn
nokɨm nokɨm per nep tap si tap tɨmel kɨri
ke gɨpal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gɨ ñɨl,
kɨsen bin bɨ ke nɨb okok tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal rek, tap pak sobok gɨ ñɨbal. Pen Jisas
cɨnop bin bɨ okok magɨlsek, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨn ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnek nokɨm yɨb mab bak
alaŋ nop ke God nop sobok gɨ ñak. Me tep!

28 Lo God Mosɨs nop agek Mosɨs bin bɨ
okok kɨrop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gɨl, bɨ
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop ag lel,
kɨri bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb
mɨdebal. Pen kɨsen ak, God mɨnɨm ke kɨlɨs
agɨl mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb agak ak, God Ñɨ ne
ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñɨ ne gɨnɨg
geb, agɨl gos nɨŋak ak, Ñɨ ne tap magɨlsek
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

8

Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb
cɨn

1 Pen mɨnɨm agobɨn wagɨn ak nɨg gɨl
mɨdeb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb
cɨn ak amɨl God seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak melɨk
sek mɨdeb ak ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ken ar ne
bɨsɨg mɨdeb. 2 God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ
Kɨb Yɨb cɨn nɨbak, ne God sobok gep karɨp
sɨŋak wög gɨp. God sobok gep karɨp sɨŋak
wög gɨp ak, bin bɨ ma gɨ lɨlak; God sobok
gep karɨp nɨŋɨd ak, God Bɨ Kɨb ne ke gɨ lak.

3 Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb
lɨm ar wagɨn aul okok magɨlsek, bin bɨ tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kaj meme aka kaj
sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb
yɨb okok kɨrop ñel, kɨri pen ognap pak God
nop tep agɨl sobok gɨ ñɨbal; ognap pen
pak tap si tap tɨmel gɨl gac sek mɨdebal
ak God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, bɨd ar
ak pak dagɨl God nop sobok gɨ ñɨbal. Nɨb
aknɨb rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep
Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn tap ognap God nop ñɨnɨg
gak. 4 Jisas karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb
ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb
Yɨb mɨdeb. Pen ne karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn
aul mɨdobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ
alap ma mɨdobkop. Tari gɨnɨg: God agak
rek, bɨ Lipai wagɨn tɨk dopal okok nep,
God nop tap sobok gep wög gɨlɨg gɨ, Mosɨs
lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nɨŋɨl, tap pak
God nop sobok gɨ ñɨbal. 5 Pen lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gɨpal
ak, kaunan pag nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nep gɨpal;
tap yɨb ak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
mɨdeb. Ar nɨbak nep, Mosɨs God sobok gep
sel karɨp ak gɨnɨg gak ak, God nop agak,
"Nak dɨm yɨrɨk okok mɨdɨl yad nep yomen

nɨŋnak rek nep, magɨlsek nɨb aknɨb rek
nep gɨnɨmɨn," agak.
6 God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn
Jisas, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb
ned nɨb okok göliɨgɨpal rek ma gɨp; ne wög
kɨb yɨb gɨp. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ
Kɨb Yɨb cɨn Jisas gek God bin bɨ ne dɨnɨgab
mɨnɨm ak, Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak mɨnɨm ak
rek ma mɨdeb. God bin bɨ ne dɨnɨgab
mɨnɨm ak agnɨg, ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agak,
"Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agebin, bin bɨ yad
kɨrop tap tep yɨb ñɨnɨgain," agak.
7 Pen God mɨnɨm ned ag lak ak tep
gɨpkop, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb ak ma dopkop.
8 Bin bɨ okok mɨd tep ma gɨlak rek, God
kɨrop ag gɨnɨg, bɨ mɨnɨm agep ne alap gos
ñek, God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
"Yad Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep agebin,
kɨsen yad Isrel bin bɨ okok abe
Juda bin bɨ okok abe
kɨrop mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb agnɨgain.
9 Napɨs nased acɨk okok kɨrop ñɨnmagɨl ar
lɨl
dɨ Ijip nɨb donek ak
pen mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl agnek ak ma
nɨŋelak ak me,
yad kɨrop kɨrɨg gɨnek.
Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek,
kɨrop kauyaŋ ma agnɨgain.
10 Yad Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep agebin,
kɨsen yad Isrel bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb agɨl mɨnɨm ag ar
nokɨm lɨl,
lo yad ak gos mɨdmagɨl nab kɨrop
adaŋ lɨ ñen,
nɨŋ tep gɨl gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal.
Nɨb ak, yad God kɨri mɨdenɨgain;
kɨri bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨgal.
11 Ñɨn nɨbak, bin bɨ yad okok,
nɨmɨd nɨmam bin bɨ ognap kɨrop,
'Bɨ Kɨb ne God ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb,' agɨl, ma ag
ñɨnɨgal.
Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ sɨkol abe, bin bɨ kɨb abe,
kɨri magɨlsek yɨp nɨŋnɨgal.
12 Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok,
kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain.
Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok
gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb
ma agnɨgain," agak.
13 God ne mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb nɨbaul ag
lɨl, "mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb" agak ak me, cɨn
nɨpɨn, mɨnɨm ned nɨb ak mɨñi karɨp wör
gɨp rek wög ma mɨdeb, agak; tap wör gɨp
ak ulep pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨg geb.

9

God nop tap sobok gep bɨ ned nɨb okok,
meme sipsip lakañ ak dɨl, God nop sobok gɨ
ñɨlak
1 God mɨnɨm tep ned agak ar ak kɨsen gɨl,
God nop sobok gɨnɨg gelak ak, yokop sobok
gɨnɨmel rek ma lak; kɨl tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep
sobok göliɨgɨpal. God ne agek, sel karɨp alap
gɨ lɨl am nop sobok gɨlak. 2 Sel karɨp nɨbak,
karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan omal gelak. Karɨp magɨl
ñɨlɨk mɨgan alap gɨ lɨl, Karɨp Ñɨlɨk Mɨgan
Sɨŋ ak aglak. Ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak sɨp mɨlaŋ
dagɨlep tap alap gɨ lɨl, abañ bad alap gɨ lɨl,
God nop sobok gɨ ñeb bred ak per per dam
abañ ar nɨbak löliɨgɨpal.
3 Pen karɨp magɨl ñɨlɨk mɨgan alap, walɨj
kɨb yɨb ak pɨlɨŋ gɨlak. Ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak,
Karɨp Ñɨlɨk Mɨgan Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb ak aglak.
4 Ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak, mab abañ bad alap
gɨ lɨl, kab gol dɨ pak gol bad lɨl magɨlsek
karɨk ñɨl, tap ki tep owɨp ak ar nɨbak
dagɨlöliɨgɨpal. Kes kab gol dɨl gɨlak kɨb
alap, God Mɨnɨm Tep Kes Magɨl agöliɨgɨpal
ak, ak rek nep mɨdek. Kes mɨgan nɨb eyaŋ,
God lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak kab omal ak abe,
Eron yɨr dai dɨ tagep marɨp gak ak abe, tap
mana tin kab gol dɨl gɨlak mɨgan ak tɨm
lelak mɨdek ak abe lel mɨdoliɨgɨp.
5 God mɨdeb aul, agɨl, Kes Magɨl mɨdek ar
ar sɨŋak alaŋ, ejol rek omal auan bad sek pɨs
pɨs gɨ lɨlak. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn gac ak,
God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gaŋ, agɨl, lakañ sɨkol sɨkol
dap sobok gɨ ñöliɨgɨpal nab nɨbak. Tap nɨb
okok mɨnɨm ak, mɨñi ag parsek lɨl ñu kɨl
tɨknɨm rek ma lɨp.
6 Pen tap nɨb okok magɨlsek gel mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep okok
per per, sel karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan söŋ ar ak
amɨl, God nop wög ak göliɨgɨpal. 7 Pen bɨ
God nop tap sobok gep yokop nɨb okok,
karɨp ñɨlɨk magɨl nab eyaŋ amnɨmel rek
ma lak. Mɨ nokɨm nokɨm, God nop tap
sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nep, sipsip lakañ
damɨl nep, ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak amoliɨgɨp.
Tap si tap tɨmel ne ke gak okok gac ak
abe, bin bɨ nɨŋ tep ma gɨl tap si tap tɨmel
gɨlak okok gac ak abe, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg
gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, lakañ ak dam ñɨlɨk mɨgan
nɨbak amɨl, God nop sobok gɨ ñoliɨgɨp. 8 Gak

nɨbak, Kaun Sɨŋ ak cɨnop yomek nɨpɨn, sel karɨp nɨbak karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan omal sek mɨdolɨgɨp rek, Karɨp Ñɨlɨk Mɨgan Komɨŋ Tep Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb nɨbak amnɨmel rek ma lak. 9 Pen gölɨgɨpal nɨbak, God cɨnop bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul gos nɨŋnɨmel, agɨl agak. Pen tap ñölɨgɨpal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damɨl, pak God nop sobok gölɨgɨpal ak abe, tap si tap tɨmel gel gac mɨdmagɨl nab kɨri adaŋ mɨdek ak lɨg gɨ yokek, God bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb ne mɨdenɨmel rek ma lak. 10 Nɨg gölɨgɨpal ak, kɨri yokop tap ñɨŋeb, ñɨg ñɨŋeb, ñɨg lɨg gɨ yokep, tap ar ar okok nep nɨŋɨl gölɨgɨpal. Lo mɨnɨm ned nɨb nɨb okok nɨŋɨl tap kɨl tep gölɨgɨpal nɨbak, yokop God mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb agnɨg gak mɨnɨm nɨbak kod mɨdlɨg gɨ, kaunan rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek ak gölɨgɨpal.

*God nop tap sobok gep b*ɨ kɨsen nɨb ak, lakañ ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gɨ ñak

11 Pen Krais gek tap tep bɨr owɨp okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb mɨdeb. Pen karɨp ne sɨŋak bɨ nab nɨb cɨn mɨdɨl cɨnop gɨ ñeb karɨp nɨbak, bin bɨ gɨ lel sel karɨp ned nɨb mɨdolɨgɨp rek ma mɨdeb; God lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gɨ lɨl, Krais wög geb karɨp ak ma gɨ lak. Krais wög geb karɨp ak karɨp tep aknɨb ke. 12 Krais kaj meme kaj kau ñɨlɨk pakɨl, lakañ dam God nop sobok gölɨgɨpal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gɨ ñak. Pen bɨ God nop tap sobok gep ned nɨb okok per per nep lakañ soŋ gɨl sobok gɨ ñölɨgɨpal rek ma gak; cɨnop dɨ God eip jɨm ñɨnɨg, lakañ ne ke mɨnek nokɨm yɨb dam Karɨp Ñɨlɨk Mɨgan Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb alaŋ amnak ak me, cɨn per per nep komɨŋ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp.

13 Bin bɨ lo ned nɨb nɨŋɨl tap kɨl tep gölɨgɨpal rek ma gɨl asɨŋ mɨdelɨgɨpal bin bɨ okok apel, bɨ God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñɨn ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dɨl, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakɨl komɨŋ lolɨgɨp; ñɨn ognap kaj kau aŋlam alap pak lakañ ak dɨl, nɨg gölɨgɨpal; ñɨn ognap kaj kau neb ñɨlɨk alap mab dagɨlel pɨs nep yɨn bɨj tɨkak bad ognap dɨl, ñɨg sek ulɨk malɨk gɨl dɨl ak rek nep bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakɨl komɨŋ lolɨgɨp. 14 Lakañ yokop pɨsmas gɨ yokel komɨŋ lolɨgɨp nɨbak nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, Krais Bɨ Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb ak Kaun per per nep mɨdeb ak eip mɨdɨl, cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmek, lakañ yokak ak cɨnop gek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn gac ak mɨdmagɨl nab cɨnop adaŋ mɨdeb ak lɨg gɨ yokek, nag kɨbɨŋ ap yap pakɨl kɨmnɨgal ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak nop nep wög gɨ ñɨn.

*Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, c*ɨnop God eip dɨ jɨm ñɨl lak

15 Krais God mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb dapɨl bɨ nab nɨb mɨdeb ak, God bin bɨ yad dɨnɨgain, agɨl ag lak okok, kɨrop tap tep ñɨnɨgain agak tap okok dɨnɨgal, agɨl geb. Krais kɨmak ak me, bin bɨ Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ñak ak tɨb juɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok gac nɨbak lɨg gɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp.

16-17 Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agnɨgal, “Yad kɨmen, tap yad okok apin rek nonɨm lɨnɨmɨb,” agnɨgal. Mɨnɨm nɨbak yokop nep mɨdek mɨdek, pɨs nep kɨmel nep, agnɨgal rek nonɨm lɨnɨgal. Kɨri komɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap kɨri nonɨm ma lɨnɨgal. 18 Nɨb ak rek, God mɨnɨm tep ned nɨb Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kɨmek me, mɨnɨm nɨbak kɨlɨs gak.

19 God Mosɨs nop agek Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak. God mɨnɨm nɨbak agek, Mosɨs nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm nɨbak magɨlsek bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop ag ñɨ dai juɨl, kaj kau ñɨlɨk pak lakañ dɨl, kaj meme pak lakañ dɨl, ñɨg ognap sek soŋ gɨl, tap hisop apal lek kɨd ak dɨl, sipsip kas ak dɨ dai alaŋ nag lɨl, ñɨg lakañ nɨbak tauɨl, lo mɨnɨm mɨj nɨbak abe, bin bɨ apɨl mɨdelak okok magɨlsek abe yokek pɨsmas gɨ pakek agak, 20 “Lakañ yoken mɨj nɨbaul abe nɨbep abe pɨsmas gɨ pakeb nɨb aul, God mɨnɨm tep ak mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agɨp ak, nɨbi nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨmɨb agɨp ak, bɨr nɨpɨn, agɨl, yokebin,” agak. 21 Pen lakañ ognap dɨl, God sobok gep sel karɨp ak yokek pɨsmas gɨ pakɨl, tap tari God nop tap sobok gɨnɨg lɨlak karɨp nɨbak mɨdek okok magɨlsek yokek pɨsmas gɨ pakɨl gak. 22 Lo mɨnɨm Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, tap tari God nop tap sobok gɨnɨg lɨlak karɨp nɨbak mɨdek okok magɨlsek rek, ke sɨŋ tep ma mɨdek; lakañ dɨ yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek nep, sɨŋ tep mɨdolɨgɨp. Lo mɨnɨm Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak nɨbak udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, bin bɨ tap si tap

tɨmel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nɨbak lɨg gɨ yokolɨgɨp.

Krais cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmɨl, gac cɨnop lɨg gɨ yokɨp

23 Tap nɨb okok, tap karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb okok kaunan rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nep mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen tap kaunan rek mɨdolɨgɨp okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nɨbak lɨg gɨ yokak ak me, tap yɨb ak karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb ak, tap yokop nɨbak rek mer, tap tep ke yɨb sobok gɨ ñeb. 24 Sel karɨp ned nɨb Isrel bin bɨ gɨ lɨl God nop sobok gɨ ñölɨgɨpal ak, tap karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb okok kaunan rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek nep mɨdek. Pen Krais karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak rek ma amnak. Ne karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl, mɨñi cɨnop bɨ nab nɨb rek mɨdɨl God mɨdeb sɨŋak eip mɨdeb. 25 Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb okok, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm, lakañ kɨri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakɨl lakañ dɨl, God nop sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg, Karɨp Ñɨlɨk Mɨgan Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb ñɨlɨk mɨgan ak amelɨgɨpal. Pen Krais ar nɨbak rek, ñɨn koŋai nep nop ke sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ma amnak. 26 Kɨri göllɨgɨpal rek, Krais abe aknɨb rek gɨpkop ak, God bɨrarɨk ped okok lɨm dai aul gɨ lak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl mɨdobɨn ñɨn aul, Krais per per mɨ nokɨm nokɨm cɨnop nen agɨl, yur kɨb dɨl kɨmbkop. Pen mɨñi ñɨn kɨsen nɨb mɨdobɨn aul, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak, bin bɨ ned mɨdelɨgɨpal okok gɨlak, bin bɨ mɨñi mɨdobɨn okok gɨpɨn, bin bɨ kɨsen mɨdenɨgal okok gɨnɨgal, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak magɨlsek, Krais ne mɨnek nokɨm yɨb bin bɨ magɨlsek nen agɨl karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul apɨl kɨmak.

27 Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnek nokɨm yɨb kɨmɨl, kɨsen mɨnɨm kɨb ak nɨŋnɨgal rek, 28 Krais ne mɨnek nokɨm nep bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gac kɨri magɨlsek lɨg gɨ yoknɨg kɨmak. Ne bɨ nokɨm nep; kɨri bin bɨ koŋai yɨb. Krais kauyaŋ onɨgab. Pen kauyaŋ adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop kauyaŋ tap sobok gɨ ñɨnɨm, agɨl, ma onɨgab; ne nɨg bɨr pɨs nep gak. Pen bin bɨ nop tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ kod mɨdebal okok kɨrop pɨs nep dɨl tap tep ñɨnɨgain agak ak ñɨnɨg onɨgab.

10

*Tap sobok gep ned n*ɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gac ak ma lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab

1 Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak rek nɨŋɨl, sipsip tap okok pak sobok gɨpal ak, yokop kɨsen okok gɨnɨg geb ak kaunan pag nɨŋɨl gɨpal rek gɨpal. Gɨpal nɨbak, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm per gɨpal. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ God nop onɨg gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kɨsen gɨl, God bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb ne mɨdenɨmel rek ma lɨp. 2 Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gɨ ñel, God tap si tap tɨmel gac kɨri ak pɨs nep lɨg gɨ yokpkop ak, gos par nɨŋɨl, kauyaŋ gɨn kauyaŋ gɨn, agɨl, ma gɨplap; mɨnek nokɨm alap nep gɨl kɨrɨg gɨplap. 3-4 Kaj kau aŋlam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp ak me, mɨ nokɨm nokɨm per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok gɨpal ak, kɨri bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gac sek mɨdebal ak saköl gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

5 Nɨb ak, Krais lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul onɨg gɨl, ne God nop agak,

"Bin bɨ kɨri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok
gɨpal ak nep tep ma gɨp.
Bin bɨ tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñɨbal
ak nep tep ma gɨp.
Pen nak yɨp bɨ mɨb goŋ alap gɨ lɨpan.
6 Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nɨb okok sek
dagɨlel
pɨs nep yɨn bɨj tɨkɨp ak abe,
bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak gos nɨŋɨl
sipsip tap okok pak sobok gɨpal ak abe,
ak rek nep nak nɨŋek tep ma gɨp.
7 Pen mɨnɨm ognap sek agɨl agnek,
'God, yad mɨdebin.
Bɨrarɨk nep mɨj ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak rek ak,
yad opin ak, gos nak nep nɨŋɨl
agnɨgan rek gɨnɨgain,' " agak.

8 Krais mɨnɨm nɨb omal agak. Mɨnɨm alap ak God nop agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ kɨri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gɨpal ak nak nɨŋek tep ma gɨp; bin bɨ tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñɨbal ak abe nak nɨŋek tep ma gɨp; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nɨb okok sek dagɨlel pɨs nep yɨn sɨbok yowɨp ak abe nak nɨŋek tep ma gɨp; bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak gos nɨŋɨl sipsip tap okok pak sobok gɨpal ak, ak rek nep nak nɨŋek tep ma gɨp," agak. Mosɨs lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkek mɨdeb rek nep sobok gɨ ñölɨgɨpal ak pen Krais nɨŋɨl, "God

nop tep ma gɨp," agak. [9] Pen Krais mɨnɨm
alap God nop agɨl agak, "God, yad mɨdebin.
Yad opin ak, gos nak nep nɨŋɨl agnɨgan rek
gɨnɨgain," agak. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ tap pak God
nop sobok gɨ ñölɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ned nɨb ak,
God ne mer agɨl, mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb ak
gek kɨlɨs gek amnak. [10] Nɨb ak, Jisas Krais ne
Nap mɨnɨm ak nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn
gac ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨg, mɨnek nokɨm yɨb mɨb
goŋ ne ke pɨs nep sobok gɨ ñak ak me, cɨn
bin bɨ magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gac ak lɨg
gɨ ke okok yokek bin bɨ sɨŋ ne mɨdobɨn.
[11] Bɨ God nop tap sobok gep okok ñɨn
nokɨm nokɨm wög kɨri gɨpal. Ñɨn nokɨm
nokɨm kɨri per per tap okok pak God nop
sobok gɨpal. Pen nɨg gel, bin bɨ tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpal gac ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek ma
lɨp.
[12] Pen Krais bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gac
ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨm, agɨl, ne ke mɨnek nokɨm
alap nep sobok gɨ ñɨl, wög nɨbak gɨ dɨpin,
agɨl, am God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs ke ar ne
sɨŋak bɨsɨgak. [13] Krais God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd
ar pɨs kɨd bɨsɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God ne
Krais nop kaual maual mɨdebal okok tob
arak ne mok okok lɨnɨgab.
[14] Krais ne mɨnek nokɨm alap nep kɨmak
ak me, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gac kɨri lɨg gɨ
yokɨp okok, kɨri bin bɨ sɨŋ ne bɨr mɨdebal.
Pen kɨri bin bɨ sɨŋ ne per nep mɨdenɨgal.
[15] Kaun Sɨŋ ak rek nep cɨnop mɨnɨm nɨbak
rek ag ñɨb. Ne mɨnɨm agep bɨ ne alap nop
gos ñek, God Mɨnɨm ak dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
agak,
[16] "Yad Bɨ Kɨb agebin,
kɨsen yad mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb kɨrop agɨl
mɨnɨm ag ar nokɨm lɨl,
lo yad ak gos mɨdmagɨl nab kɨrop adaŋ lɨ
ñen,
nɨŋ tep gɨl gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal,"
agak.
[17] Pen mɨnɨm alap agak,
"Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨl,
kɨsen gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ ma mɨdenɨgain,"
agak.
[18] Nɨb ak cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne bin bɨ magɨlsek
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak nɨŋɨl bɨr kɨrɨg
gɨp rek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok wög
alap ma mɨdeb yɨb.

God mɨdeb maŋ sɨŋak amnɨn

[19-20] Ai mam sɨkop. Jisas mɨb goŋ ne ke
lakañ ne ke nep sobok gɨ ñɨl yur dɨl kɨmak
ak me, walɨj kɨb Karɨp Ñɨlɨk Mɨgan Sɨŋ Ke
Yɨb pɨlɨŋ gɨlak ak pɨg gɨ rɨk gek, kɨjoŋ
kɨsen nɨb kɨjoŋ komɨŋ ameb alap cɨnop pɨs
nep yɨkak.
[21] Krais ne cɨn God wagɨn ne mɨdobɨn
okok, bɨ karɨp nap nɨb rek mɨdɨl, God Nop
Tap Sobok Gep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb cɨn ak mɨdeb.
[22] Nɨb ak me, Krais tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn
gac ak bɨr lɨg gɨ yokek, gos magɨl cɨn mɨd
tep gɨp nɨŋɨl, cɨn ñɨg pak tep gɨl, sɨŋ nep
mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl,
gos nokɨm nep nɨŋɨl, God mɨdeb maŋ sɨŋak
amnɨn. [23] God per nep agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab
ak me, God cɨnop dam karɨp lɨm seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak dad amnɨgab agɨp mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
nɨbak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl gos sek kod mɨdon.
God kɨsen nɨg gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ak bin bɨ
okok ag ñɨbɨn rek, cɨn ke gos nokɨm nɨbak
nep nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon. [24] Pen ai
mam sɨkop ognap kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl gɨ tep
gon, kɨri pen bin bɨ ognap kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
lɨl gɨ tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen dɨ tep
gɨl, gɨ ñɨl, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gɨ tep gɨn.
Gos ak nep nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdon. [25] Bin bɨ ognap
God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨn, agɨl, apɨl mogɨm gɨpal
ak pen kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨpal rek, ma gɨn. Bɨ
Kɨb adɨk gɨ apɨl mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn
ak ulep mɨdeb, agɨl, ap mogɨm gɨl, mɨnɨm
tep nɨpɨn ak, pen pen ag ñɨlɨg gɨ, jɨm ñɨl
mɨdon.

Krais nop kɨrɨg genɨgabɨn ak, pɨs nep ap yap pakjɨn rek lɨp

[26] Krais mɨnɨm tep mɨnɨm yɨpɨl ak agel
nɨŋ tep gɨl, pen adɨk gɨl tap si tap tɨmel
ar ak kauyaŋ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨgabɨn ak, tap
alap God nop sobok gɨ ñon gac cɨnop ak
lɨg gɨ yoknɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp. [27] Ar nɨbak,
kanɨb cɨn alap ma mɨdenɨgab. God nop
pɨrɨkɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb ak abe, mab mɨlaŋ kɨb
God kaual maual ne okok kɨrop yɨn sɨbok
yonɨgab ak abe kod mɨdenɨgabɨn. [28] Mosɨs
lo mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkak ak, bin bɨ nɨŋel, tap
yokop rek lek, tɨb juelak ak, bin bɨ omal
aka omal nokɨm udɨn nɨŋel, mɨnɨm kɨb
agölɨgɨpal ñɨn ak, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨmɨŋ
rek ma lek, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok
mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋ tep gɨl agel pɨs nep ñag
pak löli gɨpal. [29] Nɨb ak, bin bɨ God Ñɨ ne
ak nep aleb aleb ñenɨgal ak, God bin bɨ
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak kɨrop mɨnɨm
kɨb agɨl, kɨrop pen yur tɨmel ñɨnɨgab. God
Ñɨ ne nop aleb aleb ñenɨgal nɨbak, Krais

lakañ ne ke cɨnop God eip dɨ jɨm ñɨl lɨnɨm
agɨl yokak ak, kɨrop tap yokop rek lek, nɨg
gɨnɨgal. Pen God Kaun kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp
ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñɨnɨgal. 30 Cɨn
nɨpɨn God Bɨ Kɨb ne agak, “Bin bɨ tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, yad nokɨm kɨrop
pen gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgain,” agak. Pen mɨnɨm
alap agak, “Bɨ Kɨb ne ke bin bɨ ne okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab,” agak. 31 Pen
God Bɨ Kɨb per per mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak nɨŋel jel gek
pɨrɨknɨgal.

God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gon amnaŋ

32 Pen ned gölɨgɨpɨm ak saköl ma
gɨnɨmɨb. Krais melɨk tep nɨbep pak ñek
mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ dem, bin bɨ ognap
nɨbep mɨker kɨb ñɨlak ak pen nop ma
kɨrɨg gɨpek. 33 Ñɨn ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm
tɨmel agɨl, gɨ tɨmel göliɨgɨpal ak pen
gos nɨbak ma nɨŋɨl, Krais bin bɨ mɨgan
ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gelak nɨb okok ken
amelɨgɨpɨm. 34 Bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
nɨŋ del, mɨñ lɨlak bin bɨ okok, kɨrop yɨmɨg
nɨŋölɨgɨpɨm. Bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm nɨbi kod
mɨdebal okok apɨl tap nɨbep magɨlsek dɨ
okok nɨb okok nɨb pɨlɨ gɨ dad amel, nɨbi
pen gos par ma nɨŋɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap
pɨlɨ gɨ ma dad ameb, tap tep yɨb per per
nep mɨdenɨgab tap nɨbak nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdelɨgɨpɨm. 35 Nɨb ak, nɨbi sɨsain ma
gɨnɨmɨb; kɨlɨs gɨl gos sek mɨdenɨgabɨm
ak, God nɨbep pen tap tep yɨb ñɨnɨgab.
36 Krais mɨnɨm tep nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak ma kɨrɨg
gɨnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gem
amek me, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep nɨbep
tap tep nɨbak ñɨnɨgab. 37 God Mɨnɨm ak
nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, mɨnɨm alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
“Won ulep nep alap mɨdeb
Bɨ onɨg geb ak onɨgab.
38 Pen bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad okok,
yɨp nɨŋ dɨl komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal.
Pen bin bɨ ognap yɨp kɨrɨg genɨgal ak,
yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab,” aglak.
39 Pen cɨn bin bɨ God nop kɨrɨg gɨl ap yap
paknɨgal ognap ma mɨdobɨn; bin bɨ nop
nɨŋ dɨl, per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal okok
mɨdobɨn.

11

Nɨŋ dep won ak

1 Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
ageb, agɨl, God nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok, God
Mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨbep gɨ tep gɨnɨgain ageb
ak, nɨbi gos omal mer, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek
nep nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨpal. Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm
tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl,
God nop nɨŋ dɨpal bin bɨ okok, God Mɨnɨm
tap nɨb okok nɨg gɨl nɨg gɨl mɨdeb ageb ak,
kɨri tap nɨb okok udɨn ma nɨpal ak pen kɨri
gos omal mer, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep nɨŋ
dɨ kɨlɨs gɨpal. 2 Bin bɨ ognap bɨrarɨk nep
okok, mɨñi nep ñu kɨl tɨkebin rek gɨlak rek,
God nop tep gak.

3 Cɨn God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb
ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb apɨn ak me, tap seb
kab ar alaŋ abe, tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
abe, God tap alap dɨl ma gɨ lak, God mɨnɨm
ak nep agek mɨseŋ lak ak, nɨpɨn.

Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop nɨŋ dɨlak

4 Bɨrarɨk nep bɨ nak Ebol God nop nɨŋ
dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapɨl God nop
pak sobok gɨ ñek, God nɨŋek tep gak. Pen
nɨmam Ken tap dapɨl sobok gɨ ñak ak, God
nɨŋek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari
ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb agak ak me,
God nop pen, bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, agɨl, tap
sobok gɨ ñak ak nɨŋɨl, yɨp tep gɨp agak.
Ebol kɨmɨl amek, mɨñi eip ma mɨdobɨn
ak pen, ne God nop nɨŋ dek kesɨm nɨbak,
cɨnop bin bɨ ognap gos ñɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdeb.

5 Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl,
God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep
ageb, agɨl, God nop nɨŋ dɨ mɨd damɨl ma
kɨmak. Ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm
tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb agak
ak me, God nop pen, bɨ komɨŋ tep yad,
agɨl, komɨŋ nep dad amnak. Bin bɨ nop
pɨyo pɨyo nɨŋ mer nɨŋlak; God ne ke nop
dad karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ugai
dad amnak. 6 Bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God
Mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb
agnɨgal okok nep, God nɨŋek tep gɨnɨgab.
Tari gɨnɨg: ne komɨŋ mɨdeb rek, nop sobok
gon, cɨnop mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨnɨgab apal
bin bɨ okok nep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.

7 Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ
dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
nep ageb, agɨl, God agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab,
agɨl, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop mɨñab
kɨb paknɨgab agek, Noa udɨn ma nɨŋak ak
pen God nop nɨŋ dak rek, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
agɨp, agɨl, ñɨg magöb kɨb ak gɨ lak. Ñɨg

magöb kɨb nɨbak gɨ lɨl, bin ne ñɨ pai
ne okok magɨlsek eip ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak
amel, mɨñab kɨb yɨb ak pakak pen komɨŋ
mɨdelak. Pen God mɨñab kɨb paknɨgab
agek, udɨn ma nɨŋak ñɨn ak, God mɨnɨm
tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl,
gek amek ñɨg magöb gɨ lak ak me, God nop
bɨ komɨŋ tep yad agak. Ne komɨŋ amek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ mɨnɨm nop tɨb julak okok
bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak
ak mɨseŋ mɨdeb.

8 Based acɨk Ebraham ak rek nep God nop
nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agak rek nep gak.
Nap karɨp lɨm ak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ God
agak, "Ñɨ pai nak tɨk donɨgan tɨk dapel
amnɨgab okok, nɨbep karɨp lɨm kɨb alap
pɨs nep agnɨgain ak me, amɨl nɨb okok
mɨdenɨmɨn," agak. God nɨb agek, Ebraham
God agak karɨp lɨm nɨbak mɨdeb okok, agɨl,
ma nɨŋak; God yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl,
abramek amnak. 9 Pen God karɨp lɨm nop ag
lak am mɨdek karɨp lɨm nɨbak karɨp lɨm ne
mer, bin bɨ ognap karɨp lɨm kɨri. Ne bɨ par
okok nɨb rek mɨdek. Ne nɨg gɨl mɨdɨl, sel
karɨp nep gɨl kɨn ajɨl, ñɨ ne Aisak nop tɨk
dowak. Tɨk dapek kɨb gɨl, nap gak rek nep
sel karɨp nep kɨn ajek. Aisak ñɨ ne Jekop
nop tɨk dapek kɨb gɨl, ak rek nep sel karɨp
nep kɨn ajek. Pen God karɨp lɨm nop ag
lɨl Ebraham nop agak ak, ñɨ ne Aisak Jekop
kɨrop ak rek nep ag lak. 10 Pen Ebraham, God
karɨp lɨm kɨlɨs tep per mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, gɨ
lak ak, am mɨdenɨgain, agɨl, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdek.

11 Ebraham bɨ mɨlep lɨl, bine Sara bin
waske mɨlep yɨb lɨl, mɨderek. Pen Ebraham
God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep
cɨrop gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ñɨ Aisak nop tɨk dorek.
12 Ebraham bɨ bɨr kɨmeb rek mɨdek ak pen
ñɨ ne nɨbak tɨkek, tɨk dam dapɨl gel, cɨn
bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep, gap seb kab alaŋ sɨŋak
koŋai yɨb nep mɨdeb rek, kab kɨlɨp airan
ñɨg gol sɨŋak koŋai yɨb nep mɨdeb rek, wök
pag ma nɨpal rek ak, mɨdobɨn.

13 Bɨ bɨrarɨk nep agebin nɨb okok, God
nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop
gɨnɨgab, agɨl, kɨmlak. God kɨrop tari tari
agek, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agɨl, nop
nɨŋ dɨ mɨdelak ak pen God agak nɨbak gek
nɨŋɨl ma kɨmlak. God kɨrop tari tari agak
ak, udɨn ma nɨŋɨl, par okok nɨb rek gos kɨri
nep nɨŋɨl, kɨsen God tap tep cɨnop ñɨnɨgab
agak ak cɨnop ñɨnɨgab, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ mɨd damɨl kɨmlak. Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
mɨdɨl agölɨgɨpal, "Cɨn bin bɨ ke okok nɨb
yokop apɨl lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn,"
agölɨgɨpal. 14 Bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨbak rek apal
okok, karɨp lɨm cɨn yɨpɨd gɨl alap mɨdeb
ak, ag gos ak nɨŋɨl, nɨb apal. 15 Karɨp lɨm
kɨri kɨrɨg gɨl olak ak gos amek, adɨk gɨ
amblap pen adɨk gɨ ma amnɨlak. 16 Pen gos
kɨb kɨri amnak God karɨp lɨm tep seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak. God ne pen kɨrop karɨp lɨm alap
gɨ lɨ tep gɨp ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn God kɨrop bin
bɨ yad agek nabɨŋ ma gɨp.

17-19 Pen God, Ebraham agnɨgain rek
gɨnɨgab aka, agɨl, nop agak, "Ñɨ nak
Aisak, 'Tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gel koŋai
mɨdenɨgal,' agnek ñɨ ak nep, nop dam ñag
pak lɨl, yɨp sobok gɨ ñɨnɨmɨn," agak. Agek,
Ebraham God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari
ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, yɨp
agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl agak, "Ñɨ yad
nɨbak tɨkek tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gel koŋai
mɨdenɨgal agak mɨnɨm ak, God ne ma kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgab; ñɨ yad nokɨm yɨb ak ñag pak len,
ne gek kauyaŋ warɨknɨgab," agɨl, ñɨ ne
Aisak nop dam bɨd ar ak nag ñon gɨ lɨl,
tu dɨl pɨŋɨl lɨnɨg gek, God agak, nɨg ma
gɨnɨmɨn agak. Nɨb ak, ñɨ ne Aisak nop bɨr
pɨs nep kɨmak rek lak ak pen nop komɨŋ dɨl
dad adɨk gɨ amnak.

20 Aisak pen kɨb gɨl ñɨ omal tɨk dowak. Ñɨ
alap yɨb ne ak Jekop; ñɨ alap yɨb ne ak Iso.
Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl,
God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep
ageb, agɨl, bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl, God agɨp rek
nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ñɨ ne omal kɨrop tap tep
kɨsen gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ak ognap ned ag ñak.
Kɨmek, kɨsen agak rek nep gak.

21 Pen ñɨ ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ
dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl,
bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl maŋ kɨmnɨg gek ñɨn ak, yɨr
dai dɨ tagep ne ak dɨl, God yɨb nop agek ar
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ñɨ ne Josep ñɨ tɨkak omal
ak kɨrop agɨl, God kɨrop mal dɨ tep gɨl kod
mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agak.

22 Pen ñɨ ne Josep ak rek nep God nop
nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab,

agɨl, bɨ mɨlep yɨb lɨl maŋ kɨmnɨg gek ñɨn ak, Isrel bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop agak, “Kɨsen karɨp lɨm Ijip aul kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨ karɨp lɨm Kenan amnɨgabɨm. Ñɨn nɨbak, tɨŋɨl yɨp okok sek damɨl nɨb nɨb gɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Agɨl kɨmek, kɨsen kɨri agak rek nep gɨlak.

*Mos*ɨs nop tɨk dapɨl we gɨrek

23 Mosɨs nonɨm nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ñɨ Mosɨs nop tɨk dapɨl, kɨl tep mɨdek ak nɨŋɨl, takɨn omal nokɨm we gɨ ñer mɨdek. Ijip Kiŋ Pero nop ma pɨrɨkrek. 24 Mosɨs kɨb gɨl, ne ak rek nep God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl agak, “Yɨp Pero pai ne ñɨ ne ma agnɨmel. 25-26 Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap si tap tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ mɨden, yɨp tep ma gɨnɨgab; per per mɨdenɨm, agɨl, Mesaia nop nɨŋ den, yɨp ag junɨgal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bɨ ameb owep tap tep tep kɨri okok yɨp tep ma gɨp agak. Yad bin bɨ God pɨs ken mɨdel, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok eip mogɨm gɨl mɨdenɨm,” agak.

27 Pen Mosɨs ne God udɨn ma nɨŋep ak nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨseŋ nɨŋɨp rek lek, kiŋ Pero nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋak ak, ma pɨrɨkak. God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep yɨp kod mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, God agak rek nep gɨl, Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop poŋ dɨl karɨp lɨm Ijip kɨrɨg gɨl owak. 28 Pen Mosɨs ne God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agɨl agek, Isrel bin bɨ Pasopa sipsip ñɨlɨk okok pakɨl, lakañ dɨl kɨjoŋ wagɨn pɨs pɨs yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, dai ar alaŋ abe yokel pɨsmas gɨ pakek, ejol apɨl Ijip bin bɨ ñɨ ned tɨk dolak okok magɨlsek ñag pak lɨlɨg gɨ, Isrel bin bɨ karɨp kɨri ak amɨl ñɨ ned kɨri okok ñag pak ma lak.

29 Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep cɨnop gɨnɨgab, agel, Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gel, kɨri pen amɨl ñɨg solwara Sapai ak junɨg gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God gek ñɨg nɨbak lɨlɨg gɨ pɨs pɨs amek, lɨm mɨlep ar ak rek amɨl, pɨs kɨdadaŋ amnɨlak. Pen Ijip kai kɨrop yɨk gɨ dam nab nɨbak apelak, ñɨg apɨl kɨrop karɨk yɨpɨl yokek magɨlsek ñɨg ñɨbɨl kɨm saklak.

30 Pen kɨsen Isrel bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agɨl, amɨl taun kɨb Jeriko kab wari kɨlɨs ak ñɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak kɨs kɨs gel gel, kab wari ak pɨs nep yap pakak.

31 Bɨ si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, bin bɨ ne God mɨnɨm ne kɨrɨg gɨlak okok eip ma kɨmak. Tari gɨnɨg: Isrel bɨ omal taun kɨb Jeriko amer, kɨrop mal ñag pak lɨnɨg gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karɨp lɨm cɨn nɨŋ lɨnɨg opir, agɨl, dɨ kasɨn gek, komɨŋ mɨdɨl adɨk gɨ amnɨrek.

32 Pen bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb agelak, God ne kɨrop ke yɨb gak kesɨm okok titi gɨl agen parsek amnɨgab? Bɨ nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bɨ okok abe, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok abe gɨlak gɨlak rek agen, mɨnɨm par kɨb amnɨgab. 33 Bin bɨ nɨb okok God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, ognap bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ ognap kɨrop yɨk gɨ yoklak. Kɨri gɨ tep gɨlak rek, God gɨnɨgain agak rek nep kɨrop gak. Ognap kɨrop kain sapeb layon mɨdelak nab sɨŋak dɨ yoklak ak pen God kɨrop kod mɨdek ma sulak. 34 Pen ognap mab kɨb yɨnek nab sɨŋak dɨ yoklak ak pen kɨrop ma yɨnak. Ognap tu par kɨd dɨl kɨrop pɨŋɨl lɨn aglak ak pen pɨrɨk gɨ komɨŋ amnɨlak. Bin bɨ ognap bin bɨ sain ak pen God kɨrop kod mɨdek kal kɨlɨs yɨb mɨdelak. Kɨri pen pen gɨlɨg gɨ, amɨl ami bɨ karɨp lɨm ke nɨb okok kɨrop yɨk gɨ yoklak. 35 Bin ognap nɨgmɨl sɨkop ñɨ pai kɨri okok kɨmelak, God nop nɨŋ dɨl sobok gel, ne gek kauyaŋ warɨklak.

Bin bɨ ognap God nop nɨŋ delak rek, kɨrop yur ñɨlak. God nop kɨrɨg gɨplap, kɨrop wɨsɨb yokel komɨŋ amblap ak pen, cɨn kɨmon God cɨnop gek warɨkɨl karɨp lɨm tep ne sɨŋak per per mɨd tep gɨn, agɨl, God nop cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl nop ma kɨrɨg gel, kɨrop tapɨn gɨ tɨmel gɨl yur mab ñel ñel kɨmlak. 36 Ognap kɨrop ag juɨl, yɨr dɨ tapɨn paklak. Ognap sen ñon gɨl dam mɨñ yoklak. 37 Ognap kab ju pak lel kɨmlak. Ognap kɨrop so dɨl nab sɨŋak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨ dai dai lɨlak. Ognap tu par kɨd dɨl, kɨrop pɨs nep pɨŋɨl lɨlak. Ognap kɨrop per nep gɨ tɨmel gɨl, yɨk gel gel koslam yɨb mɨdɨl, bin bɨ yɨm gep

rek mɨdɨl, kaj meme sipsip wak dɨl walɨj rek
yɨmɨl gɨ ajölɨgɨpal. [38] Pen bin bɨ okok bin bɨ
tep yɨb; bin bɨ tɨmel okok nab kɨrop sɨŋak
ma mɨdeblap. Cɨn eip mɨdep rek ma lɨp,
agɨl, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gel gel, pɨrɨk gɨ amɨl
mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb nab okok mɨdɨl,
kab mɨgan lɨm mɨgan okok kɨn tagölɨgɨpal.
[39] Bin bɨ agebin nɨb okok, God nop nɨŋ
dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
nep ageb, agɨl, agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgab, agel,
God kɨrop magɨlsek, gɨ tep yɨb gɨl bin bɨ
komɨŋ tep yad mɨdebɨm, agak. Pen God
kɨrop tap tep ñɨnɨgain agak ak, tap tep
ak ñɨn nɨbak ma dɨlak. [40] Tari gɨnɨg: God
cɨnop tap tep yɨb ñɨnɨgain, agɨl, gos nɨŋak
rek, ñɨn kɨsen nokɨm nɨbak nep, kɨri bin bɨ
okok abe, cɨnop bin bɨ abe cɨnop magɨlsek
dɨl gek, kabsek am jɨm ñɨl bin bɨ sɨŋ ne
mɨdenɨgabɨn.

12

[1] Pen bin bɨ koŋai nep agesin nɨb okok
cɨnop pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal rek,
tap gos kɨb nɨpɨn okok kɨrɨg gɨl, tap si tap
tɨmel cɨnop kasek cɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp ak
kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl God kanɨb cɨnop ag lɨp
ak pɨg gɨ rɨkɨd ag amɨl amnɨn. [2] Jisas agak
rek, cɨn God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God mɨnɨm tari
ageb ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ageb, agɨl, kɨsen
God mɨnɨm ageb ak magɨlsek mɨseŋ nep
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨn. Jisas nop mab kros bak
alaŋ ñag pak lɨnɨg gel, yɨp bɨ tɨmel rek ñag
pak lel nabɨŋ dɨnɨgain, agɨl ma agak. Kɨsen
karɨp lɨm seb kab ar i oklaŋ sɨŋak mɨñ mɨñ
yɨb gɨnɨgain, agɨl, cɨnop bin bɨ nen agɨl
kɨmɨl, warɨk am God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs
ken ar ne sɨŋak bɨsɨgak. Nɨb ak, per per nep
Jisas nop nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdon.
[3] Bin bɨ koŋai nep Jisas nop mɨlɨk kal
nɨŋɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨl gel amek, ne ma pɨrɨkak
ak me gos nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨbi Jisas gak ar
nɨbak gos nɨŋɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨl,
gos sek mɨdɨl, God ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. [4] Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen
gak ak, bɨ okok nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak
lel kɨmak. Nɨbi pen, Seten nɨbep tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨg lɨp gek, nɨg ma gɨn, agɨl, nop
eip pen pen gɨpɨm ak, nɨbep ma ñag pak
lɨpal. [5] God nɨbep ñɨ pai yad, agɨl, mɨnɨm
tep agek God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨklak ak
saköl gɨpɨm aka? Ne agak,

"Ñɨ pai yad sɨŋ aul!

Bɨ Kɨb ak nɨbep tɨmɨd uknɨg mɨker
ñɨnɨgab ak,
gos kɨb ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep ag gɨnɨgab ak,
cɨnop pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨp, agɨl,
gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb.
[6] Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨp okok kɨrop
tɨmɨd uknɨgab.
Ñɨ pai ne okok me, kɨrop magɨlsek
mɨker ñɨnɨgab," agak.
[7] Nɨb ak, koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, gos
par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; God cɨnop tɨmɨd ukeb,
agɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbi nɨpɨm, nap
sɨkop okok ñɨ pai kɨri okok magɨlsek tɨmɨd
ukpal. [8] God ne ñɨ pai ne magɨlsek tɨmɨd
ukɨp. God nɨbep tɨmɨd ma uknɨgab ak, nɨbi
ñɨ pai ne mer, ñɨ pai nap sek ma mɨdebɨm
ak me, nɨbep tɨmɨd ma uknɨgab. [9] Bapi cɨn
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok cɨnop
tɨmɨd ukel, tep ukpal ak, agɨl nɨpɨn. Nɨb
ak rek, Bapi cɨn seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb ak
cɨnop tɨmɨd ukek, tep yɨb nɨg gɨp, ag nɨŋɨl,
komɨŋ mɨdon.
[10] Bapi cɨn lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨmɨd
ukpal okok, ñɨ pai sɨkol mɨdobɨn won sɨkol
ak nep, gos kɨri ke nɨŋɨl cɨnop tɨmɨd ukpal.
Pen God cɨnop nen agɨl, sɨŋ mɨdebin rek
nep mɨdelaŋ, agɨl, cɨnop tɨmɨd ukɨp. [11] God
cɨnop tɨmɨd ukeb won ak tep ma gɨp ak pen
tɨmɨd ukek, nag tep ar nɨbak nɨŋɨl, kapkap
mɨdɨl gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdonɨgabɨn.

God tap ne okok nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb

[12] Nɨb ak me, ñɨn tob kalau gek owɨp ak,
yokop gɨp, agɨl, warɨk amɨl apɨl gem kɨlɨs
gɨnɨmɨŋ. [13] Kanɨb yɨpɨd gɨl tep tep ar ak
amem, tap ognap tob gol nɨbep okok pɨg
juonɨmɨŋ, kɨlɨs gɨl amem amem yɨm ñek
komɨŋ lɨnɨgab.
[14] Bin bɨ okok eip magɨlsek kapkap jɨm ñɨl
mɨdon, agɨl mɨdenɨmɨb ak pen God bin bɨ
sɨŋ ne mɨdenɨmɨb. God bin bɨ sɨŋ ne okok
nep Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋnɨgal.
[15] Nɨbi nɨŋ tep gɨl, God cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl
dɨ tep gɨp ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb, nab nɨbi okok bin alap bɨ alap gos
tɨmel nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ ognap gos tɨmel nɨbak
agenɨgab ak, kɨri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin
bɨ koŋai nep kɨrop asɨŋ nɨbak ulɨknɨmɨŋ
rek lɨp. [16] Nɨŋ tep gɨl, nab nɨbi okok bin
alap bɨ alap bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨŋ. Nɨbi
magɨlsek God tap ne okok nep gos nɨŋlɨg

gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Iso bɨrarɨk nep gak rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma nɨŋɨl, yuan gek, tap ñɨŋin, agɨl, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñɨ ne ned ak Iso nop ñɨnɨg gak ak, Iso ñɨ ned mɨdɨl dɨpkop ak, pen tap tep nɨbak tap yokop rek lek ne kɨrɨg gɨl, tap magɨl ak nep dak. 17 Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, nap Aisak tap tep ñɨ ned Iso nop ñɨnɨg gek tap tep nɨbak, Iso ma dak ak me, kɨsen mapɨn gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ, kauyaŋ dɨnɨm, agɨl, kanɨb dɨnɨmɨŋ alap ma mɨdek, mapɨn yɨb gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdek.

*God per kom*ɨŋ mɨdeb ak karɨp lɨm ne ak opɨm

18 Isrel bin bɨ karɨp lɨm Sainai Dɨm mɨdeb ak amɨl dɨm nɨbak wagɨn sɨŋak apel, mab kɨb yɨb yɨnɨl, kɨslɨm yɨb apɨl, yɨgen kɨb dɨl gek, udɨn kɨri ke nɨŋlak. Pen nɨbi karɨp lɨm nɨbak rek ma opɨm. 19 Akɨl magɨl mɨnɨm kɨb ak agɨl, mɨnɨm seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb alap agek, bin bɨ okok pɨrɨkɨl Mosɨs nop aglak, “Ake! Mɨnɨm ageb nɨbak rek, mɨnɨm ognap agek ma nɨŋɨn,” aglak. 20 Tari gɨnɨg: God mɨnɨm ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bɨ okok ag ñɨnɨg gɨ Mosɨs nop agak, “Bin bɨ, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dɨm nɨbaul apenɨmel, kab ju pɨs nep pak lɨnɨmɨb,” agak. Mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋel mɨdmagɨl kɨrop pɨs nep kɨr gak. 21 Tap gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl pɨrɨklak ak, Mosɨs ak rek nep nɨŋɨl agak, “Yad jep jep dɨl pɨrɨkebin,” agak.

22 Nɨbi pen Sainai Dɨm nɨbak ma opɨm; nɨbi Saion Dɨm opɨm. Saion Dɨm opɨm ak, God per komɨŋ mɨdeb ak karɨp lɨm ne ak opɨm, karɨp lɨm Jerusalem seb kab ar alaŋ, ejol koŋai yɨb nep mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal sɨŋak, karɨp lɨm nɨbak opɨm.

23 Bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ del, God kɨrop ñɨ ned rek dɨl, ñɨ pai yad, agɨl, yɨb kɨrop karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ñu kɨl tɨkɨp; kɨri mogɨm gɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal sɨŋak, nɨbi karɨp lɨm nɨbak amɨl, Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm. Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me, God bin bɨ okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab God ak eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm. Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl, God nop nɨŋ dɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨl, bin bɨ komɨŋ tep ne mɨdɨl kɨmɨl, kaun kɨri amɨl, God eip bin bɨ sɨŋ ne mɨdebal bin bɨ okok eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebɨm. 24 Jisas ne God mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb dapɨl bɨ nab nɨb mɨdeb ak nop nep opɨm. Ken nɨmam Ebol nop ñag pak lek lakañ yowak ak, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb dak; pen Jisas cɨnop nen agɨl kɨmek lakañ ne yowak rek, God eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdojɨn rek lɨp.

*N*ɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb

25 Nɨb ak, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ Sainai Dɨm wagɨn sɨŋak mɨdɨl, God mɨnɨm agak ak ma dɨlak okok, komɨŋ amnɨmel rek ma lak rek ak, God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb mɨnɨm tep kɨsen nɨb ak agak ak kɨrɨg genɨgabɨn ak, cɨn ak rek nep komɨŋ amjɨn rek ma lɨnɨgab.

26 Ñɨn ned nɨbak God kɨrop mɨnɨm agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, monmon rek dak. Pen cɨnop agak, “Kɨsen aknɨb rek kauyaŋ gen, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe magɨlsek kɨkaun gɨnɨgab,” agak. 27 God mɨnɨm magɨl “Kauyaŋ” agak nɨbak nɨŋɨl nɨpɨn, tap per ma mɨdenɨgab agɨl gɨ lak okok magɨlsek kɨr gɨnɨgab; tap per per mɨdenɨgab agak tap okok nep mɨdenɨgab. 28 Nɨb ak, cɨn karɨp lɨm kɨkaun ma gep, karɨp lɨm per per nep kɨlɨs mɨdep, karɨp lɨm tep yɨb amnɨgabɨn rek, tep aglɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, God nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, Bɨ kɨlɨs ke sek mɨdeb ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ. 29 God cɨn mab ke yɨneb rek mɨdeb.

13

*Ai mam ognap k*ɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨn

1 Krais bin bɨ okok eip ai mam rek pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb. 2 Krais bin bɨ okok nɨb nɨbep pɨs ken apenɨmel, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap, bin bɨ okok nɨb apel, bin bɨ yokop okok nɨb apebal, agɨl, ag wasu dɨl, bin bɨ mer, ejol ognap kɨrop ag wasu dɨpal. 3 Krais bin bɨ ognap mɨñ mɨdenɨmel, cɨn eip mɨñ mɨdobɨn ag gos nɨŋɨl kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Krais bin bɨ ognap koslam mɨdenɨmel, cɨn eip koslam mɨdobɨn ag gos nɨŋɨl kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

4 Ber mal dɨl, gɨ tep gɨpir. Kɨrop ber mal gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmel. Pen ber mal dɨl, kɨsen bin si bɨ si gɨnɨgair okok abe, bɨ praj bin praj bin si bɨ si gɨnɨgal okok abe, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb agnɨgab.

5 Tap cɨn dɨpɨn okok sɨkol gɨp, agɨl, agon kɨlnok kɨbap gol mani tap okok gos kɨb ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Tap sɨkol cɨn mɨdeb ak tep mɨdeb, agɨl gos nɨbak nep nɨŋnɨmɨb. God agak,

"Nɨbep ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgain;
nɨbep eip per per nep mɨdenɨgain,"
agak.
[6] Nɨb ak, gos sek mɨdɨl agɨn,
"Bɨ Kɨb yɨp kod mɨdeb rek, ma pɨrɨknɨgain.
Bin bɨ ognap yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmel rek
ma lɨp," agɨn.

[7] Bɨ kɨb kɨri nɨbep God Mɨnɨm tep agel nɨpek ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Kɨri God nop nɨŋ dɨl, mɨnɨm ne ageb rek gel amek kɨmlak ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. [8] Jisas Krais ned mɨdolɨgɨp rek, mɨñi nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdeb; pen mɨñi mɨdeb rek, kɨsen per per nep nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdenɨgab. [9] Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep mɨnɨm esek ke ke agenɨmel ak nɨŋɨl ma dɨnɨmɨb. God nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep gɨp ak nep gos nɨŋɨl, mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ kɨlɨs dɨl, gos sek mɨdenɨmɨb. Pen tap ñɨŋeb lo okok gos alap ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ tap ñɨŋeb lo okok kɨsen gɨl mɨd tep ma gɨnɨgal. [10] God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok, God sobok gep karɨp ak mɨdɨl tap pak bɨd ar sɨŋak God nop sobok gɨpal bɨ okok, tap bɨd cɨn ar mɨdeb ak ñɨŋnɨmel rek ma lɨp. [11] God nop tap sobok gep bɨ okok kaj kau kaj meme pakɨl lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bɨ kɨb yɨb ak nop ñel, ne pen bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal, agɨl, God nop sobok gɨnɨg, dam Karɨp Ñɨlɨk Mɨgan Sɨŋ Ke Yɨb ak soŋ gɨp. Nonɨm ak pen dam, mɨdebal söŋ ar sɨŋak dagɨlel pɨs nep yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amɨb.

[12] Nɨb ak rek, Jisas bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac nɨbak lakañ yad ke lɨg gɨ yoknɨm, agɨl, taun kɨb Jerusalem kɨjoŋ söŋ ar sɨŋak amɨl, yur kɨb dɨl, lakañ yapek kɨmak. [13] Nɨb ak, cɨn Jisas nop kɨsen gɨl, bin bɨ yokop okok gel amɨb nag ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, söŋ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cɨnop ak rek nep ag junɨmel. [14] Tari gɨnɨg: lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul per per mɨdojɨn kau alap ma mɨdeb ak pen kɨsen karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl per per mɨdojɨn, agɨl, kod mɨdobɨn.

[15] Nɨb ak, cɨn per per nep, Jisas Bɨ Kɨb cɨn, agɨl, yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ. Nɨg gon, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne tap sobok gep tep rek lɨnɨgab. [16] Bin bɨ ognap okok kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ tep gɨl, tap cɨn ognap kɨrop nonɨm lɨ ñɨn. Nɨg gon, God nɨŋɨl tap sobok gep tep rek lek, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgab.

[17] Bɨ kɨb nɨbep kod mɨdebal okok, mɨnɨm kɨrop dɨl, agnɨmel rek gɨnɨmɨb. God wög gɨpɨn ak God nɨŋek tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl gos ak nɨŋlɨg gɨ nɨbep per nep nɨŋ tep gɨl kod mɨd tep gɨpal. Nɨb ak, kɨri tap tari gɨnɨmɨb agnɨgal ak, ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ wög kɨri gɨnɨgal. Pen agnɨgal rek ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, wög gɨnɨg gɨnɨgal ak gɨnɨgal ak pen tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ ma gɨnɨgal. Nɨg gel, nɨbep kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.

*N*ɨbi God nop sobok gem, ne cɨnop kod mɨdonɨmɨŋ

[18] Pen nɨbi God nop sobok gem ne cɨnop kod mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Cɨn gos omal mer, gos nokɨm nep nɨŋɨl, tap tari gɨnɨgabɨn, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdon, agɨl gos ar ak nep nɨpɨn. [19] Yad tap kɨb alap kɨlɨs gɨl nɨbep ag nɨŋebin: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋak kasek nɨnɨm.

[20-21] God mɨnɨm tep per per mɨdep ak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas lakañ ne yapɨl kɨmak mɨnɨm tep nɨbak mɨdep nep mɨdeb. Lakañ ne yapɨl kɨmek God gek ne warɨkɨl Sipsip Mɨkep Bɨ Kɨb Yɨb mɨdeb. God bin bɨ dɨ tep gek kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨgal ak, nɨbep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God gɨnɨmɨb agnɨgab ak, gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen Jisas Krais mɨdmagɨl nab cɨnop adaŋ mɨdɨl, God ne cɨnop bin bɨ tigep bin bɨ rek mɨdenɨgabɨn agnɨgab ak, Jisas Krais cɨnop gek nɨb aknɨb rek nep mɨdenɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak, Jisas Krais yɨb nop per per nep agon ar amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

*M*ɨnɨm dai ognap

[22] Pen ai mam sɨkop. Mɨj ulep ñu kɨl tɨkesin nɨbaul, mɨnɨm agebin ak nɨŋ tep gɨl dɨnɨmɨb.

[23] Mam cɨn Timoti nop mɨñ lɨlak ak, mɨñi mɨs owɨp. Ulep apenɨgab ak, eip nɨnɨgabɨr.

[24] Bɨ kɨb nɨbi okok abe, God bin bɨ ne okok abe, nɨbep magɨlsek "Mɨdebɨm?" agebin. Krais bin bɨ ne karɨp lɨm Itali nɨb okok nɨbep "Mɨdebɨm?" agebal.

[25] God nɨbep magɨlsek yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl kod mɨdeŋ.

Jems
Jems mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Jems. God, Bɨ Kɨb Jisas Krais,
kɨrop apɨl mal wög gɨ ñɨbin. Nɨbep bin bɨ
Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ dɨl, ju am
karɨp lɨm ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ mɨdebɨm okok,
mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, “Nɨbi mɨdebɨm?”
agebin.

*M*ɨker tari tari apenɨgab, nɨbi gos par
ma nɨŋnɨmɨb
2 Ai mam sɨkop. Mɨker tari tari onɨgab,
gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb; mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdenɨmɨb. 3 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, mɨker apek
koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi Jisas Krais
nop cɨg tep gɨnɨgabɨm. Nɨb ak, kɨsen
mɨker tari tari nɨbep apenɨgab, nɨbi ma
pɨrɨkɨl, Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nop
cɨg tep gɨnɨmɨb. 4 Koslam mɨdɨl, Jisas Krais
nop cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl, gɨ damɨl
me, nɨbi bin bɨ kɨlɨs, bin bɨ tep, bin bɨ asɨŋ
ma mɨdeb, mɨdenɨgabɨm. 5 Pen nɨbi bin
bɨ ognap, cɨn tari tari gon tep amnɨgab,
agnɨgabɨm ak, God bɨ cɨnop dɨ tep yɨb gɨp
ak nop ag nɨŋem, ne nɨbep gos tep yɨpɨd
gɨl ak ñɨnɨgab. God nop ag nɨŋenɨgabɨm
ak, yɨp tari gɨnɨg nɨb ag nɨŋebɨm, agɨl, ma
agnɨgab. 6 Pen God nop ag nɨŋnɨg, gos ar
nokɨm nep nɨŋɨl ag nɨŋnɨmɨb. Pen cɨnop
nɨŋnɨgab aka ma nɨŋnɨgab, agɨl, gos omal
nɨŋɨl ma ag nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨbi gos omal nɨŋɨl
ag nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, yɨgen apɨl ñɨg solwara
pagɨl dɨ okdaŋ okɨl gɨp rek ak gɨnɨgabɨm.
7-8 Bin bɨ nɨb okok rek, gos alap alap nɨŋlɨg
gɨ gel amɨb ak me, Bɨ Kɨb nop ag nɨŋnɨgal
ak, tap alap kɨrop ma ñɨnɨgab.

*Bin b*ɨ tap ma mɨdeb okok; bin bɨ tap
koŋai mɨdeb okok
9 Krais bin bɨ ai mam yɨm gep rek okok,
God udɨn yɨrɨk ne ak, yad yɨb mɨdeb, yad
ñɨ pai ne mɨdebin, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgab;
10 pen ai mam tap koŋai mɨdeb okok, God
udɨn yɨrɨk ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mɨdeb
okok rek adɨp adɨp mɨdebin, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨgab. Tari gɨnɨg: tap tep ne ak mab
sɨm rek kasek kɨr gɨnɨgab. 11 Pɨb lɨm gek,
mab sɨm tep tep nɨbak pɨb kal nɨŋɨl mɨlep
gɨl lulu gɨ yowɨp. Bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb
okok, wög kɨri gɨ dam amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop
aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab. Kɨri aknɨb rek nep
kɨr gɨnɨgal.

*Bin b*ɨ mɨker apek God nop ma kɨrɨg
gɨpal
12 Pen bin bɨ mɨker apek God nop ma
kɨrɨg gɨl, cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal
okok, usajɨl bad per per mɨdep ak
dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ
God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, God kɨrop
usajɨl bad per per mɨdep ak tol gɨ ñɨnɨgab.
Ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨb agak.
13 Bin bɨ, gɨ tɨmel gɨn, agɨl gos nɨŋenɨgal
ak, God gos ñek nɨg gɨn, ag gos nɨŋobɨn,
ma agnɨmel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨm, ag gos ma nɨŋnɨgab rek, bin
bɨ ognap kɨrop gos nɨbak rek ma ñɨnɨgab.
14 Pen gos tɨmel kɨri ke nɨpal ar ak, kɨrop
lɨp gɨ dad amek, tap si tap tɨmel gɨn, agɨl
gos nɨŋnɨgal. 15 Gos nɨŋnɨgal nɨbak, tap yɨŋ
rek yɨmel, tanɨl kɨdɨl am kɨlɨs gɨnɨgab rek
ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgal. Pen tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨgal nɨbak, pɨs nep mɨd kɨlɨs gek,
kɨmnɨgal.
16 Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Mɨnɨm tom
agenɨmel ak, ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 17 Tap tep tari
tari yɨpɨd gɨl dɨpɨn okok, ke okok nɨb apek
ma dɨpɨn. Bapi ne pɨb, takɨn, gap melɨk
ñɨbal okok gɨ lak ne nep, cɨnop ar alaŋ nɨb
ñɨb. Ne nag ar alap gɨ damɨl, tap kaunan
rek adɨk gɨl, nag ar alap ke ma gɨnɨgab.
18 Gos ne ke nɨŋɨl gek, cɨn mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne
ak nɨŋ dɨl, komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb dɨl, ñɨ pai ne
ke lɨl, tap magɨl ned nɨb mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ
pag dopal rek mɨdobɨn.

*God M*ɨnɨm ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb rek nep
gɨnɨmɨb
19 Ai mam tep yad okok nɨŋɨm! Bin bɨ
nɨbep mɨnɨm agenɨmel ak, kasek nɨŋɨl;
pen mɨnɨm kasek ma agnɨmɨb; bin bɨ okok
kɨrop kasek mɨlɨk kal ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 20 Bin
bɨ mɨlɨk kal nɨŋnɨgal ak, God ne, kɨri gɨ
tep gɨl mɨd tep gɨlaŋ, agɨl gos nɨŋɨp rek ma
gɨnɨgal. 21 Nɨb ak, nɨbi gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn,
agɨl, tap gac gɨp nɨbak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl,
God mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep adaŋ mɨnɨm ne
yɨmɨb ak, dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm nɨbak
nɨbep dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab.
22 God Mɨnɨm nɨbak tɨmɨd ak nep
peyɨg nɨŋɨl, bɨr nɨpɨn, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb.
Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi ke mɨnɨm esek

agnɨgabɨm. Nɨbi God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, ageb
rek genɨgabɨm me, bɨr nɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨm.
23 Pen bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, ageb rek
ma gɨpal okok, añañ mɨlɨk dai lɨ nɨpal rek
gɨpal. 24 Añañ lɨ nɨŋɨl, mɨlɨk dai kɨri tari
rek mɨdeb, agɨl, nɨŋ tep gɨpal ak pen kɨrɨg
gɨl amɨl, kasek nep saköl gɨl, titi gɨ rek
mɨdosɨp, agɨl, ma nɨpal. 25 Pen bin bɨ an
an God Mɨnɨm tep bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yokeb
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, saköl ma gɨl,
nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep gel amnɨgab bin bɨ okok,
God kɨrop kod mɨdek, tari tari gɨnɨgal ak
am yɨmeb gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri
God Mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ tep gɨl, ageb rek nep
gɨ mɨdebal.

26 Pen bin bɨ, God nop wög gɨ tep gɨn,
agɨl, aleb kɨri ke nɨŋ tep ma gɨnɨgal okok,
kɨri sɨdol gɨl, kɨrop ke mɨnɨm esek apal.
Kɨri wög tari gɨpal ak, magɨlsek tap yokop
rek lɨp. 27 Ñɨ pai an an, nonɨm nap kɨmbal
amoñɨlɨk koslam mɨdebal okok abe, bin
kaŋɨl yɨm gep rek okok abe, kɨrop dɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. Pen bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul gos tɨmel nɨpal okok eip mogɨm gɨl,
asɨŋ kɨri nɨbak ma ulɨk gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg
genɨgabɨm, God ne nɨŋɨl, nɨbi bin bɨ asɨŋ
ma mɨdeb yad, wög gɨ tep yɨb gɨpɨm,
agnɨgab.

2

Bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tep, bin bɨ okok bin
bɨ tɨmel, agɨl ma agnɨmɨb

1 Ai mam sɨkop. Nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
Krais, Bɨ tep yɨb aknɨb ke nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm
rek, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, nonɨm ke ke lɨl,
bɨ ak bɨ kɨb, bɨ ak bɨ tam okok, agɨl ma
agnɨmɨb. 2-4 Nɨbi God nop sobok gɨnɨg ap
mogɨm gɨnɨgabɨm. Pen bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb
bɨ alap, walɨj tep tep lɨl, riŋ gol ñɨn gol
ne lɨl apenɨgab ak, nɨbi bɨ nɨbak nɨŋɨl
agnɨgabɨm, "Nak am mab bog ar tep tep
okok bɨsɨgan," agnɨgabɨm. Pen bɨ yɨm gep
rek alap, walɨj tɨmel lɨl apenɨgab ak, nɨbi
bɨ nɨbak nɨŋɨl agnɨgabɨm, "Nak gol okok
warɨk mɨdei," aka "Nak lɨm tob wagɨn yad
sɨŋaul bɨsɨg mɨdei," agnɨgabɨm. Pen nɨg
genɨgabɨm ak, yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨnɨgab. Nɨbi
ke gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, ne bɨ kɨb, ne bɨ tam
okok, agɨl, nɨg gɨnɨgabɨm.

5 Pen ai mam tep yad okok nɨŋɨm! Bin
bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn ar aul, bin bɨ yɨm gep
rek ognap nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ sɨŋak kɨri bin bɨ
tam okok, agölɨgɨpal. Pen God ne bin bɨ
yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop nɨg ma gɨp. God
ne kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, gos tep ñek, kɨri God
nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg tep gɨl, kaun kɨri nab adaŋ
bin bɨ gep yɨb ne okok mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne
per per nep Kiŋ kɨri mɨdenɨgab. Ne mɨnɨm
kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd agɨl, bin bɨ yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpal
okok kɨrop nɨg gɨnɨgain, agak. 6-7 Kɨri pen
bin bɨ yɨm gep rek okok kɨrop agnɨgabɨm,
"Nak gol okok warɨk mɨdei," aka "Nak
lɨm tob wagɨn yad sɨŋaul bɨsɨg mɨdei,"
agenɨgabɨm ak, ne nabɨŋ gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ
bɨsɨgnɨgab. Bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb okok
nep, Bɨ Kɨb tep nɨbep dɨp ak nop ag juɨl,
nɨbep ag sɨkol gɨl, dam mɨnɨm kɨb apal.

8 Pen God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"Nak ke mɨdmagɨl lɨpan rek, bin bɨ ke nɨb
okok kɨrop ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨn,"
aglak. God lo mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb agak ak rek
genɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi gɨ rep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.
9 Pen walɨj tap okok tol gɨpal rek nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ nonɨm lɨnɨgabɨm ak, God lo mɨnɨm
nɨbak tɨb juɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨgabɨm.

10 Tari gɨnɨg: God lo mɨnɨm ne okok
magɨlsek nɨŋ damɨl, pen lo mɨnɨm nokɨm
alap nep tɨb juenɨgabɨm ak, God lo mɨnɨm
magɨlsek tɨb junɨgabɨm rek lɨnɨgab. 11 God
ne lo mɨnɨm agɨl, "Bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb,"
agɨl, "Cɨp ma ñag paknɨmɨb," agɨl, agak.
Nɨb ak, nɨbi bin si bɨ si ma gɨnɨgabɨm pen
cɨp ñag paknɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi God lo mɨnɨm
ak tɨb junɨgabɨm.

12 Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm agnɨg aka tari tari
gɨnɨg, gos ar alap nɨŋɨl agnɨmɨb, "God
Mɨnɨm bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp mɨnɨm
tep nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb
agnɨgab," agɨl gos ak nɨŋnɨmɨb. 13 Bin bɨ,
bin bɨ ognap okok yɨmɨg ma nɨŋnɨgal okok,
God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, kɨrop ak rek nep
yɨmɨg ma nɨŋnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ, bin bɨ okok
yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨgal okok, God kɨrop ak rek nep
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb ma agnɨgab.

*M*ɨnɨm nep ma agnɨmɨb; God mɨnɨm
ageb rek gɨnɨmɨb

14 Ai mam sɨkop. Bin bɨ ognap, God nop
nɨŋ dɨpɨn, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma
gɨpal. Mɨnɨm nep agɨl, God ageb rek ma
gɨnɨgal ak, God kɨrop pen dɨ komɨŋ ma
yoknɨgab.

15-16 Ai mam ognap walɨj ma mɨdek, tap
magɨl ma mɨdek gɨnɨmɨŋ okok nɨŋɨl,

pen walɨj tap magɨl ognap dam ñɨlɨg gɨ
mer, yokop, “Amɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb,”
agnɨgabɨm ak, gɨ tep ma gɨnɨgabɨm. 17 Nɨb
ak, nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm pen God
Mɨnɨm ageb rek ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨŋ dep
magɨl nɨbi ak tap yokop rek lɨnɨgab.

18 Nɨbi ognap agnɨgabɨm, “Bin bɨ og-
nap God nop nɨŋ dɨpal; pen bin bɨ ognap
God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨl, bin bɨ okok gɨ
tep gɨpal. Nɨb ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb,”
agnɨgabɨm. Pen mɨnɨm agnɨgabɨm nɨbak,
nɨbep pen ag nɨŋnɨgain, “Bin bɨ God nop
nɨŋɨd nep nɨŋ denɨgal ak, kɨri titi gɨl bin
bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep ma gɨnɨgal? Yad God
nop nɨŋ dɨpin ak me, ne ageb rek nɨŋ tep
gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ ñɨbin,” agnɨgain.
19 Nɨbi God nokɨm nep mɨdeb, agɨl, gos
nɨpɨm ak gɨ tep gɨpɨm. Pen kɨjeki okok
ak rek nep, gos ar nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, pɨrɨkɨl
jep jep dɨpal. 20 Nɨbi bin bɨ saköl rek! Nɨbi,
“God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn,” apɨm ak pen ne ageb
rek ma gɨpɨm. Nɨg gɨpɨm ak, God nop nɨŋ
dɨpɨn, apɨm ak tap yokop rek lɨp. Mɨnɨm
agebin nɨbaul bɨr nɨpɨm aka yad mɨnɨm
ognap sek nɨbep agen nɨŋnɨmɨb?

21 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, based cɨn Ebraham ñɨ ne
Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gɨ ñɨnɨg gek,
God nɨŋɨl Ebraham ne bɨ tep agak. 22 Nɨb
ak, Ebraham God nop nɨŋ dak ak me, God
nop bɨ tep ma agak; Ebraham ne God nop
nɨŋ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak
abe, God tap nɨb omal nɨŋɨl agak, Ebraham
ne bɨ tep, agak. 23 Ñɨn ned nɨbak me, God
Mɨnɨm dai alap ñu kɨl tɨkɨl kɨri bɨr nɨŋlak,
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨklak nɨbak, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
ñu kɨl tɨklak: “Ebraham God mɨnɨm ne
nɨŋ dak ak me, God Ebraham ne bɨ komɨŋ
tep yad agak.” Ebraham gak nɨbak, God
Ebraham nop, bɨ nɨŋep yad, agak. 24 Nɨb ak
nɨbi nɨpɨm, nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨm ak
nep, God nɨbep, bin bɨ komɨŋ tep yad, ma
agnɨgab. Nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨl, ne agɨp rek
gɨnɨgabɨm ak me, God nɨbep bin bɨ komɨŋ
tep yad, agnɨgab.

25 Nɨb ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne
bɨ si dep bin mɨdolɨgɨp ak pen bɨ Isrel
omal karɨp lɨm ne ak kapkap lɨsɨm nɨŋnɨg
aperek, Rehap kɨrop mal karɨp ne ak kasɨn
gɨ dɨ we gɨl, kɨsen kanɨb ke nɨb par alap ag
yokek, kɨri pɨrɨk gɨ amɨl, karɨp kɨri adɨk gɨ
amnɨrek. Rehap gak rek nɨŋɨl, God Rehap
nop bin komɨŋ tep agak. 26 Pen bin bɨ mɨb
goŋ nep mɨdɨl, kaun sek ma mɨdebal ak,
kɨri komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ma mɨdeb. Nɨb
ak rek, bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn apal ak
pen God Mɨnɨm ageb ar ak ma gɨpal okok,
kɨri ak rek nep komɨŋ mɨdep won ak ma
mɨdeb.

3

Aleb cɨn nɨŋ tep gɨn

1 Ai mam tep yad. Nɨbi koŋai nep mɨnɨm
ag ñeb bɨ mɨdojɨn, agɨl, ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Tari
gɨnɨg: cɨn mɨnɨm ag ñeb bɨ okok, mɨnɨm
kɨb kɨlɨs rek nɨŋnɨgabɨn. 2 Cɨn magɨlsek
yɨpɨd gɨl ma gɨp ar ak ke ke koŋai nep
gɨpɨn. Pen bin bɨ aleb kɨri kod mɨd tep
gɨl, mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl gɨnɨgab ar ak nep
agenɨgal okok, mɨb goŋ kɨri magɨlsek nɨŋ
tep gɨnɨmel rek lɨnɨgab. 3 Kaj hos ak kaj kɨb
yɨb ak pen tap ain sɨkol alap nag ak sek ñon
gɨl, dɨ meg mɨgan ak lɨl, amnɨg gebal pɨs
ken lɨp gel ambal. 4 Ñɨg magöb kɨb okok
ak rek nep, yɨgen apɨl tap kɨb nɨbak dam
yokop okok ambkop ak pen bɨ kapten okok
stia sɨkol ak dɨl, amnɨg gebal pɨs ken dɨ
yɨpɨd gɨl gesal amɨb. 5 Aleb cɨn ak rek nep
tap sɨkol yɨb ak pen mɨnɨm agon koŋai nep
lɨp. Nɨbi nɨpɨm, be kɨb yɨb nab ak, sɨkol
mɨlep bad alap sɨp ñel, yɨn damɨl magɨlsek
yɨnnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. 6 Aleb mab mɨlaŋ rek
mɨdeb. Mɨb goŋ dai cɨn ak tɨmel nɨbak rek
alap sek ma mɨdeb; aleb ak nep gek, mɨb
goŋ cɨn magɨlsek acɨr gɨnɨgab. Aleb ak nep
gek, ameb owep cɨnop ak magɨlsek gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgab. Pen mab mɨlaŋ nɨbak, karɨp lɨm
Hel ak nɨb apɨl me, aleb ak nɨg gɨp.

7 Kɨmɨn yakɨr, soiŋ sarau, tap be okok
mɨdeb okok abe, tap ñɨg solwara okok
mɨdeb okok abe, damɨl mɨkel, gos nɨŋɨl,
nap kɨri agnɨgal rek gɨnɨgal. Kɨri kɨmɨn
yakɨr tap okok damɨl mɨkɨl nɨg gɨpal ak
pen 8 aleb cɨn ak agon, gos nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨŋ
rek ma lɨp. Aleb per per tap si tap tɨmel
tari gɨnɨm, agɨl gos nɨŋɨl, ñɨg sɨlek bin bɨ
ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakɨl mɨdeb. 9 Aleb
cɨn ak, Bɨ Kɨb Bapi cɨn ak yɨb ne agon
ar amnɨgab, pen bin bɨ God ne ke rek gɨ
lak okok, tap tɨmel apɨl kɨrop paknɨmɨŋ,
agnɨgabɨn. 10 Nɨg gɨl, aleb nokɨm nɨbak
nep, mɨnɨm tep abe agɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel abe
agɨl, gɨpɨn. Ai mam sɨkop. Tari gɨnɨg nɨg
gɨpɨn? Ak tep ma gɨp. 11 Ñɨg kɨlam nokɨm
alap juɨl, ñɨg tep ognap, ñɨg tɨmel ognap

ma owɨp. 12 Ai mam sɨkop. Mab ak, nag
magɨl ma pɨlnɨgab; nag ak, mab magɨl ma
pɨlnɨgab. Pen dek kajoŋ ak, ñɨg komɨŋ tep
ma lɨnɨgab.

*M*ɨlɨk yapek, asɨk ke ke ma lɨnɨmɨb

13 Nɨbi gos nɨŋ tep gɨpɨm aka? Gos nɨŋ
tep gɨpin, agnɨgan ak, nak nɨŋ tep gɨl, yɨb
nak ke agek ar ma amnɨmɨŋ. God nop
tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨnɨmɨn. Nak nɨg
genɨgan ak me, gos nɨŋ tep gɨpin, agɨl,
agnɨgan. 14 Pen gos nab nak eyaŋ, tap tep
kɨri okok yad ke dɨnɨm, ag gos nɨŋnɨgan
ak, aka yad nep bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨm, ag gos
nɨŋnɨgan ak, yad gos nɨŋ tep gɨpin, agɨl,
ma agnɨmɨn. Nɨb agnɨgan ak, mɨnɨm
tom agnɨgan; mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak karɨknɨgan.
15 Bin bɨ gos nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn apal ak pen tap
tɨmel nɨbak rek gɨpal okok, God gos tep
ñɨb ar ak ma nɨpal; bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar
wagɨn aul nɨpal rek nep nɨpal. Gos kɨri
ak God Kaun ne ma ñɨb; Seten ne nep ñɨb.
16 Pen bin bɨ, tap tep okok yad ke dɨnɨm,
ag gos nɨŋnɨgal okok, aka yad nep bɨ kɨb
mɨdenɨm, ag gos nɨŋnɨgal okok, kɨri per
per pen pen gɨlɨg gɨ, tap si tap tɨmel ar ak
nep gel amnɨgab.

17 Pen bin bɨ God gos tep ñɨb rek nɨpal
okok, mɨdmagɨl nab kɨrop adaŋ tap si tap
tɨmel acɨr nɨbak rek ma mɨdeb. Bin bɨ
kaual maual rek mɨdebal okok eip mɨnɨm
agɨl, nɨbi jɨm ñɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb, apal.
Kɨri bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag pasak dɨl, dɨ tep
gɨpal. Kɨri bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl,
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kɨrop tep ar ak
nep gɨpal. Kɨri bɨ tep ak eip agnɨgain, bɨ
tɨmel ak eip ma agnɨgain, agɨl, gos ar ak nɨb
ma nɨpal. Mɨnɨm esek ma apal. 18 Bin bɨ
kaual maual rek mɨdebal okok eip mɨnɨm
agɨl, nɨbi jɨm ñɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb, agel,
kɨri mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋɨl jɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨgal
ak, tap yɨŋ yɨmbal nɨbak tanɨl tap tep
pɨlnɨgab.

4

*God nop c*ɨg tep gɨnɨmɨb

1 Per per mɨlɨk yapek pen pen gɨpɨm ak,
gos tɨmel nab nɨbi adaŋ pen pen gɨl, mɨb
goŋ nɨbi dɨ lɨp gɨnɨg geb ak me, nɨg gɨpɨm.
2 Tap tep dɨnɨg nɨpɨm okok ma dɨl, kal yɨb
juɨl, bin bɨ ñag pak lɨn, agɨl, gɨpɨm. Tap tep
okok ma dɨnɨmɨb rek lek, pen pen agɨl, pen
pen gɨn agɨl nɨpɨm. God nop ag nɨpkep,
dɨpkep. Pen nop ma ag nɨpɨm. 3 Pen God
nop ag nɨpɨm ñɨn ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl ma ag
nɨpɨm. Cɨnop ke tep gaŋ, agɨl, mɨb goŋ cɨn
ke tep gaŋ, agɨl, ag nɨpɨm ak me, ag nɨpɨm
rek ma gɨp.

4 Nɨbi bɨ si dep bin rek mɨdebɨm! Nɨŋɨm!
Bin bɨ gos kɨri tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
pɨs ken nep amɨb okok, God nop mɨlɨk
yapek, tap nɨb okok nep gos nɨpal. Nɨb
ak, nɨbi tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb
tap okok mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi God
kaual maual ne mɨdenɨgabɨm. 5 Ar nɨbak
God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "God Kaun
cɨnop nab adaŋ lɨ ñɨb ak, cɨn tap lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul mɨdeb tap okok mɨdmagɨl
ma lɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdeb,"
aglak. Pen God Mɨnɨm dai nɨbak nɨpek,
tap yokop rek lɨp ar? 6 Pen ne cɨnop yɨmɨg
nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep yɨb gɨp. Ar
nɨbak nep, God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,
"Bin bɨ ke nep mɨdɨl, mɨd tep gɨpɨn, apal
okok,
God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs rek agɨp;
pen bin bɨ yɨb kɨri ke agel ar ma amnɨgab
okok,
ne yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep
gɨp," aglak.

7 Nɨb ak, God nop pɨs ken mɨdɨl, ne ageb
rek nep gɨnɨmɨb. Seten nop mer agem, ne
nɨbep kɨrɨg gɨl sɨskol dɨl amnɨgab. 8 God
nop cɨg tep gem, ne nɨbep cɨg tep gɨnɨgab.
Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm bin bɨ okok,
bin bɨ tep mɨdon, agɨl, ñɨnmagɨl nɨbi gac
gɨp ak ñɨg lɨ yok tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi
God nop kɨsen gɨpɨn, agɨl, esek apɨm okok,
gos omal nɨpɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl, gos tep nokɨm
nep nɨŋɨl, God nop nep cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. 9 Sɨk kɨrkɨr apɨm ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
cɨb gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
10 Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋ mɨdeb rek, cɨn bin bɨ yɨb ma
mɨdeb, agɨl, nop sobok genɨgabɨm ak me,
ne yɨb nɨbep gek ar alaŋ amnɨgab.

11 Ai mam sɨkop. Ai mam ognap, kɨri
tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpal, agɨl, kɨrop ag dam ma
yoknɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ai mam ag dam yokpal
okok, God lo mɨnɨm ne ak abe ag dam
yokpal. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, bin bɨ God lo
mɨnɨm sain gɨpal rek ma mɨdenɨgabɨm;
bin bɨ God lo mɨnɨm tep mɨdeb aka tari
rek mɨdeb, ag gos nɨŋɨl nonɨm lɨ tɨg bɨlok
nɨpal bin bɨ okok rek mɨdenɨgabɨm. 12 Pen
God ne nep lo mɨnɨm ag lak. Ne nep lo

mɨnɨm nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋnɨgab.
Ne nep cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨgab aka ñag
pak lɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, nɨbi tari gɨnɨg, "Bin bɨ
okok bin bɨ tep, bin bɨ okok bin bɨ tɨmel,"
agɨl agebɨm? Nɨbi nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨb.

Yɨb nɨbi ke agem ar ma amnɨmɨŋ

13 Pen nɨŋɨm! Nɨbi ognap apɨm, mɨñi
aka tol rek, taun kɨb alap amɨl, nɨb okok
mɨ nokɨm alap wög bisnis gɨl, mani kɨb
dɨl, adɨk gɨ owɨn, apɨm. Pen nɨŋ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. 14 Kɨsen tari tari gɨnɨgab ak nɨŋɨl
ma apɨm. Mɨñi komɨŋ mɨdobɨn ak pen
komɨŋ mɨdobɨn nɨbak, seb dɨ yɨpɨl yokɨp
rek nep gɨp. Won ak mɨdɨl, won ak kapkap
kɨr kɨr gek amɨb. 15 Gɨp nɨbak rek, mɨnɨm
apɨm nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl agnɨmɨb, "Bɨ Kɨb nop
tep genɨgab ak, cɨn komɨŋ mɨdɨl nɨb nɨb
gɨnɨgabɨn," agnɨmɨb. 16 Pen bin gep bɨ gep
mɨdobɨn, agɨl, yɨb nɨbi ke gem ar ameb ak,
tɨmel yɨb gɨp.
17 Ar aknɨb rek gep ak tep, ag gos nɨpɨn ak
pen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨn ak, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨnɨgabɨn.

5

Bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdeb okok

1 Nɨbi bin bɨ gep yɨb okok, mɨnɨm
agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋɨm! Mɨker kɨb dɨnɨg
gebɨm rek, cɨb gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
2 Agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap tep nɨbi koŋai
mɨdolɨgɨp okok bɨr ajɨl gɨ ki gɨ yowɨp.
Walɨj tep koŋai nep nɨbi mɨdolɨgɨp okok,
kɨsoi sɨkol sɨkol ñɨb ñɨb mɨgan mɨgan juɨp.
3 Gol silpa nɨbi ki gɨ yowɨp ak, nɨbi tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨb
goŋ nɨbi abe mab mɨlaŋ rek yɨnɨl sɨb rɨk
yonɨgab. Ñɨn kɨsen ak ulep apeb won aul,
nɨbi agon kɨlnok kɨbap mani tap okok koŋai
nep dɨ okok we gɨpɨm. 4 Nɨŋɨm! Bin bɨ wög
dai kɨri gɨpal okok, kɨrop pe ma ñɨbek, kɨri
koslam mɨdɨl sɨl agel, Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb
ak nɨŋɨp. 5 Nɨbi lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdɨl,
wög wari ma gɨl yokop mɨdɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
gɨ ajpɨm. Nɨb ak, kaj okok mɨk tep gɨl, aneŋ
gek pak ñɨbal rek mɨdebɨm ak, won par ma
mɨdenɨgabɨm. 6 Bin bɨ tep, nɨbep tap tɨmel
alap ma gɨpal okok, kɨrop esek agɨl ñag pak
lɨpɨm.

*M*ɨker ap onɨmɨŋ, cɨn yɨrɨk marɨk gɨl
yo ma nɨŋɨl, Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl, nop kod
mɨdon
7 Nɨb ak, ai mam sɨkop. Mɨker alap
aponɨmɨŋ, cɨn yɨrɨk marɨk gɨl yo ma
nɨŋɨn; Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab, agɨl, nop kod mɨdon.
Bin bɨ tap wög gɨ yɨmɨl kod mɨdel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, mɨñab pakek, yɨŋ marɨp ap ranɨl magɨl
tep pɨlnɨgab. Nɨbi ak rek nep Bɨ Kɨb
nop kod mɨdenɨmɨb. 8 Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab ñɨn
ak yokop ulep mɨdeb, agɨl, gos sek kod
mɨdenɨmɨb.
9 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Ai mam ognap
kɨrop ma ag junɨmɨb. Nɨbi ai mam ag
juenɨgabɨm ak, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep pen mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨgab. Bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak ulep
sɨŋak mɨdeb; ulep won ak nep onɨgab. 10 Ai
mam sɨkop. Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep bɨrarɨk
nep mɨdelɨgɨpal okok, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ne
agel, kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, koslam
yɨb mɨdelɨgɨpal ak pen kɨri yɨrɨk marɨk gɨl
yo ma nɨŋlak. Kɨri kapkap mɨd tep gɨlak.
Nɨbi ak rek nep ar nɨbak nep gɨnɨmɨb.
11 Nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨl, yɨrɨk marɨk
gɨl yo ma nɨŋlak okok, kɨri mɨñi mɨñ mɨñ
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨd tep gɨpal, apɨn. Bɨ nak Job
bɨrarɨk nep mɨdolɨgɨp, kesɨm ak nɨpɨm.
Nop mɨker kɨb apek, koslam mɨdek ñɨn ak,
Bɨ Kɨb nop gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl mɨd dam
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Bɨ Kɨb Job nop gɨ tep gek,
kɨsen mɨd tep gak. Tari gɨnɨg: Bɨ Kɨb ne
per per bin bɨ yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb
gɨp.
12 Pen ai mam sɨkop. Tap kɨb yɨb ak,
God yɨb ne ak yokop ma agnɨmɨb. "God
nɨŋ mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn," agɨl, ma
agnɨmɨb. "Seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb rek,
nɨŋɨd agobɨn," agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. "Lɨm
wagɨn aul mɨdeb rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn," agɨl,
ma agnɨmɨb. "Tap okok tap ognap mɨdeb
rek, nɨŋɨd agobɨn," agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. Yau,
agnɨgabɨm ak, "Yau" nep, agnɨmɨb. Mer,
agnɨgabɨm ak, "Mer" nep agnɨmɨb. Mer ak,
mɨnɨm kɨb dɨnɨgabɨm.

*Sobok g*ɨnɨmɨb

13 Nɨbep bin bɨ ognap mɨker gonɨmɨŋ,
nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi bin bɨ
ognap mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb ak, kɨmep ognap
agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb yɨb ne agem ar amnaŋ. 14 Nɨbep
bin bɨ ognap tap gonɨmɨŋ, Krais bin bɨ ne
okok kod mɨdebal bɨ kɨb okok agem apɨl,
sobok gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb yɨb agɨl, wel ognap lɨ
ñɨnɨmel. 15 Pen Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨl sobok
genɨgal ak, Bɨ Kɨb ne gek, tap gɨnɨgab

nɨbak komɨŋ lɨnɨgab; tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
ak, Bɨ Kɨb ne nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.
16 Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, pen
pen ag yɨkɨl, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe,
Bɨ Kɨb nop sobok gem, ne gek nɨbep komɨŋ
lɨnɨmɨŋ. Bin bɨ Bɨ Kɨb ageb rek gɨpal okok,
nop sobok gel, Bɨ Kɨb ne kɨlɨs ne gɨl, ke
yɨb gɨnɨgab. 17 Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep Ilaija, bɨ
yokop cɨn rek ak pen mɨñab ma paknɨmɨŋ,
agɨl, God nop kɨlɨs gɨl ag nɨŋek, mɨ omal
nokɨm takɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd mɨñab ma
pakak. 18 Kɨsen pen ne kauyaŋ God nop ag
nɨŋek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb mɨñab pakek,
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok tan ap ranɨl,
tap magɨl pɨlak.
19-20 Ai mam sɨkop. Bin bɨ nɨbi ognap Krais
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak kɨrɨg genɨmel, kɨrop ag
ñɨ tep gem, kauyaŋ Krais nop nɨŋ denɨgal
ak tep. Nɨg gem me, tap si tap tɨmel tari
tari gɨpal okok, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gek, kɨsen
kɨmɨl pɨs nep ma kɨmnɨgal.

1 Pita
Pita mɨj ned ak ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Pita, bɨ Jisas Krais mɨnɨm dad ameb
bɨ alap. Yad nɨbep bin bɨ God bɨrarɨk ped
okok bin bɨ ne ke ag lak okok, mɨj aul ñu kɨl
tɨkebin.
Nɨbi ognap Podas mɨdebɨm, ognap
Galesia mɨdebɨm, ognap Kapadosia
mɨdebɨm, ognap Esia mɨdebɨm, ognap
Bitinia mɨdebɨm. Nɨbi bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
par okok nɨb rek mɨdebɨm. Mɨnɨm nɨb aul
ñu kɨl tɨk yoken, karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebɨm
okok amek nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
2 Bapi God bɨrarɨk ped okok nɨbep gos
nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨgal, agak. Nɨb ak,
God Kaun ne ak gek, nɨbi bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl,
Jisas Krais ageb rek gɨnɨgabɨm nɨŋɨl lakañ
ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm gac ak lɨg gɨ
yoknɨgab.
Nɨb ak, God apɨl mal nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl,
dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨder, nɨbi per nep kapkap
sain tɨkɨl mɨdenɨmɨb.

*M*ɨd tep gep magɨl cɨn ak mɨdeb God
karɨp lɨm tep ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
3 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais God ne nop tep
agɨn! Jisas Krais Nap ne nop tep agɨn! Ne
nep cɨnop yɨmɨg yɨb nɨŋɨl, Ñɨ ne Jisas Krais
nop ag yokek apɨl kɨmɨl, kauyaŋ warɨkak
ak me, ñɨ pai ne yɨb mɨdɨl, ne eip per per
mɨdenɨgabɨn, agɨl, gos sek mɨdobɨn. 4 God
ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn rek, cɨnop karɨp lɨm tep
ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.
Lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok ajɨl lɨl ki gɨ
yonɨgab ak pen God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak aknɨb ma gɨnɨgab. God tap tep
okok nɨbep ag lak nɨŋɨl per per nep mɨd tep
yɨb gɨnɨgab. Cɨnop agɨp rek, amɨl ne eip
per per nep mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨn.
5 God ne kɨlɨs yɨb. Nɨbi God nop nɨŋ dɨl
cɨg tep gem, ne nɨbep kod mɨd tep gɨl, mɨd
damɨl, ñɨn kɨsen ak, nɨbep dam karɨp lɨm
tep ne ak dad amnɨgab. 6 Nɨb ak, mɨñ mɨñ
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
Pen mɨñi won sɨkol eñap nɨbep, bin bɨ
Krais pɨs ken mɨdebal, agɨl, gɨ tɨmel gel
koslam mɨdenɨmɨb rek lɨp. 7 Bin bɨ gol
taupal okok dagɨlel yɨnek, magɨlsek gol
nep mɨdeb aka tap acɨp acɨp sek mɨdeb,
agɨl nɨpal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nɨg
gɨpal. Pen God nop cɨg gɨpɨm aka ma cɨg
gɨpɨm ak tap kɨb yɨb ak me, mɨker apek
koslam mɨdenɨgabɨm nɨbak, nop cɨg tep
gɨpɨm aka cɨg tep ma gɨpɨm ak nɨŋnɨgab.
Pen mɨker apek, nop cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, Jisas Krais adɨk gɨ
onɨgab ñɨn ak, God ne nɨbep, gɨ tep yɨb
gɨpɨm, agɨl, yɨb nɨbep gek ar alaŋ amek,
nɨbep wasu ag damɨl, karɨp lɨm tep ne dad
amnɨgab.
8-9 Nɨbi ned Jisas Krais nop udɨn ma nɨpek
ak pen nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨm. Nɨbi mɨñi ak
rek nep nop udɨn ma nɨpɨm ak pen nop nɨŋ
dɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpɨm. Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ
dem, God ne, kaun nɨbep per nep komɨŋ
mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨbep kod mɨdeb. Nɨb
ak me, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨ mɨdebɨm. Cɨn
mɨñ mɨñ gep won nɨbak agɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm
ulep gɨnɨgab.
10-11 Bɨrarɨk nep Krais Kaun ne bɨ God
mɨnɨm agep okok kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdɨl gos
ñek, kɨri Krais yur tari tari dɨl, kɨsen tap tep
yɨb tari tari gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ak agɨl ñu kɨl
tɨklak. Pen Krais yur dɨl kɨmek, God nɨbep
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gek, mɨd tep gɨnɨgabɨm
mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak, kɨri ke nɨŋ tep ma gɨl,
cɨnop mɨñi mɨdobɨn ageb aka bin bɨ kɨsen
okok ke ageb, agɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl pɨyo nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdelɨgɨpal.
12 Pen Krais Kaun ne gos ñek God mɨnɨm
agep bɨ okok nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm agelak nɨbak,
God kɨrop nen agɨl ma agak; nɨbi mɨñi
mɨdebɨm ñɨn aul nep agɨl agak. Mɨnɨm tep
agelak nɨbak me, God ne Kaun Sɨŋ seb kab
ar alaŋ nɨb ag yokek apɨl bin bɨ ognap kɨrop
gos ñek, kɨri pen nɨbep Jisas Krais mɨnɨm
tep ak agel nɨpɨm. God gek nɨbi mɨñi tap
tep tep tari tari nɨpɨm ak, ejol okok, cɨn abe
nɨŋɨn, agɨl, ma nɨpal.

*God c*ɨnop, “Bin bɨ sɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨb,”
ageb
13 Nɨb ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma
nɨŋnɨmɨb; gos won nɨbi ke mɨb goŋ nɨbi
ke gos gɨp rek nep ma gɨnɨmɨb; Jisas Krais
adɨk gɨ apɨl nɨbep dɨl tap tep ñɨnɨgab, gos
ak nep nɨŋɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gos sek
mɨdenɨmɨb.
14 Nɨbi ned Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ma
nɨŋɨl, gos tɨmel nɨbi ke nɨŋɨl gölɨgɨpɨm rek
ma gɨnɨmɨb; nɨbi God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebɨm
ak me, mɨnɨm ne ageb rek ak nep gɨnɨmɨb.
15 Tari tari gɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep sɨk
agɨp ak ne sɨŋ mɨdeb rek, nɨbi ak rek nep

sɨŋ nep mɨdenɨmɨb. [16] God agak rek God
Mɨnɨm eyaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak, "Yad tap
si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak ke ke sɨŋak nɨb
mɨdɨl sɨŋ mɨdebin rek, nɨbi ak rek nep tap
si tap tɨmel gep magɨl ak ke ke sɨŋak nɨb
mɨdɨl sɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨb," aglak.

God tap tep yɨb yokɨl, cɨnop tau adɨk dak
[17] God ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop nonɨm lɨl,
abramek ma gɨp; gɨpal gɨpal rek nep nɨŋɨl
nonɨm lɨp. God nɨg gɨp nɨbak, Bapi cɨn
apɨm ak, karɨp ne seb kab ar alaŋ ma
ambɨm ñɨn aul, ne Bɨ kɨb aknɨb ke, agɨl,
ageb ageb rek nep gɨnɨmɨb. [18-19] Nɨbi napɨs
nased sɨkop göl̈ɨgɨpal ar ak gɨ damɨl komɨŋ
amnɨgabɨn, agɨl, gɨ mer nɨŋem, God nɨbep
dak ak, gol silpa kɨbap kɨlnok tap ki gɨp tap
yokop okok rek tauɨl ma dak. Pen sipsip
ñɨl̈ɨk kadlai ma mɨdeb gac ma gɨp damɨl
pak God nop sobok gɨ ñöl̈ɨgɨpal rek ak,
Krais damɨl ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa
kɨbap kɨlnok ma tauep ak yapek kɨmak ak
me, God nɨbep tau adɨk dak. [20] God lɨm dai
wagɨn aul ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak, Krais ne ar
nɨbak gɨnɨgab, agɨl, ag lak ak pen mɨñi ñɨn
kɨsen aul nep, nɨbep gɨ tep gɨnɨg mɨseŋ
owak. [21] God gek, Krais warɨkek, God Krais
nop dɨ ar i alaŋ yɨb dak. Nɨb ak, God nop
nɨŋ dɨl, cɨg tep gɨl, cɨnop ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab,
agɨl, gos sek mɨdebɨm.

Ai mam okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb
[22] Nɨbi God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb ak nɨŋɨl,
ageb rek gem, nɨbep tap si tap tɨmel gac ak
ma mɨdeb. Nɨg gɨl, nɨbi ai mam God pɨs ken
mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpɨm.
Nɨb ak, nɨbi kɨlɨs gɨl pen pen mɨdmagɨl
yɨb lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. [23] God Mɨnɨm nep
gek, nɨbi kauyaŋ ñɨ paiŋaŋ kɨsen lakañ sek
rek lɨpɨm. Pen komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb dɨpɨm
ak, nonɨm nap okok ma ñɨbal; nonɨm nap
ñɨ pai tɨk dapel kɨmbal. Pen God Mɨnɨm
ak, mɨnɨm per per nep mɨdenɨgab mɨnɨm
komɨŋ nɨbak nep gek, God ñɨ pai ne mɨdɨl
per per mɨdenɨgabɨm. [24] God Mɨnɨm ak ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

"Bin bɨ okok magɨlsek tap kas kas rek nep
mɨdebal;
yɨb kɨb dɨpal ak mab sɨm sɨm rek nep
mɨdeb.
Tap nɨb okok kasek mɨlep gɨl yowɨp.
[25] Pen God Mɨnɨm ak per per nep
mɨdenɨgab," aglak.

God Mɨnɨm nɨbak, mɨnɨm tep nɨbep ag ñel
nɨpɨm ak nep.

2

Bɨ Kɨb ne Kab Komɨŋ rek per
mɨdenɨgab
[1] Nɨb ak, gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm ar ak magɨlsek
pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm esek apɨm ar ak
pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨnɨm nep apɨm ak pɨs
nep kɨrɨg gɨl, tap tep kɨri okok cɨn dɨpnop
agɨl gos nɨpɨm ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl, bin
bɨ ognap ag jupɨm ak pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl,
gɨnɨmɨb.
[2-3] Ñɨ paiŋaŋ kɨsen tɨk dopal okok ci
ñɨŋɨn, agɨl, gos ar nokɨm ak nep nɨpal.
Nɨb ak rek, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb bɨ tep yɨb nɨbep
dɨ tep gɨp ak bɨr nɨpɨm rek, mɨnɨm tep
ne ci rek ñɨŋɨn, agɨl, gos ar nokɨm ak nep
nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ci nɨbak ñɨŋnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi
kɨb gɨl, komɨŋ mɨdep won nɨbak wagɨn ak
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨgabɨm.
[4] Jisas Krais ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop
alap mer; ne Kab komɨŋ. Kab komɨŋ nɨbak
bin bɨ ognap yo nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal ak pen
God ne dɨl, kab nɨbak kab tep aknɨb ke agak.
Nɨbi Kab komɨŋ nɨbak apɨl, [5] nɨbi ke kab
komɨŋ rek lem, God ne kab nɨb okok dɨl
karɨp ne gɨnɨgab. Karɨp nɨbak, Jisas Krais
ne karɨp nabɨc mɨdenɨgab nɨŋɨl nɨbi God
nop sobok gep bin bɨ sɨŋ mɨdɨl, tap tari tari
God nop tep gɨp ak, tap sobok gep rek God
nop ñɨnɨgabɨm. Tap sobok gɨ ñeb nɨbak
sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gɨ ñeb
nep ñɨnɨgabɨm.
[6] God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

"Nɨŋɨm! Yad kab alap taun kɨb Saion len,
kab nɨbak Saion karɨp nab sap rek
pɨŋɨl ñɨl mɨdenɨgab.
Kab nɨbak yad ke ag len,
kab nɨbak kab tep aknɨb ke
mɨdenɨgab.
Bin bɨ an an nop nɨŋ dɨl cɨg gɨnɨgal okok,
kɨsen kɨri, cɨn tari gɨnɨg nop nɨŋ
dɨpɨn, agɨl, ma agnɨgal yɨb," aglak.

[7] God nɨb agek, bin bɨ nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm
okok, kab nɨbak kab tep aknɨb ke rek
lɨnɨgab; pen bin bɨ nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok,
God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

"Kab yo nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨlak kab ak nep
mɨñi karɨp nab sap kɨlɨs yɨb nab alaŋ
dɨm mɨdeb," aglak.

[8] Pen mɨnɨm alap aglak,

"Kab nɨbak nep, bin bɨ amɨl tob pɨŋɨl
gɨnɨgal;
kab nɨbak nep, bin bɨ apɨl, yap
paknɨgal," aglak.
Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ma nɨŋ dɨpal ak me, ap
yap pakpal. Pen kɨri ap yap pakpal ak, God
gɨnɨgab agak rek nep gɨp.
9 Pen God ne ke nɨbep dɨl, yakam ne ke
ag lɨp. Nɨbi Kiŋ tap sobok gep bin bɨ ne
mɨdebɨm. Nɨbi bin bɨ sɨŋ ne mɨdebɨm.
Nɨbi God yakam ne ke mɨdebɨm. Nɨg
gɨp ak, nɨbi bin bɨ okok nɨb okok nɨb,
God ne tap tep aknɨb ke gɨp ak ag mɨseŋ
agɨl, ned kɨslɨm nab okok mɨdɨl, koslam gɨ
ajölɨgɨpɨm ak pen God ne gek, mɨñi melɨk
tep ne nɨŋɨl tag tep gɨpɨm, mɨnɨm nɨbak
mɨseŋ agnɨgabɨm. Nɨb agɨl, yɨb ne agem
ar amnɨgab.
10 Ned God bin bɨ ne ma mɨdelɨgɨpɨm,
pen mɨñi bin bɨ ne ke mɨdebɨm. Ned God
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl ma dɨp, pen mɨñi nɨbep
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨp.

God bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm rek, mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨb
11 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨŋep tep yad okok. Lɨm
dai wagɨn aul karɨp lɨm nɨbi yɨpɨd gɨl mer,
yokop apɨl melɨk kɨn mɨdebɨm. Nɨb ak,
tap si tap tɨmel lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨb
goŋ gos gɨp tap okok, mɨdmagɨl lɨl gem
ma amnɨmɨŋ. Tap nɨb okok gos nɨŋɨl gem
amek, kaun nɨbi eip pen pen gek, ap yap
paknɨmɨb rek lɨp.
12 Bin bɨ God bin bɨ ne ma mɨdebal okok
eip mɨdebɨm ak, gɨ tep yɨb gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
Nɨg gem, ñɨn ognap, nɨbep, gɨ tɨmel
gɨpɨm, agɨl, ag junɨgal ak pen kɨri gɨ tep
gɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen Jisas Krais onɨgab
ñɨn ak, gɨ tep gɨpɨm rek ag yɨkenɨgal, God
yɨb ne ak agel ap rannɨgab.
13-14 Bɨ Kɨb bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm rek, bɨ kɨb
nɨbep lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul kod mɨdebal
okok agnɨmel rek gɨnɨmɨb. Kiŋ nɨbi bɨ kɨb
yɨb mɨdeb ak me, mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋɨl, bɨ
ne ag yokek apɨl nɨbep kod mɨdebal okok
mɨnɨm kɨri magɨlsek nɨŋɨl gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨ
kɨb nɨb okok, bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨnɨgal okok
kɨrop dɨ tep gɨnɨgal; pen bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, yur pen
ñɨnɨgal. Tari gɨnɨg: God bɨ nɨb okok wög
nɨbak gɨnɨmel, agɨl, ag lak. 15 Pen God nop
tep gɨnɨgab ak, nɨbi gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdem, bin bɨ gos ma mɨdeb okok nɨbep
mɨnɨm tom agɨl ag junɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab.
16 Bin bɨ ognap, ke nɨpɨm rek gɨnɨmɨb, apal.
Nɨbak tep pen gos nɨbak nɨŋɨl, tap si tap
tɨmel alap ma gɨnɨmɨb. God bin bɨ wög gep
ne mɨdebɨm rek, tari tari gɨnɨg gɨnɨgabɨm
ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɨn, agɨl, gɨnɨmɨb.
17 Bin bɨ gep okok abe bin bɨ yokop okok
abe mɨnɨm kɨrop nɨŋnɨmɨb. Ai mam Krais
pɨs ken mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨmɨb. God ne Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke, agɨl,
sɨskol dɨl nɨŋnɨmɨb. Kiŋ ne bɨ kɨb, agɨl,
mɨnɨm ne ak nɨŋnɨmɨb.

*C*ɨn Krais nop kɨsen gɨl, mɨker ap
onɨmɨŋ, ma pɨrɨknɨgabɨn
18 Nɨbi Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdɨl, bɨ ognap
kɨrop mɨñ wög rek gɨpɨm ak, bɨ kɨb nɨbi
okok dɨ tep gɨl, agnɨmel rek nep gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨbep gɨ tep gɨl kapkap mɨd tep gɨpal
bɨ okok nep mer, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨpal bɨ okok
ak rek nep, dɨ tep gɨl, agnɨmel rek nep
gɨnɨmɨb. 19 Pen nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak,
God nop gos nɨpɨm rek, kɨrop gos tɨmel ma
nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab.
20 Pen nɨbi gɨ tɨmel gem, nɨbep pakenɨgal
ak, kɨrop gos tɨmel ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak ma
agebin; nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep dɨ
tep ma gɨnɨgab. Pen nɨbi mɨd tep gem,
nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, kɨrop gos tɨmel
ma nɨŋnɨgabɨm ak agebin; nɨg genɨgabɨm
ak me, God nɨbep dɨ tep gɨnɨgab. 21 Nɨbep
mɨker ñel kapkap nep mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl,
God nɨbep dak. Nɨb ak, Krais cɨnop nen
agɨl, yur dak gos ak nep nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨbep
mɨker ñel, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Krais ne
gak rek gɨl gem amnɨmɨŋ.
22 "Ne tap si tap tɨmel alap ma gak;
mɨnɨm tom alap ma agak."
23 Krais nop ag juelak, ne pen kɨrop ma
ag juak. Nop gɨ tɨmel gelak, ne yur dɨl
kɨrop mɨnɨm pen pen ma agak. Nap ne
mɨnɨm kɨb yɨpɨd gɨl nep ageb ak, yɨp kod
mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, gos ar ak nep nɨŋ mɨdek.
24 Krais nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, ne tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok magɨlsek, mɨb goŋ
ne ke dɨl kɨmak. "Yad tap si tap tɨmel kɨrop
dɨl kɨmen, tap si tap tɨmel gep gos won
kɨri ak kɨmɨl, kɨri komɨŋ amɨl, gɨ tep gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨmel," agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel cɨn
okok, mɨb goŋ ne ke dɨl kɨmak. Krais ne yur
kɨb dak ak me, nɨbep mɨñak gak ak komɨŋ
lɨp. 25 Nɨbi kaj sipsip okok ke ke pɨŋɨl amɨl
apɨl gɨl ambal rek mɨdelɨgɨpɨm ak pen nɨbi

mɨñi Bɨ Kaj Sipsip Mɨkep, Bɨ kaun nɨbep kod mɨd tep gɨp ak, nop bɨr adɨk gɨ opɨm.

3

*B*ɨ ber gon

1-2 Pen nɨbi bɨ sek bin mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbep ak rek nep mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin. Nagɨmɨl sɨkop agnɨmel rek nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nagɨmɨl sɨkop Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ma denɨgal ak, tari gɨnɨg mɨnɨm tep ak ma dɨpan, agɨl, ma agnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi ke gɨ tep gɨl kɨrop dɨ tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Krais nop cɨg gɨl gɨ tep yɨb gɨp, agɨl, nop nɨŋ dɨnɨgal. 3 Pen bin kɨl tep mɨdon, agɨl, tap tɨb kadɨg kasek nep tɨmel gɨnɨgab okok lɨn, agɨl, ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Kɨmkas malɨkɨl, walɨj tep tep yɨmɨl, tap tep tep kab gol dɨl gɨpal okok dɨ mɨb goŋ tɨb kadɨŋ gɨl, ma gɨnɨmɨb. 4 Bin sain mɨdɨl, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, kal ma juɨl, bin bɨ okok eip kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨ tep genɨgabɨm ak, tap tep nɨb okok mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ mɨdeb rek, bin bɨ udɨn ma nɨŋnɨgal pen God udɨn ne ak, tap kɨl tep aknɨb ke rek lɨnɨgab. Tap kɨl tep tep nɨb okok ki ma gɨnɨgab; per per nep mɨdenɨgab. 5 Tap kɨl tep nɨb okok mɨdmagɨl nab adaŋ kab gol rek mɨdeb ak, apɨs cɨn God nop nɨŋ döliɨgɨpal okok dɨl kɨri ke tɨb kadɨŋ göliɨgɨpal; kɨri nɨgmɨl sɨkop kɨrop mɨnɨm ak nɨŋöliɨgɨpal. 6 Bin Sara nɨgmɨl Ebraham nop, bɨ kɨb yad, agɨl, mɨnɨm agoliɨgɨp rek nep dɨl goliɨgɨp. Nɨbi ma pɨrɨkɨl, Sara goliɨgɨp ak rek gɨ tep genɨgabɨm ak, Sara pai ne yɨb rek mɨdenɨgabɨm.

7 Pen nɨbi bin sek bɨ mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbep ak rek nep mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin. Bin okok bɨ rek kɨlɨs ma mɨdebal rek, bin nɨbi okok dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. God nɨbep bɨ okok nep dɨl, bin okok kɨrop ma kɨrɨg gɨp; nɨbep bɨ okok yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨp rek, bin okok kɨrop ak rek nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨp. Bin nɨbi okok kɨrop kod mɨd tep genɨgabɨm ak me, God nop sobok gem, mɨnɨm nɨbep ak nɨŋnɨgab.

*J*ɨm ñɨl mɨdenɨmɨb

8 Mɨnɨm ag junɨg gebin. Nɨbi ai mam Krais pɨs ken mɨdebɨm okok magɨlsek gos ar nokɨm nep nɨŋnɨmɨb; ai mam ognap yur denɨmel, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋnɨmɨb; ai mam ognap mɨñ mɨñ genɨmel, nɨbi ak rek nep mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb; ai mam pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨl, pen pen yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb; yad bin kɨb, yad bɨ kɨb, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 9 Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, kɨrop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbep ag juenɨmel, kɨrop pen ma ag junɨmɨb. Nɨbep tari tari genɨmel, God nop sobok gɨl agnɨmɨb, kɨrop gɨ tep gɨl kod mɨdenɨmɨn, agnɨmɨb. Tari gɨnɨg: God nɨbep dɨp ak, nɨbi bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, dɨp. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep ak rek nep gɨ tep gɨnɨgab. 10 God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl aglak,

"Bin bɨ mɨd tep gɨl, mɨlep yɨb lɨl kɨmɨn,
agɨl nɨpal okok,
mɨnɨm tom, mɨnɨm tɨmel ma
agnɨmel.
11 Pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
gɨ tep nep gɨl,
gos kɨlɨs nɨŋɨl, jɨm ñɨl mɨdon, agɨl,
kapkap sain tɨkɨl nep mɨdenɨmel.
12 Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ageb rek
nep gɨpal okok,
Bɨ Kɨb kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨl,
nop sobok genɨgal mɨnɨm kɨrop ak
nɨŋnɨgab;
pen bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok nɨŋek,
mɨlɨk yonɨgab," aglak.

*M*ɨd tep gem, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel, ma pɨrɨknɨmɨb

13 Gɨ tep gɨn, agɨl, kɨlɨs gem amek, bin bɨ ognap nɨbep yur ma ñɨnɨgal. 14 Pen nɨbi gɨ tep gem nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop ma pɨrɨkɨl, gos par ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 15 Pen mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ ak, Krais ne nep Bɨ Kɨb, agɨl, yɨb ne agem ar amnaŋ. Pen nɨbi per nep gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb, bin bɨ ognap, tari gɨnɨg gos sek mɨdebɨm, agɨl ag nɨŋel, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm sɨsain agɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak kɨrop ag ñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 16 Pen ag ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, cɨn mɨnɨm tari agon God nop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, ag ñɨnɨmɨb. Krais nop cɨg gɨl, gɨ tep genɨgabɨm ak, bɨ okok nɨbep ag junɨg gebal okok, kɨrop nabɨŋ gek kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal. 17 Nɨbi gɨ tep gem nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God kɨrop nɨŋebir kɨrɨg gek, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. Pen nɨbi gɨ tɨmel gem, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, God nop tep ma gɨnɨgab.

*Krais k*ɨmɨl gac cɨnop lɨg gɨ yokak

18 Nɨbi gɨ tep gem, nɨbep gɨ tɨmel
genɨmel ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb, agesin ak,
Krais ne Bɨ tep pen nop gɨ tɨmel gel kɨmak.
Ne gɨ tep nep golɨgɨp ak pen nɨbi bin bɨ
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok, God eip tɨg jɨm
ñɨnɨgain, agɨl, kɨmak. Mɨnek nokɨm yɨb
kɨmak; kɨsen kauyaŋ ma kɨmnɨgab. Krais
mɨb goŋ ñag pak lel kɨmak ak pen Kaun
ne ma kɨmak. Kaun ne komɨŋ mɨdɨl, ne
kauyaŋ warɨkak. 19 Kaun ne nɨg gek ne amɨl,
bin bɨ ned kɨmɨl am mɨñ mɨdelak okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag ñak. 20 Bin bɨ
mɨñ mɨdelak okok, Noa mɨdek ñɨn ak, God
mɨnɨm ak ma nɨŋ dɨlak ak pen God kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨb ma agak; mɨnɨm yɨp nɨŋnɨgal
aka agɨl, kod mɨdek. God kod mɨdek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Noa nop ñɨg magöb gɨnɨmɨn,
agak wög nɨbak gɨ damɨl, bin bɨ koŋai
mer, Noa apɨlgon aknɨb jɨl oŋɨd ak nep
ñɨg magöb karɨp mɨgan adaŋ amɨl, ñɨg nab
adaŋ am mɨdɨl mɨd damɨl, God gek komɨŋ
amnɨlak. 21 Pen ñɨg magöb karɨp mɨgan
am mɨdel, ñɨg ak kɨrop dap ranek, komɨŋ
amnɨlak nɨbak rek, mɨñi cɨn Jisas Krais
kɨmɨl warɨkak mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ dɨl, ñɨg pakɨl,
ak rek nep komɨŋ amnɨgabɨn. Pen ñɨg
pakpɨn ak, mɨb goŋ acɨr lɨg gɨ yokɨn, agɨl,
ma pakpɨn. Krais cɨnop nen agɨl, kɨmɨl
kauyaŋ warɨkak rek, God gos mɨdmagɨl
cɨnop nab adaŋ nɨŋɨl acɨr alap ma mɨdeb.
Gos nɨbak nep nɨŋɨl, ñɨg pakpɨn. God ne
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs nɨŋɨd nɨb ag lak me ak. 22 Krais
ne pen kɨmɨl warɨkɨl, am karɨp lɨm seb kab
ar alaŋ sɨŋak amɨl, God ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs
kɨd ar mɨdeb nɨŋɨl ejol okok abe, kɨjeki
tap kɨlɨs mɨdeb okok abe, magɨlsek mok ne
okok mɨdebal.

4

*M*ɨker dɨlɨg gɨ, nag tɨmel ned nɨb ar ak
kɨrɨg gɨn

1 Krais mɨb goŋ ne yur kɨb dak rek, cɨn
ak rek nep yur dɨnɨgabɨn, agɨl, gos nɨbak
nep nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Tari gɨnɨg: bin
bɨ mɨb goŋ kɨri yur kɨb dɨpal okok, tap
si tap tɨmel gɨn, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨpal.
2 Ñɨn nɨbak tɨkɨl, ñɨn titi lɨm dai wagɨn
aul mɨb goŋ mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, God nop tep
gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak nep gɨn, agɨl, mɨdmagɨl kɨri
ke warɨknɨgab ar ak ma gɨnɨgal. 3 Nɨbi
ned bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok
rek gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm. Gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, bin
si bɨ si gɨl, ñɨg kɨlɨs ñɨb saköl lɨl, tap
koŋai yɨb ñɨbɨl, abramek gɨl, tap tom God
ma sobok gɨnɨmɨb ageb tap okok sobok
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelɨgɨpɨm. 4 Mɨñi pen, bin
bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, nɨbi
mɨd tep gɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨl, tari gɨnɨg cɨn eip
mogɨm gɨl abramek ma gɨpɨm, agɨl, nɨbep
ag jupal. 5 Pen ulep mɨdeb, Bɨ Kɨb bin
bɨ komɨŋ mɨdebal okok abe, bin bɨ bɨr
kɨmbal okok abe, tari tari gɨpal okok, tari
gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨm, agɨl, mɨnɨm kɨb agek, kɨri
tari tari gɨpal okok magɨlsek nop ag mɨseŋ
lɨnɨgal. 6 Bin bɨ magɨlsek kɨmbal rek kɨmɨl,
mɨb goŋ kɨri pɨs nep ki gɨ yowɨp ak pen
kaun amɨl, God komɨŋ mɨdeb rek ak komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgab, agɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak bin
bɨ bɨr kɨmlak okok kɨrop ag ñak.

*God wög c*ɨnop ar ke ke agɨp rek, gɨ tep
gɨn

7 Ulep mɨdeb, tap tari mɨdeb okok
magɨlsek kɨr gɨnɨg geb. Nɨb ak, gos nɨŋ
tep gɨl, kapkap mɨd tep gɨl, God nop sobok
gɨnɨmɨb. 8 Pen mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb ak, nɨbi
Krais bin bɨ per nep pen pen mɨdmagɨl
yɨb lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨbi pen pen
mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, Krais
bin bɨ ognap tap si tap tɨmel gɨl nɨbep ñɨn
koŋai nep gɨ tɨmel genɨmel ak, nɨbi kasek
nɨŋɨl yem gɨnɨgabɨm. 9 Krais nɨŋ dɨpal
bin bɨ ognap karɨp nɨbep apenɨmel, nɨbi
akal nɨb mɨdɨl karɨp yad apebɨm, agɨl, ma
agnɨmɨb; kɨrop ag wasu dɨnɨmɨb. 10 God
bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl, kɨrop gos tep
ke ke ñɨb. God gos tep nɨbep ñɨb nɨbak,
nɨbep nep mer, ai mam Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal okok kɨrop magɨlsek ak rek nep
gos nɨŋɨl ñɨb. Nɨb ak, God nɨbep gos tep
ñɨb nɨbak nɨŋɨl, ai mam okok kɨrop gɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. 11 God nɨbep gos tep ñek, nɨbi bin
bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, gos nɨŋ
tep gɨl, God Mɨnɨm tep ak yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag
ñɨnɨmɨb. God nɨbep gos tep ñek, nɨbi bin
bɨ ognap wög gɨ ñɨnɨgabɨm ak, God nɨbep
kɨlɨs ne ñɨb ak dɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop wög
gɨ ñɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, Jisas Krais
bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm ak nɨŋɨl, kɨri God yɨb
nop ak agel ar amnɨgab. Jisas Krais, Bɨ kɨlɨs
yɨb ak nep, nop tep aglɨg gɨ, yɨb ne per per
agon ar amnaŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm rek, nɨbep
mɨker ñɨnɨgal

12 Ñɨbemmam tep yad okok. Krais nop cɨg
wös gɨnɨgal aka kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal, agɨl, bin bɨ
ognap cɨnop yur kɨb mab mɨlaŋ rek ñɨbal
ak, cɨnop tari gɨnɨg nɨg geb, agɨl, gos ak
ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. 13 Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn
ak me, nop gɨlak rek cɨnop gebal, agɨl, mɨñ
mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdem me, ne melɨk tep yɨb
ne sek onɨgab ñɨn ak, nɨbi mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm. 14 Nɨbi Krais bin bɨ ne,
agɨl, nɨbep ag juenɨmel, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. God Kaun melɨk tep yɨb sek
ak cɨnop eip mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl me, nɨg gebal,
agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 15 Nɨbi
cɨp ma ñagnɨmɨb; tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb; bin
bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb; tap
nɨbi rek agɨl ma agnɨmɨb. Nɨbi nɨg gɨl yur
dɨnɨgabɨm ak, nabɨŋ gɨnɨgab. Pen gɨ tep
gɨl yur dɨnɨgabɨm ak, nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨgab.
16 Pen nɨbi Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl ne ageb rek
gɨpɨm rek, nɨbep mɨker ñenɨmel, nabɨŋ
ma gɨnɨgab. Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn rek,
cɨnop nɨg gebal, agɨl, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God
yɨb ne agem ar amnaŋ. 17 Ulep mɨdeb, God
bin bɨ mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Ne wagɨn gɨl
bin bɨ ne ke mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab. Pen cɨn
bin bɨ ne ke koslam mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, bin
bɨ mɨnɨm tep ne ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨri titi
gɨl mɨdenɨgal? 18 God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl
aglak,

"Bin bɨ God ageb rek gɨpal okok
koslam yɨb komɨŋ amnɨgal;
nɨb ak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋ dɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, kɨri titi gɨl
komɨŋ amnɨgal?" aglak.

19 Nɨb ak, God mɨker cɨnop ag lak rek nep
dɨn, agɨl gos par ma nɨpɨn. Bɨ Kɨb cɨnop
gɨ lak ak, abramek ma gɨnɨgab pen ne ned
agak rek nep cɨnop dɨ tep gɨnɨgab, agɨl,
gos ar ak nɨŋɨl, gɨ tep nep gɨlɨg gɨ gon
amnɨmɨŋ.

5

Bin bɨ Krais nɨŋ dɨpal okok bɨ kodep
mɨdɨl, kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb

1 Bin bɨ Krais nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop bɨ kod
mɨdep mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbep mɨnɨm agnɨg
gebin. Wög nɨbi gɨpɨm nɨbak rek, yad ak
rek nep bin bɨ Krais nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop
kod mɨdebin. Krais yur kɨb dek ak, yad nɨŋ
mɨdenek. God ne Krais melɨk tep yɨb ne
bin bɨ okok magɨlsek kɨrop yomenɨgab ñɨn
ak, yad amɨl nɨŋ mɨdenɨgain. Nɨb ak, yad
nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbaul agnɨg gebin. 2 Bɨ kaj
sipsip mɨkep okok kaj sipsip kɨri mɨk tep
gɨpal rek, God bin bɨ ne ke ñɨnmagɨl ar
nɨbep lɨp okok, kɨrop kod mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Bin bɨ ognap nɨbep neb neb gɨl agel, God
wög ak ma gɨnɨmɨb. Mani tap okok dɨn,
agɨl, God wög ak ma gɨnɨmɨb. Mɨñ mɨñ
gɨlɨg gɨ, tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep God wög ak
gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, God nop tep
gɨnɨgab. 3 Cɨn bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn, agɨl, God
sipsip ne okok kɨrop ma ag gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbi
ke gɨ tep gem, nɨbep nɨŋɨl ak rek nep
gɨnɨgal. 4 Ar nɨbak gem, Bɨ Sipsip Mɨkep
Nap yɨpɨd gɨl ak apɨl, usajɨl bad kɨlɨs per
per nep mɨmelɨk gɨ mɨdenɨgab ak nɨbep
ñɨnɨgab.

Yɨb cɨn ke ma dap ranɨn; gos yɨpɨd gɨl
nep nɨŋɨn

5 Pen nɨbi bɨ praj okok, bɨ pobɨŋ nɨbep
kod mɨdebal okok agnɨmel rek nɨŋnɨmɨb.
Nɨbi magɨlsek, Krais bin bɨ ai mam okok
nɨŋɨl, kɨri bin bɨ sɨkol, cɨn bin bɨ kɨb, agɨl,
gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. God Mɨnɨm ak ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl aglak,

"God bin bɨ cɨn bin bɨ kɨb mɨdobɨn apal
okok kɨrop yo nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ cɨn bin bɨ sɨkol mɨdobɨn apal
okok, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb
gɨp," aglak.

6 Nɨb ak, God Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke ak nop
nɨŋɨl kaunan dɨl, ageb rek gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨg
genɨgabɨm ak, ñɨn kɨsen ag lak ak, ne
gek, nɨbi bɨ kɨb rek mɨdenɨgabɨm. 7 God
ne ke nɨbep kod mɨd tep gɨp rek, mɨker
mɨdonɨmɨŋ, magɨlsek dɨ ñɨnmagɨl ar ne ak
lɨnɨmɨb.

8 Pen per per gɨ jɨn gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, nɨŋ
tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Kaual maual bɨ
nɨbi ak kɨjeki, kain kɨb layon mɨnɨm kɨb
agɨp rek tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ amɨl, bin bɨ alap su
ñɨŋin, agɨl, pɨyo nɨŋlɨg gɨ ap ran ap yap
gɨ ajeb. 9 Kɨjeki nɨg gɨp ak, cɨnop nep ma
gɨp; Krais bin bɨ ai mam cɨn karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ
tɨgoŋ magɨlsek kɨrop ak rek nep gɨp, agɨl,
kɨjeki nop mer agɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ
dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 10 God bin bɨ
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep yɨb gɨp rek, nɨbi per per
Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdem, agɨl, karɨp lɨm tep
yɨb nɨbep ag lak ak me, won aul nɨbep gɨ
tɨmel gel yur dɨpɨm ak pen won sɨkol eñap
God ne ke apɨl kɨlɨs ne nɨbep ñek, nɨbi Krais
nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, nop cɨg tep yɨb gɨl, bin

bɨ kɨlɨs ne mɨdɨl, mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.
11 God per nep per nep Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb
mɨdeb! Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

*M*ɨnɨm dai won ognap

12 Mam tep yad Sailas cɨr mal sɨŋaul
mɨdobɨr. Mɨnɨm nɨbep agebin aul ne ñu
kɨl tɨkeb nɨŋɨl yad mɨj ulep aul nɨbep
yoknɨgain. Mam nɨbak, gos cɨn nɨpɨn rek
nɨŋɨp. Nɨbep mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, mɨnɨm
sɨkol ñu kɨl tɨkesin nɨb aul, God bin
bɨ mapɨn nɨŋep magɨl yɨpɨl yɨb ak nep
tɨkesin. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb,
agɨl, nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb.
13 Pen Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebal taun kɨb
Babilon sɨŋaul nɨbep, “Mɨdebɨm?” agebal.
God nɨbep ag lak rek, bin bɨ nɨb okok ak
rek nep ag lak. Ñɨ yad Mak nɨbep ak rek
nep, “Mɨdebɨm?” ageb. 14 Krais bin bɨ
nanai namam nɨbi okok, mɨdmagɨl lɨl pen
pen ag wasu dɨl, mɨkem bom sɨloknɨmɨb.
Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok, Krais nɨbep
magɨlsek dɨ tep gek, nɨbi kapkap sain tɨk
mɨd tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

2 Pita

Pita mɨj kɨsen nɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Krais mɨnɨm dad
ameb bɨ ne alap. Yad wög gep bɨ ne alap
mɨdebin.
God cɨn Jisas Krais cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokak
ak, ne Bɨ tep aknɨb ke. Jisas Krais cɨnop
mapɨn nɨŋɨl gos tep ñek, cɨn nop nɨŋ
dɨpɨn. Nɨbi bin bɨ okok, Jisas Krais nɨbep
gos tep ñek, nɨbi ak rek nep nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm
okok, nɨbep mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
2 Nɨbi God abe, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas abe, kɨrop
gos nɨŋ mɨdem, kɨri apɨl mal nɨbep mapɨn
nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨder, nɨbi per per
kapkap mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb.

God cɨnop dɨp, agɨl, nop cɨg tep gɨn

3 Cɨn bin bɨ Jisas Krais pɨs ken mɨdobɨn
okok, tap si tap tɨmel kɨrɨg gɨl, ne ageb
rek nep gɨ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Cɨn Jisas Krais
nop nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, Krais ne ak rek nep
God mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs ne nep cɨnop ñek, cɨn God
Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Ne
Bɨ tep aknɨb ke, Bɨ melɨk tep yɨb sek pen ne
cɨnop gos nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ yad ke mɨdenɨmel,
agɨl, cɨnop ag lak. 4 Nɨb ak, Jisas Krais tap
tep yɨb nɨb okok cɨnop ñɨb. Tap tep tep
ñɨb ak dɨl, gos tɨmel lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul
nɨŋɨl yap paknɨmel rek lɨp tap okok kɨrɨg
gɨl, God ne ke mɨdeb rek mɨdojɨn rek lɨp.
5 Nɨbak, Krais nɨbep gos tep ñek, nop nɨŋ
dɨpɨm. Pen nɨbi Jisas Krais nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep
gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tep
nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas Krais ne
Bɨ tigep Bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm yɨpɨl yɨb ak
nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. 6 Pen nɨbi Jisas Krais ne Bɨ
tigep Bɨ rek mɨdeb mɨnɨm yɨpɨl yɨb ak nɨŋ
tep nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨb goŋ
nɨbi gos gɨp rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi mɨb
goŋ nɨbi gos gɨp rek ma gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, Jisas
Krais nop nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, cɨg tep gɨ mɨdɨl,
ne ageb ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.
7 Pen Jisas Krais nop nep gos nɨŋɨl cɨg tep
gɨl, ne ageb ageb rek nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl,
kɨlɨs gɨl, ai mam okok pen pen dɨ tep gɨpal
rek, nɨbi Krais bin bɨ ai mam nɨbi okok pen
pen dɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨbi Krais bin bɨ
ai mam nɨbi okok pen pen dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, Krais bin bɨ ai mam nɨbi
okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb. 8 Pen yad
sɨŋaul mɨnɨm tari tari ñu kɨl tɨkebin ak,
nɨbi tap nɨbak nep gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl
gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
Krais ne Bɨ tigep Bɨ rek mɨdeb, ag gos nɨŋɨl,
wög nop gɨ tep gem, tap magɨl tep ognap
pɨlnɨgab. 9 Pen yad sɨŋaul mɨnɨm tari tari
ñu kɨl tɨkebin ak, nɨbi ognap tap nɨbak ma
nɨŋenɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi bin bɨ udɨn kwoi rek.
Tap si tap tɨmel göl̈ɨgɨpɨm ak, God ne acɨr
nɨbak lɨg gɨ yokɨp ak, saköl gɨpɨm.
10 Nɨb ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke
nɨŋɨl, yɨp kɨsen gɨl bin bɨ yad mɨdenɨmel,
agɨl, nɨbep dɨp ak, kɨlɨs gɨl nop kɨsen gɨl,
bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨmɨb. Nɨg gɨl me, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ne ak per nep nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl,
gɨ damɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgabɨm. 11 Pen Bɨ
Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais cɨnop tɨg asɨk yokɨp ak
apɨl, nɨbep ag wasu ag dɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ ne
per per kod mɨdenɨgab karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
nɨbak dam lɨl kod mɨdenɨgab.

God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok, Kaun Sɨŋ
kɨrop gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ God mɨnɨm aglak

12-15 Yad sɨŋaul mɨnɨm tari tari agebin ak,
nɨbi nɨŋɨl bɨr nɨŋ dɨ tep gɨpɨm ak pen yad
per nep nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbak aglɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨgain. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais yɨp,
kɨmnɨgan, agɨl, ñɨn ag lak ak ulep apeb
ak me, mɨb goŋ sek mɨdebin ñɨn aul, yad
kɨlɨs gɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbak aglɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨgain ak tep. Nɨg gɨnɨgain ak, nɨbi
saköl ma gɨnɨgabɨm; yad kɨmnɨgain pen
nɨbi mɨnɨm nɨbak nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm.
16 Cɨn nɨbep ned agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas
Krais ke yɨb lɨl kɨlɨs sek owak, agnok ak,
kesɨm kɨl tep dɨpal rek ma agnok. Ned Bɨ
Kɨb aknɨb ke yɨb kɨlɨs sek lek, udɨn cɨn
ke nɨŋɨl, kɨsen nɨbep ag ñɨnok. 17-18 Ñɨn
nɨbak, cɨn Jisas Krais eip am dɨm sɨŋ sɨŋak
mɨdonok nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Bapi God melɨk tep yɨb
ne ak apɨl, Jisas Krais yɨb ne dap ranɨl agak,
"Bɨ aul Ñɨ mɨdmagɨl tep yad; nop nɨŋen
yɨp tep yɨb gɨp," agak. God ne nɨb agek,
cɨn ke mɨnɨm ne ak peyɨg nɨŋnok.
19 Cɨn ke God mɨnɨm peyɨg nɨŋnok ak
me, cɨn nɨpɨn, bɨ God mɨnɨm agep okok
kɨri mɨnɨm aglak ak, God mɨnɨm ne nep
aglak; mɨnɨm pɨs nep nɨŋ dep ak nep
aglak. Mɨnɨm aglak nɨbak, sɨp mɨlaŋ
kɨslɨm eyaŋ dagɨl lel, cɨnop melɨk yomɨb
rek ak gɨp. Melɨk nɨbak, ñɨ lɨlɨg gɨ damɨl,
karɨp mɨñab tɨknɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, gap

pogɨn mɨseŋ onɨgab mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi
adaŋ nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Mɨseŋ onɨgab ak, karɨp
mɨñab pɨs nep tɨk da yokɨp rek gɨnɨgab.
20 Mɨnɨm agebin aul nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb: God
mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok God Mɨnɨm ne ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl aglak ak, gos kɨri ke nep nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm
wagɨn ak agnɨmel rek ma lɨp. 21 Tari gɨnɨg:
God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok, God mɨnɨm ak
agnɨg, ke nɨŋlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Sɨŋ ne
kɨrop gos ñek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God mɨnɨm aglak.

2

*B*ɨ God Mɨnɨm agobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm
esek ag ñɨbal okok
1 Bɨrarɨk nep bɨ ognap, God mɨnɨm
agobɨn, agɨl, bin bɨ Isrel kɨrop mɨnɨm esek
ag ñölɨgɨpal. Göllɨgɨpal nɨbak rek, bin bɨ
ognap nab nɨbep sɨŋak mɨdɨl, ak rek nep
mɨnɨm esek agel, bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm esek
kɨrop ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. Bɨ Kɨb
kɨrop tau adɨk dak ak ne Bɨ Kɨb mer agɨl,
ag junɨgal. Pen kɨri mɨnɨm esek agɨl nɨg
gɨnɨgal ak, God gek, sɨgij pen yur kɨb yɨb
dɨnɨgal. 2 Kɨri gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal. Krais
bin bɨ ne mɨdebal bin bɨ koŋai nep mɨnɨm
esek kɨri ak dɨl, ak rek nep gɨnɨgal. Nɨg
gɨnɨgal rek, bin bɨ okok nɨŋɨl, kanɨb komɨŋ
ameb ak tau acɨp acɨp gɨnɨgal. 3 Mani
tap okok dɨn, agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm esek yɨb
agnɨgal. Nɨg gɨnɨgal ak pen God ne nɨŋ nep
mɨdeb. Ne kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl ñag pak
lɨnɨg geb. 4 God ejol tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak
okok kɨrop kau mɨgan tɨmel eyaŋ yokek,
nag kɨlɨs kɨslɨm owɨp sɨŋak mɨdɨl, God
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak kod mɨdebal.
5 Pen bɨrarɨk ped okok bin bɨ nop kɨrɨg
gɨlak okok, God kɨrop yɨmɨg ma nɨŋak. Ne
gek, mɨñab kɨb pakɨl ñɨg ulɨk tan ap ranek,
bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨlak okok magɨlsek ñɨg
ñɨbɨl kɨm saklak. Pen bɨ nak Noa bin bɨ
okok kɨrop, nɨbi God ageb rek nep gɨnɨmɨb,
agolɨgɨp. Nɨb ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bɨ
ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd abe, kɨrop nep kod mɨdɨl
dɨ komɨŋ yokak. 6 Pen bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm
ageb rek ma gɨnɨgal okok, kɨrop gɨnɨgain
ak bin bɨ okok magɨlsek nɨŋ tep gɨlaŋ, agɨl,
mab mɨlaŋ ak seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb yokek,
apɨl Sodom Gomora bin bɨ kɨrop pɨs nep
yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnak. 7 Lot ne, bin si bɨ si
gɨl, tap tɨmel yɨb göllɨgɨpal ak nɨŋɨl, gos
par nɨŋolɨgɨp ak, God nop dɨ komɨŋ yokak.
8 Lot bɨ tep, nab kɨrop sɨŋak mɨdɨl, kɨri ñɨn
nokɨm nokɨm per per God lo mɨnɨm ne ak
tɨb juɨl, tap si tap tɨmel göllɨgɨpal okok udɨn
magɨl ne ke nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm tɨmel agellɨgɨpal
okok ne ke peyɨg nɨŋɨl, nop yɨrɨk yɨb gak.
9 Ne ned nɨg gak rek, cɨn nɨpɨn, mɨker tari
tari onɨgab, Bɨ Kɨb ne bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm
ageb rek gɨpal okok kɨrop kod mɨdɨl, dɨ
komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Pen bin bɨ God
Mɨnɨm ageb rek ma gɨpal okok nag rek lek,
mɨker dɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak kod
mɨdenɨgal. 10 Pen bin si bɨ si gɨpal okok,
mɨnɨm kɨb ke yɨb dɨnɨgal. Bin bɨ pobɨŋ
kɨrop kod mɨdebal okok, mɨnɨm kɨrop ma
nɨŋɨl, gos kɨri ke owɨp rek gɨpal bin bɨ okok
abe, mɨnɨm kɨb ke yɨb dɨnɨgal.

God Mɨnɨm agobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm esek
apal bɨ nɨb okok, pɨrɨkɨl kaunan ma dɨl,
bɨ melɨk tep ke sek seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
mɨdebal okok kɨrop abramek ag jupal.
11 Ejol okok aknɨb rek ma gɨpal. Ejol kɨri
bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb mɨdebal ak pen kɨri Bɨ Kɨb
udɨn yɨrɨk ne sɨŋak bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ma
ag jupal. 12 Pen bɨ God Mɨnɨm agobɨn,
agɨl, mɨnɨm esek apal bɨ nɨb okok, kɨmɨn
kobri okok gos ma mɨdek abramek gɨpal
rek gɨpal. Kɨri gos ma mɨdeb pen kɨri
mɨnɨm tɨmel yɨb apal. Gɨpal nɨbak, kɨmɨn
kobri gon lɨpal dɨp ak rek, kɨrop gɨnɨgab.
Kɨmnɨgal me ak. 13 Kɨri bin bɨ okok yur
ñɨbal ak pen kɨri ke yur dɨnɨgal. Kɨri gɨ
tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ, pɨb nab tap pobɨŋ ñɨblɨg
gɨ, ñɨg kɨlɨs ñɨblɨg gɨ, abramek gɨ damɨl,
nabɨŋ ma dɨpal. Bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨri
apɨl, nɨbep eip mogɨm gɨl tap ñɨbal ak,
kɨri mɨdmagɨl warɨknɨgab rek abramek gɨ
damɨl, tap acɨr gɨp alap rek aka soi sapeb
alap rek lɨpal. 14 Kɨri per per nep bin si dɨn,
bɨ si dɨn, agɨl, udɨn lɨ nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep tapal.
Bin bɨ Krais nop cɨg tep ma gɨpal okok
kɨrop neb neb gɨ dapɨl kɨd kɨri ak amɨl, tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpal. Tap okok tap cɨn nep
mɨdeŋ, agɨl, gos ak nep nɨpal. God ne tap
tɨmel yɨb gɨpal okok nɨŋɨl, kɨrop pen yur
kɨb yɨb ñɨnɨg geb.

15 Kɨri kanɨb yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, tap
si tap tɨmel gɨn, agɨl, gos ar ak nep nɨpal. Bɨ
Beo ñɨ ne Belam gak rek nep gɨpal. Belam
mani tap okok dɨnɨm, agɨl, gɨ tɨmel gak.
16 Kaj donki okok mɨnɨm ma apal ak pen
donki ne ak, bɨ apal rek Belam nop ag gek,
tom agnɨg gek nɨbak kɨrɨg gak. Nɨb ak,
Belam gɨ tɨmel gak nɨbak, God Belam nop

ag gak.
17 Pen mɨnek ognap, ñɨg mɨlnɨg amɨl
nɨpɨn, ñɨg kɨlam juɨl apeb sɨŋak mɨlep gɨp.
Mɨnek ognap mɨñab paknɨg gek, yɨgen
pobɨŋ apɨl lɨg dad amek, ma pakɨp. Nɨb
ak rek me, bɨ mɨnɨm tom agep bɨ okok,
God Mɨnɨm ag ñobɨn, apal. Nɨg gɨpal ak,
God kɨrop kɨslɨm pobɨŋ owɨp nab okok ag
yoknɨgab.
18 Bɨ nɨb okok, yɨb kɨri ke dap ranɨl
apal, "Cɨnop kɨsen gɨl, mɨdmagɨl warɨk
ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek abramek gɨnɨmɨb," apal. Bin
bɨ ognap ned bɨ nɨŋep kɨri okok eip tagɨl,
gɨ tɨmel gɨl abramek gelak, pen kɨsen gos
tep nɨŋɨl mɨñ ar nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl, maŋ
mɨd tep gɨnɨg gebal. Pen bɨ tɨmel nɨb
okok amɨl, bin bɨ mɨñi maŋ mɨd tep gɨnɨg
gebal okok gos tɨmel ñel, kɨri kanɨb tep
ak kɨrɨg gɨl, adɨk gɨl, kauyaŋ tap si tap
tɨmel ar ak gɨpal. 19 Bɨ tɨmel nɨb okok
apal, "Nɨbi mɨdmagɨl warɨk ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek
abramek gɨnɨmɨb," apal ak pen bɨ tɨmel
okok kɨri ke tap si tap tɨmel gep won ak
mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek mɨdebal. Bɨ ognap
apɨl, bɨ ognap eip pen pen gɨl, mɨñ lenɨgal
ak, kɨri mɨñ wög gep bɨ kɨri mɨdebal. Tap
si tap tɨmel gep won ak, bin bɨ ognap eip
pen pen gɨl mɨñ lenɨgab ak, kɨri tap si tap
tɨmel nɨb okok mɨñ wög gep bin bɨ rek
mɨdebal. Mɨñ wög nɨbak gɨ damɨl, yokop
mɨdenɨmel rek ma lɨp. 20 Ned Bɨ Kɨb cɨn
Jisas Krais cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp ak nop
nɨŋ dɨl, bin bɨ eip tagɨl tap si tap tɨmel lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨŋɨl abramek gɨpal
okok kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨlak. Pen kɨsen
ak, kɨri adɨk gɨ amɨl, tap si tap tɨmel ned
göl̈ɨgɨpal kanɨb nɨbak kauyaŋ amenɨgal ak,
ned tɨmel mɨdelɨgɨpal rek mer, mɨñi tɨmel
yɨb mɨdenɨgal. 21 Komɨŋ mɨdep nag ak
ma nɨplap ak, tep rek gɨpkop. Pen God
kɨrop agak mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋɨl, kɨsen kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgal ak, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgal. 22 Bɨ God
Mɨnɨm kɨrɨg gɨpal okok, kɨri mɨnɨm ar
omal bɨrarɨk nep ageli̇gɨpal ak rek gɨpal.
Mɨnɨm omal nɨbak alap aglak, "Kain okok
wökɨl, adɨk gɨ apɨl, tap wök lɨpal sɨŋak
kauyaŋ opal," aglak. Mɨnɨm alap pen
aglak, "Kaj okok ñɨg pakɨl, dai uleb kolkol
gɨnɨgal," aglak.

3

*Jisas k*ɨsen adɨk gɨ onɨgab, agɨl, gos sek
mɨdenɨmɨb

1 Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Nɨbep mɨj
alap ned ñu kɨl tɨk yoknek. Mɨñi mɨj kɨsen
nɨb nɨbep ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Mɨj omal pen
wagɨn nokɨm nep. Yad nɨbep mɨj omal ñu
kɨl tɨken, nɨbi mɨnɨm ned nɨpek ak nɨŋ
tep gɨl, gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl,
nɨbep mɨj kɨsen nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin. 2 God
ne ke bɨ mɨnɨm agep sɨŋ ne okok ag lek,
kɨri bɨrarɨk nep mɨnɨm ne aglak. Dɨ Komɨŋ
Yokep Bɨ cɨn, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak, ne ke bɨ mɨnɨm
dad ameb ne ag lek, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, nɨg
gɨnɨmɨb, agak mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨbɨn. Mɨnɨm
nɨbak nep, kɨri bɨrarɨk aglak abe, cɨn mɨñi
ag ñɨbɨn abe, nɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨbep
mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.

3 Pen tap pobɨŋ agebin aul nɨŋɨm. Ñɨn
kɨsen mɨdobɨn aul rek, bin bɨ gos tɨmel
kɨri ke nɨpal rek gɨpal okok, ognap apɨl
Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ne ak ag juɨl agnɨgal,
4 "Bɨ onɨgain, agɨl, mɨnɨm ag lak ak, onɨgab
mɨgan akal nɨb? Bin bɨ ned nɨb okok mɨdel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, onɨgain agak ak pen kɨri kɨm
saklak ak ma owɨp. Tap magɨlsek bɨrarɨk
ped okok gɨ lak ñɨn ak mɨdek rek nep
mɨdeb," agnɨgal. 5 Bɨ nɨb okok, God bɨrarɨk
ped okok mɨnɨm nep agek, seb kab ar alaŋ
lɨl, ñɨg ak kɨs kɨs gɨl, lɨm dai ak nab eyaŋ
lɨl gak. God gak nɨbak, kɨri nɨŋ tep gɨpal ak
pen kɨri nɨŋebir kɨrɨg gɨpal. 6 Kɨsen, God
mɨnɨm nep agek, ñɨg nɨb okok apɨl, lɨm
dai tap okok ned mɨdolɨgɨp ak tawek yapek
gek, pɨs nep tɨmel gak. 7 God mɨnɨm nɨbak
nep agek, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn
aul abe, mɨñi mɨd tep gɨp ak pen bin bɨ
God Mɨnɨm ageb rek ma gɨpal okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl yur kɨb ñɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, seb
kab alaŋ abe, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, mab
dagɨlek pɨs nep yɨnnɨgab.

8 Pen bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Mɨnɨm
alap saköl gɨnɨmɨb rek lɨp. Cɨn ñɨn nokɨm
alap nep nɨpɨn ak pen Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋek mɨ
koŋai yɨb rek lɨp. Cɨn mɨ koŋai yɨb nep
wök pag nɨpɨn ak pen Bɨ Kɨb nɨŋek ñɨn
nokɨm alap nep rek lɨp. 9 Nɨb ak, Bɨ Kɨb
ne, onɨgain, agɨl, kasek ma owɨp ak, bin bɨ
ognap mɨnɨm nep agɨl kɨrɨg gɨpal rek ma
gɨp; bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨl, mab ke eyaŋ
amnɨg gebal okok, ognap ma kɨr gɨnɨmel,
kɨri magɨlsek yɨp ken ar apel kɨrop dɨnɨm,
agɨl, Bɨ Kɨb kod mɨdeb.

10 Pen Bɨ Kɨb onɨgab ak, bɨ tap si dep okok
kɨri nɨŋ mɨdel ma opal rek onɨgab. Ñɨn
nɨbak, gu parsek agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, seb kab
mɨk ar alaŋ ke ke amnɨgab. Gap tap tari
tari seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb okok yɨnɨl, lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul tap tari tari mɨdeb okok
magɨlsek yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnɨgab.
11 Kɨsen tap okok magɨlsek nɨg gɨl
yɨnnɨgab, agɨl, nɨbi mɨñi gɨ tep gɨnɨgabɨm
aka abramek gɨnɨgabɨm? Ñɨn kɨb onɨg geb
nɨbak gos nɨŋɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep
gɨl bin bɨ sɨŋ ne mɨdenɨmɨb. 12 Pen God
ñɨn kɨb ne ak kasek onɨmɨŋ, agɨl, mɨnɨm
tep ne ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. Ñɨn nɨbak, takɨn, gap, tap seb
kab ar alaŋ okok, yɨn sɨbok ñɨg bad lɨnɨgab
ak pen 13 God seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lɨm dai
wagɨn aul abe, kɨsen nɨb gɨnɨgain, agɨl,
mɨnɨm ag lak ak kod mɨdobɨn. Karɨp kɨsen
nɨb nɨbak, bin bɨ God eip mɨdɨl ne ageb rek
nep gel amnɨgab.
14 Nɨb ak, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ne
onɨgab, agɨl, kod mɨdebɨm ñɨn aul, gos
kɨlɨs nɨŋɨl, God udɨn yɨrɨk ne bin bɨ asɨŋ
ma mɨdeb, bin bɨ mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb rek
mɨdɨl, nop eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdon, agɨl, gem
amek me, ne apɨl nɨbep nɨŋek, tep yɨb
gɨnɨmɨŋ. 15 Pen Bɨ Kɨb ne kasek ma owɨp
ak, nɨbi gos nɨŋnɨmɨb, Bɨ Kɨb nɨbep bin bɨ
ognap sek yɨp ken ar apel, yad dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨm, agɨl, kod mɨdeb. God ne mam
mɨdmagɨl cɨn Pol nop gos tep ñek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, nɨbep mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, mɨnɨm nokɨm
nɨbak rek agak. 16 Pol mɨnɨm ne ñu kɨl tɨkak
ak, mɨj ne tɨkak okok magɨlsek mɨnɨm ar
nokɨm nɨbak nep mɨdeb. Pol mɨj ne okok
mɨnɨm koslam nɨŋeb rek ognap sek agak.
Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm ma nɨŋɨl, Krais nop
cɨg tep ma gɨpal okok, Pol mɨnɨm koslam
nɨŋeb nɨbak nɨŋɨl, tɨg adɨk gɨl mɨnɨm
tom ar ak apal. God Mɨnɨm bɨ ognap ñu
kɨl tɨklak okok, kɨri ak rek nep mɨnɨm
nɨbak nɨŋɨl, tɨg adɨk gɨl mɨnɨm tom ar
ak apal. Nɨg gel, God mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab
ñɨn ak kanɨb kɨri komɨŋ ameb alap ma
mɨdenɨgab.
17 Pen bin bɨ tep yad okok. Nɨbi mɨnɨm
nɨbaul bɨr nɨpɨm ak me, nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Nɨbi mɨñi Krais nop cɨg tep gɨl mɨdebɨm.
Pen bin bɨ ognap apɨl, mɨnɨm tom agel,
nɨbi ak rek nep gos tɨmel nɨŋɨl, kɨri gɨ
tɨmel gɨpal rek gɨl, ap yap paknɨmɨb rek
lɨp. 18 Pen Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais cɨnop
dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp ak, ne bin bɨ yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl
dɨ tep gɨp ak nɨpɨm rek, Jisas Krais nop
nɨŋ tep yɨb gɨn, agɨl, gos nɨbak nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdem amnɨmɨŋ. Bɨ Kɨb cɨn yɨb ne ak per
nep per nep agon ar amnaŋ! Nɨb aknɨb rek
tep.

1 Jon
Jon mɨj ned ak ñu kɨl tɨkak

God Mɨnɨm Komɨŋ ak

1 Karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok ma gɨ lak
ñɨn ak, Mɨnɨm Komɨŋ ak mɨdolɨgɨp. Pen
ne ke kɨsen ñɨn aul nep apɨl mɨnɨm agek,
cɨn mɨnɨm ne peyɨg nɨŋɨl, nop udɨn nɨŋɨl,
ñɨnmagɨl lɨ nɨŋnok. Yad Mɨnɨm Komɨŋ
nɨbak nep agnɨg gebin. 2 Ne per per nep
komɨŋ mɨdolɨgɨp ak, mɨb goŋ lɨl mɨseŋ
owak ak, cɨn udɨn nɨŋnok. Komɨŋ per
mɨdep Bɨ ak, Bapi eip mɨdɨl karɨp lɨm
wagɨn aul apɨl mɨseŋ lak ak, nop udɨn cɨn
ke nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨbak nɨbep agobɨn.
3 Tap tari tari udɨn nɨŋnok ak, mɨnɨm tari
tari peyɨg nɨŋnok ak, nɨbep abe agobɨn.
Cɨn Bapi God Ñɨ ne Jisas Krais apɨl mal eip
jɨm ñɨl mɨdobɨn. Pen nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbak
agon, nɨŋɨl nɨŋ denɨgabɨm, cɨn magɨlsek
God apɨl mal eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdonɨgabɨn. 4 Nɨg
genɨgabɨm ak, cɨn mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgabɨn.
Gos ak nɨŋɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl
tɨkobɨn.

God ne Melɨk

5 Jisas Krais cɨnop agek nɨŋnok mɨnɨm
ak nɨbep agnɨg gebin. God ne melɨk; ne
kɨslɨm sek ma mɨdeb. 6 God eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨdobɨn, agnɨgabɨn ak, pen tap si tap
tɨmel gɨ damɨl, kɨslɨm sɨŋak ajenɨgabɨn ak,
mɨnɨm tom agɨl, God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb
rek ma gɨpɨn. 7 Pen God melɨk tep per
per mɨdeb rek, cɨn melɨk tep ne pɨs ken
mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, cɨn ai mam Jisas nop nɨŋ
dɨpal okok eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdon, Ñɨ ne Jisas
lakañ ne ak tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn gac ak
magɨlsek lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab.
8 Pen tap si tap tɨmel ognap ma gɨpɨn,
agnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm esek agnɨgabɨn; God
Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep ak mɨdmagɨl nab cɨnop
adaŋ ma mɨdeb. 9 Pen cɨn tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨn ak, God nop ag pɨwak pe
gɨnɨgabɨn ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gɨl,
per per yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨl gɨp rek, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨn okok nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨl, gac nɨbak
magɨlsek lɨg gɨ yok saknɨgab.
10 Pen tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨpɨn,
agnɨgabɨn ak, God mɨnɨm tom ageb,
agnɨgabɨn; God Mɨnɨm tep ne ak mɨdmagɨl
nab cɨnop adaŋ ma mɨdeb.

2

Krais cɨnop nen agɨl, ne ke Nap nop sobok gɨ ñak

1 Ñɨ pai yad okok. Nɨbi tap si tap tɨmel ma
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl
tɨkebin. Pen tap si tap tɨmel genɨgabɨm ak,
Jisas Krais per per yɨpɨd gɨl nep gɨp ak, ne
cɨnop gɨ ñɨl Nap nop agɨl, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨn, agɨp. 2 God ne
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok nɨŋɨl, cɨnop par
ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Krais ne ke tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn okok mab bak alaŋ sɨŋak
mɨb goŋ ar ne ke dɨl kɨmɨl, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨn gac ak magɨlsek lɨg gɨ yokak. Pen tap
si tap tɨmel cɨn nep mer; bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
gac ak lɨg gɨ yokak.
3 God Mɨnɨm ageb rek genɨgabɨn ak, cɨn
nɨŋɨd nep God nop nɨpɨn ak, nɨŋnɨgabɨn.
4 Bɨ alap, God nop nɨpin, agnɨgab pen
God ageb rek ma gɨnɨgab ak, ne mɨnɨm
tom agnɨgab; mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak mɨdmagɨl
nab ne adaŋ ma mɨdeb. 5-6 Pen bin bɨ
God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨpal okok, kɨri God
nop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpal. God eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨdobɨn, apal, bin bɨ okok, Jisas golɨgɨp
rek nep gɨnɨgal. Ne golɨgɨp rek gɨnɨgabɨn
ak me, cɨn nɨŋnɨgabɨn, God nab adaŋ
mɨdobɨn.

Pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb

7 Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Mɨnɨm ñu
kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb mer;
mɨnɨm bɨrarɨk ped okok agel mɨdolɨgɨp;
mɨnɨm ned nɨb nɨbak nep yad mɨñi nɨbep
agebin. 8 Pen mɨnɨm nɨbep ñu kɨl tɨkebin
nɨbaul mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb mɨdeb. Jisas Krais
golɨgɨp ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb nɨbak
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep, apal. Pen kɨri bin bɨ
okok gɨpɨm ak abe nɨŋɨl, kɨri ak rek nep,
mɨnɨm kɨsen nɨb nɨbak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep,
apal. Kɨslɨm ak mɨñi bɨr kɨr geb; melɨk won
nɨŋɨd ak bɨr melɨk geb.
9 Bin bɨ, melɨk mɨdobɨn, agɨl, ai mam
kɨri ognap mɨlɨk kal nɨpal okok, kɨri kɨslɨm
sɨŋak mɨdebal.
10 Pen bin bɨ ai mam kɨri okok kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, melɨk mɨdebal.
Melɨk okok ajɨl, ap yap ma paknɨgal. 11 Bin
bɨ ai mam kɨri ognap mɨlɨk kal nɨpal okok,
kɨri kɨslɨm sɨŋak mɨdebal. Kɨri kɨslɨm
sɨŋak mɨdel, udɨn kɨri bɨr kwoi gɨp nɨŋɨl
kɨslɨm okok ajɨl, akal amebal ak ma nɨpal.

12 Jisas Krais ne kɨmak ak me,
God tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨp.
Nɨbak, yad nɨbep ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
13 Nɨbi bɨ kɨb okok,
Jisas Krais bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdɨl mɨñi mɨdeb ak,
nop bɨr nɨpɨm ak me,
yad nɨbep bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
Nɨbi bɨ praj okok,
Seten, Bɨ Tɨmel Yɨb ak, nop
tob nɨbi mok okok bɨr lɨpɨm ak me,
yad nɨbep bɨ praj mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
Nɨbi ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok
Bapi nop bɨr nɨpɨm ak me,
yad nɨbep ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad
mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
14 Nɨbi bɨ kɨb okok,
Jisas Krais bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdɨl mɨñi mɨdeb ak,
nop bɨr nɨpɨm ak me,
yad nɨbep bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
Nɨbi bɨ praj okok,
God Mɨnɨm komɨŋ ak
mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbep adaŋ komɨŋ mɨdek, nɨbi kɨlɨs gɨl,
Seten, Bɨ Tɨmel Yɨb ak,
nop tob nɨbi mok okok bɨr lɨpɨm ak me,
yad nɨbep bɨ praj mɨnɨm nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.

Tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨmɨb

15 Krais bin bɨ ne ma mɨdebal okok, nag gɨpal ar ak gɨn, agɨl, gos ak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Gos kɨri tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok amɨl abab gek, tap okok mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨm ak, nɨbi Bapi nop gos ak kɨrɨg gɨl, nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnɨgabɨm. 16 Bin bɨ tap lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul gos nɨpal okok, mɨb goŋ cɨn tap si tap tɨmel gos gɨp rek gɨn, agɨl, tap tari tari udɨn nɨŋnɨgal okok, si dɨn agɨl, tap okok koŋai nep dɨl, yɨb kɨb dɨn, agɨl, nɨpal rek gel amenɨgab. Bapi kɨrop gos ñek nɨg ma gɨpal; lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap okok gos nɨŋɨl, nɨg gɨpal. 17 Karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul abe, tap tari tari karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul gos lɨp gɨp okok abe, kɨr gɨnɨgab; pen bin bɨ God ageb rek gɨpal okok per per nep mɨdenɨgal.

Krais nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋeb bɨ ak

18 Ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ñɨn kɨsen ak ulep mɨdeb. Bɨ Krais nop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋep bɨ ak onɨgab, aglak, ak nɨpɨm. Mɨñi bin bɨ Krais nop mɨlɨk kal nɨpal okok koŋai mɨdebal rek, ñɨn kɨsen ak ulep mɨdeb ak, nɨpɨn.
19 Bin bɨ Krais nop mɨlɨk yapek nɨpal nɨb okok, cɨn eip mogɨm gɨl, kɨsen kɨrɨg gɨl söŋ ken amnɨlak; cɨn eip mogɨm gelak pen cɨn eip jɨm ñɨl ma mɨdelɨgɨpal. Cɨn eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdeblap ak, cɨnop kɨrɨg gɨl ke ke ma amblap. Pen söŋ ken amnɨlak ak, bin bɨ yad mɨseŋ nep nɨŋnɨgal bɨ okok kɨrop eip jɨm ñɨl ma mɨdebal, agɨl, God ne ke gek, kɨri söŋ ken amnɨlak.
20 Pen Krais, Kaun Sɨŋ ag yokek nɨbep ar apɨl eip mɨdeb rek, nɨbi magɨlsek God Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak bɨr nɨpɨm. 21 Nɨbi Jisas Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak ma nɨpɨm, agɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm aul ñu kɨl ma tɨkebin; nɨbi bɨr nɨpɨm. Pen Jisas Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak, mɨnɨm tom alap ma mɨdeb.
22 "Jisas ne Mesaia mer," agnɨgab bɨ nɨbak nep ne bɨ tom agep bɨ. Nɨg gɨnɨgab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ñɨ abe mer agnɨgab. Bɨ nɨbak ne Krais Nop Mɨlɨk Kal Nɨŋeb Bɨ nɨbak. 23 Bin bɨ Jisas ne God Ñɨ mer apal okok, kɨri Nap nop ma nɨpal. Pen bin bɨ Jisas ne God Ñɨ ne mɨdeb ag mɨseŋ gɨpal okok, kɨri Nap nop abe nɨpal.

Kaun Sɨŋ nɨbep Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak ag ñɨnɨgab

24 Mɨnɨm ned peyɨg nɨpek ak, mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Mɨnɨm ned nɨpek ak, mɨdmagɨl nab nɨbi adaŋ dɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨm ak, God Ñɨ eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl, God Bapi eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdɨl mɨdenɨgabɨm. 25 Cɨnop mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ag lɨl agak, "Nɨbi per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm," agak.
26 Mɨnɨm mɨñi nep agebin aul, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom agɨl gos nɨbep lɨp gɨ dad amnɨg gebal okok gos nɨŋɨl agebin. 27 Bin bɨ okok nɨbep ma ag ñɨnɨmel. Krais ne Kaun Sɨŋ ag yokek nɨbep ar apɨl eip mɨdeb rek, ne ke nɨbep ag ñeb; pen ne mɨnɨm tom mer, mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep magɨlsek nɨbep ag ñɨnɨgab. Nɨb ak, God Kaun gos ñɨb rek, Krais nop cɨg gɨl nep mɨdenɨmɨb.
28 Ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Krais nop cɨg gɨl nep mɨdem me, ne adɨk gɨ onɨgab ñɨn ak, nop nɨŋon nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨgab;

wɨsɨbɨl ak nep gɨl mɨdonɨgabɨn. [29] Krais ne nag yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak nep gɨ tep gɨp nɨpɨm ak me, nɨbi ak rek nep nɨpɨm, bin bɨ nag yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak nep gɨpal okok, kɨri God ñɨ pai ne mɨdɨl me, nɨg gɨpal.

3

God ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn ak nɨŋɨl, mɨd tep gɨn

[1] Bapi God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl, cɨnop ñɨ pai yad ke, agɨp ak, yad nɨŋɨl wal yɨb apin. Cɨn God ñɨ pai ne nep mɨdobɨn. Nɨb ak, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul nep gos nɨpal okok cɨnop ma nɨpal. Bapi nop ma nɨpal ak me, cɨnop ak rek nep ma nɨpal. [2] Bin bɨ nɨŋep tep yad okok. Mɨñi cɨn God ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn pen kɨsen bin bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdonɨgabɨn ak ma nɨpɨn. Pen cɨn nɨpɨn, Jisas Krais ne mɨseŋ lɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, ne ke mɨdeb rek ak udɨn nɨŋɨl, ne mɨdeb rek lɨl mɨdenɨgabɨn. [3] God cɨnop Krais rek lɨnɨgab agɨl gos nɨpal bin bɨ okok, Krais sɨŋ mɨdeb rek, cɨn ak rek nep sɨŋ mɨdon, agɨl gos nɨpal.

[4] Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, kɨri magɨlsek God lo mɨnɨm tɨb jupal. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨl me, God lo mɨnɨm tɨb jupal. [5] Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, Jisas Krais ne owak ak, cɨn bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn gac ak lɨg gɨ yoknɨg owak. Ne ke tap si tap tɨmel alap ma gɨp. [6] Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nop eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebal okok, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨpal. Bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, Jisas Krais nop ma nɨpal; ne bɨ tigep bɨ rek mɨdeb ak ma nɨpal.

[7] Ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl tep yad okok. Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb! Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm esek agɨl gos nɨbep lɨp gɨ dɨ amnɨg gebal okok, mɨnɨm esek kɨrop ak ma nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok kɨri nep bin bɨ komɨŋ tep; Krais ne ke komɨŋ tep mɨdeb rek, kɨri ak rek nep bin bɨ komɨŋ tep mɨdebal. [8] Pen bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, Seten ñɨ pai ne mɨdebal; Seten bɨrarɨk ped okok wagɨn gɨl, gɨ damɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨp rek gɨpal. God Ñɨ ne karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul owak ak, Seten tap tɨmel gɨp nag ak tɨb gɨ rɨk gɨnɨg owak. [9] Bin bɨ God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebal okok, God yɨŋ kɨrop nab adaŋ lak ak mɨdeb ak me, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgal. God ne Nap kɨri mɨdeb, kɨri God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebal ak me, kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. [10] Nɨb ak cɨn nɨpɨn, bin bɨ an an kɨri God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebal, bin bɨ an an kɨri Seten ñɨ pai ne mɨdebal; bin bɨ gɨ tep ma gɨpal okok, kɨri God ñɨ pai ne ma mɨdebal; bin bɨ ai mam okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal okok, kɨri ak rek nep God ñɨ pai ne ma mɨdebal.

*N*ɨbi God ñɨ pai ne okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb

[11] Cɨn pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul bɨrarɨk ped okok nep aglak nɨpɨm. [12] Adam ñɨ ne Ken gak rek ma gɨnɨmɨb. Ne Seten, Bɨ Tɨmel Yɨb ak, ñɨ ne mɨdɨl, nɨmam kɨsen nop ñag pak lak. Ne nɨmam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari gɨnɨg ñag pak lak? Ne ke gɨ tɨmel gak pen nɨmam Ebol ne gɨ tep gak ak nɨŋɨl nop ñag pak lak. [13] Nɨb ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul nɨbep mɨlɨk kal nɨŋenɨmel ak, wal ma agnɨmɨb.

[14] Cɨn Krais bin bɨ ai mam okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn bin bɨ bɨr kɨmbal rek mɨdonok ar ak kɨrɨg gɨl, komɨŋ kɨsen nɨb ak bɨr dɨpɨn. Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal okok, kɨri bin bɨ bɨr kɨmbal rek mɨdebal. [15] Bin bɨ an an bin bɨ ognap mɨlɨk kal nɨpal okok, kɨri kɨrop cɨp ñapal rek lɨp. Pen nɨbi nɨpɨm, bin bɨ cɨp ñapal okok, kɨri komɨŋ per mɨdep won ak ma dɨpal.

[16] Krais cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl kɨmak ak me, cɨn titi gɨl ai mam cɨn mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨn ak bɨr nɨpɨn. Cɨn ak rek nep, ai mam cɨn okok kɨrop nɨŋɨd yɨb mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨrop gɨ tep gɨn; nɨg gɨl kɨmnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm ma mɨdeb. [17] Bin bɨ tap koŋai mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ai mam tap ma mɨdeb okok kɨrop nɨŋɨl yɨmɨg ma nɨŋnɨgal ak, kɨri God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal. [18] Nɨb ak, ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨn ak, mɨnɨm nep ma agɨn; kɨrop nɨŋɨd nep mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, kɨrop dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ tep gɨn. Nɨg genɨgabɨn ak, cɨn ai mam okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, agnɨgabɨn.

*Bin b*ɨ God nop cɨg gɨpal okok mɨb wɨsɨbɨl ak nep mɨdebal

[19-20] Ai mam kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨrop gɨ tep genɨgabɨn ak me, cɨn nɨŋnɨgabɨn, Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak nɨŋ dɨpɨn. Nɨb ak, gos won cɨn ke nab adaŋ cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ak pen God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak cɨn mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ kapkap mɨdenɨgabɨn. Gos won cɨn nab adaŋ ak sain, pen God ne

kɨlɨs yɨb. Ne gos won cɨn magɨlsek nɨŋ tep
gɨp. [21] Nɨb ak, bin bɨ nɨŋep tep yad okok.
Gos won cɨn ke nab adaŋ cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb
ma agnɨgab ak, gos sek mɨdɨl, God mɨdeb
sɨŋak ulep amɨl, udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak sɨskol
ma dɨnɨgabɨn. [22] God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨp rek
gɨl, tap tari tari nop tep gɨnɨgab ak gɨlɨg gɨ
damɨl, nop ag nɨŋenɨgabɨn ak, agnɨgabɨn
rek gɨnɨgab. [23] God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨb
agɨp: cɨn Ñɨ ne Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨl,
ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. God
cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, nɨg gɨnɨmɨb, agɨp.
[24] Bin bɨ God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agɨp rek nep
gɨpal okok, kɨri God nab adaŋ mɨdebal; ne
kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdeb. God ne Kaun cɨnop
ñɨb ak me, cɨn nɨpɨn, God ne cɨnop nab
adaŋ mɨdeb.

4

*God Kaun aka tap ke alap k*ɨrop gos ñɨb

[1] Ñɨbemmam tep yad okok. Bin bɨ God
Mɨnɨm tom ag tagebal okok koŋai mɨdebal
ak me, bin bɨ ognap God Kaun eip jɨm
ñɨl mɨdobɨn, agenɨmel ak, nɨŋ tep gɨl,
mɨnɨm kɨrop ak nɨŋ dɨnɨmɨb. God Kaun
aka tap ognap ke kɨrop gos ñek agebal, agɨl,
nɨŋnɨmɨb. [2] God Kaun kaun kɨri eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨdeb ma mɨdeb ak, titi gɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm?
Jisas Krais ne bɨ mɨb goŋ lɨl, karɨp lɨm
wagɨn aul owak, agenɨgal ak, God Kaun
kɨri eip mɨdeb ak, agɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm. [3] Pen
Jisas Krais ne God ker ma owak, agenɨgal
ak, God Kaun kɨri eip ma mɨdeb, agɨl
nɨŋnɨgabɨm. Jisas Krais Nop Mɨlɨk Kal
Nɨŋeb Bɨ nɨbak, kaun ne kɨrop nab adaŋ
mɨdeb rek, mɨnɨm nɨbak rek agnɨgal. Kaun
tɨmel nɨbak onɨgab, agel peyɨg nɨpɨm. Pen
mɨñi ñɨn aul nep karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul bɨr
owɨp.

[4] Ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. God ne
nɨbep nab adaŋ mɨdeb; ne Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb.
Pen Seten ne bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul
mɨdebal okok kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdeb; ne bɨ
kɨlɨs yɨb mer. God Bɨ kɨlɨs yɨb ak, ne nɨbep
nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak me, bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom
apal okok gos nɨbep lɨp gɨ dad amnɨmel
rek ma lɨp. [5] Bin bɨ mɨnɨm tom apal okok,
kɨri karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb ak me, mɨnɨm
apal ak, ak rek nep karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb.
Mɨnɨm apal ak karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb ak
me, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn aul nɨb okok
mɨnɨm tom kɨri apal nɨŋ dɨpal. [6] Pen cɨn
God ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn. Bin bɨ God nop nɨŋ
dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm cɨnop nɨŋ dɨpal. Pen
bin bɨ God nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok, mɨnɨm
cɨnop ma nɨŋ dɨpal. Ar nɨbak, Kaun nɨŋɨd
nep kɨrop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek
alap gos ñek agebal ak, nɨŋnɨgabɨn.

*God c*ɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp

[7] Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl yad okok. Ai mam
okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨn. God ne gek
me, bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. Bin bɨ an an,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, kɨri
God ñɨ pai ne mɨdɨl God nop nɨpal ak me,
bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. [8] God ne bin
bɨ kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨp ak me, bin bɨ an
an, bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨpal
okok, kɨri God nop ma nɨpal. [9] God Ñɨ ne
nokɨm yɨb ak ag yokek apɨl gek, cɨn bin bɨ
karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul mɨdobɨn per per
nep komɨŋ mɨdojɨn rek lɨp. Nɨb ak, God
cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak, mɨseŋ nɨpɨn.
[10] Cɨn God nop mɨdmagɨl ma lɨnok; God ne
ned cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lak. God ne tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpɨn okok nɨŋɨl, cɨnop par ke okok
yokpkop. Pen ne cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, Ñɨ ne
Jisas Krais ag yokek apɨl, tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpɨn okok, mab bak alaŋ sɨŋak mɨb goŋ ar
ne ke dɨl kɨmɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn gac
ak lɨg gɨ yokak.

[11] Ñɨbemmam tep yad okok. God ne nɨg
gɨl, cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp rek, cɨn ak
rek nep ai mam okok pen pen mɨdmagɨl
lɨn. [12] Bin bɨ nokɨm alap God nop udɨn
ma nɨŋɨp; pen cɨn ai mam okok pen pen
mɨdmagɨl lenɨgabɨn ak, God ne cɨnop nab
adaŋ mɨdenɨgab. Ne cɨnop nab adaŋ
mɨdenɨgab ak me, ne bin bɨ okok mɨdmagɨl
yɨb lɨp rek, cɨn ak rek nep bin bɨ okok
mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨnɨgabɨn. [13] Cɨnop Kaun ne
ke ag yokek apɨl cɨnop nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak
me, cɨn God nab adaŋ mɨdobɨn, ne cɨnop
nab adaŋ mɨdeb ak, nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn. [14] Bapi
God Ñɨ ne bin bɨ kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ yoknɨmɨŋ,
agɨl, ag yokak ak, cɨn udɨn cɨn ke nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨbɨn. [15] Bin bɨ, Jisas
ne God Ñɨ ne yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl mɨseŋ apal
okok, God kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdeb; kɨri God
nab adaŋ mɨdebal. [16] Nɨbak, God ne cɨnop
mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp ak nɨŋ dɨl, gos nɨbak
nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdobɨn.

God Bɨ mɨdmagɨl lep. Bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl
lɨpal okok, God nab adaŋ mɨdebal; God

kɨrop nab adaŋ mɨdeb. [17] Cɨn God eip jɨm
ñɨl mɨdenɨgabɨn ak, ne bin bɨ mɨdmagɨl
yɨb lɨp ak rek, cɨn ak rek nep bin bɨ
mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨnɨgabɨn. Nɨb ak me,
God mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak, jel gek
ma pɨrɨknɨgabɨn; wɨsɨbɨl ak nep gɨl
mɨdonɨgabɨn. [18] God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb
lɨp ak me, cɨn pɨrɨkjɨn rek ma lɨp. Cɨnop
pen ñɨl yur ñɨnɨgal, agnɨgabɨn ak me, jel
gek pɨrɨknɨgabɨn. Nɨbak, bin bɨ pɨrɨkpal
okok, God cɨnop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp, agɨl, ma
nɨpal.
[19] God ne ke ned cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lak ak
me, kɨsen cɨn nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn. [20] Bin
bɨ God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn, apal ak, pen ai
mam okok kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨpal ak, esek
nep apal. Bin bɨ kɨrop mɨseŋ nɨpal okok
kɨrop mɨdmagɨl ma lenɨgal ak, kɨri titi gɨl,
God Bɨ mɨseŋ ma nɨpal ak nop mɨdmagɨl
lɨnɨgal? [21] God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl agak, "Bin
bɨ yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, nɨnai nɨmam
kɨri okok ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmel,"
agak.

5

God Ñɨ ne nop nɨŋ dep won ak

[1] Bin bɨ, Jisas ne Krais, agɨl nɨŋ dɨpal
okok, kɨri magɨlsek God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebal.
Pen bin bɨ nap mɨdmagɨl lɨpal okok, ñɨ
ne ak rek nep mɨdmagɨl lɨpal. [2] God nop
mɨdmagɨl lɨl, ne mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨg
gɨnɨmɨb agɨp rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn ak, cɨn
nɨŋnɨgabɨn, God ñɨ pai ne okok kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl lɨpɨn.
[3] God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl nɨg gɨnɨmɨb agɨp
rek nep gɨnɨgabɨn ak me, cɨn God nop
mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨn. God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs ne
agɨp nɨb okok, mɨker ma gɨp. [4] Tari gɨnɨg:
God cɨnop dek, ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn ak me,
bin bɨ yokop okok nag gɨpal ar ak, gos
cɨnop lɨp gɨ dad amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Jisas
ne Krais agɨl nɨŋ dɨpɨn ak me, bin bɨ yokop
okok nag gɨpal ar ak, gos cɨnop lɨp gɨ dad
amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. [5] Bin bɨ, Jisas ne God
Ñɨ ne yɨb, agɨl, nɨŋ dɨpal okok nep, bin bɨ
God Mɨnɨm ma nɨpal okok nag gɨpal ar ak,
gos kɨrop lɨp gɨ dad amnɨmel rek ma lɨp.

Jisas God Ñɨ ne yɨb

[6] Jisas Krais owak ak, bɨ yokop ma owak.
Ne ñɨg pakak; kɨsen lakañ ne yapek kɨmak.
Ñɨg nep pakek, God Ñɨ ne ak, agɨl, ma apɨn;
ñɨg pakɨl kɨsen lakañ ne yapek kɨmak ak
me, God Ñɨ ne mɨdeb ak nɨpɨn. God Kaun
ne ak, ak rek nep cɨnop gos ñek nɨpɨn, Jisas
God Ñɨ ne yɨb ak mɨdeb. Tari gɨnɨg: God
Kaun per per mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep agɨp. [7] Nɨb
ak, mɨnɨm ar omal nokɨm mɨdeb: [8] Kaun ak;
ñɨg ak; lakañ ak.
Mɨnɨm omal nokɨm nɨbak, jɨm ñɨl ar
nokɨm agɨp rek, Jisas ne God Ñɨ ne mɨdeb
ak, nɨŋ tep gɨpɨn. [9] Bin bɨ okok mɨnɨm
agnɨgal ak, mɨnɨm kɨrop nɨŋ dɨnɨgabɨn;
pen God mɨnɨm agɨp nɨbak, mɨnɨm nɨbak
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb, agɨl, kasek nep nɨŋ dɨn.
Tari gɨnɨg: God ne Ñɨ ne ak mɨnɨm nɨbak
ag mɨseŋ lak.
[10] Bin bɨ Jisas ne God Ñɨ ne yɨb, agɨl, nɨŋ
dɨpal okok, God mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak kɨrop
nab adaŋ mɨdek, kɨri God Ñɨ ne nɨŋ dɨpal.
Pen bin bɨ Jisas ne God Ñɨ ne ma nɨŋ dɨpal
okok, God ne bɨ esek agep bɨ, apal. Tari
gɨnɨg: God ne ke Ñɨ ne mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd agɨp
ak ma nɨŋ dɨpal. [11] Mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ak nɨg gɨl
mɨdeb: God ne komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak
cɨnop ñɨb; komɨŋ per mɨdep magɨl ak Ñɨ
ne eip mɨdeb. [12] God Ñɨ ne kɨrop eip mɨdeb
bin bɨ okok, per per komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl
ak bɨr dɨpal; pen God Ñɨ ne kɨrop eip ma
mɨdeb bin bɨ okok, per per komɨŋ mɨdep
magɨl ak ma dɨpal.

Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak me, God ñɨ
pai ne mɨdebɨm

[13] Nɨbi Jisas ne God Ñɨ ne ak agɨl gos
nɨpɨm bin bɨ okok, per per mɨdenɨgabɨm
ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, yad mɨnɨm
nɨbaul nɨbep ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
[14] Cɨn nɨpɨn, God nop amɨl nop tep
gɨnɨgab ar ak nep ag nɨŋenɨgabɨn ak, ne
nɨŋnɨgab. [15] Nɨbak, cɨn nɨpɨn, tap tari
tari ag nɨŋenɨgabɨn, agnɨgabɨn rek nep
gɨnɨgab.
[16] Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tɨmel mab
ke eyaŋ ma ameb rek ak genɨgab ak, nɨbi
God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nɨbak
komɨŋ mɨdep magɨl ak kauyaŋ ñɨnɨgab.
Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap tɨmel mab ke
eyaŋ ameb rek ak genɨgab ak, nɨbi God nop
sobok gɨnɨmɨb, agɨl, ma agebin. [17] God tap
tari tari mer agɨp okok genɨgal ak, tap si tap
tɨmel gɨnɨgal, pen tap si tap tɨmel ar ognap
genɨgal, God nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab.
[18] Cɨn nɨpɨn, bin bɨ God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebal
okok, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨgal; God Ñɨ

ne kɨrop kod mɨdek, Seten kɨrop gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp.
[19] Cɨn nɨpɨn, cɨn God ñɨ pai ne mɨdobɨn;
pen bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul gos
nɨpal okok magɨlsek Seten ñɨnmagɨl ar ne
mɨdebal.
[20] Cɨn nɨpɨn, God Ñɨ ne apɨl gos tep
cɨnop ñek, God per yɨpɨd gɨl agɨp ak nop
nɨŋnɨgabɨn. Ñɨ ne Jisas Krais eip jɨm ñɨl
mɨdobɨn ak me, Nap God Bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl ak eip
jɨm ñɨl mɨdobɨn. Jisas Krais ne God yɨpɨd
gɨl ak me. Ne komɨŋ per mɨdeb Bɨ ak.
[21] Ñɨ pai mɨdmagɨl yad okok. God cɨn,
agɨl, tap tom sobok gɨpal tap okok, nɨbi
asɨk mosɨk gɨnɨmɨb.

2 Jon

Jon mɨj nab ak ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad bin bɨ Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok
kɨrop kod mɨdebin.
Nɨbep, bin God bɨrarɨk nep dɨnɨgain
agak bin nɨbak abe, ñɨ pai ne okok
abe, nɨbep mɨj aul ñu kɨl tɨkebin. Yad
nɨbep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpin. Pen yad nep
mer, bin bɨ Jisas Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨŋ
dɨpal okok magɨlsek nɨbep mɨdmagɨl lɨpal.
2 Jisas Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨŋ don, cɨnop
mɨdmagɨl nab adaŋ komɨŋ mɨdɨl, per per
nep mɨdenɨgab. Nɨbak, nɨbep mɨdmagɨl
lɨpɨn. 3 Nap God abe, Ñɨ ne Jisas Krais abe,
cɨnop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨ tep gɨl, kod mɨd tep
ger nɨŋlɨg gɨ, cɨn Jisas Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd
nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨgabɨn.

*Jisas Krais m*ɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨŋ dɨl, pen
pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb

4 Ñɨ pai nɨbi ognap Jisas Krais mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek gɨpal ak nɨŋɨl,
yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨpin; Bapi cɨnop, nɨg
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨp. 5 Pen bin tep. Yad nep
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agebin, cɨn mɨdmagɨl
pen pen lɨ mɨdon. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul mɨnɨm
kɨsen nɨb alap mer; God ne bɨrarɨk ped
okok wagɨn gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, mɨnɨm
nɨbaul agak. 6 God mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, nɨg
gɨnɨmɨb, agɨp rek nep genɨgabɨn ak, God
nop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, bin bɨ okok abe kɨrop
mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨgabɨn. God ne bɨrarɨk ped
okok wagɨn gɨl, mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl, mɨnɨm
nɨbaul agek bin bɨ ag ñel per nɨpɨm; nɨbi
magɨlsek pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨnɨmɨb.

*Bin b*ɨ ognap mɨnɨm tom ag ñɨbal

7 Bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm agobɨn, agɨl, mɨnɨm
tom ag ñɨ ajpal okok, kɨri koŋai mɨdebal.
Kɨri apal, “Jisas Krais ne mɨb goŋ lɨl, karɨp
lɨm wagɨn aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bɨ nɨg
gɨpal okok, kɨri bɨ tom agep bɨ, bɨ Jisas
Krais Nop Mɨlɨk Kal Nɨŋeb Bɨ. 8 Pen nɨbi nɨŋ
tep gɨnɨmɨb. Mer ak, wög God nop gɨpɨm
ak kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp. Nɨŋ tep gɨl, God
nɨbep tap tep ñɨnɨgain agak ak magɨlsek
dɨnɨmɨb.
9 Bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm ag ñak ak kɨrɨg gɨl,
mɨnɨm esek ognap dɨnɨgal okok, God nop
eip jɨm ñɨl ma mɨdebal; bin bɨ Krais mɨnɨm
ag ñak ak nɨŋ dɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebal okok,
Bapi Ñɨ apɨl mal eip jɨm ñɨl mɨdebal. 10 Nɨb
ak, bin bɨ ognap apɨl, nɨbep God Mɨnɨm ag
ñɨnɨg apobɨn agenɨmel, nɨŋ tep gɨl kɨrop
dɨnɨmɨb. Kɨri mɨnɨm yɨpɨd gɨl nɨbak kɨrɨg
gɨl, mɨnɨm tom ognap agenɨmel ak, kɨrop
ag wasu ag dɨl, dam karɨp nɨbi mɨgan adaŋ
poŋɨd ma amnɨmɨb. 11 Tari gɨnɨg: nɨbi bin
bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop ag wasu dɨl, poŋ dɨl dam
karɨp nɨbi dad amenɨgabɨm ak, mɨnɨm tom
kɨri agnɨgal ak, nɨbi ke abe agebɨm rek
lɨnɨgab.

*M*ɨnɨm magɨl dai ognap

12 Yad nɨbep mɨnɨm koŋai mɨdeb ak ñu
kɨl tɨkpnep ak pen mɨj ñɨg yɨg nep ma
tɨknɨgain; yad ke amɨl, nɨbep udɨn nɨŋɨl,
eip bɨsɨg mɨdɨl mɨnɨm agɨl, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb
gɨnɨgabɨn. 13 Bin tep. Nanai mɨdmagɨl nak
sɨŋaul mɨdeb ñɨ pai ne nep, “Mɨdeban?”
agebal.

3 Jon

Jon mɨj kɨsen nɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad bin bɨ Jisas Krais nop nɨŋ dɨpal okok
kɨrop kod mɨdebin.
Nep bɨ nɨŋep tep yad Gaias mɨj aul ñu kɨl
tɨkebin. Yad nep mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨpin.

Gaias gɨ tep gak ak nɨŋɨl, Jon mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gak

2 Ñɨbemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok
gɨl agebin, "Gaias nop kod mɨdenɨmɨn,
nop mɨñak tap alap ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, mɨd tep
gɨnɨmɨŋ," agebin. Yad nɨpin, nak kaun
nak nab adaŋ mɨd tep gɨpan. 3 Krais bin bɨ
ai mam ognap sɨŋaul apɨl, nak Jisas Krais
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, ageb rek nep
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeban, agelak ak, yad nɨŋɨl mɨñ
mɨñ yɨb gɨpin. 4 Ñɨ pai yad okok, Jisas Krais
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ageb rek nep gɨpal, agenɨgal
ak, yad mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgain.
5 Ñɨbemmam tep yad. Yad nɨpin, Jisas
Krais ageb rek nep gɨl, Krais bin bɨ ai
mam ognap kɨrop per dɨ tep yɨb gɨpan.
Ai mam karɨp lɨm par kɨb okok nɨb ma
nɨpan okok, kɨrop abramek dɨl, kod mɨd
tep gɨpan. 6 Krais bin bɨ kɨrop nɨg gɨpan
okok ognap apɨl, Krais bin bɨ cöc sɨŋaul
mɨdebal kɨrop aglak, "Gaias Krais bin bɨ ne
okok kɨrop mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨp," aglak. Bin bɨ
God wög gɨ ajpal nɨb okok dɨ tep gɨ damɨl,
kɨri karɨp lɨm ke nɨb alap amnɨg genɨmel
ak, tap tek dɨp ognap kɨrop ñɨnɨmɨn. Tap
kɨrop ñɨnɨgan ak kɨri dɨl, okok ajɨl, God
nop wög gɨl, tap magɨl tau ñɨŋnɨgal. 7 Kɨri
Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep ak ag ñɨ ajlɨg gɨ, bin
bɨ Krais nop ma nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop ag
nɨŋɨl, tap magɨl tap okok ma dɨpal. 8 Nɨb
ak, cɨn bin bɨ tep nɨbak rek kɨrop dɨ tep
gɨl, tap ognap ñɨl, eip jɨm ñɨl, Jisas Krais
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd wög ak gon, am tep gɨnɨgab.

Daiotrepis gɨ tɨmel gak

9 Yad Krais bin bɨ mɨdebɨm sɨŋak nɨbep
mɨj alap ñu kɨl tɨknek ak pen bɨ Daiotrepis,
bɨ kɨb mɨdenɨm, agɨl, mɨnɨm yad apin ak
tɨb juɨl ma nɨŋɨp. 10 Nɨb ak, yad mɨdebɨm
sɨŋak amɨl, ne mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl cɨnop ag
juɨp mɨnɨm ak agnɨgain. Pen nɨbak nep
mer; ne Krais bin bɨ ai mam God Mɨnɨm ag
ñɨ ajpal okok kɨrop ma dɨl, bin bɨ ognap ai
mam okok kɨrop dɨplap okok, ne mer agɨl,
nɨbi nɨg genɨgabɨm ak, kɨsen cöc aul ma
onɨgabɨm, agɨp.

Demitrias gɨ tep gak

11 Ñɨbemmam tep yad. Bin bɨ ognap nag
kɨbɨŋ tɨmel ar ak kɨsen genɨmel, nak aknɨb
rek ma gɨnɨmɨn. Pen bin bɨ ognap nag
kɨbɨŋ tep ar ak kɨsen genɨmel, nak aknɨb
rek gɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ nag kɨbɨŋ tep ar ak
kɨsen gɨpal okok, God ñɨ pai ne mɨdebal.
Bin bɨ nag kɨbɨŋ tɨmel ar ak kɨsen gɨpal
okok, kɨri God nop ma nɨpal.
12 Bin bɨ magɨlsek Demitrias nop nɨŋɨl, bɨ
tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krais mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd ak ageb rek gɨp ak me, ne bɨ tep ak
mɨseŋ lek nɨpɨn. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias
ne bɨ tep ak, agebin. Nak nɨpan, yad mɨnɨm
tari apin ak mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd nep apin.

Mɨnɨm magɨl dai ognap

13 Yad nep mɨnɨm koŋai nep ñu kɨl
tɨkpnep ak pen mɨj ñɨg yɨg nep ma
tɨknɨgain. 14-15 Maŋ mɨdeb, yad ke amɨl,
nep mɨlɨk dai nɨŋɨl, eip bɨsɨg mɨdɨl mɨnɨm
agnɨgabɨr.
God nep kod mɨdek, kapkap mɨdenɨmɨn.
Ñɨbemmam sɨŋaul mɨdobɨn nep,
"Mɨdeban?" agobɨn. Ñɨbemmam nak eip
mɨdebɨm okok kɨrop magɨlsek, "Jon nɨbep
agɨp, 'Mɨdebɨm?' agɨp," agnɨmɨn.

Jud

Jud mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Jud, Jems nɨmam ne ak. Jisas Krais
wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne alap mɨdebin.
Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨbaul, nɨbep
bin bɨ Bapi God, nɨbep dɨnɨgain, agɨl dɨl
mɨdmagɨl lɨp bin bɨ okok, ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
Jisas Krais ne nɨbep kod mɨdeb.
2 God apɨl mal nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep
gɨl, mɨdmagɨl lɨl, gel amnaŋ.

*B*ɨ God Mɨnɨm esek agep okok

3 Bin bɨ nɨŋep tep yad. Nɨbep mɨj ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl, Jisas Krais cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokak
mɨnɨm tep ak ognap agnɨgain, agɨl, gos
ak nɨŋnek. Pen yad mɨñi gos nɨpin, kɨri
kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl, Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep cɨnop
bin bɨ ne ag ñak ak, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb, mɨnɨm nɨbak mɨñi nep mɨj
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nɨbep yoknɨgain, ag gos nɨpin.
4 Bɨ tɨmel God ma nɨpal ognap kapkap apɨl,
nɨbep eip mogɨm gɨpal. God ne bin bɨ
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, Ñɨ ne ag yokek apɨl kɨmak ak
me, bin bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, God
nop ag nɨŋel, ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨnɨgab. Pen bɨ tɨmel nɨb okok,
mɨnɨm tep nɨbak tɨg adɨk gɨl apal, "Cɨn
tap si tap tɨmel abramek genɨgabɨn ak, God
cɨnop pen tap alap ma gɨnɨgab," apal. Nɨg
gɨpal nɨbak, Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nop kɨrɨg
gɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨpal. Bɨrarɨk ped okok
God Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, bin bɨ nɨg gɨnɨgal
okok yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal, aglak. 5 Bɨrarɨk
nep gak ak nɨpɨm ak pen saköl gɨnɨmɨb rek
lɨp ak me, yad nɨbep kauyaŋ agnɨg gebin.
God bin bɨ ne Isrel kai, karɨp lɨm Ijip nɨb tɨg
asɨk dowak, pen kɨsen nop gos ma nɨŋlak
bin bɨ okok kɨrop ñag pak lek kɨmlak.
6 Ejol ognap, karɨp lɨm tep kɨri mɨd tep
gɨlak okok kɨrɨg gel, God kɨrop kɨslɨm gɨp
mɨgan ak nag lek, mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn kɨb
ak kod mɨdebal.
7 Nɨb aknɨb rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun
ognap karɨp lɨm yokop ulep nɨb okok abe,
kɨri bin si bɨ si gɨ damɨl, gɨ tɨmel yɨb gelak.
Bin bɨ mab ke per per yɨnnɨgab sɨŋak amɨl,
yur kɨb dɨnɨgal ak, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek
nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, God ne Sodom Gomora bin
bɨ okok kɨrop mab mɨlaŋ seb kab alaŋ nɨb
yokek, apɨl kɨrop yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnak.
8 Bɨ nɨgrɨkep nɨŋɨl mɨnɨm esek apal, age-
bin nɨb okok, kɨri ak rek nep mɨb goŋ kɨri
ke gɨ tɨmel gɨl, Bɨ Kɨb mɨnɨm ne ag juɨl, ejol
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl, gɨpal. 9 Pen
Mosɨs kɨmek, ejol kɨb yɨb Maikel eip, Seten
eip, Mosɨs cɨp se ak dɨnɨg pen pen agrek ak,
Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop
agak, "God ne ke nep gos ñɨnɨmɨŋ!" agak.
10 Maikel gos nɨŋ tep gɨl nɨb agak ak pen bɨ
agebin okok, tap tari ma nɨpal okok, mɨnɨm
tɨmel tɨmel nep agɨl abramek ag jupal. Pen
kɨri, gos nɨŋ tep ma gɨl, kaj kain gɨpal rek
gɨpal ak me, God pen kɨrop yur kɨb yɨb
ñɨnɨgab.
11 Bɨ nɨb okok kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨpin. Adam
ñɨ ne Ken gɨ tɨmel gak rek gɨpal. Mɨmɨg
mani tap okok nep gos nɨŋɨl, bɨ nak Belam
bɨrarɨk nep gak rek nep gɨpal. Nɨb ak, kɨri
bɨ nak Kora, God Mɨnɨm tɨb juɨl kɨmak rek
kɨmnɨg gebal.
12 Pen nɨbi God nop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, ai
mam pen pen mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, tap jɨm ñɨl
ñɨŋnɨg apɨl, mogɨm gɨpɨm ñɨn ak, kɨri God
nop gos nɨŋɨl mer, yokop apɨl tap kɨŋam dɨ
ñɨŋeb gɨ ñɨbel, gac kɨri nɨbep ak rek nep
cɨg gɨp. Nɨb ak, kɨmi apɨl mɨñab ma pakɨl
yokop pak pɨg gɨ rɨk amɨb rek ak mɨdebal.
Mab ñɨŋeb magɨl ma pɨlek wagɨn sek tɨg ju
dɨ yokel bɨr pɨs nep mɨlep gɨp rek mɨdebal.
13 Tap tɨmel ke yɨb gɨ damɨl, ñɨg solwara pag
jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨl, kɨñɨk kobkob lɨl pɨłak
ap yowɨp rek gɨpal. Bin bɨ nɨb okok, God
ne gek, kɨri gap ju kɨslɨm nab okok amɨl ma
adɨk gɨ apeb rek ar ak amnɨgal.
14 Adam wagɨn ne tɨkak ak, tɨk damɨl,
Inok nop me kagol oŋɨd ak* tɨk dolak. Inok
ne bɨrarɨk nep God mɨnɨm ne agɨl, bɨ God
nop esek apal bɨ nɨb okok rek nɨŋɨl agak,
"Nɨŋɨm! Bɨ Kɨb ejol sɨŋ ne ñɨn juɨl koŋai
yɨb nep damɨl, 15 bin bɨ magɨlsek mɨnɨm
kɨb agnɨgab. Nop gos ma nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ne
ageb rek ma gɨl, tap si tap tɨmel ar ke ke gɨl,
nop mɨnɨm kɨlɨs tɨmel ar ke ke agɨl gɨpal
rek, kɨrop yur kɨb yɨb ñɨnɨgab," agak. 16 Bɨ
mɨnɨm esek apal, kɨrop agebin okok, kɨri
per ag kar kar gɨlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm dɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ
mɨdebal. Cɨn ke tep gɨnɨgab ar ak gɨn, agɨl,
abramek gɨ tɨmel gel ameb. Cɨn nep bɨ

* 1:14: Adam abe wök pagnɨgaun ak, Inok nop ar oŋɨd ak tɨk dolak

kɨb mɨdobɨn, ag gos nɨŋɨl, apal. Pen bin bɨ
ognap cɨnop tep gɨnɨmɨŋ ar ak gɨlaŋ, agɨl,
kɨrop yɨb dap raneb mɨnɨm esek nep agel
ameb.
17 Pen bɨ nɨŋep tep yad okok. Bɨ Kɨb
cɨn Jisas Krais bɨ mɨnɨm ne dad ameb
okok ned aglak mɨnɨm ak gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. 18 Nɨbep aglak, "Ñɨn kɨsen ak,
bin bɨ God nop gos ma nɨpal okok, gos
tɨmel kɨri ke nɨpal rek gɨlɨg gɨ, nɨbep ag
junɨgal," aglak. 19 Bɨ agebin bɨ nɨb okok,
God Kaun kɨrop eip ma mɨdeb. Gos kɨri
ke gos apeb rek nɨŋɨl gɨpal ak me, nɨbep
bin bɨ tɨg asɨk ke ke lɨpal. 20 Pen bin bɨ
nɨŋep tep yad okok. Jisas Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, nɨŋ dep won sɨŋ yɨb nɨbak
nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, mɨnɨm tep nɨbak yɨpɨl ak
per nep ognap sek nɨŋ tep gɨl, gɨ damɨl,
gem amnɨmɨŋ. Kaun Sɨŋ ak nɨbep gos ñek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨlɨs ne dɨl nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb. 21 Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais nɨbep
yɨmɨg nɨŋɨp ak me, ne nɨbep dam karɨp
lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak lek, per per nep
komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabɨm. Pen am ne eip per
per mɨdon, agɨl, kod mɨdebɨm ñɨn aul, God
cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdeb, agɨl,
gos ar nɨbak nep nɨŋ mɨdenɨmɨb.
22 Bin bɨ gos omal nɨŋɨl, gos par nɨpal
okok, kɨrop yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm sɨsain
agnɨmɨb. 23 Bin bɨ ognap mab mɨlaŋ ar
ak amnɨmel rek lɨp okok, kɨrop dɨ komɨŋ
yokem, komɨŋ amnɨmel. Bin bɨ ognap
kɨrop ak rek nep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl dɨnɨmɨb; pen
mɨdmagɨl kɨri ke gos apeb rek gɨpal rek,
cɨni ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel gɨjɨn rek lɨp, agɨl,
nɨŋ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. Tap si tap
tɨmel kɨri gɨpal okok pɨrɨkɨl, asɨk mosɨk
gɨnɨmɨb. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdel walɨj
kɨri abe gac gɨp, agɨl, ma dɨnɨmɨb.

*B*ɨ Kɨb yɨb dap raneb mɨnɨm alap

24 Mɨñi nɨbep God ñɨnmagɨl ar ak lebin.
Ne nɨbep kod mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ma ap
yap paknɨgabɨm.
Kɨsen nɨbep dɨl, ne ke melɨk tep ke sek
mɨdeb sɨŋak lek,
bin bɨ asɨŋ ma mɨdeb ne mɨdɨl, mɨñ
mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgabɨm.
25 God ne nokɨm. Ne cɨnop dɨ komɨŋ yokɨp.
Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas Krais cɨnop nen agɨl,
kɨmɨl warɨkak ak,
bɨrarɨk ped okok tɨkɨl, mɨd damɨl,
mɨñi, kɨsen, per per nep mɨdep nep
mɨdɨl,
ne Bɨ melɨk tep sek, Bɨ tep aknɨb ke,
Bɨ kɨlɨs tɨmel yɨb, Bɨ magɨlsek kod
mɨdep mɨdeb.
Nɨbak, yɨb ne per nep agon ar amnaŋ.
Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.

Repelesin
Jon dai nɨŋɨl ñu kɨl tɨkak

1 Yad Jon, God wög gɨ ñeb bɨ ne alap
mɨdebin. Mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨb aul,
ned mɨseŋ ma nɨŋlak. Bin bɨ God nop wög
gɨ ñɨbal okok, tap tari tari ulep gɨnɨgab ak
nɨŋlaŋ, agɨl, God ne Jisas Krais nop agek,
ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apɨl gek, yad dai
nɨŋnek. 2 Dai nɨŋnek nɨbak, God mɨnɨm ne
agak ak abe, Jisas Krais mɨnɨm ne agak ak
abe nɨŋnek ak, mɨj nɨbaul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.
3 Ulep mɨdeb, tap tari tari dai nɨŋnek
ak magɨlsek wagɨn gɨl gɨ dam amnɨgab.
Nɨbak, bin bɨ mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkebin nɨb
aul kɨri ke udɨn lɨ nɨŋnɨgal okok abe, bin
bɨ ognap udɨn lɨ nɨŋ agel peyɨg nɨŋnɨgal
okok abe, God Mɨnɨm nɨbaul nɨŋ dɨl kɨsen
genɨgal ak, God gek, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal.

Jon bin bɨ cöc aknɨb ar oŋɨd mɨdelak
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ag ñak

4 Yad Jon nɨbep bin bɨ Esia Propins karɨp
lɨm sɨkol ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd Krais cöc ne
mɨdebɨm okok, mɨj aul ñu kɨl tɨkebin.

God ne mɨñi mɨdeb, bɨrarɨk ped okok
mɨdolɨgɨp, kɨsen per per nep mɨdenɨgab
God nɨbak, nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl,
kod mɨdek, nɨbi kapkap sain tɨkɨl mɨd tep
gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. God nɨbak abe, kaun ar
oŋɨd sea kiŋ bɨsɨgep ne ar sɨŋak mɨdebal
okok abe, nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl,
kod mɨdek, nɨbi kapkap sain tɨkɨl mɨd tep
gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb. 5 Jisas Krais, mɨnɨm tep ak
damɨl, God agak rek nep gɨl kɨmɨl, wagɨn gɨ
warɨkɨl, karɨp lɨm okok kiŋ mɨdebal okok
kɨrop magɨlsek kod mɨdeb Bɨ Kɨb ak, ne ak
rek nep nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨŋɨl, dɨ tep gɨl, kod
mɨdek, nɨbi kapkap sain tɨkɨl mɨd tep gɨ
mɨdenɨmɨb.

Ne cɨnop mɨdmagɨl lɨl, lakañ ne yapek
kɨmɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn gac ak lɨg gɨ
yokɨp.
6 Cɨn Kiŋ kɨb Jisas Krais karɨp ne mɨdɨl,
Nap God nop sobok gep bin bɨ ne
mɨdobɨn.
Nɨb ak, Jisas Krais, Bɨ melɨk tep sek ak, Bɨ
kɨlɨs yɨb ak,
yɨb ne ak per nep per nep agon ar
amnaŋ!
Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.
7 Pen nɨŋɨm! Ne seb bad sek apek,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb
magɨlsek nop mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal.
Bɨ nop golɨŋ dɨ pɨŋ lɨlak okok abe
magɨlsek nop mɨseŋ nɨŋnɨgal.
Nop nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok nɨb okok
nɨb magɨlsek,
tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, molɨl gek sɨl
kɨb agnɨgal.
Nɨŋɨd, nɨg gɨnɨgab me ak!
Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.
8 God Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke sek tap okok
magɨlsek gɨnɨmɨŋ rek nep mɨdeb ak, ne
mɨñi mɨdeb, bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdolɨgɨp,
kɨsen per nep per nep mɨdenɨgab. Ne agɨp,
"Yad nep gen, tap okok magɨlsek wagɨn gɨl
mɨdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magɨlsek kɨr
gɨnɨg gɨnɨgab," agɨp.

Jon dai nɨŋɨl Jisas nop nɨŋak

9 Yad namam nɨbi Jon, Kiŋ cɨn Jisas karɨp
ne mɨdɨl, nop wög gɨ ñon, bin bɨ okok
cɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel, gos par ma nɨŋɨl, gos
sek mɨdɨl, nop ma kɨrɨg gɨl, kɨlɨs yɨb gɨl
gon ameb. Yad God Mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨl, Jisas
apɨl mɨnɨm tep cɨnop ag mɨseŋ lak mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd nɨbak ag ñen, yɨp mɨñ lɨl, dam ñɨg
solwara tɨb kɨs gak airan Patmos sɨŋak
lɨlak.
10 Airan Patmos sɨŋak mɨden, Bɨ Kɨb ñɨn
ne alap, God Kaun ak yɨp bak lek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, kɨd yad okok ar mɨnɨm kɨb alap, akɨl
magɨl rek agɨl agak, 11 "Nak tap tari tari
nɨŋnɨgaban okok, mɨj ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, bin bɨ
taun kɨb ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd Krais cöc ne
mɨdebal okok, kɨrop mɨj nɨbak yokek am-
naŋ. Epesas alap, Sɨmöna alap, Pegamam
alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia
alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnaŋ," agak.
12 Mɨnɨm nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad bɨ
mɨnɨm ageb nɨbak nɨŋin, agɨl, adɨk gɨl
nɨŋnek, lam kab gol dɨl gɨlak aknɨb ar oŋɨd
sɨŋak mɨdek. 13 Pen lam nab nɨb sɨŋak, yad
nɨŋnek, bɨ ñɨ rek bɨ alap mɨdek. Ne walɨj
par kɨb yɨb alap yɨmek tob gol ne karɨkak;
kab gol dɨl gɨlak sɨb nag kɨb alap dɨ pabɨl
nab sɨŋak alaŋ pog lak. 14 Nabɨc cög kɨmkas
ne ak, kaj sipsip kas tɨd mɨdeb rek, aka seb
tɨd mɨdeb rek, lak. Udɨn ne ak, mab mɨlaŋ
rek mɨdek. 15 Tob kɨd ne ak, tap kapa kɨlɨs
"bras" apal ak dagɨlel, yɨn gopen dɨp rek ak
gak. Pen mɨnɨm ne ak, ñɨg sɨj kɨb pɨŋɨl gu

agɨp rek ak agak. 16 Ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd kɨd ne
ak, gap aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak dɨl mɨdek. Pen tu
par kɨd gol gol gak alap meg mɨgan ar alaŋ
ap ran jakak. Mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne ak, pɨb nab
epel apɨl, melɨk kɨd yɨb agɨl gɨp rek gak.
17 Yad nop nɨŋɨl, tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak ap
yap gon yɨmɨl, bin bɨ kɨmbal kalau gɨp ak
rek mɨdenek. Nɨg gen, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd pɨs
ne ak yɨp dɨ nɨŋɨl agak, “Ma pɨrɨknɨmɨn!
Yad ke gen, tap okok magɨlsek wagɨn gɨl
mɨdeb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magɨlsek kɨr
gɨnɨg gɨnɨgab. 18 Yad me Bɨ Per Komɨŋ
Mɨdeb ak. Ned kɨmnek ak pen nɨŋan!
Mɨñi komɨŋ mɨdɨl, per nep per nep komɨŋ
mɨdenɨgain. Yad ‘Kɨmeb Won’ ak kod
mɨdebin. Bin bɨ kɨmɨl, am ‘Cɨp Kaunan
Karɨp’ mɨdebal okok, yad pɨyam ur ak dɨ
mɨdɨl, ‘Cɨp Kaunan Karɨp’ kau ak abe, bin
bɨ ‘Cɨp Kaunan Karɨp’ sɨŋak mɨdebal okok
abe, kod mɨdebin. Yad kɨjoŋ yɨkenɨgain
kɨri ak rek nep komɨŋ amnɨgal.
19 “Nɨb ak, tap tari tari nɨpan ak mɨj ñu
kɨl tɨknɨmɨn. Mɨñi geb rek nɨŋɨl, kɨsen
gɨnɨgab rek nɨŋɨl, magɨlsek mɨj eyaŋ ñu
kɨl tɨknɨmɨn. 20 Pen tap nɨŋesan okok,
mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nɨg gɨl mɨdeb: lam gol
dɨl gɨlak aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨŋesan okok, bin
bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd Krais cöc
ne mɨdebal okok nɨŋesan. Pen gap aknɨb
ar oŋɨd ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd pɨs kɨd yad ar ak
nɨŋesan okok, ejol cöc aknɨb ar oŋɨd kod
mɨdebal okok nɨŋesan,” agak.

2

Krais bin bɨ ne Epesas mɨdelɨgɨpal
mɨnɨm ag ñeb

1 “Pen taun kɨb Epesas Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mɨdeb ak nop
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmɨn:

‘Bɨ gap aknɨb ar oŋɨd ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd
pɨs kɨd ne ar ak dɨlɨg gɨ, lam gol dɨl gɨlak
aknɨb ar oŋɨd nab sɨŋak ajeb ak, Epesas
bin bɨ kod mɨdeban okok kɨrop mɨnɨm
nɨbaul ag yokɨp.

2 Ne agɨp,

“Nag ar nɨbi gɨpɨm ak yad bɨr nɨpin.
Nɨbi wög kɨlɨs gɨl gɨ damɨl koslam mɨdɨl,
ma yo nɨpɨm ak, nɨpin. Bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel
gɨpal okok kɨrop nɨŋem, nɨbep tep ma
gɨp. Bɨ Jisas mɨnɨm dad ameb mɨdobɨn,
agɨl, mɨnɨm esek apal okok kɨrop nɨŋ
tep gɨl, asɨk mosɨk gɨpɨm. 3 Yɨp nɨŋ dɨl
mɨnɨm yad agem nɨbep mɨker ñel, ma yo
nɨŋɨl, yɨp eip cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebɨm
ak, yɨp tep gɨp.
4 “Pen yad mɨnɨm alap mɨdeb. Yad
eip ned cɨg gɨl mɨdmagɨl yɨb lɨl
mɨdölɨgɨpɨm mɨñ ar ak dam yokpɨm
akal? 5 Ned yɨp mɨdmagɨl lɨlɨg gɨ, gɨ
tep göl ɨgɨpɨm mɨñ tep nɨbak, tari gɨnɨg
kɨrɨg gɨpɨn agɨl kauyaŋ dɨl, ned mɨd tep
göl ɨgɨpɨm rek mɨdenɨmɨb. Mer ak, yad
apɨl lam nɨbep ak dɨ pɨlɨ gɨ dɨnɨgain.
6 “Pen ar alap gɨpɨm ak, yɨp tep gɨp.
Bin bɨ kɨri bɨ Nikolas mɨnɨm tom ne ak
dɨl, nag tɨmel ar ak gel yɨp tep ma gɨp
rek, nɨbep ak rek nep tep ma gɨp.
7 “Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ
okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal karɨp lɨm ke ke okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Bin bɨ mɨker apek, gos par ma nɨŋɨl,
yɨp cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal okok, ñɨn
kɨsen onɨgab ak kɨrop agen, per komɨŋ
mɨdep mab magɨl God wög dai tep ne
ar alaŋ tanɨb ak dɨl ñɨŋnɨgal,” agɨp,’
agnɨmɨn.

Krais bin bɨ ne Sɨmöna mɨdelɨgɨpal
mɨnɨm ag ñeb

8 “Pen taun kɨb Sɨmöna Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mɨdeb ak nop
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmɨn:

‘Bɨ ne gek, tap okok magɨlsek wagɨn
gɨl mɨdeb ak; Bɨ ne gek, tap okok
magɨlsek kɨr gɨnɨg gɨnɨgab ak; Bɨ kɨmɨl
kauyaŋ warɨkak ak, Sɨmöna bin bɨ kod
mɨdeban okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag
yokɨp.

9 Ne agɨp,

“Yad nɨpin, bin bɨ ognap, cɨn God bin
bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl mɨdobɨn apal ak pen Seten
sobok gep karɨp ne mɨdɨl, nɨbep mɨnɨm
dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal. Mɨker nɨbi tari tari
mɨdeb okok, yad ak rek nep nɨpin. Nɨbi
bin bɨ yɨm gep rek mɨdebɨm ak pen yad
nɨpin God udɨn yɨrɨk ar ne ak nɨbi bin bɨ
gep yɨb mɨdebɨm. 10 Nɨbep mɨker gɨnɨg
geb ak, gos kɨb ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Nɨŋɨm!
Ulep mɨdeb, Krais nop cɨg tep gɨpal aka
ap yap paknɨgal, agɨl, Seten gek, nɨbep
ognap dɨ mɨñ lɨnɨgal. Nɨbep ñɨn aknɨb
wajrem alaŋ ak rek gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨgal. Pen nɨbep tari tari gɨl, pɨs
nep ñag pak lɨnɨg genɨgal ak, gos par

nɨbak ma nɨŋnɨmɨb. Yɨp cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdem ñag pak lenɨgal ak, nɨbep per komɨŋ mɨdep usajɨl bad ak ñɨnɨgain.

11 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebal karɨp lɨm ke ke okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Seten nɨbep neb neb gɨnɨgab ak pen bin bɨ yɨp cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal okok, yur kɨb dɨl kɨmbal rek ak kauyaŋ ma kɨmnɨgal," agɨp,' agnɨmɨn.

Krais bin bɨ ne Pegamam mɨdelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ag ñeb

12 "Pen taun kɨb Pegamam Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mɨdeb ak nop mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmɨn:

'Bɨ tu par kɨd ne gol gol kɨd mɨdeb ak, Pegamam bin bɨ kod mɨdeban okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag yokɨp.

13 Ne agɨp,

"Yad nɨpin, nɨbi koslam yɨb mɨdebɨm. Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm nɨbi mɨdebɨm nab sɨŋak, Seten kiŋ rek kod mɨdeb. Pen nɨbi mɨnɨm yɨp ak nɨŋ dɨ tep gɨl, yɨp cɨg gɨ tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm. Karɨp lɨm Seten kod mɨdeb nɨbak, namam Adipas mɨnɨm tep yad ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨ mɨdek, nop ñag pak lɨlak ak pen yɨp ma kɨrɨg gɨpek.

14 Pen mɨnɨm ognap mɨdeb. Bin bɨ nɨbi ognap, Belam mɨnɨm ag ñolɨgɨp rek ag ñɨbal. Bɨ Belam nɨbak, Belak nop tɨmɨd ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bɨ okok kɨrop lɨp gɨ dad amek, kɨri yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl, tap ñɨŋeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gɨ ñölɨgɨpal ak ñɨbölɨgɨpal. Belak Isrel bin bɨ kɨrop agek, kɨri bin si bɨ si gölɨgɨpal. 15 Isrel bin bɨ bɨrarɨk okok gölɨgɨpal rek, nɨbi ognap bɨ Nikolas mɨnɨm esek ne ak dɨl, nag tɨmel ar ne ak kɨsen gɨl gem ameb. 16 Nɨb ak, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Pen nɨg ma gɨnɨgabɨm ak, yad ulep kasek apɨl, tu par kɨd meg mɨgan yad eyaŋ nɨb apjakeb ak dɨl, bin bɨ nɨg gɨpal okok eip pen pen gɨnɨgain.

17 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebal karɨp lɨm ke ke okok kɨrop mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb.

Seten nɨbep neb neb gɨnɨgab ak pen bin bɨ yɨp cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal okok, yad tap ñɨŋeb mana we gɨlak ak ognap ñen ñɨŋnɨgal. Pen kɨrop kab tɨd ke ke ñɨnɨgain. Kab ñɨnɨgain ar nɨb okok, yɨb kɨsen nɨb ak tɨk ke ke nokɨm nokɨm ñɨnɨgain, bin bɨ dɨnɨgal okok nep nɨŋnɨgal," agɨp,' agnɨmɨn.

Krais bin bɨ ne Taiataira mɨdelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ag ñeb

18 "Pen taun kɨb Taiataira Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mɨdeb ak nop mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmɨn:

'God Ñɨ ne, udɨn mab mɨlaŋ rek mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tob kɨd ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagɨlel yɨn gopen tɨk dɨp rek mɨdeb ak, Taiataira bin bɨ kod mɨdeban okok kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag yokɨp.

19 Ne agɨp,

"Nag ar nɨbi gɨpɨm ak yad bɨr nɨpin. Yɨp abe, bin bɨ okok kɨrop abe mɨdmagɨl lɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl yɨp wög gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdebɨm ak, yad nɨpin. Ai mam okok pen pen dɨ tep gɨl, gɨ ñɨl, mɨker apek koslam mɨdɨl gos par ma nɨpɨm ak, yad nɨpin. Gɨpɨm nɨbak, ned sɨkol sɨkol göl̈ɨgɨpɨm ak pen mɨñi tapɨn gɨpɨm ak, yad nɨpin.

20 Pen mɨnɨm alap mɨdeb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokpɨm. Mɨnɨm esek agɨl, yad God mɨnɨm agep bin alap mɨdebin agɨp. Bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨpal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek ag ñɨl, lɨp gɨ dad amek, kɨri yɨp kɨrɨg gɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨpal. Ne kɨrop agek, tap ñɨŋeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gɨ ñɨbal ak ñɨbal. 21 Ne nag tɨmel ar nɨbak kɨrɨg gɨl mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨŋ aka agɨl, nɨŋ mɨd mer nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨpin. 22 Nɨg gɨp rek yad nop abañ ar sɨŋak yoken, nop mɨñak kɨb gek, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ ne eip bin si bɨ si gɨpal nɨb okok, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal ak, kɨrop ak rek nep gen, mɨñak kɨb gek, yur kɨb yɨb dɨnɨgal. 23 Bin bɨ nop kɨsen gɨpal okok kɨrop pɨs nep ñag pak lenɨgain me, bin bɨ yad karɨp lɨm ke ke cöc ke ke mɨdebal okok, yɨp nɨŋ tep gɨl nɨŋnɨgal, yad bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd nab nɨbep eyaŋ nɨŋ tep gɨl, magɨlsek gɨpɨm gɨpɨm rek nɨŋɨl, nɨbep nokɨm nokɨm pen nɨbak rek ñɨnɨgain. 24 Pen

nɨbi Taiataira bin bɨ ognap, bin nɨbak
mɨnɨm tɨmel ag ñɨb mɨnɨm ak ma dɨl,
Seten mɨnɨm tɨmel yɨpɨl apal mɨnɨm ak
ma dɨpɨm rek, mɨnɨm mɨker ognap sek
nɨbep ma agnɨgain. 25 Pen yɨp nɨŋ dɨl cɨg
tep gɨpɨm nag ar ak dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl mɨdem
mɨdem, kɨsen yad nɨnɨgain!
26 Bin bɨ yɨp cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨd
damɨl, mɨker apek yɨp ma kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal
okok, yad kɨrop agen, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm
ke ke okok kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgal. 27 Tari
gɨnɨg: Bapi mɨnɨm alap yɨp agɨl agak,
'Yad agen, ne ain yɨr alap dɨl,
tin cög okok pak jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨpal
rek,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok
kɨlɨs tɨmel yɨb gɨl kɨrop kod
mɨdenɨgab,' agak.
28 Pen bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl cɨg tep gɨl
nag tep ar ak dɨ cɨcɨ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal
okok, kɨrop gap poglɨn tep karɨp lɨm jɨn
parɨkek nɨŋlɨg gɨ nɨpal rek ak ñɨnɨgain.
29 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ
okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal karɨp lɨm ke ke okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb," agɨp,'
agnɨmɨn," agak.

3

Krais bin bɨ ne Sadis mɨdelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ag ñeb

1 "Pen taun kɨb Sadis Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mɨdeb ak nop
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmɨn:
'Bɨ God Kaun tam pak aknɨb ar oŋɨd
lɨp ak abe, gap aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak abe dɨ
mɨdeb ak, Sadis bin bɨ kod mɨdeban okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag yokɨp.
Ne agɨp,
"Nag ar nɨbi gɨpɨm ak yad bɨr nɨpin.
Bin bɨ okok nɨŋel, komɨŋ mɨdɨl yɨp
kɨsen gɨpɨm rek lɨp pen pɨs nep kɨmɨl
yɨp kɨsen ma gɨpɨm. 2 God yad mɨnɨm
ageb rek gɨ damɨl, nab sɨŋak kɨrɨg gɨpɨm
ak, God nop tep ma gɨp. Nɨbak, udɨn nɨbi
mɨmlɨŋ mɨdeb ak rek, warɨkɨl, komɨŋ
won nɨbi kɨr gɨnɨg geb ak nɨŋ tep gem,
kɨlɨs gɨnɨmɨŋ. 3 Nɨb ak, Krais mɨnɨm tep
ak ag ñelak nɨpɨm ak, nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg
gɨpɨn agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, Krais mɨnɨm tep ak
ageb rek gɨnɨmɨb. Pen wɨsɨn saköl kɨnɨl
ma warɨknɨgabɨm ak, yad bɨ tap si dep
bɨ okok nɨŋ mɨdel ma opal rek ak apen,
nɨbi nɨŋɨl pak plöplö gɨnɨgabɨm.
4 Pen nɨbi Sadis bin bɨ mɨdebɨm okok,
bin bɨ ognap walɨj kɨri gel acɨr ma gɨp;
mɨnɨm tep yad nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek nep
gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebal rek, kɨri walɨj tɨd lɨl,
yad eip ajenɨgal. 5 Bin bɨ mɨker apek,
kɨlɨs gɨl, yɨp nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl, cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdel amnɨgab okok, yad kɨrop ak
rek nep walɨj tɨd tep nɨbak lɨ ñɨnɨgain.
Pen yɨb kɨri per mɨdep buk eyaŋ ñu kɨl
tɨk len mɨdeb ak, ma lɨg gɨ yoknɨgain,
mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe nɨŋ
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ yad mɨdebal, agɨl,
mɨseŋ agnɨgain.
6 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ
okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal karɨp lɨm ke ke okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb," agɨp,'
agnɨmɨn.

Krais bin bɨ ne Piladelpia mɨdelɨgɨpal mɨnɨm ag ñeb

7 "Pen taun kɨb Piladelpia Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mɨdeb ak nop
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmɨn:
'Bɨ Sɨŋ ak; Bɨ mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb ageb
ak; kiŋ Depid ki ur ne ned kod mɨdolɨgɨp
ak, Bɨ ki ur nɨbak mɨñi dɨl mɨdeb ak,
kɨjoŋ yɨkek, bin bɨ ognap gɨ ñɨnɨmel
rek ma lɨp; pen kɨjoŋ gɨ ñek, bin bɨ
ognap yɨknɨmel rek ma lɨp. Bɨ nɨbak
nep, Piladelpia bin bɨ kod mɨdeban okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag yokɨp.
8 Ne agɨp,
"Nag ar nɨbi gɨpɨm ak yad bɨr nɨpin.
Nɨbi bin bɨ koŋai ma mɨdebɨm ak pen
mɨnɨm yɨp nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl, nɨbi bin
bɨ yad mɨdebɨm mɨnɨm ak mɨseŋ ag
ñɨbɨm. Nɨbak, nɨbep kɨjoŋ yɨken, bin
bɨ ognap gɨ ñɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. 9 Bin
bɨ ognap, cɨn God bin bɨ yɨpɨd gɨl
mɨdobɨn apal ak pen Seten sobok gep
karɨp ne mɨdebal. Pen yad kɨrop gen,
kɨri magɨlsek am tob wagɨn nɨbep sɨŋak
kogɨm yɨmɨl, kɨbor kɨyan gɨl, yad nɨbep
mɨdmagɨl lɨpin ak nɨŋnɨmel. 10 Nɨbep
gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak pen nɨbi yad apin rek
nep gɨl, gos par ma nɨŋɨl, kɨlɨs gɨl, wög
yɨp gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdebɨm rek, bin bɨ lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul ke ke okok, yɨp cɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨgal aka yɨp kɨrɨg gɨnɨgal agɨl,

kɨrop magɨlsek mɨker ñɨnɨgain ñɨn ak,
nɨbep abe ma ñɨnɨgain.
11 Ulep mɨdeb nɨnɨgain. Mɨnɨm tep
yad nɨŋ dɨpɨm ak, nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, yɨp
cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdem, per komɨŋ
mɨdep usajɨl bad nɨbep ñɨnɨgain apin
ak, bin bɨ ognap pɨlɨ gɨ dad amnɨmel
rek ma lɨnɨgab. 12 Bin bɨ an God Mɨnɨm
ageb rek gek, nop gɨ tɨmel gel, gos par
ma nɨŋɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨ
damɨl, yɨp cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgab
ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep
karɨp ak sap kɨb alap rek mɨdenɨgab.
God sobok gep karɨp nɨbak ne per per
nep mɨgan nab adaŋ mɨdɨl, mɨs ken ma
amnɨgab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yɨb
ne ak abe ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, God yad taun kɨb
ne Jerusalem kɨsen nɨb seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak nɨb onɨgab ak, taun kɨb nɨbak yɨb
ak abe ñu kɨl tɨkɨl, yɨb yad kɨsen nɨb ak
abe ñu kɨl tɨkɨl gɨnɨgain.
13 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ
okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal karɨp lɨm ke ke okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb," agɨp,'
agnɨmɨn.

Krais bin bɨ ne Leodisia mɨdelɨgɨpal
mɨnɨm ag ñeb

14 "Pen taun kɨb Leodisia Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal okok, ejol kɨrop kod mɨdeb ak nop
mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkɨl agnɨmɨn:
'Bɨ yɨb ne "Nɨg Aknɨb Rek Gɨnɨmɨŋ"
ak; Bɨ, God ne agek, tap okok magɨlsek
gɨ lak ak; Bɨ ne God ageb rek nep gɨl,
mɨnɨm tep ak dam yɨpɨd gɨl nep ag ñɨb
ak, Leodisia bin bɨ kod mɨdeban okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm nɨbaul ag yokɨp.
15-16 Ne agɨp,
"Nag ar nɨbi gɨpɨm ak yad bɨr nɨpin.
Yɨp pɨs nep ma cɨg gɨpɨm; yɨp pɨs nep
ma kɨrɨg gɨpɨm. Mɨnɨm tep yad ak pɨs
nep nɨŋ dɨl, ageb rek gɨnɨmɨb aka pɨs
nep kɨrɨg gɨnɨmɨb ak tep! Yɨp gos ar ar
nep nɨpɨm rek, nɨbep wök yoknɨg gebin.
17 Nɨbi apɨm, 'Cɨn bin bɨ gep mɨd tep
gɨpɨn; tap cɨn koŋai mɨdeb; tap alap ulep
ma gɨp,' apɨm ak pen mɨnɨm ma nɨpɨm
ak, nɨbi bin bɨ tam okok rek mɨdebɨm;
nɨbi bin bɨ yɨm gep rek mɨdebɨm; nɨbi
bin bɨ tap ma mɨdeb rek mɨdebɨm; nɨbi
bin bɨ udɨn kwoi mɨdebɨm; nɨbi magɨl
nep mɨdebɨm. 18 Nɨb ak me, nɨbep
mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul nɨŋ tep gɨl, nɨb
aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ yɨm
gep rek mɨdebɨm rek, yɨp apɨl kab gol
yad dagɨlen yɨnɨl dai dai sek ma mɨdeb
ak tauɨl me, bin bɨ gep mɨdenɨgabɨm.
Magɨl nep mɨdebɨm ak, bin bɨ nɨŋel
nabɨŋ gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp rek, yɨp apɨl walɨj
tɨd alap tauɨl lɨm. Udɨn ma nɨpɨm rek,
yɨp apɨl udɨn marasɨn alap tauɨl lɨl, udɨn
kwoi gɨp ak ñɨl nɨŋnɨgabɨm.
19 Bin bɨ kɨrop mɨdmagɨl lɨpin okok
gɨ tɨmel genɨgal ak, yad kɨrop ma kɨrɨg
gɨnɨgain; mɨd tep gɨlaŋ, agɨl, mɨker
ñɨlɨg gɨ tɨmɨd ukpin. Nɨb ak, gos kɨlɨs
nɨŋɨl, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak, tari
gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn agɨl, pɨs nep kɨrɨg gɨl,
mɨd tep gɨnɨmɨb. 20 Nɨŋɨm! Yad apɨl, söŋ
ar eyaŋ mɨdlɨg gɨ, kɨjoŋ pak gu gu gɨlɨg
gɨ kod mɨdebin. Bin bɨ an mɨnɨm yad ak
nɨŋɨl kɨjoŋ yɨkenɨgab ak, yad karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan ne ak amɨl, eip tap ñɨbɨl jɨm ñɨl
mɨdonɨgabɨr.
21 Seten yɨp mɨker kɨb ñak ñɨn ak, Bapi
yad mɨnɨm ne ak ma kɨrɨg gɨnek; agak
rek nep gɨ damɨl me, Bapi eip sea kiŋ
ne ar ak bɨsɨg gɨnek. Nɨb ak rek, bin
bɨ Seten kɨrop mɨker ñek, mɨnɨm tep
yad ak ma kɨrɨg gɨl, yɨp cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨgal okok, kɨrop ag dam yad eip
sea kiŋ yad ar ak bɨsɨg gɨnɨgabɨn.
22 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ
okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bɨ ne
mɨdebal karɨp lɨm ke ke okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm ageb ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb," agɨp,'
agnɨmɨn," agak.

4

1 Pen mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkesin nɨbak dai nɨŋ
damɨl, kauyaŋ ak dai nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, God
karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak kɨjoŋ yɨkɨl
mɨdek. Ned akɨl magɨl rek agek nɨŋnek ak,
kauyaŋ ak agɨl yɨp agak, "Ar aul apek, tap
kɨsen gɨnɨgab okok nep yomin," agak. 2 Nɨb
agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God Kaun ak apɨl yɨp goŋ
lak nɨŋɨl yad nɨŋnek, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
bɨ alap sea kiŋ ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek. 3 Bɨ
sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak melɨk sek mɨdek; kab
jaspa abe kab kanilian abe tɨd melɨk gɨp rek
melɨk sek mɨdek. Pen kiŋ sea bɨsɨg mɨdek
ak, sibeñ nop kɨs kɨs gɨl, kab emral rek yɨn
rɨkɨñ rɨkɨñ gɨl, yɨn rɨk yaplɨg gɨ mɨdek.
4 Sea kiŋ ne ak nab eyaŋ mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
bɨ kɨb bɨsɨg gɨpal sea kiŋ aknɨb ñɨn juɨl

adɨk gɨ dam omal omal (24) okok lɨ kɨs kɨs
gɨlak. Bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok walɨj
tɨd yɨmɨl, kab gol dɨl gɨlak usajɨl bad okok
ke ke lɨl, bɨsɨg mɨdelak. 5 Bɨ sea kiŋ nab
eyaŋ bɨsɨg mɨdek sɨŋak nɨb, añɨm añɨm
dɨlɨg gɨ, tɨmɨk aglɨg gɨ, kɨs kɨs gɨlɨg gɨ amɨl
par sek amnak. Sea kiŋ wagɨn nɨb sɨŋak
sɨp melɨk aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak yɨnɨl melɨk gɨ
mɨdek. Sɨp melɨk nɨb okok me, God Kaun
aknɨb ar oŋɨd ne ak. 6 Bɨ sea kiŋ nab eyaŋ
bɨsɨg mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak, kab kɨlmasɨk ak
glas rek kɨd yɨb gɨl mɨdek. Sea kiŋ bak
sɨŋak, tap komɨŋ mɨdeb ke ke omal omal
mɨd kɨs kɨs gɨlak. Tap nɨb okok udɨn koŋai
nep kɨd okok mɨdɨl, pabɨl okok mɨdɨl gak.
7 Tap komɨŋ nɨb okok, alap layon rek lak,
alap kaj kau aŋlam rek lak, alap bɨ mɨlɨk
dai rek lak, alap yakɨr dɨk auan par lɨp ak
rek lak. 8 Pen tap komɨŋ omal omal nɨb
okok magɨlsek auan aknɨb kagol oŋɨd lak.
Udɨn koŋai nep, ar okok lɨl, pabɨl okok lɨl
magɨlsek lɨ sakak. Udɨn auan mok okok abe
mɨdek. Pen pɨb nab kɨslɨm eyaŋ, kɨmep ag
mɨdlɨg gɨ agebal,

"NE BɨSIŊ "NE BɨSIŊ "NE BɨSIŊ GOD BɨKIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIDEB TARI TARI GINIG, GINIGAB NE BIRARIK PED OKOK MIDOLIGIP, NE MIÑI MIDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP MIDENIGAB" apal.

9 Pen tap komɨŋ ke ke omal omal nɨb
okok, Bɨ per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab
sea kiŋ ar bɨsɨg mɨdeb ak, ne Bɨ tep aknɨb
ke mɨdeb agɨl, nop tep aglɨg gɨ, yɨb melɨk
sek ne agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, 10 bɨ kɨb
mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep ñɨn juɨl adɨk gɨ dam
omal omal (24), Bɨ sea kiŋ bɨsɨg mɨdeb
wagɨn sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl, Bɨ per nep per
nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgab ak, nop tep aglɨg gɨ,
yɨb nop agel ar ameb. Usajɨl bad kɨri okok
tɨg ju ne mɨdeb sɨŋak lɨl, agebal,

11 "God Bɨ Kɨb cɨn!
Bin bɨ magɨlsek okok,
nak Bɨ kɨb ke yɨb, agɨl,
yɨb nep agel ar amnaŋ.
Bin bɨ magɨlsek okok,
nak Bɨ tep ke yɨb, agɨl,
yɨb nep agel ar amnaŋ.
Bin bɨ magɨlsek okok,
nak Bɨ kɨlɨs ke yɨb, agɨl,
yɨb nep agel ar amnaŋ.
Nak tap okok magɨlsek gɨ lɨnak.
Nak nep agek,
bin bɨ mɨdɨl,
tap okok magɨlsek mɨdeb," agebal.

5

Jon mɨj nag ñon gɨ kɨlɨs gak alap nɨŋak

1 Pen dai nɨŋ damɨl nɨŋnek, bɨ sea kiŋ
ar ak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak, mɨj par kɨb dai dai
komlak alap ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd ne pɨs ar dɨl
mɨdek. Mɨj nɨbak, söŋ ar okok ñu kɨl tɨkɨl,
mɨgan eyaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkɨl gɨlak. Pen dai dai
komɨl, nag ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak ñon gɨ
tep yɨb gɨlak. 2 Pen yad nɨŋnek, God ejol
kɨlɨs yɨb alap gaul kɨb agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ an
rek nag lɨlak aul wɨsɨbɨl, mɨj nɨb aul tɨg
ju tɨg pɨs gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp?" agak. 3 Nɨb
agak ak pen seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak abe, lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul abe, lɨm mok eyaŋ abe,
bin bɨ mɨj nɨbak nag wɨsɨbɨl tɨg ju tɨg pɨs
gɨnɨmɨŋ rek alap ma mɨdek. 4 Seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak abe, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul abe,
lɨm mok eyaŋ abe, bin bɨ mɨj nɨbak nag
wɨsɨbɨl tɨg ju tɨg pɨs gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp bɨ
alap ma pɨyo nɨŋlak rek, yad yɨmɨg yɨb gek
sɨl aglɨg gɨ mɨdenek. 5 Pen bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm
tɨg bɨlokep mɨdelak okok alap yɨp agak,
"Nak sɨl ma gɨnɨmɨn. Nɨŋan! Layon Juda
nɨb ak kiŋ Depid tɨkek tɨk dam dapɨl gel,
nop tɨk dolak. Ne kaual maual ne ak yɨk gɨ
yokak ak me, mɨj nɨbak nag wɨsɨbɨl tɨg ju
tɨg pɨs gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp," agak.

Jon Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak nɨŋak

6 Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ nɨŋnek, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk
ñag pak lel kɨmɨl warɨkak rek alap, sea kiŋ
nab sɨŋak mɨdek. Tap komɨŋ mɨdeb ke ke
omal omal abe, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep
okok abe, mɨd kɨs kɨs gɨlak. Sipsip Ñɨlɨk
nɨbak kom aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak, udɨn aknɨb
ar oŋɨd ak lak. Udɨn aknɨb ar oŋɨd lak
mɨnɨm wagɨn ak, God ne Kaun ne aknɨb ar
oŋɨd ak ag yokek, karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek
kɨd kɨd amnak. 7 Pen Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak Bɨ
sea kiŋ bɨsɨg mɨdek wagɨn sɨŋak amɨl, mɨj
ñɨn yɨpɨd ne pɨs ken ar dɨl mɨdek ak dak.
8 Dek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap komɨŋ omal omal abe,
bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep aknɨb ñɨn juɨl
adɨk gɨ dam omal omal (24) abe apɨl, mɨdek
sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmlak. Bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg
bɨlokep nɨb okok kɨri tap gita rek okok ke
ke dɨl, kɨnaŋ kab gol dɨl gɨlak okok ke ke
dɨ mɨdelak. Kɨnaŋ dɨ mɨdelak mɨgan nɨb
okok, tap dagɨlel yɨn sɨkɨm gɨl ki tep owɨp

ak, ap ran jakɨl mɨdek. Tap God nop dagɨlel
yɨn ki tep owɨp nɨbak, God bin bɨ ne okok
nop sobok gɨpal ak. [9] Pen kɨri kɨmep kɨsen
nɨb alap agɨl aglak,
"Nep ñag pak lel,
lakañ nak soŋ gɨ yapek,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal rek,
wagɨn ke ke mɨdebal rek,
mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke apal rek,
wak ke ke lɨp rek,
nak taunak nɨŋɨl
kɨri God bin bɨ ne mɨdebal.
Nɨb ak me, nak nep mɨj kom ñon gɨ tep gak nɨbak,
wɨsɨb tɨg ju tɨg pɨs gɨ nɨŋnɨmɨn rek mɨdeb.
[10] Pen nak gɨnak ak, kɨri kiŋ karɨp rek lɨl,
God nop sobok gep bin bɨ lɨl, God cɨn nop wög gɨ ñɨbal.
Kɨri kɨsen nak eip bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok,
kɨrop magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgal," aglak.

Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak yɨb ne agel ar amnak

[11] Pen dai nɨŋ damɨl kauyaŋ nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, ejol ñɨn juɨl ñɨn juɨl, tausan tausan koŋai yɨb nep mɨnɨm agelak. Sea kiŋ nɨbak abe, tap komɨŋ omal omal okok abe, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe, kɨrop pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gɨ mɨdelak. [12] Pen meg mɨgan dap ranɨl kɨmep aglɨg gɨ aglak,
"Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ñag pak lɨlak ak, ne tep yɨb.
Ne tap okok magɨlsek gɨ lak, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne tap alap ulep ma gɨp, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne gos tep ke yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne kɨlɨs ke yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne tep ke yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne yɨb ke sek mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ," aglak.

[13] Pen yad nɨŋnek, tap tari tari God gɨ lek ake lɨpal seb kab ar alaŋ, lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul, lɨm mok epi, ñɨg solwara nab okok magɨlsek kɨmep agɨl aglak,
"Bɨ sea kiŋ bɨsɨg gɨ mɨdeb ak abe,
Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak abe,
kɨri yɨb ke sek mɨdebir, agɨl,
yɨb kɨrop mal agon ar amnaŋ.
Kɨri tep ke yɨb mɨdebir, agɨl,
yɨb kɨrop mal agon ar amnaŋ.
Kɨri melɨk tep ke sek mɨdebir, agɨl,
yɨb kɨrop mal agon ar amnaŋ.
Kɨri kɨlɨs ke yɨb mɨdebir, agɨl,
yɨb kɨrop mal agon ar amnaŋ," aglak.

[14] Nɨb agelak, tap komɨŋ omal omal aglak, "Nɨb aknɨb rek tep," aglak. Nɨb agelak, bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok kogɨm yɨmɨl, God Sipsip Ñɨlɨk kɨrop mal yɨb agel ar amnak.

6

Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak nag aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak wɨsɨbak

[1] Pen nɨŋ mɨden nɨŋlɨg gɨ, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak, mɨj kom nag ñon kɨlɨs gak dɨ mɨdek ak, nag dai sabdaŋ ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap komɨŋ omal omal, nokɨm alap mɨnɨm kɨb tɨmɨk agɨp rek agɨl agak, "Owan e!" agak. [2] Agek nɨŋnek, kaj hos tɨd alap apjakak. Hos ar nɨbak bɨ alap cɨm dɨl bɨsɨg mɨdek. God gek win gɨnɨmɨŋ rek nep lɨp rek, God nop usajɨl bad win gɨl dɨpal ak lɨ ñek, karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ kɨrɨg gɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ eip pen pen gɨl, ñag ju yɨk yoknɨg amnak.

[3] Pen Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak, nag dai yɨgwu nab nɨb ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap komɨŋ omal omal, yɨgwu nab nɨb ak agak, "Owan e!" agak. [4] Agek nɨŋnek, kaj hos lakañ yɨb alap apjakak. Bɨ alap hos ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdek. God gek bɨ nɨbak kɨlɨs ne dɨl, karɨp lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ amɨl gek, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek kapkap mɨdelak ak kɨrɨg gɨl, pen pen ñag paklɨg gɨ gel amnɨgab. Nɨbak God nop tu par kɨb tu kɨd alap ñak.

[5] Pen Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak, nag dai yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap komɨŋ omal omal, yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak pen agak, "Owan e!" agak. Agek nɨŋnek, kaj hos mosɨb alap apjakak. Bɨ kaj hos ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak, tap magɨl tap sɨkel lɨpal rek sɨkel alap dɨl mɨdek. [6] Mɨnɨm alap, tap komɨŋ omal omal mɨdelak nab sɨŋak nɨb agɨl, bɨ kaj hos mosɨb ar bɨsɨg mɨdek ak nop agak, "Yuan kɨb onɨgab rek, kab magɨl kɨd nokɨm damɨl, tap koŋai taueɨlɨgɨpal rek

ma taunɨgal. Wid magɨl lita* nokɨm alap taunɨg, mani pe ñɨn nokɨm alap dɨpal rek nep taunɨmel; pen bali magɨl lita omal nokɨm taunɨg, ak rek nep mani pe ñɨn nokɨm alap dɨpal rek nep taunɨmel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñɨg wain ak abe per taupal rek taunɨgal!" agak.

7 Pen Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak, nag dai yɨgwu par alaŋ ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tap komɨŋ omal omal, yɨgwu par nɨb ak pen agak, "Owan e!" agak. 8 Agek nɨŋnek, kaj hos se pakɨp alap apjakak. Bɨ kaj hos ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak, yɨb ne Kɨmeb; pen bɨ ne eip kɨsen apek ak, yɨb ne Cɨp Kaunan Karɨp. God gek me, bɨ nɨb omal ar ke ke gel, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok koŋai nep kɨmel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagɨl kɨmnɨgal, ognap yuan kɨb apek kɨmnɨgal, ognap mɨñak tap okok gek kɨmnɨgal, ognap kain sapeb tap saköl okok su lel kɨmnɨgal. Nɨg gɨl kɨm damɨl me, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal koŋai nep rek kɨmnɨgal, pen koŋai yɨb nep mɨdenɨgal.

9 Pen Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak, nag dai mamɨd alaŋ ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨŋnek, God nop tap sobok gep bɨd mok sɨŋak, bin bɨ God Mɨnɨm nɨŋ dɨl, ma pɨrɨkɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop ag ñɨl, Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdobɨn mɨseŋ agel, kɨrop ñag pak lɨlak kaun kɨri okok mɨdelak. 10 Kɨri sɨk kɨb agɨl aglak, "God Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs yɨb, nak Bɨ Sɨŋ. Nak nɨŋɨd yɨb ar ak nep gɨpan! Pen ñɨn titi rek mɨdɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm wagɨn eyaŋ, cɨnop ñag pak lɨlak okok kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, yur ñɨnɨgan?" aglak. 11 Nɨb agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ejol okok kɨrop walɨj tɨd par ke ke ñɨlɨg gɨ aglak, "Ulep mɨdeb; kod mɨdenɨmɨb. Namam nanai nɨbep eip God nop wög gɨ ñɨbal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wök pag lak naba ak amek, agebɨm rek gɨnɨgab," aglak.

12 Pen Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak, nag dai kagol oŋɨd ak tɨg ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, nɨŋnek, mon-mon kɨb yɨb ak dek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, pɨb ak, wad ajɨl mab yɨnɨl sɨgi gɨp rek ak gek, takɨn ak pɨs nep lakañ mɨdeb rek lakañ yɨb lak. 13 Gap okok, yɨgen kɨlɨs dɨl kɨyau magɨl pok ma gɨl kɨsɨk nep ju yowɨp rek ak ju yowak. 14 Pen seb kab ar alaŋ, sɨnai pag lɨpal ak rek gak. Karɨp lɨm yɨrɨk okok abe, karɨp lɨm ñɨg tɨb kɨs kɨs gak okok abe, mɨdelɨgɨpal kau ak kɨrɨg gɨl, lɨlɨg gɨ ke ke amnɨlak. 15 Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kiŋ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok, kiŋ ñɨ sɨkol kɨri okok, bɨ kɨb ami sɨkop kod mɨdelak okok, bin bɨ gep yɨb okok, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdek okok, bin bɨ tau dam lel nag wög gelak okok, bin bɨ gos ke nɨŋɨl wög gelak okok, magɨlsek, pɨrɨk gɨ amɨl kab mɨgan, lɨm mɨgan okok we gɨ mɨdelak. 16-17 We gɨ mɨdɨl aglak, "Bɨ sea kiŋ ar bɨsɨg mɨdeb ak abe, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak abe cɨnop yur kɨb ñɨnɨgair ñɨn kɨsen per apɨn ak mɨñi bɨr owɨp ak me, cɨn mɨdojɨn rek ma lɨp. Kab juɨl aka karɨp lɨm yɨrɨk kɨb sɨŋ aul pak pag gɨ apɨl, cɨnop pɨs nep pab rɨkek, Bɨ sea kiŋ bɨsɨg mɨdeb ak cɨnop ma nɨŋnɨmɨŋ; Sipsip Ñɨlɨk cɨnop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur kɨb ma ñɨnɨmɨŋ," aglak.

7

Isrel bin bɨ koŋai nep God kɨl ne dɨlak

1 Pen kauyaŋ ak nɨŋnek, ejol omal omal karɨp lɨm gol omal omal ke ke warɨk mɨdɨl, yɨgen omal omal dɨ mɨdɨl, lɨm dai, ñɨg solwara, mab okok, tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, dai kɨri ke nokɨm nokɨm dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdelak. 2 Pen yad nɨŋnek, ejol alap pɨb lɨm geb pɨs kɨd okok nɨb, God Bɨ Per Komɨŋ Mɨdeb tap kɨl tɨk lep ne ak damɨl, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karɨp lɨm ñɨg solwara gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg gelak nɨb okok kɨrop agak, 3 "Pɨdeŋ gɨm! Bin bɨ God cɨn nop wög gɨ ñɨbal okok kɨl ne ak aun beŋ kɨrop alaŋ tɨkon; kɨsen yɨgen yokem, amɨl karɨp lɨm, ñɨg solwara, mab tap okok gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmɨŋ," agak.

4 Pen mɨnɨm alap aglak nɨŋnek, bin bɨ God kɨl ne aun beŋ alaŋ tɨklak nɨb okok, Isrel bin bɨ wagɨn ke ke okok jɨm ñɨlak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

5 Bin bɨ nɨb okok, Juda wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
Ruben wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
Gad wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
6 Asa wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
Naptalai wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
Manasa wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
7 Simion wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
Lipai wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
Isaka wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
8 Sebyulan wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;

* 6:6: Grik mɨnɨm koiniks agölɨgɨpal ak, lita nokɨm alap nep rek mɨdeb.

Josep wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000;
Benjamin wagɨn ak kɨri 12,000,
ak me, jɨm ñɨlak ak wan hadred poti po
tausan me ak.
9 Pen mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkesin nɨbak dai
nɨŋ damɨl, kauyaŋ ak dai nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, Bɨ
sea kiŋ bɨsɨg mɨdek ak abe, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk
ak abe mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ koŋai nep
udɨn yɨrɨk ar kɨrop sɨŋak warɨk mɨdelak.
Bin bɨ nɨb okok, karɨp lɨm ke ke lɨp rek,
wagɨn ke ke lɨp rek, wak ke ke lɨp rek,
mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke apal rek, okok nɨb okok
nɨb apɨl mɨdelak. Bin bɨ wök pagep rek ma
mɨdek nɨb okok, magɨlsek walɨj tɨd nep ke
ke yɨmɨl, albad kas dɨ mɨdlɨg gɨ, 10 God yɨb
ne agel ar amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, sɨk kɨb agɨl aglak,
“God cɨn sea kiŋ bɨsɨg gɨ mɨdeb ak abe,
Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak abe cɨnop nen agɨl gɨ
tep gɨrek ak me,
komɨŋ amnɨgabɨn,” aglak.
11 Ejol okok magɨlsek Bɨ sea kiŋ bɨsɨg
mɨdek ak abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok
abe, tap komɨŋ omal omal okok abe, kɨrop
pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gɨ mɨdelak. Kɨri ap yap kogɨm
yɨmɨl, kɨbor kɨyan gɨl, God yɨb ne ak dap
ranlɨg gɨ, 12 aglak,
“Nɨŋɨd yɨb!
God cɨn yɨb ke sek mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne gos tep ke yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne gak ak, nop tep yɨb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne sɨŋ ke yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne tap tari gɨnɨm agnɨgab ak, ak nep
gɨnɨgab, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Ne kɨlɨs ke yɨb mɨdeb, agɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
God cɨn yɨb nop ak per per nep agon ar
amnaŋ.
Nɨŋɨd yɨb!” aglak.

*Kauyaŋ yur ma d*ɨnɨgal

13 Pen bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep nɨb okok
bɨ alap, yɨp ag nɨŋɨl agak, “Bin bɨ walɨj tɨd
yɨbal nɨb okok bɨ an? Pen kɨri akal nɨb
opal?” agak.
14 Agek agnek, “Bɨ kɨb. Yad ma nɨpin; pen
nak ke nɨpan,” agnek. Nɨb agen, yɨp agak,
“Bin bɨ sɨŋ aul kɨrop mɨker ñel, koslam yɨb
mɨdɨl komɨŋ opal. Pen kɨri Sipsip Ñɨlɨk
lakañ ne ak dɨl, walɨj kɨri okok ulɨk malɨk
gel, tɨd gɨp. 15 Nɨb ak me,
“Kɨri God sea kiŋ wagɨn nab sɨŋak mɨdlɨg
gɨ, pɨb nab, kɨslɨm eyaŋ,
sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan ne ak
wög ne gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ, mɨdebal.
Bɨ sea kiŋ bɨsɨg gɨ mɨdeb ak
kɨrop kod mɨd tep yɨb gɨnɨgab.
16 Kɨrop yuan kauyaŋ ma gɨnɨgab, ñɨg nen
kauyaŋ ma gɨnɨgab,
pɨb kal kauyaŋ nɨŋɨl yur ma gɨnɨgab.
17 Tari gɨnɨg: Sipsip Ñɨlɨk sea kiŋ nab sɨŋak
mɨdeb ak,
sipsip kodep bɨ kɨri mɨdɨl,
kɨrop poŋ dɨl ñɨg kɨlam junɨgab kajoŋ okok
amek,
ñɨg komɨŋ magɨl ñeb ak ñɨŋnɨgal.
Pen God ne udɨn ñɨg kɨrop ak
magɨlsek lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab,” agak.

8

*Sipsip Ñ*ɨlɨk ak nag ar oŋɨd ak wɨsɨbak

1 Pen Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak, nag ar oŋɨd ak tɨg
ju wɨsɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
mɨnɨm alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep,
minit ñɨn juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam
wajrem alaŋ (30) rek, magɨlsek kapkap asɨp
yɨkɨl mɨdek. 2 Pen mɨdɨl, ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd
God udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak warɨk mɨdebal
okok nɨŋnek. Ejol nɨb okok akɨl magɨl ke
ke dɨlak.
3-4 Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dɨl gɨlak
alap dɨl mɨdek. Ne pen amɨl, God nop
sobok gɨpal bɨd ar gol sɨŋak alaŋ warɨk
mɨdek. Nop tap dagɨlel yɨn ki tep owɨp ak
koŋai nep ñɨlak. God nop tap sobok gep bɨd
kab gol dɨl gɨlak ak, sea kiŋ ar sɨŋak mɨdek
nɨŋɨl ejol nɨbak, tap ki tep nɨbak dɨ God bin
bɨ ne nop sobok gɨpal mɨnɨm ak eip ulɨk
malɨk gɨl, bɨd ar sɨŋak dɨ mogɨm gɨ dap
dagɨlek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, sɨkɨm nɨbak God udɨn
yɨrɨk ne ar sɨŋak yɨn ap ran jak amnak.
5 Pen tin tep nɨbak dɨl, mab mɨlaŋ God nop
tap sobok gep bɨd ar alaŋ yɨnek okok dɨ
tin mɨgan eyaŋ lɨl, dɨ lɨm dai wagɨn eyaŋ
yokak nɨŋɨl tɨmɨk aglɨg gɨ, kɨs kɨs gɨlɨg gɨ
amɨl par sek amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, añɨm añɨm
dɨlɨg gɨ, monmon dak.

*Ejol ak*ɨl magɨl okok pɨgnɨg gelak

6 Won nɨbak, ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd akɨl
magɨl dɨ mɨdelak okok, dɨ dap ranɨl pɨgnɨg
gelak.
7 Ejol ned ak, akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgek,
mɨñab nogob magɨl ak abe, mab mɨlaŋ
ak abe, lakañ ulɨk malɨk gɨlɨg gɨ, lɨm dai
wagɨn eyaŋ soŋ yokak. Nɨg gek, lɨm dai
wagɨn aul dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai
omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap, mab, tap kas
komɨŋ komɨŋ warɨk mɨdek okok, magɨlsek
yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnak.
8 Pen ejol yɨgwu nab nɨb ak, akɨl magɨl ne
ak pɨgek, karɨp lɨm yɨrɨk kɨb yɨb mab rek
yɨnek alap, tɨ paŋ ñɨg solwara nab sɨŋadaŋ
dɨ yokak. Nɨg gek, ñɨg solwara sɨŋak dai
omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai
nokɨm alap ñɨg solwara magɨlsek lakañ lak.
9 Pen kɨbsal tap ñɨg solwara mɨdelak okok,
dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek,
dai nokɨm alap magɨlsek kɨm saklak. Ñɨg
magöb ñɨg solwara sɨŋak mɨdelak okok dai
omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai
nokɨm alap pɨs nep pak jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ
paŋɨl amnak.
10 Pen ejol yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak, akɨl
magɨl ne ak pɨgek, gap poglɨn kɨb mab
mɨlaŋ rek apɨl, seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb pɨŋɨl
juak. Nɨg gek, ñɨg par okok abe, ñɨg kɨlam
okok abe, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal
mɨderek, gap poglɨn kɨb nɨbak dai nokɨm
alap ar sɨŋak ap yowak. 11 Gap nɨbak yɨb
ne, “Marasɨn Sɨlek”. Nɨg gek, ñɨg ar okok
abe, ñɨg kɨlam okok abe, dai omal nokɨm
rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap
gɨ tɨmel gak. Bin bɨ koŋai yɨb nep, ñɨg gɨ
tɨmel gak nɨb okok ñɨbɨl kɨmlak.
12 Pen ejol yɨgwu par ak, akɨl magɨl ne ak
pɨgek, pɨb, takɨn, gap okok tap alap pakek,
melɨk tep per gɨp rek ma gak. Pɨb ak, dai
omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai
nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Takɨn ak, dai
omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai
nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Gap okok, dai
omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek,
dai nokɨm alap gɨ tɨmel gak. Pɨb melɨk
magɨl ak, dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal
mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap pɨb melɨk ma gak.
Kɨslɨm nab eyaŋ magɨl ak, dai omal nokɨm
rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap
takɨn melɨk ma gak.
13 Pen yad nɨg gɨl nɨŋ mɨdɨl nɨŋlɨg gɨ
nɨŋnek, yakɨr dɨk alap seb kab nab alaŋ ug
ajlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm kɨb yɨb aglɨg gɨ agak, “Ake!
Ake! Ake! Tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨg geb. Ejol ognap
sek akɨl magɨl kɨri pɨgnɨg gebal. Ejol omal
nokɨm nɨb okok akɨl magɨl kɨri okok pɨgel,
bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal okok
kɨrop gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨnɨgab!” agak.

9

*Ejol mam*ɨd alaŋ akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgak

1 Ejol mamɨd alaŋ, akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yad nɨŋnek, gap seb kab ar alaŋ
nɨb pɨŋɨl ju lɨm dai wagɨn eyaŋ ap yap
pakɨl mɨdek. Pen gap nɨbak nop ki ur
kau mɨgan kɨrɨŋ ma juɨp ak ñelak. 2 Gap
nɨbak ki ur ak dɨl, kau mɨgan kɨrɨŋ ma juɨp
kɨjoŋ ak yɨkek, sɨkɨm kɨb yɨb ap ranɨl, pɨb
ak pɨrau ñek, kɨslɨm owak. 3 Nɨg gek, joŋ
golbɨd okok, sɨkɨm nab nɨb okok nɨb ug gɨ
dam lɨm dai ar eyaŋ lɨl, God ne gek, tɨlabok
okok bin bɨ pɨŋɨl yur ñɨnɨgab rek gɨnɨg
gelak. 4 God ne joŋ golbɨd nɨb okok kɨrop
agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lɨm
dai wagɨn eyaŋ tanɨb okok, gɨ tɨmel ma
gɨnɨmɨb; bin bɨ kɨl yad ak aun beŋ kɨri alaŋ
ma mɨdeb okok nep gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmɨb,”
agak. 5 God agak nɨbak, joŋ golbɨd okok
bin bɨ kɨrop pɨs nep ñag pak lel kɨmnɨmel
rek ma lak; yokop takɨn aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ
yur tɨmel aknɨb ke kɨrop ñɨnɨmel rek lak.
Kɨrop yur ñɨnɨgal nɨbak, tɨlabok okok bin
bɨ pɨŋɨl yur ñɨb rek ñɨnɨgab. 6 Ñɨn nab
nɨbak, bin bɨ nɨb okok kɨmnɨgabɨn, agɨl
nɨŋnɨgal ak pen kɨmeb kɨjoŋ tam alap ma
mɨdenɨgab.
7 Joŋ golbɨd nɨb okok, bɨ kaj hos dam
pen pen ñagnɨg, tap kɨlɨs lɨpal rek okok lɨ
mɨdelak. Nabɨc cög kɨri ar alaŋ usajɨl bad
kab gol dɨl gɨlak okok rek tol gɨlak. Mɨlɨk
jo mɨlɨk kɨri okok bin bɨ rek lak. 8 Nabɨc
kɨmkas kɨri okok, bin nabɨc kɨmkas rek lak.
Pen meg kɨri okok, kain sapeb layon apal
ak, meg rek lak. 9 Pabɨl okok, ain sior rek ak
lɨlak. Pen koŋai nep auan pakelak ak me,
kaj hos koŋai nep gadal badal okok koŋai
nep lɨp gɨ dam pen pen ñagnɨg amɨl, gi
gu gɨp rek agak. 10 Cɨmgan dai eim, tɨlabok
amɨn bin bɨ suek yur gɨp rek ak lak. God
gek, takɨn aknɨb mamɨd alaŋ, bin bɨ okok
kɨrop yur ke tɨmel yɨb ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal.
11 Joŋ golbɨd nɨb okok kiŋ kɨri, ejol kau
mɨgan kɨrɨŋ ma juɨp kod mɨdeb ejol nɨbak

me. Hibru mɨnɨm agɨl, yɨb ne Abadon apal
pen Grik mɨnɨm agɨl, Apolyon apal.*
12 Nɨb ak, mɨker kɨb ned ak bɨr kɨr gɨp
pen mɨker kɨb omal mɨdeb.

Ejol kagol oŋɨd ak akɨl magɨl ne ak pɨgak

13 Pen ejol kagol oŋɨd ak, akɨl magɨl ne
pɨgek nɨŋlɨg gɨ yad nɨŋnek, mɨnɨm alap
apek bɨd kab gol dɨl gɨlak ar sɨŋak, kom
omal omal mɨdolɨgɨp nab sɨŋak nɨb. Bɨd
nɨbak God udɨn yɨrɨk ar sɨŋak alaŋ mɨdek.
14 Mɨnɨm nɨbak ejol kagol oŋɨd akɨl magɨl
dɨ mɨdek ak nop agak, "Ejol omal omal
nag ñon gel, ñɨg kɨb yɨb Yupretis gol sɨŋak
mɨdebal okok, wɨsɨb yokan," agak. 15 God
ejol omal omal nɨb okok kɨrop ned ag lek,
mɨ nɨbak nep, takɨn nɨbak nep, ñɨn nɨbak
nep, won nɨbak nep kod mɨdelɨgɨpal ak
me, ñɨn nɨbak bɨr owak rek, bin bɨ lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul koŋai nep ñag pak lɨlaŋ,
agɨl, wɨsɨb yokak. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul mɨdebal okok magɨlsek dai omal nokɨm
rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap
ñag pak lɨnɨg amnɨlak. 16 Pen yɨp aglak
nɨŋnek, ami bɨ kaj hos ar bɨsɨg gɨl bin bɨ
pen pen ñag pak lɨnɨg amnɨlak okok tu
hadred mɨtön (200,000,000) mɨdelak.
17 Pen yad nɨŋnek, kaj hos kɨri okok abe,
bɨ hos ar bɨsɨglak okok abe, kapa sior
yɨmlak okok, ognap mab mɨlaŋ lakañ rek
gak, ognap kab mɨk "sapaia" apal ak rek
gak, ognap kab wɨhalɨn "salpa" apal ak rek
gak. Kaj hos nabɨc okok, layon nabɨc rek
lak. Meg mɨgan kɨri alaŋ nɨb mab mɨlaŋ
abe, sɨkɨm abe, tap salpa ki tɨmel sɨlek
yɨb ak abe owak. 18 Meg mɨgan kɨri alaŋ
nɨb mab mɨlaŋ abe, sɨkɨm abe, tap salpa ki
tɨmel sɨlek yɨb ak abe apɨl gek, bin bɨ koŋai
nep kɨm saklak. Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn
aul mɨdebal okok magɨlsek dai omal nokɨm
rek agɨl, dai omal mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap
kɨmlak. 19 Kaj hos nɨb okok kɨlɨs kɨri ak
mɨdek meg mɨgan kɨri abe, amɨn dai eim
kɨri abe. Amɨn kɨri okok, soiŋ nabɨc rek lak
ak me, bin bɨ okok kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨmel
rek lak. 20 Pen tap tɨmel nɨb okok gek, bin
bɨ koŋai nep kɨm saklak ak, bin bɨ mɨdelak
okok gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, tari gɨnɨg kab mab
tap okok dɨl ñɨnmagɨl cɨn ke nep tap tom
gɨ lɨpɨn agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨlak. Tari gɨnɨg tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpɨn agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨlak. Pen
tap yokop okok, tap udɨn ma nɨŋɨp okok,
tap mɨnɨm ma peyɨg nɨŋɨp okok, tap kanɨb
ma tagɨp okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab,
mab dɨl gɨ lɨlak okok nep sobok gɨn agɨl,
kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk tap tɨmel okok kɨrop nep
sobok gɨn agɨl, gɨ mɨdelak. 21 Pen cɨp ñagɨl,
kɨj wanam gɨl, bin si bɨ si gɨl, tap si dɨl, gel
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl,
ma kɨrɨg gɨlak.

10

Ejol alap Jon nop mɨj ñek ñɨŋak

1 Pen dai nɨŋ damɨl nɨŋnek, ejol kɨlɨs yɨb
aknɨb ke alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb aposɨp.
Ejol nɨbak nop seb tɨd alap kom kam gek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, sibeñ nabɨc ne pag kɨs kɨs gɨl,
mɨlɨk jo mɨlɨk ne ak pɨb rek melɨk gɨl,
tob kɨd ne ak mab yɨnɨl mɨlaŋ gɨp rek ak
gak. 2 Ne seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb apɨl, tob
yɨpɨd kɨd ak ñɨg solwara ar ak tauɨl, tob
aŋɨdken kɨd ak lɨm ar ak tauak. Mɨj sɨkol
bad alap tɨg pɨs dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek. 3 Pen ne kaj
layon mɨnɨm tɨgoŋ agɨp rek ak agek, tɨmɨk
aknɨb ar oŋɨd mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mɨnɨm aglak.
4 Tɨmɨk aknɨb ar oŋɨd mɨnɨm agel nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, yad mɨnɨm agesal nɨbak ñu kɨl tɨknɨm,
ag gos nɨŋnek ak pen mɨnɨm alap seb kab ar
alaŋ nɨb agak, "Tɨmɨk aknɨb ar oŋɨd age-
sal mɨnɨm nɨbak sek ñu kɨl ma tɨknɨmɨn;
mɨnɨm nɨbak we gɨl mɨdeŋ," agak.
5 Pen ejol tob pɨs kɨd ak ñɨg solwara ar
ak tauɨl, pɨs kɨd ak lɨm ar ak tauɨl mɨdek
nɨŋnek ak, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd ne ak dap ranɨl,
God karɨp lɨm ar alaŋ sɨŋak yomak. 6 Nɨg
gɨl, God per nep per nep komɨŋ mɨdeb
ak, seb kab ar alaŋ tap okok magɨlsek gɨ
lak ak, lɨm dai tap okok magɨlsek gɨ lak
ak, ñɨg solwara tap okok magɨlsek gɨ lak
ak, God nɨŋek nɨbak mɨdeb rek nɨŋɨd yɨb
agebin agɨl, agak, "God mɨñi tapɨn ma kod
mɨdenɨgab! 7 Pen ejol ar oŋɨd ak akɨl magɨl
ne pɨgnɨg gɨnɨgab ñɨn nɨbak nep, God ne
mɨnɨm agep bɨ nop wög gɨlak okok kɨrop
agak rek nep, mɨnɨm ne we gɨl mɨdeb ak
mɨñi gɨnɨgab," agak.
8 Pen mɨnɨm seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb ned
nɨŋnek ak, yɨp kauyaŋ agɨl agak, "Ejol tob
pɨs kɨd ak ñɨg solwara ar tauɨl, pɨs kɨd ak
lɨm ar tauɨl mɨdeb ak nop amɨl agek, mɨj

* 9:11: Hibru mɨnɨm Abadon abe, Grik mɨnɨm Apolyon abe, mɨnɨm wagɨn ak "Bɨ bin bɨ ñag pak lep."

sɨkol tɨg pɨs gɨ dɨ mɨdeb ak, nep ñɨnɨmɨŋ,"
agak.
9 Nɨb agek, yad ejol mɨdek sɨŋak amɨl,
yɨp mɨj sɨkol pɨyak ak ñan, agen, yɨp ñɨlɨg
gɨ agak, "Dɨ ñɨŋan. Ñɨŋek, meg mɨgan nak
ak bom ñɨg yɨdek kabiam gɨp rek gɨnɨgab
ak pen kogi nab eyaŋ amɨl sɨlek gɨnɨgab,"
agak. 10 Agek, mɨj sɨkol nɨbak ejol ñɨnmagɨl
ar ne ak nɨb dɨl ñɨŋen, bom ñɨg yɨdek
kabiam rek gak ak pen ñɨb kom jal yoken,
kogi nab eyaŋ amɨl sɨlek gak.
11 Pen yɨp agak, "Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke
okok koŋai nep, wak ke ke okok koŋai nep,
mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke okok koŋai nep, kiŋ karɨp
lɨm okok kod mɨdebal ke ke okok koŋai
nep, kɨsen kɨrop tari tari gɨnɨgab ak, God
mɨnɨm ak kauyaŋ ag ñɨnɨmɨn," agak.

11

Bɨ God mɨnɨm ag ñeb omal

1 Pen yɨp yɨr par tap lɨ nɨpal alap ñɨlɨg
gɨ aglak, "Am God sobok gep karɨp ak lɨ
nɨŋɨl, God nop tap sobok gɨpal bɨd ar ak
lɨ nɨŋɨl, gɨnɨmɨn. Bin bɨ God sobok gep
karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan apɨl nop sobok gɨpal
okok ak rek nep, wök pag nɨŋnɨmɨn. 2 Pen
Juda bin bɨ mer okok, per apɨl wari söŋ
nab eyaŋ mɨdebal rek, kau nɨbak sek ma
lɨ nɨŋnɨmɨn. Tari gɨnɨg: kɨri nep taun
kɨb tɨd Jerusalem gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdel
mɨdel, takɨn aknɨb ñɨn juɨl omal adɨk gɨ
dam yɨgwu nab nɨb ak (42) amnɨgab. 3 Yad
pen, bɨ mɨnɨm yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken,
yokop wad ajɨl rek okok yɨmɨl, mɨnɨm yad
ag ñɨ ajer, ñɨn aknɨb wan tausan tu hadred
siksti (1260) amnɨgab," agak.
4 Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep nɨb omal, Bɨ Kɨb
lɨm dai wagɨn aul kod mɨdeb ak, udɨn yɨrɨk
ne sɨŋak mɨdebir. Kɨri mab olip ur omal,
lam omal me. 5 Pen bin bɨ ognap kɨrop
mal gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨg genɨgal ak, mab mɨlaŋ
meg mɨgan kɨri sɨŋak nɨb apɨl, kɨrop yɨn
saknɨgab. Kɨrop mal gɨ tɨmel genɨgal bin
bɨ okok, kɨrop nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨnɨgab.
6 God kɨrop mal kɨlɨs ne ñek, mɨnɨm agep
wög ne gɨ damlɨg gɨ, mɨñab ma pakaŋ,
ager, ma paknɨgab; ñɨg okok lakañ laŋ,
ager, lakañ lɨnɨgab; bin bɨ okok kɨrop
mɨker tari tari okok gaŋ, ager, gɨnɨgab. Ñɨn
titi nɨg gɨnɨmɨŋ agnɨgair ak, nɨg aknɨb rek
nep gɨnɨgab. 7 Pen God mɨnɨm ak ag ñɨ
damɨl, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau mɨgan
kɨrɨŋ ma juɨp eyaŋ nɨb onɨgab ak, kɨrop
mal eip pen pen gɨ damɨl, pɨs nep ñag pak
lek kɨmnɨgair.
8 Cɨp se par nɨb omal mɨdenɨgair taun
kɨb yɨb ak tɨbep nab sɨŋak. Taun kɨb yɨb
nɨbak me, Bɨ Kɨb ak nop mab kros bak alaŋ
ñag pak lɨlak. Pen taun kɨb yɨb nɨbak yɨb
alap Sodom, yɨb alap Ijip, apal.
9 Pen bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok ke ke mɨdebal
okok, wagɨn ke ke mɨdebal okok, mɨnɨm ke
ke apal okok, wak ke ke lɨp okok, kɨrop mal
nɨŋlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl, cɨp se par nɨb omal
dam tɨgel ma gɨnɨmɨb, agel, kɨmnɨgair ñɨn
dai ak tɨkɨl, ñɨn omal nokɨm sek kau sɨŋak
nep mɨder nɨŋlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ nɨb okok cɨp se
par nɨb omal nɨŋ cɨcɨ lɨ mɨdenɨgal.
10 Bɨ God mɨnɨm agep nɨb omal, bin bɨ
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal kɨrop mɨker
kɨb ñɨ mɨdölɨgɨpir rek, pen paj agɨl, tap kɨb
ñɨblɨg gɨ, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek gɨnɨgal.
11 Pen ñɨn dai ak abe, ñɨn omal nokɨm
abe, cɨp se par nɨb omal okok mɨderek
pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kɨrop
eyaŋ amek warɨkɨl nanɨl mɨderek. Nɨg gak
nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ nɨŋelak okok kɨrop jel yɨb gak.
12 Pen bɨ God mɨnɨm agep nɨb omal nɨŋrek,
mɨnɨm kɨb alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb, "Nɨri
owir!" agak. Bin bɨ kaual maual kɨri mal
okok nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, seb tɨd alap kɨrop
kom kam gɨ dek, God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar
alaŋ sɨŋak amnɨrek.
13 Pen won nɨbak nep, monmon kɨb yɨb
dɨl, taun kɨb nɨbak dai aknɨb wajrem alaŋ
rek agɨl, dai aknɨb ajɨp ak mɨdelak nɨŋɨl
dai nokɨm alap pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gek,
bin bɨ sepen tausan kɨm saklak. Pen bin bɨ
mɨdelak okok, tap gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl pɨrɨkɨl,
God karɨp lɨm seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb
ak nop yɨb agel ar amnak.
14 Pen nɨŋɨm! Mɨker kɨb yɨgwu nab nɨb
ak bɨr padɨkɨp, pen mɨñi mɨker kɨb yɨgwu
nokɨm nɨb ak ulep gɨnɨg geb.

Ejol ar oŋɨd ak akɨl magɨl ne pɨgak

15 Won nɨbak nep ejol ar oŋɨd ak, akɨl
magɨl ne ak pɨgek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨnɨm alap
seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb agɨl agak,
"Mɨñi Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak, Krais ne ak eip,
karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek per nep per
nep kod mɨdenɨgab," agak.
16 Pen bɨ kɨb mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep ñɨn juɨl
nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam yɨgwu par alaŋ
ak (24), sea kiŋ ar kɨri ak God udɨn yɨrɨk

ne bɨsɨg mɨdelak okok, kogɨm yɨmɨl kɨbor
kɨyan gɨl, God nop sobok gɨlɨg gɨ aglak,
17 "God, nak Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb ak!
Ned mɨdelɨgɨpan, mɨñi mɨdep nep
mɨdeban!
Bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb per mɨdeban rek,
mɨñi bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek
Kiŋ kɨri mɨdeban ak rek,
nep tep yɨb agobɨn!
18 Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok nɨb nep nɨŋɨl, kal
yɨb julak.
Pen mɨñi nak kal juep ñɨn ak bɨr mɨñi
owɨp.
Mɨñi bin bɨ kɨmlak okok kɨrop
mɨnɨm kɨb agep ñɨn ak bɨr mɨñi owɨp.
Mɨñi bin bɨ nep wög gɨl,
mɨnɨm nak ag ñɨbal okok abe,
bin bɨ mɨnɨm tep nak nɨŋ dɨl,
yɨb nak nɨŋɨl kaun dɨpal okok abe,
bin bɨ yɨb sek mɨdebal aka
tam okok mɨdebal okok magɨlsek,
tap tep kɨrop pen ñɨnɨgan,
ñɨn nɨbak bɨr mɨñi owɨp.
Pen bin bɨ abramek gɨl,
bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ñag pak lɨpal okok,
kɨrop pen ak rek nep ñag pak lɨnɨgan,
ñɨn nɨbak bɨr mɨñi owɨp," aglak.
19 Nɨb agel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God sobok gep karɨp
seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb ak mɨgan
yɨkek, God Mɨnɨm mɨdek kes won ak mɨseŋ
lak nɨŋnek. Won nɨbak nep añɨm añɨm dɨl,
tɨmɨk agɨl, gu kɨb yɨb ak agɨl, monmon dɨl,
mɨñab nogob magɨl kɨb yɨb pakɨl, gak.

12

*Bin ak abe toi ub*ɨl kɨb ak abe

1 Pen dai nɨŋ damɨl nɨŋnek, tap ke kɨsen
nɨb kɨb alap seb kab nab sɨŋ epel gak. Bin
alap pɨb walɨj rek lɨl, tob ne takɨn ar sɨŋak
lɨl, gap aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ ak, kwin tol
gɨpal rek usajɨl bad ne nabɨc ar alaŋ lek
mɨdek. 2 Pen ne ñɨ paiŋaŋ tɨknɨg, ñɨ paiŋaŋ
ñɨbek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, wög paklɨg gɨ gek.
3 Tap ke kɨsen nɨb alap sek, seb kab nab
sɨŋ epel mɨseŋ lek nɨŋnek. Toi ubɨl lakañ
sek kɨb yɨb aknɨb ke alap mɨdek. Nabɨc cög
ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd lɨl, kom ne aknɨb wajrem
alaŋ lɨl, kiŋ tol gɨpal usajɨl bad okok, nabɨc
cög ar ne ke ke lɨl mɨdek. 4 Toi ubɨl kɨb
nɨbak, amɨn ne ak gap seb kab ar alaŋ okok
pakek, koŋai nep pɨg ju lɨm dai wagɨn aul
ju yowak. Nɨb ak, gap magɨlsek mɨdelak
okok dai omal nokɨm rek agɨl, dai omal
mɨderek, dai nokɨm alap pɨg lɨ ju yokak.
Pen ne bin ñɨ paiŋaŋ tɨk donɨg gek ak, tɨk
dapek ñɨŋin, agɨl, apɨl kod mɨdek. 5 Pen
bin nɨbak ñɨ alap tɨk dowak. Ñɨ nɨbak
ne ain yɨr par dɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok
magɨlsek kod mɨdenɨgab. Pen bin ak ñɨ
nɨbak nop tɨk dapek, ejol alap ñɨ nɨbak pɨlɨ
gɨ dɨl, dam God ne sea kiŋ ne seb kab ar alaŋ
mɨdeb sɨŋak dad amnak. 6 God bin nɨbak
nop kau alap gɨ lek, pɨrɨk gɨ mɨñ mab kab
nep mɨdeb nab nɨb okok amɨl, nɨb okok nep
mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God nop tap magɨl ñɨlɨg
gɨ kod mɨdenɨgab ñɨn aknɨb wan tausan tu
hadred siksti (1260) amnɨgab.
7 Pen seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak, ejol kɨb
Maikel ejol ne okok dɨl amɨl, toi ubɨl kɨb
nɨbak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gɨlɨg gɨ
damɨl me, 8-9 toi ubɨl kɨb ak yakam ne okok
sek, seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb ñag yɨk yokɨl pɨs
nep lɨm dai wagɨn aul yoklak. Toi bɨrarɨk
ped okok mɨdek, toi nɨbak kɨjeki aka Seten
apal ak, ne nep bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
magɨlsek kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agek, mɨnɨm
esek ne ak nɨŋlak.
10 Pen mɨnɨm kɨb alap seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak nɨb agɨl agak,
"Mɨñi God ne bin bɨ okok dɨ komɨŋ
yoknɨgab.
Mɨñi God ne kɨlɨs ne dɨl, bin bɨ karɨp
lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek
Kiŋ kɨb ke yɨb mɨdenɨgab.
Mɨñi God Krais ne ak nep,
Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb mɨdɨl,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek
kod mɨdenɨgab.
Tari gɨnɨg: Seten ne God udɨn yɨrɨk ne
sɨŋak mɨdɨl,
pɨb nab, kɨslɨm eyaŋ,
ai mam cɨn okok tap si tap tɨmel tari tari
gɨpal okok agolɨgɨp ak,
nop lɨm dai wagɨn eyaŋ dɨ yoklak.
11 Pen ai mam cɨn okok,
Sipsip Ñɨlɨk lakañ ne ak abe,
Krais mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne ak mɨseŋ ag
ñölɨgɨpal ak abe gek,
Seten nop dɨ mok kɨrop okok lɨlak.
Bin bɨ ne nep mɨdobɨn, agɨl, ma pɨrɨk gɨl,
cɨnop ñag pak lɨnɨg ñag pak lɨlaŋ, ag
gos nɨŋlak.
12 Nɨb ak, nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
mɨdebɨm okok,
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmɨb.

Pen nɨbi lɨm dai abe, ñɨg solwara sɨŋak abe
mɨdebɨm okok,
nɨbep yɨmɨg nɨpin.
Tari gɨnɨg: Seten nop nɨbi mɨdebɨm sɨŋ
eyaŋ dɨ yokel,
ñɨn ne koŋai ma mɨdeb rek, kal yɨb
juɨp," agak.

13 Pen toi ubɨl kɨb nɨbak, yɨp lɨm dai ar
wagɨn aul dɨ yokpal, agɨl, gos ak nɨŋɨl, bin
ñɨ tɨk dowak nɨbak nop yɨk gɨ yokek pen,
14 God bin nɨbak nop yakɨr dɨk kɨb auan kɨb
omal lɨ ñek, ne ug gɨl mɨñ mab kab nep
mɨdeb nab sɨŋak God kau ne gɨ lak nɨbak
amnak. Amɨl nɨb okok mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
God ne nop tap magɨl ñɨlɨg gɨ kod mɨdek,
mɨ omal nokɨm takɨn aknɨb kagol oŋɨd
amnɨgab. Toi ubɨl ak bin ak nop tap tɨmel
alap gɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨnɨgab.
15 Pen toi ubɨl ak, ñɨg ulɨk rek wök yoken
bin nɨbak nop uŋɨd amnaŋ, agɨl, wökak ak,
16 pen lɨm ak bin nɨbak nop gɨ ñek, ñɨg
toi ubɨl ulɨk rek wök yokak nɨbak lɨm dai
mɨgan okok pak pag gɨ amɨl, kɨr kɨr gek
amnak. 17 Nɨg gek, toi ubɨl ak bin nɨbak
mɨlɨk kal yɨb yapek, bin ak ñɨ paiŋaŋ ne
okok, kɨri God Mɨnɨm ageb rek gɨl, Jisas
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd ne nɨŋ dɨl, kɨsen gɨl, bin bɨ
ognap kɨrop ag ñɨbal bin bɨ okok eip kɨrop
pen pen gɨnɨg amnak. 18 Pen toi ubɨl ak amɨl
ñɨg solwara gol sɨŋak warɨk mɨdek.

13

Tap sapeb alap ñɨg solwara nab okok nɨb
apjakak

1 Mɨdɨl nɨŋnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñɨg
solwara nab okok nɨb apek. Nabɨc cög ne
aknɨb ar oŋɨd lɨl, kom aknɨb wajrem alaŋ
lɨl, kiŋ tol gɨpal usajɨl bad okok, kom dai ke
ke lɨl mɨdek. Pen nabɨc ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd
ak, God nop ag juep yɨb tɨmel ognap nokɨm
nokɨm ñu kɨl tɨk lel mɨdek. 2 Tap sapeb
nɨbak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob
ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg
mɨgan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg mɨgan
rek lak. Pen toi ubɨl ak, kɨlɨs ne ke abe, kiŋ
kɨb ke yɨb mɨdek kɨlɨs ak abe, tap sapeb
nɨbak nop ñak. 3 Pen tap sapeb nɨbak nabɨc
cög ne alap, ned pɨs nep ñag pak lel bir
gak rek lak ak pen kauyaŋ mɨlep gak. Nɨg
gek, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
magɨlsek gos gos lɨl, tap sapeb nɨbak nop
kɨsen gɨlak. 4 Pen toi ubɨl nɨbak kiŋ kɨb ke
yɨb mɨdek kɨlɨs ak tap sapeb nɨbak nop ñak
ak me, bin bɨ okok toi ubɨl nɨbak nop yɨb
agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb nɨbak abe kiŋ
kɨb ke yɨb rek mɨdeb ak, bin bɨ ognap nop
eip pen pen gɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp, agɨl, bin bɨ
okok magɨlsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yɨb
ne agel ar amnak.
5 Pen God tap sapeb nɨbak nop nɨŋebir
kɨrɨg gek, yɨb ne ke agek ar amek, God
yɨb ne mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl dap yapek, takɨn
aknɨb ñɨn juɨl omal adɨk gɨ dam aknɨb
yɨgwu nab nɨb ak (42) amnak. 6 Ne nɨg gɨl,
God nop ag juɨl, yɨb nop mɨnɨm tɨmel agɨl,
karɨp lɨm ne seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak ag juɨl,
ar alaŋ sɨŋak ne eip mɨdebal okok kɨrop ag
juɨl, gak. 7 Pen God tap sapeb nɨbak nop
nɨŋebir kɨrɨg gek, Krais bin bɨ ne okok eip
pen pen gɨl, ñag juɨl, bin bɨ okok magɨlsek,
wagɨn ke ke mɨdebal rek, karɨp lɨm ke ke
mɨdebal rek, mɨnɨm yɨb ke ke apal rek, wak
ke ke lɨp rek, kɨrop magɨlsek kodɨl mɨdek.
8 Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ
magɨlsek rek, tap sapeb nɨbak yɨb ne agel
ar amnɨgab. Pen bin bɨ okok, karɨp lɨm
bɨrarɨk ped okok ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak, God
bin bɨ per komɨŋ nep mɨdenɨgal buk nɨb
eyaŋ yɨb kɨri ñu kɨl tɨkak okok nep, tap
sapeb nɨbak yɨb ne agel ar ma amnɨgab.
Buk nɨbak, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ñag pak lel kɨmak
ak buk ne me ak.
9 Nɨbi bin bɨ gos tɨmɨd mɨdonɨmɨŋ okok
mɨnɨm nɨb aul nɨŋɨm!
10 Bin bɨ God mɨñ amnɨlaŋ, agɨl, nɨŋɨp okok,
mɨñ amnɨgal.
Bin bɨ tu par kɨd dɨl pɨŋ lel kɨmlaŋ, agɨl,
nɨŋɨp okok,
tu par kɨd dɨl pɨŋ lel kɨmnɨgal.
Nɨg gɨnɨgab rek, Krais bin bɨ ne okok, cɨn
bin bɨ nokɨm alap ma yap pakɨn, agɨl, Krais
mɨnɨm tep ak nɨŋ dɨ kɨlɨs gɨl, ageb rek
nep gɨl, Krais nop cɨg tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep
mɨdenɨmel.

Tap sapeb alap sek lɨm dai nab eyaŋ nɨb
apjakak

11 Pen kauyaŋ nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, tap sapeb
rek alap sek lɨm dai nab eyaŋ nɨb bu agɨl
apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñɨlɨk kom
rek lak ak pen mɨnɨm ne ak, toi ubɨl rek
agak. 12 Ne tap sapeb ned nɨb ak nop wög
gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek
mɨnɨm kɨlɨs agɨl gek, tap sapeb ned nɨb
ned pɨs nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak

pen kauyaŋ mɨlep gak nɨbak nop yɨb agel
ar amnak.
13 Tap sapeb kɨsen nɨb ak tap ma gep rek
gɨl, tap nɨŋep ma nɨŋep rek gɨl, gak. Bin
bɨ nɨŋ mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, ne gek, mab mɨlaŋ
seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb alap lɨm dai wagɨn eyaŋ
yowak. 14 Pen God ne tap sapeb kɨsen nɨb
nɨbak nɨŋebir kɨrɨg gek, tap sapeb ned nɨb
udɨn yɨrɨk ne sɨŋak tap ma gep rek gek ak
me, bin bɨ lɨm dai tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek
mɨnɨm tom ne ak nɨŋ dɨlak. Tap sapeb
kɨsen nɨb ak bin bɨ okok kɨrop agek, kɨri
tap sapeb tu par kɨd dɨ pɨs nep ñag pak lɨlak
ak pen kauyaŋ mɨdeb ak yɨb ne dap rannɨg,
tap nop rek kaunan alap gɨ lɨlak. 15 Pen
God tap sapeb kɨsen nɨb ak nop nɨŋebir
kɨrɨg gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nɨb rek
gɨ lɨlak nɨbak nop ake bad ak pɨgek amek,
komɨŋ lɨl, mɨnɨm agɨl agak, "Yad bɨ kɨb.
Yɨb yad nep agem ar amnaŋ," agak. Nɨb
agek, bin bɨ yɨb ne agel ar ma amnak okok
magɨlsek agek kɨrop ñag pak lɨlak. 16 Ne
agek, bin bɨ yɨb mɨdek okok, bin bɨ yɨb ma
mɨdek okok; bin bɨ mani koŋai mɨdek okok,
bin bɨ mani ma mɨdek okok; bin bɨ nag wög
gelak okok, bin bɨ gos kɨri ke wög gelak
okok; kɨri magɨlsek kɨl alap ñɨnmagɨl yɨpɨd
kɨd ak aka aun beŋ alaŋ dɨlak. 17 Pen bin bɨ
kɨl nɨbak ma dɨlak okok, tap taunɨmel rek
aka tap sɨkim gɨnɨmel rek ma lak. Kɨl nɨbak
me, tap sapeb ak yɨb ne aka naba ne me ak.
18 Bin bɨ gos nɨŋ tep gɨpal okok mɨnɨm
wagɨn nɨbak pɨyo nɨŋnɨmel rek lɨp. Nɨŋ
tep gɨl me, tap sapeb nɨbak naba ne wagɨn
ak nɨŋnɨgal. Naba nɨbak, bɨ alap yɨb ne ak
mɨdeb. Naba nɨbak me kagol kagol kagol
(666).

14

Bin bɨ koŋai nep kɨmep kɨsen nɨb alap aglak

1 Pen kauyaŋ nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk
ak Saion Dɨm gol alaŋ ranlɨg mɨdek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, bin bɨ wan hadred poti po tausan
(144,000) okok nop eip mɨdelak. Bin bɨ ne
eip mɨdelak nɨb okok, aun beŋ kɨri alaŋ yɨb
ne ak abe, Nap yɨb ak abe ñu kɨl tɨk lel
mɨdek. 2 Pen mɨnɨm alap seb kab ar alaŋ
sɨŋak nɨb ñɨg sɨj kɨb pɨŋɨl gu agɨp rek aka
tɨmɨk gu parsek agɨp rek ak agek nɨŋnek.
Mɨnɨm nɨbak, tap gita rek pakpal agɨp rek
ak agak. 3 Pen bin bɨ wan hadred poti po
tausan (144,000) nɨb okok kɨri sea kiŋ ar
sɨŋak adaŋ mɨdɨl, tap komɨŋ omal omal
abe, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep okok abe nɨŋ
mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri kɨmep kɨsen nɨb alap
aglak. Kɨmep kɨsen nɨb nɨbak, bin bɨ lɨm
dai ar wagɨn aul nɨb ognap nɨŋnɨmel rek
ma lak; bin bɨ wan hadred poti po tausan
(144,000) God tau adɨk dak nɨb okok nep
kɨmep nɨbak nɨŋnɨmel rek lak. 4 Bɨ nɨb
okok kɨri bin eip ma gɨ tapal; bɨ praj rek
mɨdebal. Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ne akal ameb nɨŋɨl,
nop kɨsen gɨpal. Krais kɨrop bin bɨ nab
okok nɨb tau adɨk dɨl, God nop abe, Sipsip
Ñɨlɨk nop abe kɨrop tap magɨl ned pag
dopal rek nep ñak. 5 Mɨnɨm tom ognap ma
apal; tap si tap tɨmel ognap ma gɨpal.

Ejol omal nokɨm mɨnɨm ag ñɨlak

6 Pen kauyaŋ ak nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, ejol alap
seb kab ar sɨŋ epel ug gɨ ajlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ
lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul, wak ke ke lɨp rek,
wagɨn ke ke mɨdebal rek, mɨnɨm yɨb ke
ke apal rek, karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal rek,
Krais mɨnɨm tep per mɨdenɨgab ak kɨrop
ag ñɨnɨg gak. 7 Sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "God ne
mɨnɨm kɨb agnɨgab ñɨn ak bɨr owɨp rek,
God nop jel gek pɨrɨknɨmɨb. Bɨ Kɨb seb kab
ar alaŋ, lɨm dai wagɨn aul, ñɨg solwara, ñɨg
kɨlam okok magɨlsek gɨ lak ak, yɨb ne ak
agem ar amnaŋ," agak.
8 Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kɨsen gɨlɨg gɨ
agak, "God gek taun kɨb Babilon pɨs nep ap
yap pakɨp o! Bin bɨ Babilon okok kɨri bin
si bɨ si gɨl, gɨ tɨmel aknɨb ke gel gel, bin bɨ
karɨp lɨm tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ magɨlsek nɨŋɨl nɨb
aknɨb rek nep gɨlak. Babilon ne ñɨg wain
kɨlɨs ne ke ñɨbɨl, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ognap
okok kɨrop ñek ñɨbel, ne gɨp rek, kɨri ak rek
nep saköl ñagek gɨ tɨmel nep gɨlak," agak.
9 Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kɨrop
kɨsen gɨl, sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ tap
sapeb ak yɨb ne dap ranlɨg gɨ, tap kaunan
nop rek nɨŋɨl gɨ lɨlak ak yɨb ne dap ranlɨg
gɨ, kɨl ne ak aun beŋ alaŋ aka ñɨnmagɨl ar
sɨŋak dɨnɨgal bin bɨ okok, 10 God nop mɨlɨk
yɨb yapek, ñɨg wain sɨlek yɨb ak, kap kɨrop
eyaŋ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek ñɨŋnɨgal. Ejol
sɨŋ okok abe, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak abe nɨŋ mɨdel
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨrop ag mab ke eyaŋ ak yokek,
mab mɨlaŋ salpa sek ak kɨrop yɨnek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, wög pak mɨdenɨgal. 11 Mab mɨlaŋ ak
kɨrop yɨnek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mab sɨkɨm nɨbak

tanɨl, gɨ damɨl, per per nep ap ranlɨg gɨ
mɨdenɨgab. Nɨb ak, tap sapeb nɨbak yɨb
agel ar amnɨgab bin bɨ okok, tap kaunan
nop rek gɨlak nɨbak yɨb agel ar amnɨgab
bin bɨ okok, yɨb ne kɨl nɨbak dɨnɨgal bin bɨ
okok, God kɨrop pen yur kɨb yɨb ak pɨb nab,
kɨslɨm eyaŋ, per per nep ñɨnɨgab," agak.
12 Nɨg gɨnɨgab rek, Krais bin bɨ ne okok ap
yap ma pakɨn, agɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek
nɨŋ dɨ wös gɨl, ageb rek gɨl, Jisas nop cɨg
tep gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨmel.
13 Pen mɨnɨm alap seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb
yɨp agak, "Mɨnɨm agnɨg gebin aul ñu kɨl
tɨknɨmɨn. Mɨñi mɨker gɨp ñɨn aul, bin bɨ
Bɨ Kɨb nop nɨŋ dɨl kɨmnɨgal okok, mɨñ mɨñ
gɨnɨgal," agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak,
"Nɨŋɨd yɨb. Kɨri mɨker dɨlɨg gɨ wög koslam
gɨ mɨdebal rek, kɨri ake lɨl, mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdenɨgal," agak.

Tap magɨl wög lɨm dai aul pok gɨp

14 Pen yad nɨŋnek, bɨ ñɨ rek bɨ alap, seb
tɨd bad ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek. Nabɨc cög ne
alaŋ, kab gol dɨl usajɨl bad gɨlak alap tol gɨl,
tu agon gɨlopi rek gogeb gɨp tu kɨd yɨb wid
magɨl tɨk dopal rek alap dɨl mɨdek.
15 Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan eyaŋ nɨb apɨl, bɨ seb tɨd bad ar
sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak nop sɨk kɨb agɨl agak,
"Lɨm dai wagɨn ar eyaŋ wid magɨl okok bɨr
pok gɨp. Wid tɨk dowep ñɨn ak owɨp rek,
tu agon gɨlopi rek nak nɨbak dɨl, tɨk dap
mogɨm gan," agak. 16 Agek, bɨ seb tɨd bad
ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek ak, tu agon gɨlopi rek
ne ak dɨ tɨb gɨ rɨk marɨk gɨl, wid magɨl lɨm
dai wagɨn ar okok tanek okok magɨlsek tɨb
gɨ rɨk marɨk gɨ dap mogɨm gak.
17 Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk
mɨgan seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb söŋ owak.
Ne ak rek nep tu agon gɨlopi rek alap dɨl
mɨdek.
18 Won nɨbak nep, ejol mab mɨlaŋ kod
mɨdek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bɨd ar
sɨŋak nɨb apɨl, ejol tu agon gɨlopi rek dɨl
mɨdek ak nop sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "Wain
magɨl lɨm dai ar eyaŋ nɨb okok pok gɨp rek,
tu agon gɨlopi rek nak ak dɨ wain magɨl
magɨlsek tɨk dap mogɨm gan," agak. 19 Nɨb
agek, ejol nɨbak, tu agon gɨlopi rek ne ak dɨ
tɨb gɨ rɨk marɨk gɨl, wain magɨl okok tɨk
dam, God nop mɨlɨk yapek wain magɨl tau
cɨb jakep kau mɨgan ak yokak. Kau nɨbak
God bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok kɨrop pen
yur ñɨnɨmɨŋ rek mɨdeb.
20 Wain magɨl tau cɨb jakep kau mɨgan
nɨbak taun kɨb mɨs ken mɨdek. Wain magɨl
mɨgan nɨbak yokek, tau cɨb jakel nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
lakañ ak tan ap ran jakɨl, ñɨg ulɨk kɨb ap
yowɨp rek, u ag ap yaplɨg gɨ, kilomita aknɨb
ñɨn juɨl ajɨp pɨs adaŋ (300)* rek amnak.
Lakañ ulɨk kɨb nɨbak kaj hos nabɨc ar pelok
mɨdeb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

15

Ejol okok genɨgal, mɨker kɨb ke ke aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak gɨnɨgab

1 Pen tap ke kɨsen nɨb nɨŋɨl wal agep rek
alap sek, seb kab nab sɨŋ epel gak nɨŋnek.
Mɨker aknɨb ar oŋɨd okok gek, God nop
mɨlɨk yɨb yowɨp ak pɨs nep dai junɨgab,
agɨl, ejol ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd okok kɨrop agek,
mɨker kɨb nɨb okok dapɨl lɨm dai wagɨn aul
onɨg gelak.
2 Pen wagɨn nɨb sɨŋak nɨŋnek, ñɨg cöb
glas rek alap mab mɨlaŋ sek ulɨk malɨk gɨl
sɨŋak mɨdek. Bin bɨ tap sapeb yɨb naba
mɨdeb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gɨlak
ak abe eip pen pen gɨl win gɨlak okok, gol
nɨb sɨŋak warɨk mɨdelak. God kɨrop tap
gita rek ke ke ñek, 3 bɨ Mosɨs God nop wög gɨ
ñolɨgɨp mɨnɨm ak abe, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk mɨnɨm
ak abe aglɨg gɨ, kɨmep aglɨg gɨ aglak,
"God, nak Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs aknɨb ke sek,
tap tari gɨnɨgain agnɨgan, gɨnɨgan.
Nak kiŋ bɨ kɨb karɨp lɨm okok magɨlsek,
Kiŋ kɨri mɨdeban ak,
per per yɨpɨd gɨl,
nɨŋɨd rek nep gɨpan.
4 Bin bɨ magɨlsek nep nɨŋɨl kaun dɨnɨgal.
Nak nokɨm nep sɨŋ mɨdeban.
Nep, Bɨ Kɨb, agɨl,
yɨb nep agel ar amnɨgab.
Nak nag yɨpɨd gɨl ar ak nep
gɨ tep gɨpan ak nɨŋɨl,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm okok nɨb okok nɨb
magɨlsek apɨl
nep sobok gɨnɨgal," aglak.
5 Pen yad kauyaŋ nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, God nop
sobok gep sel karɨp sɨŋak Karɨp Ñɨlɨk
Mɨgan Komɨŋ Tep Ke Yɨb ak kɨjoŋ yɨkɨl
mɨdek. 6 Pen ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak, bin bɨ

* 14:20: Grik mɨnɨm agɨl 1,600 stadia

lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok kɨrop mɨker kɨb aknɨb ar oŋɨd ñɨnɨg, God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ nɨb söŋ olak. Ejol nɨb okok, walɨj tɨd tep mɨmelɨk gak okok nep lɨl, sɨb nag kab gol dɨl gɨlak okok pabɨl nab sɨŋak pog lɨl olak. 7 Tap komɨŋ omal omal nɨb okok nokɨm alap apɨl ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd okok kɨrop kɨnaŋ kab gol dɨl gɨlak ke ke ñak. Kɨnaŋ mɨgan nɨb okok, Bɨ Kɨb per per mɨdenɨgab ak, bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gel God kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl mɨker ñɨnɨgab ak ap ran jakɨl mɨdek. 8 God melɨk tep ke ne ak abe, kɨlɨs tɨmel ne ak abe gek, sɨkɨm kɨb yɨb God sobok gep karɨp nɨbak ap ran jakɨl mɨdek. Bin bɨ alap sobok gep karɨp nɨbak ñɨlɨk mɨgan amnɨmel rek ma lak. Ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak, mɨker kɨb aknɨb ar oŋɨd bin bɨ ñɨnɨg gelak okok ñɨ saknɨgal ak nep, kɨsen karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak amnɨmel rek lɨnɨgab.

16

*Ejol m*ɨker kɨb aknɨb ar oŋɨd okok dɨ dolak

1 Pen yad nɨŋnek, mɨnɨm alap God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan eyaŋ nɨb ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd okok kɨrop sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "Bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gel God kɨrop mɨlɨk kal nɨŋɨl mɨker ñɨnɨgab ak, kɨnaŋ aknɨb ar oŋɨd kajoŋ alaŋ ap ran jakɨl mɨdeb okok, dam lɨm ar eyaŋ soŋ gem amnaŋ," agak.

2 Nɨb agek, ejol ned ak kɨnaŋ ne dam lɨm ar eyaŋ soŋ gek, bin bɨ tap sapeb kɨl ak dɨl, tap kaunan nop rek gɨlak sobok gelak okok, kɨrop soi sapeb yur kɨb dep okok lak.

3 Ejol yɨgwu nab nɨb ak, kɨnaŋ ne dam ñɨg solwara ar ak soŋ gek, ñɨg solwara ak, bɨ kɨmbal lakañ ak rek lɨl, tap ñɨg solwara nab nɨb okok mɨdelak okok, magɨlsek kɨm saklak.

4 Ejol yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak, kɨnaŋ ne dam, ñɨg kɨlam juɨp okok abe ñɨg yokop ap yowɨp ar okok abe soŋ gek, ñɨg okok magɨlsek lakañ lak. 5 Pen ejol ñɨg magɨlsek kod mɨdeb ak agak,

"Nak Bɨ Sɨŋ.
Nak bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdelɨgɨpan;
nak mɨñi ak rek nep mɨdeban.
Nak mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep yɨb gɨl,
kɨrop nɨŋ yɨpɨd gɨl nɨg gɨpan.

6 Bin bɨ nɨb okok nep me, bin bɨ nak okok kɨrop ñag pak lɨl,
bɨ mɨnɨm nak agep okok kɨrop ñag pak lɨl gel,
lakañ kɨri yowak ak me,
nak kɨrop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñɨbebal ak,
kɨri ke gɨl dɨpal me ak," agak.

7 Nɨb agek, mɨnɨm alap God nop tap sobok gep bɨd ar sɨŋak nɨb agak,

"God Bɨ Kɨb kɨlɨs tɨmel ke yɨb,
nak mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep yɨb gɨl,
kɨrop nɨŋ yɨpɨd gɨl nɨg gɨpan," agak.

8 Ejol yɨgwu par ak, kɨnaŋ ne ak dam pɨb ak nop soŋ gek, bin bɨ okok kɨrop pɨb kal yɨb nɨŋnɨmɨŋ rek lak. 9 Kal yɨb nɨŋɨl, kɨrop tapɨn yɨnak ak pen tap si tap tɨmel gelak ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, kɨrɨg gɨl, mɨd tep gɨl, God yɨb ne agel ar ma amnak. God cɨnop mɨker ñeb ak, agɨl, nop ag julak.

10-11 Ejol mamɨd alaŋ, kɨnaŋ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kiŋ ne ar sɨŋak soŋ gek, bin bɨ ne kod mɨdek nab sɨŋak dai kɨslɨm gak. Soi sapeb lɨl, yur kɨb gek, aleb su rɨbɨk gelak ak pen tap si tap tɨmel gelak ak, tari gɨnɨg nɨg gɨpɨn, agɨl, ma kɨrɨg gɨlak; gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdɨl, God seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak mɨdeb ak nop ag julak.

12 Ejol kagol oŋɨd ak, bɨ kiŋ karɨp lɨm pɨb apeb okok nɨb onɨgal, agɨl, kɨnaŋ ne ak dam ñɨg kɨb yɨb Yupretis soŋ gek, ñɨg nɨbak pɨs nep mɨlep gak.

13 Nɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨyob ñɨlɨk omal nokɨm as omal nokɨm rek lek nɨŋnek. Alap toi ubɨl meg mɨgan ne sɨŋak nɨb apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg mɨgan ne sɨŋak nɨb apjakak; alap bɨ God mɨnɨm agebin agɨl mɨnɨm esek nep agɨp ak meg mɨgan ne sɨŋak nɨb apjakak. 14 Kɨyob ñɨlɨk nɨb okok tap ma gep rek gɨnɨmel rek lak. Kɨri amɨl kiŋ karɨp lɨm ke ke tɨgoŋ tɨgoŋ kod mɨdebal okok magɨlsek poŋ dɨl dap mogɨm gɨl, God Bɨ kɨlɨs ke sek ñɨn kɨb ne ag lak nɨbak, pen pen gɨnɨgal.

15 "Nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb! Yad onɨg gebin ak, bɨ tap si dep okok ma nɨŋ mɨdebal won ak nep apal rek ak onɨgain! Nɨb ak me, bin bɨ wɨsɨn ma kɨnɨl, walɨj yɨm tep gɨl mɨdenɨgal okok mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal; magɨl nep okok ajel, kɨrop nabɨŋ ma gɨnɨgab!"

16 Pen kɨyob ñɨlɨk nɨb okok, bɨ kiŋ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nɨb kɨrop poŋ dɨl dap mogɨm gɨlak; karɨp lɨm dap mogɨm gɨlak nɨbak Hibru mɨnɨm agɨl Amagedon apal.

17 Ejol ar oŋɨd ak, kɨnaŋ ne ak soŋ gak
nab nep ar alaŋ okok. Soŋ gek, mɨnɨm alap
sea kiŋ God sobok gep karɨp ñɨlɨk mɨgan
eyaŋ nɨb sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, "Dai juɨp," agak.
18 Nɨb agek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, tɨmɨk agɨl gu gek
amek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, añɨm añɨm dɨlɨg gɨ kasɨn
magɨl bol okok ap yap pakɨl, monmon kɨb
yɨb bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul ned ma
nɨŋelɨgɨpal rek alap owak. 19 Monmon kɨb
yɨb nɨbak dɨl, taun kɨb yɨb Babilon ak pok
gɨl, asɨk lɨlɨg gɨ dai omal nokɨm lɨl, taun
kɨb karɨp lɨm ke ke okok karɨp tap okok
tɨg ju pag jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gebin, agɨl, kosɨl
masɨl gak. Gak nɨbak, God ne mɨlɨk kal
nɨŋɨl, Babilon bin bɨ gölɨgɨpal ak saköl ma
gɨl, kɨrop ñɨg sɨlek kap tɨb alaŋ ap ran jakak
ak ñek ñɨŋlak. 20 Pen karɨp lɨm sɨkol ñɨg tɨb
kɨs kɨs gak okok abe, karɨp lɨm yɨrɨk okok
abe, pɨs nep kɨr gak. 21 Mɨker kɨb yɨb ak
me, mɨñab nogob magɨl kɨb yɨb okok, won
nokɨm nokɨm ñɨn juɨl omal adɨk gɨ dam
aknɨb wajrem alaŋ (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar
alaŋ nɨb yapɨl, bin bɨ okok kɨrop tapɨn nep
pakak. Kɨrop tapɨn nep pakek God nop pɨs
nep ag julak.

17

*B*ɨ si dep bin ak yur kɨb dɨnɨgab

1 Ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd mɨker ke ke dolak
okok, alap apɨl yɨp agak, "Sɨŋaul apek, nep
tap alap yomen nɨŋan! God genɨgab bɨ si
dep bin tɨmel yɨb ak pen yur kɨb dɨnɨg
geb. Taun kɨb yɨb ñɨg koŋai nep ulep sɨŋak
mɨdeb ak nep agebin. 2 Bɨ kiŋ karɨp lɨm ke
ke mɨdebal okok, bɨ si dep bin nɨbak eip gɨ
ajlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul yokop
okok ak rek nep, tap si tap tɨmel ne gɨp ak
kɨrop ñɨg wain ne ñek ñɨbel, kɨrop saköl
ñagɨp," agak.

3 Pen God Kaun ak yɨp goŋ lek nɨŋlɨg gɨ,
ejol ak yɨp dam mɨñ mab kab nep mɨdeb
nab okok dad amek nɨŋnek, bin alap, tap
sapeb lakañ alap ar alaŋ bɨsɨg mɨdek. Tap
sapeb nɨbak, mɨb goŋ pɨnbak ne sɨŋak, yɨb
God nop ag juep koŋai yɨb nep ñu kɨl tɨk
lel mɨdek. Nabɨc cög ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd ak
lɨl, kom aknɨb wajrem alaŋ lɨl gak. 4 Pen
bin nɨŋnek nɨbak, walɨj lakañ bin kɨb lɨpal
rek lɨl, kab gol koŋai nep, kab tep tep mani
kɨb tauep koŋai nep, magɨl kolɨm sɨkol
kɨbap mɨlep rek tɨd gɨp "pöl" apal ak koŋai
nep, mɨb goŋ ne ak magɨlsek tɨb kadɨg lek,
melɨk melɨk gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdek. Kap kab gol dɨl
gɨlak alap dɨ mɨdek. Kap mɨgan nɨb eyaŋ,
bɨ eip si gɨl tap si acɨr tɨmel yɨb gek okok
kajoŋ alaŋ ap ran jakɨl mɨdek. 5 Aun beŋ ne
alaŋ mɨnɨm we gɨl mɨdolɨgɨp alap ñu kɨl
tɨklak:

TAUN KɨB YɨB BABILON AK, BIN SI BɨSI GɨAJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BɨNAG TɨMEL YɨBGɨPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NONɨM KɨRI ME AK.

6 Pen yad nɨŋnek, bin nɨbak, bin bɨ Jisas nɨŋ
dɨl mɨnɨm tep ne mɨseŋ ag ñelak kɨrop ñag
pak lɨlak bin bɨ okok, lakañ kɨrop ñɨg wain
rek ñɨbɨl saköl ñagɨl mɨdek.

Gak nɨbak nɨŋɨl, pak ju dɨl gos par lɨ
mɨdenek. 7 Pen ejol nɨbak yɨp agak, "Tari
gɨnɨg pak ju dɨl gos par rap lɨpan? Tap
sapeb nabɨc aknɨb ar oŋɨd lɨl, kom aknɨb
wajrem alaŋ lɨl gɨp tap nɨbak abe, bɨ si
dep bin tap sapeb ar alaŋ bɨsɨg ajeb ak abe,
mɨnɨm wagɨn ak nep ag ñɨnɨgain. 8 Tap
sapeb nɨŋeban nɨbak, ned mɨdolɨgɨp, mɨñi
ma mɨdeb, pen ulep mɨdeb, ne kau mɨgan
kɨrɨŋ ma juɨp eyaŋ nɨb apenɨgab, God gek
pɨs nep kɨr gɨnɨgab. God karɨp lɨm bɨrarɨk
ped okok ma gɨ lak ñɨn ak, bin bɨ lɨm dai
ar wagɨn aul mɨdebal kɨrop dɨnɨgain agɨl
gos nɨŋak bin bɨ okok, yɨb kɨrop ñu kɨl
tɨkak buk ne eyaŋ. Pen bin bɨ yɨb kɨrop ñu
kɨl ma tɨkak okok, tap sapeb nɨbak kauyaŋ
mɨdenɨgab ak nɨŋɨl, wal yɨb agnɨgal. Tari
gɨnɨg: ne ned mɨdolɨgɨp, mɨñi ma mɨdeb,
pen kɨsen kauyaŋ mɨdenɨgab.

9 "Mɨnɨm nɨb okok nɨŋ tep gɨl nep me,
nɨŋnɨgal. Tap sapeb nabɨc ne aknɨb ar oŋɨd
mɨdeb nɨŋesan ak, mɨnɨm wagɨn ar omal
mɨdeb. Nabɨc aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨb okok, dɨm
aknɨb ar oŋɨd bin nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdeb okok
me. 10 Pen nabɨc aknɨb ar oŋɨd nɨb okok, kiŋ
aknɨb ar oŋɨd okok me. Kiŋ nɨb okok, aknɨb
mamɨd alaŋ kiŋ mɨdɨl bɨr kɨmlak, pen mɨñi
kagol oŋɨd ak ne kiŋ mɨdeb. Kiŋ ar oŋɨd
ak kɨsen onɨg geb. Pen apenɨgab ak, sɨkol
won alap nep mɨdenɨgab. 11 Pen tap sapeb
ned mɨdolɨgɨp, mɨñi ma mɨdeb ak, ne ke
kiŋ jɨl oŋɨd ak onɨgab. Ne me, kiŋ aknɨb ar
oŋɨd okok nɨb bɨ alap. God gek ne pɨs nep
ap yap paknɨgab. 12 Pen kom aknɨb wajrem
alaŋ nɨŋesan okok, kiŋ aknɨb wajrem alaŋ.
Kɨri mɨñi kiŋ ma mɨdebal pen kɨsen God
gek kɨri aua nokɨm alap nep kiŋ mɨdɨl, tap
sapeb ak eip wög gɨlɨg gɨ, bin bɨ okok kod
mɨdenɨgal. 13 Kɨri gos ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl, tap

sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kɨrop ak dɨl, bin
bɨ okok kɨrop kod mɨdenɨgab. [14] Kiŋ nɨb
okok, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak eip pen pen gɨnɨgal
ak pen ne bɨ kɨb okok magɨlsek Bɨ Kɨb kɨri
mɨdɨl, kiŋ okok magɨlsek Kiŋ kɨri mɨdeb
rek, nop ñag pak lɨnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Bin
bɨ ne ke sɨk agɨl dɨp okok, nop cɨg gɨlɨg gɨ
nep mɨdenɨgal rek, ne eip kiŋ nɨb okok gel
pɨs nep ap yap paknɨgal," agak.
[15] Pen ejol nɨbak yɨp agak, "Ñɨg okok
bɨ si dep bin bɨsɨg mɨdosɨp nɨŋesan ñɨg
nɨb okok, bin bɨ wak ke ke lɨl, mɨnɨm yɨb
ke ke agɨl, karɨp lɨm ke ke mɨdebal okok
me. [16] Kom aknɨb wajrem alaŋ nɨŋesan
okok abe, tap sapeb nɨŋesan ak abe, bɨ si
dep bin ak nop mɨlɨk kal yɨb nɨŋɨl, tap ne
okok magɨlsek pɨlɨ gɨ denɨgal ak me, magɨl
nep mɨdenɨgab. Pen mɨb goŋ ne ak ñɨbɨl,
dai dai mɨdenɨgab okok dagɨlel yɨn sɨbok
amnɨgab. [17] Tari gɨnɨg: God kɨrop gos ñek,
gos ar nokɨm nɨŋɨl, tap sapeb ak nop agek,
kau kɨri ak dɨl gek amek me, God gɨnɨgab
agɨl ag lak rek nep gɨnɨgab. [18] Pen bɨ si dep
bin nɨŋesan nɨbak, ne me taun kɨb yɨb kiŋ
ke ke okok magɨlsek kod mɨdeb taun kɨb
nɨbak," agak.

18

Babilon ap yap paknɨg geb

[1] Pen dai nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, ejol alap sek seb
kab ar alaŋ nɨb aposɨp. Ejol nɨbak, God ag
lek bɨ kɨb yɨb mɨdek. Seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb
apɨl, melɨk tep ne ak gek, lɨm dai wagɨn aul
magɨlsek melɨk gek. [2] Ejol nɨbak apɨl sɨk
kɨb agɨl agak,
"God gek taun kɨb yɨb Babilon pɨs nep ap
yap pakɨp o!
Pɨs nep ap yap pakɨp o!
God gek taun kɨb nɨbak, bin bɨ alap ma
mɨdeb yɨb;
kɨjeki kɨyob ñɨlɨk yakɨr tɨmel okok
nep mɨdeb e.
[3] Tari gɨnɨg: bin bɨ Babilon okok kɨri bin si
bɨ si gɨl,
gɨ tɨmel aknɨb ke gel gel,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok magɨlsek nɨŋɨl,
nɨb aknɨb rek nep gɨpal.
Babilon ne ñɨg wain kɨlɨs ne ke ñɨbɨl,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ognap okok kɨrop
ñek ñɨbel,
ne gɨp rek, kɨri ak rek nep
saköl ñagɨl gɨ tɨmel nep gɨpal.
Kiŋ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul okok,
ne eip gɨ ajɨl, gɨ tɨmel nep gɨpal.
Pen ne tap tep tep okok dɨnɨm agɨl per gos
nɨŋɨp rek,
bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul tap sɨkim gɨpal
okok mani kɨb dɨpal," agak.
[4] Pen yad nɨŋnek, mɨnɨm alap sek seb kab
ar alaŋ nɨb agak,
"Bin bɨ yad Babilon mɨdebɨm okok, taun
nɨbak mɨs ar amɨl,
Babilon kai eip ulɨk ma gɨnɨmɨb.
Tap si tap tɨmel kɨri gɨpal okok, nɨbi eip ma
gɨnɨmɨb.
Yur kɨb kɨri dɨnɨg gebal ak, nɨbi ak rek
nep ma dɨnɨmɨb.
[5] Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal gac ak, tap asmen
kɨb rek am am
kɨb yɨb ap ran amnak seb kab ar alaŋ.
God nɨŋɨl kɨri tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak
gos nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdeb.
[6] Babilon ne bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel gɨp
rek ak,
nak pen nop ak rek nep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨmɨn.
Pen Babilon ne bin bɨ ognap kɨrop gɨ tɨmel
gɨp rek nep mer;
nop pen gɨ tɨmel ke yɨb gɨnɨmɨn.
Babilon ne bin bɨ ognap kɨrop ñɨg sɨlek ñɨb
rek mer;
nop pen ñɨg sɨlek ke yɨb kap ne soŋ gɨl
nop ñek ñɨŋnɨmɨŋ.
[7] Tap koŋai nep dɨnɨm, agɨl, yɨb ne ke dap
ranɨb rek ak,
nop pen yur mab aknɨb ke yɨb ñek,
yɨmɨg yɨb gɨnɨmɨŋ.
Gos ne ke nɨŋɨl agɨp,
'Yad bin kwin sɨŋaul bɨsɨg mɨdebin.
Yad bin kaŋɨl ma mɨdebin;
mɨker ognap yɨp dɨnɨmɨŋ rek ma lɨp,'
agɨp.
[8] Nɨb agɨp ak
pen God Bɨ Kɨb
nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl yur ñɨnɨgab ak,
bɨ kɨlɨs aknɨb ke yɨb mɨdeb.
God Bɨ Kɨb ne gek, ñɨn nokɨm alap nep
mɨñak kɨb gɨnɨgab;
sɨl kɨb agnɨgab; tap magɨl ma
pɨlnɨgab, yuan kɨb gɨnɨgab.
Pen God Bɨ Kɨb ne gek,
Babilon mab mɨlaŋ yap yɨn sɨbok ñɨb
amnɨgab.
[9] "Babilon mab yɨnɨl sɨkɨm ap ranek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kiŋ karɨp lɨm ke okok nɨb bin

nɨbak eip gɨ ajölɨgɨpal okok yɨmɨg gek sɨl agnɨgal. 10 Bin ak nop yur mab ke yɨb
gɨnɨgab nɨbak, cɨnop ak rek nep gɨnɨmɨŋ
rek lɨp, agɨl, ke ke sɨŋ adaŋ mɨdɨl sɨl agɨl
agnɨgal,
‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kɨb ke yɨb e!
Babilon taun kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb e!
Nak aua nokɨm alap nep mɨnɨm kɨb nɨŋɨl,
pen yur kɨb dɨl pɨs nep ap yap pak-
pan,’ agnɨgal.
11 “Pen taun kɨb nɨbak ap yap paknɨgab
rek, bɨ tap sɨkim gölɨgɨpal okok, mɨñi bin
bɨ okok tap cɨnop ma taunɨgal, agɨl, yɨmɨg
gek sɨl agnɨgal. 12 Tap kɨri nɨb okok me,
kab gol, kab silpa, kab sɨkol tep tep ke ke
mani kɨb tauep, magɨl kolɨm sɨkol kɨbap
mɨlep rek tɨd gɨp ‘pöl’ apal ak; laplap tep
yɨb tap ‘linɨn’ apal ak tɨk dam pak ñag
dör gölɨgɨpal ak, laplap mɨk, laplap lakañ,
laplap kobkaunaŋ cɨb nag rek dɨ ñag dör
gɨl ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke
okok; kaj elepad meg kɨb dɨl tap ke ke koŋai
nep gölɨgɨpal okok; mab bog tep tep mani
kɨb tauep tap ke ke koŋai nep gölɨgɨpal
okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak,
kab ‘mabɨl’ apal ak dɨl tap ke ke koŋai nep
gölɨgɨpal okok; 13 tap ki tep owep ñɨg ke ke
okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘sɨnamɨn’ ak, ‘spais’
ak, ‘yɨnsens’ ak, ‘mö’ ak, ‘praginsens’ ak;
ñɨg wain abe, olip wel abe; wid magɨl abe,
plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos
abe, tap kaj hos ñon gel lɨp gɨ dad ajpal
okok abe; bin bɨ kɨrop tau dapel nag wög
gölɨgɨpal okok abe, bin bɨ eip pen pen gɨl
kɨrop nag lɨ dapel nag wög gölɨgɨpal okok
abe. Tap kɨri sɨkim gölɨgɨpal nɨb okok me
ak.
14 “Pen bɨ tap sɨkim gölɨgɨpal okok Ba-
bilon nop agnɨgal, ‘Mɨb goŋ nak gos gɨp tap
tep tep nak okok magɨlsek dai kɨr gɨp. Kab
gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke koŋai nep nak
ak magɨlsek bɨr kɨr gɨp. Kɨsen kauyaŋ ma
dɨnɨgan,’ agnɨgal.
15 “Bɨ Babilon sɨŋak tap okok sɨkim gɨl
mani kɨb dölɨgɨpal bɨ okok, Babilon ak nop
yur mab ke yɨb gɨnɨgab nɨbak, cɨnop ak rek
nep gɨnɨmɨŋ rek lɨp, agɨl, ke ke sɨŋ adaŋ
mɨdɨl yɨmɨg gek sɨl aglɨg gɨ 16 agnɨgal,
‘Mer e! Mer e!
Taun kɨb ke yɨb e!
Taun kɨb kɨl tep nɨbaul, walɨj tep tep,
laplap tep yɨb linɨn tɨk dam pak ñag
dör gölɨgɨpal ak,
laplap mɨk, laplap lakañ dɨl, tɨb kadɨg lɨ
mɨdolɨgɨp;
kab gol, kab sɨkol tep tep ke ke mani
kɨb tauep,
magɨl kolɨm sɨkol kɨbap mɨlep rek tɨd gɨp
“pöl” apal ak dɨl,
tɨb kadɨg lɨ mɨdolɨgɨp.
17 Pen mɨñi aua nokɨm alap nep tap tep tep
ne nɨb okok
magɨlsek bɨr pɨs nep kɨr gɨp,’ agnɨgal.
“Ñɨg magöb kapten okok abe, bɨ wög
gep kɨri okok abe, bin bɨ ñɨg magöb ar
ajpal okok abe, bin bɨ ñɨg magöb tap kako
dɨ sɨkim gɨpal okok abe, magɨlsek ke ke
sɨŋ adaŋ mɨdenɨgal. 18 Ke ke sɨŋ adaŋ
mɨdɨl, taun kɨb nɨbak mab yɨnɨl sɨkɨm kɨb
sɨlpɨl amenɨgab ak nɨŋɨl agnɨgal, ‘Taun
kɨlɨs ke yɨb aul rek alap ned ma mɨdolɨgɨp
e!’ agnɨgal. 19 Kɨri sɨlɨkɨl dɨl, nabɨc ar kɨri
alaŋ dɨ yoklɨg gɨ yoklɨg gɨ agnɨgal,
‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kɨb kɨlɨs ke yɨb
e!
Babilon ne mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kab gol,
kab silpa, mani,
tap tep tep mani kɨb tauep tap okok ke ke
koŋai nep mɨdek,
ñɨg magöb ajlɨg gɨ, mani koŋai nep
dɨpɨn ak,
pen mɨñi aua nokɨm alap nep tap tep ne nɨb
okok
magɨlsek bɨr pɨs nep kɨr gɨp,’ agnɨgal.
20 “Pen God ne gek Babilon pɨs nep pag
jɨsɨpɨk masɨpɨk gɨ yap mɨdeb ak,
nɨbi seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdebɨm okok
paj agɨl wobi yal yal agɨl mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb!
God gek, bɨ si dep bin nɨbak pɨs nep ap
yap pakɨp ak,
nɨbi Krais bin bɨ ne mɨdebɨm okok abe,
Krais mɨnɨm tep ne dad ameb bɨ okok
abe,
God mɨnɨm agep bɨ okok abe, nɨbi wobi yal
yal agɨl
mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨmɨb!
Ne nɨbep gɨ tɨmel gɨp ak nɨŋɨl,
God ne nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl,
nop pen yur kɨb yɨb ñɨb me ak,” agak.
21 Pen magɨl nɨbak, ejol kɨlɨs ke yɨb alap,
kab kɨb yɨb wid magɨl pak cɨb jakɨl plaua
gɨpal kab ak rek alap dɨ ñɨg solwara nab
sɨŋak dɨ yokɨl agak,
“Nɨg aknɨb rek nep taun kɨb ke yɨb Babilon

tɨg wal gɨ yokel kɨsen bin bɨ kauyaŋ
ma nɨŋnɨgal.
22 Babilon bin bɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, tap gita
rek paklɨg gɨ,
gaub paklɨg gɨ, akɨl magɨl pɨglɨg gɨ,
ma mɨdenɨgal.
Wög ar ke ke gɨpal rek ak, ma gɨnɨgal.
Wid magɨl pak cɨb jakɨl plaua gɨpal rek
ak, ma gɨnɨgal.
23 Bin bɨ lam melɨk taun kɨb nab nɨbak
kauyaŋ ma nɨŋnɨgal.
Bin bɨ ñel dɨl, ber mal mɨdɨl, mɨñ mɨñ
gɨl, ma gɨnɨgal.
Bin bɨ nak sɨkim gölɨgɨpal okok amɨl,
karɨp lɨm ke ke okok bɨ kɨb yɨb
mɨdelak.
Pen bin bɨ nak kɨj wanam gɨl, mɨnɨm esek
agɨl gel,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok
nɨŋɨl magɨlsek kɨsen gɨl,
nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨ tɨmel gölɨgɨpal.
24 "Babilon bin bɨ okok nep,
God mɨnɨm agep bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñag
pak lɨl,
bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop ñag pak lɨl,
gölɨgɨpal.
Bin bɨ lɨm dai ar wagɨn aul ñag pak lɨpal bin
bɨ okok magɨlsek Babilon wagɨn ne
gek nɨg gak.
Nɨg gɨp rek, God nop pen yur kɨb yɨb
ak ñɨb," agak.

19

1 Ejol kɨlɨs ke yɨb ak mɨnɨm nɨbak ag dai
juek nɨŋlɨg gɨ yad gu kɨb yɨb peyɨg nɨŋnek.
Gu nɨbak, bin bɨ koŋai nep seb kab ar alaŋ
mɨñ mɨñ gɨlɨg gɨ, meg mɨgan dap ranɨl
aglak,
"God yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ!
God cɨn nep bin bɨ dɨ komɨŋ yokeb.
God cɨn nep melɨk tep ke sek mɨdeb.
God cɨn nep bɨ kɨlɨs ke yɨb mɨdeb.
2 God cɨn mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok
tep gɨl,
bin bɨ okok kɨrop pen yɨpɨd gɨl nep
ñɨb.
Bɨ si dep bin tɨmel yɨb nɨbak,
bɨ si dɨl eip gɨ ajɨl gek,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nɨb apɨl,
ne gek ak nɨŋɨl, nɨg aknɨb rek nep gɨ
tɨmel gölɨgɨpal.
Bin nɨbak ne God bin bɨ nop wög gölɨgɨpal
okok ñag pak lak ak me,
God ne nop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl pen yur
kɨb ñɨb," aglak.
3 Nɨb agɨl, kauyaŋ meg mɨgan dap ranɨl
aglak,
"God yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ!
Taun kɨb ke yɨb Babilon yɨn sɨkɨm gɨl,
sɨkɨm ak per per nep ap rannɨgab,"
aglak.
4 Nɨb agelak, bɨ mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokep ñɨn
juɨl nokɨm alap adɨk gɨ dam yɨgwu par
alaŋ (24) okok abe, tap komɨŋ omal omal
okok abe, God sea kiŋ ar bɨsɨg mɨdek wagɨn
sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl kɨyan gɨl aglak,
"Nɨŋɨd yɨb!
God yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ!" aglak.
5 Nɨb agelak, mɨnɨm alap sea kiŋ mɨdek
sɨŋak alaŋ nɨb agɨl agak,
"Nɨbi bin bɨ tam okok abe, bin bɨ gep okok
abe,
God cɨn nop wög gɨl nop pɨrɨkpɨm
okok
magɨlsek yɨb ne agem ar amnaŋ,"
agak.

Krais bin bɨ ne okok kɨrop dɨ karɨp lɨm
ne amek, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal
6 Pen won ak yad gu kɨb yɨb alap, ñɨg sɨj
pɨŋɨl agɨp rek aka tɨmɨk agek parsek ameb
ak rek, peyɨg nɨŋnek. Gu nɨbak, bin bɨ
koŋai yɨb nep meg mɨgan dap ranɨl aglak,
"God yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ!
God Bɨ Kɨb cɨn ak Bɨ kɨlɨs ke yɨb.
Ne Kiŋ mɨdɨl bin bɨ okok
kɨrop magɨlsek kod mɨdeb.
7 Nɨb ak, tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨn;
God ne Bɨ kɨlɨs ke yɨb mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨl,
yɨb ne agon ar amnaŋ.
Tari gɨnɨg: Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak bin ne dɨnɨgab
ñɨn ak bɨr owɨp rek,
bin ak karɨp ne amnɨg, tap gɨ jɨn gɨlɨg
gɨ mɨdeb.
8 Linɨn dɨl walɨj sɨŋ tɨd mɨmelɨk gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdeb alap,
God bin ne nop ñek yɨmɨb," aglak.
Linɨn walɨj tep nɨbak wagɨn ak, God bin bɨ
ne gɨ tep gɨpal nɨb okok me ak.
9 Pen ejol nɨbak yɨp agak, "God mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd yɨb ageb ak, mɨnɨm ne ognap agen
ñu kɨl tɨknɨmɨn. Ne ageb, 'Bin bɨ Sip-
sip Ñɨlɨk ak sɨk agek amɨl ne eip tap kɨb
ñɨŋnɨgal bin bɨ okok mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨnɨgal,'
ageb" agak.

10 Pen ejol nɨbak nɨb agek, yad tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl, nop sobok gɨnɨm, agnek ak pen yɨp agak, “Nak nɨg
ma gɨnɨmɨn! God nop nokɨm nep sobok
gɨnɨmɨn. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe,
Jisas mɨnɨm tep ne ak nɨŋ dɨl ageb rek
gɨpɨm rek ak, yad ak rek nep bɨ God nop
wög gɨ ñeb bɨ alap mɨdebin. Jisas mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd ag mɨseŋ lɨp mɨnɨm tep ak nep dɨl,
God mɨnɨm agep bɨ ne okok mɨnɨm apal,”
agak.

*Krais kaj hos t*ɨd ar alaŋ bɨsɨg gɨl ajek

11 Pen won ak nɨŋnek, seb kab ar alaŋ
mɨgan yɨkak nɨŋɨl Bɨ alap kaj hos tɨd alap
ar sɨŋak bɨsɨg mɨdek. Bɨ kaj hos ar bɨsɨg
mɨdek Bɨ nɨbak, yɨb ne omal: yɨb ne alap
Cɨg Gɨp, yɨb alap Yɨpɨd Gɨl. Ne bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok tep
gɨl, pen yur ñɨb ak, abramek ma ñɨb, gɨpal
gɨpal rek nep nɨŋɨl ñɨb. Nɨg aknɨb rek nep
ak, bin bɨ okok eip pen pen gɨl ñag yɨk
yokɨp ak, gos nɨŋ tep gɨl, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlok
tep gɨl, pen pen gɨl ñag yɨk yokɨp. 12 Udɨn
ne ak mab mɨlaŋ rek. Kiŋ tol gɨpal usajɨl
bad koŋai nep nabɨc ar ne alaŋ lek mɨdeb.
Mɨb goŋ ne sɨŋak yɨb alap mɨdeb. Pen yɨb
nɨbak, bin bɨ ognap ma nɨpal; ne ke nep
nɨŋɨp. 13 Walɨj yɨm mɨdeb ak, lakañ tɨm
lek lakañ sek mɨdeb. Pen yɨb ne ak, “God
Mɨnɨm.” 14 Ami Bɨ seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak
nɨb okok, walɨj tɨd kaig tep yɨb par ke ke
lɨl, kaj hos tɨd ar okok ke ke bɨsɨg gɨl, nop
kɨsen gɨlak. 15 Meg mɨgan ne eyaŋ, tu par
kɨd yɨb alap apjakak. Tu par kɨd nɨbak dɨl,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok eip pen pen
gɨl ñag pak lɨl, ain yɨr par alap dɨl, kɨrop
kod mɨdenɨgab. Pen God ag lak ñɨn nɨbak,
God Bɨ Kɨb, Bɨ kɨlɨs ke yɨb ak, bin bɨ gɨ
tɨmel gɨl nop yo nɨpal okok kɨrop mɨlɨk
kal yɨb nɨŋɨl, wain magɨl rek dɨl, God wain
magɨl tau cɨb jakep kau mɨgan ak yokɨl, Bɨ
kaj hos tɨd ar bɨsɨg mɨdeb nɨbak kɨrop pak
cɨb jaknɨgab. 16 Pen walɨj par ne ak abe,
tob male ne ak abe, yɨb alap ñu kɨl tɨklak
mɨdeb:

KIŊ OKOK KIŊ KɨRI AK, BɨKɨB OKOK BɨKɨB KɨRI AK

17 Pen yad nɨŋnek, ejol alap pɨb nab sɨŋak
alaŋ warɨk mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, yakɨr ug gɨ
ajelak okok kɨrop sɨk kɨb agɨl agak, “God
nɨbep tap magɨl kɨb ñɨnɨg geb ak, magɨlsek
apɨl mogɨm gɨm! 18 Apɨl, kiŋ okok mɨb
goŋ kɨrop ñɨbɨl, ami bɨ kod mɨdep bɨ kɨb
okok mɨb goŋ kɨrop ñɨbɨl, ami bɨ kɨlɨs okok
mɨb goŋ kɨrop ñɨbɨl, kaj hos okok mɨb goŋ
ñɨbɨl, bɨ kaj hos dad ajpal okok mɨb goŋ
kɨrop ñɨbɨl, gɨnɨmɨb. Pen bin bɨ nag wög
gɨpal okok, bin bɨ gos kɨri ke wög gɨpal
okok, bin bɨ yɨb kɨb mɨdeb okok, bin bɨ yɨb
ma mɨdeb okok magɨlsek, mɨb goŋ kɨrop
ñɨŋnɨgabɨm,” agak.

19 Pen won ak nɨŋnek, tap sapeb ak abe,
kiŋ lɨm dai wagɨn aul ke okok nɨb okok nɨb
abe, Bɨ kaj hos tɨd dɨ ajɨp ak eip, ami bɨ ne
okok eip pen pen gɨnɨg, ami bɨ kɨri okok
dap mogɨm gɨlak. 20 Nɨg gelak ak pen Bɨ hos
tɨd dɨ ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bɨ ne bin bɨ
okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agɨl tap ma gep rek
golɨgɨp ak abe, kɨrop mal dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl, mab
mɨlaŋ salpa sek yɨn mɨdeb cöb eyaŋ yokak.
Pen tap sapeb bɨ ne ak ne ned bin bɨ koŋai
nep mɨnɨm esek agek, tap sapeb kɨl ak dɨl,
tap kaunan ne rek gɨlak ak, sobok gölɨgɨpal.

21 Pen Bɨ kaj hos tɨd dɨ ajek ak, tu par kɨd
meg mɨgan ne eyaŋ nɨb apjakak nɨbak, ami
bɨ okok kɨrop magɨlsek ñag pak lek, yakɨr
okok apɨl mɨb goŋ kɨrop okok ñɨb ñɨb mer
nɨŋɨl kɨrɨg gɨlak.

20

*Seten nag m*ɨdek mɨ aknɨb wan tausan yɨnnɨgab

1 Pen won ak nɨŋnek, ejol alap kau mɨgan
kɨrɨŋ ma juɨp ki ur ak abe, sen kɨlɨs yɨb bol
ak abe, ñɨnmagɨl ne ak dɨlɨg gɨ, seb kab ar
alaŋ nɨb aposɨp. 2-3 Dapɨl, toi ubɨl ak, toi
bɨrarɨk ped okok nɨb ak, nop dɨ cɨcɨ lɨl,
bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok kɨrop kauyaŋ
esek ma gɨnɨmɨŋ, agɨl, nag ñon gɨ dam kau
mɨgan kɨrɨŋ ma juɨp nɨb eyaŋ yokɨl, kɨjoŋ
pɨlɨŋ gɨl, kɨlɨs gɨ tep yɨb gak. Nɨg gek,
ne nɨb okok nag mɨdek mɨdek, mɨ aknɨb
wan tausan amek, kauyaŋ ak wɨsɨb yokek
apɨl, sɨkol won alap yokop gɨ ajenɨgab.
Toi bɨrarɨk esek agep nɨbak me, kɨjeki ak,
Seten nep.

4 Pen nɨŋnek, bin bɨ ognap kaun kɨri kiŋ
sea bɨsɨgep ar ke ke okok bɨsɨg mɨdelak.
Bin bɨ nɨb okok, God agek kɨri bin bɨ okok
kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agɨl mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokɨg
gelak. Pen bin bɨ nɨb okok, tap sapeb ak
nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gɨlak tap ak
abe ma sobok gɨl, kɨl ne aunbeŋ kɨri alaŋ
aka ñɨnmagɨl kɨri ak ma dɨl, Jisas mɨnɨm

tep ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨseŋ ag ñɨl, God Mɨnɨm ageb rek nep gɨl gelak nɨŋɨl, kɨrop nabɨc tɨb gɨ rɨklak. Yad nɨŋlɨg gɨ mɨdenek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kaun nɨb okok komɨŋ lɨl, Krais eip bin bɨ okok kɨrop kiŋ rek kod mɨdel mɨdel, mɨ aknɨb wan tausan ak yɨnak. 5 (Pen bin bɨ ognap kɨmlak okok, ñɨn nɨbak ma warɨklak. Mɨ wan tausan ak yɨnek, kɨsen warɨklak.) Mɨnɨm agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bɨ nɨb okok warɨklak ak nep agebin. 6 Bin bɨ ned warɨknɨgal okok, God bin bɨ ne ke nep mɨdɨl tep gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨñ mɨñ yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal. Kauyaŋ ma kɨmnɨgal. Kɨri God Krais kɨrop apɨl mal sobok gep bin bɨ rek wög gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdɨl, Krais eip bin bɨ okok kɨrop kiŋ rek kod mɨdel mɨdel, mɨ aknɨb wan tausan ak yɨnnɨgab.

*Seten yur k*ɨb dɨnɨgab

7 Mɨ wan tausan nɨbak ap amnɨgab nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God ejol ne okok kɨrop agenɨgab, Seten nop nag wɨsɨb yokel, 8 amɨl bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ar wagɨn aul ke ke okok magɨlsek mɨdebal okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agnɨgab. Bin bɨ nɨb okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kɨrop magɨlsek lɨp gɨ dapek, kɨri pen pen gɨnɨg onɨgal. Bin bɨ pen pen gɨnɨgal nɨb okok, kab kɨlɨp ñɨg solwara gol okok koŋai nep mɨdeb rek nep mɨdebal. 9 Kɨri mɨgan okok mɨgan okok nɨb apɨl, taun kɨb God bin bɨ ne kɨn mɨdelak ak, taun kɨb God ne mɨdmagɨl lɨp nɨbak nep, pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gelak. Taun pɨŋɨl kɨs kɨs gɨlak ak pen dai mab mɨlaŋ seb kab ar alaŋ nɨb apɨl, kɨrop yɨn sɨbok ñɨb amnak. 10 Pen God ejol ne okok, kɨjeki bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agɨl lɨp gɨ dowak ak, nop dam cöb mab mɨlaŋ salpa sek yɨn gopen geb mɨgan eyaŋ dɨ yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bɨ ne bin bɨ okok kɨrop mɨnɨm esek agolɨgɨp ak abe, ned cöb nɨb eyaŋ yokel mɨderek. Melɨk abe, kɨslɨm abe, per per nep yur mab dɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal.

*M*ɨnɨm kɨb kɨsen yɨb ak

11 Pen sea kiŋ tɨd kɨb yɨb alap abe, Bɨ ar nɨbak bɨsɨg mɨdosɨp ak abe nɨŋnek. Bɨ Kɨb ne sɨŋak mɨdek nɨŋlɨg gɨ, lɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, dai pɨs nep pɨrɨkɨl ke okok amek, kauyaŋ ma nɨŋnek. 12 Pen yad nɨŋnek, bin bɨ kɨb mɨdɨl kɨmlak okok abe, bin bɨ tam okok mɨdɨl kɨmlak okok abe, magɨlsek apɨl sea kiŋ wagɨn nɨb sɨŋak warɨk mɨdel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, mɨj ognap tɨg pɨs gɨlak. Mɨj alap, bin bɨ kɨri komɨŋ mɨdlɨg gɨ, gɨlak gɨlak rek nɨŋɨl, ñu kɨl tɨklak. Mɨj nɨbak tɨg pɨs gɨl, mɨj alap tɨg pɨs gɨlak. Mɨj kɨsen nɨb tɨg pɨs gɨlak ak, bin bɨ per per komɨŋ mɨdenɨgabal yɨb kɨri ñu kɨl tɨklak. Tɨg pɨs gɨlak nɨŋɨl God ne bin bɨ kɨmlak okok tap tari tari gɨlak ak nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm tɨg bɨlokɨl, kɨrop nonɨm lak. 13 Pen bin bɨ ñɨg solwara nab okok kɨmlak okok amel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, God ne kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agak. Kɨmeb Won ak abe Cɨp Kaun Karɨp ak abe bin bɨ kɨmɨl am kod mɨdelak okok kɨrop magɨlsek dam ñel nɨŋlɨg gɨ, kɨri ke ke tap tari tari gɨlak ak nɨŋɨl, God kɨrop mɨnɨm kɨb agak. 14 God ne nɨg gak nɨŋɨl, Kɨmeb Won ak abe Cɨp Kaun Karɨp ak abe, God agek kɨrop mal dam mab mɨlaŋ yɨneb cöb eyaŋ dɨ yoklak. Mab mɨlaŋ yɨneb cöb ambir ak, Kauyaŋ Kɨmnɨgal, apal. 15 Pen bin bɨ per per komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal okok yɨb kɨri ñu kɨl tɨklak mɨj nɨbak, bin bɨ an an yɨb kɨri mɨj nɨbak ma mɨdek, God agek, kɨrop magɨlsek ak rek nep dam mab mɨlaŋ yɨneb cöb eyaŋ dɨ yoklak.

21

*L*ɨm dai wagɨn aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe ke kɨsen nɨb lak

1 Mɨdɨl nɨŋnek, lɨm dai kɨsen nɨb abe, seb kab kɨsen nɨb abe mɨdek. Lɨm dai ned nɨb ak abe, seb kab ned nɨb ak abe bɨr kɨr gɨl ma mɨdek. Ñɨg solwara ned mɨdolɨgɨp ak, ak rek nep bɨr kɨr gɨl ma mɨdek. 2 Pen yad nɨŋɨl nɨŋnek, God gek Taun Kɨb Sɨŋ ak, Jerusalem kɨsen nɨb ak, seb kab ar alaŋ sɨŋak nɨb aposɨp. Taun Kɨb Sɨŋ nɨbak, bin okok bɨ dɨnɨg, walɨj kɨl tep lɨl kod mɨdebal rek ak mɨdek.

3 Pen yad peyɨg nɨŋnek, sea kiŋ mɨdek nab sɨŋak nɨb, mɨnɨm kɨb sɨk agɨl agak, “Mɨñi tɨkɨl, God ne ke bin bɨ okok eip karɨp gɨ lɨl mɨdenɨgab. Ne bin bɨ okok eip kɨn mɨdenɨgab nɨŋɨl kɨri bin bɨ ne mɨdenɨgal. God ne ke kɨrop eip mɨdɨl, God kɨri mɨdenɨgab. 4 Ne udɨn ñɨg udɨn kɨri mɨdeb ak magɨlsek lɨg gɨ yoknɨgab. Bin bɨ ma kɨmnɨgal; mɨker dek, yɨmɨg gek sɨl ma agnɨgal; yur ma dɨnɨgal. Tari gɨnɨg: lɨm dai ned nɨb ak bɨr kɨr gɨl mɨñi ma mɨdeb,” agak.

5 Pen Bɨ kiŋ sea ar bɨsɨgak ak yɨp agak,
"Yad tap magɨlsek kɨsen nɨb gɨ lebin,"
agak. Nɨb agɨl yɨp agak, "Mɨnɨm age-
bin aul ñu kɨl tɨknɨmɨn. Mɨnɨm nɨbaul,
mɨnɨm nɨŋɨd yɨb, bin bɨ okok pɨs nep nɨŋ
dɨnɨmel," agak. 6 Nɨb agɨl yɨp agak, "Tap
mɨñi agesin okok magɨlsek bɨr gɨpin. Yad
bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdölɨgɨpin, kɨsen per
nep per nep mɨdenɨgain. Yad nep gen, tap
okok magɨlsek wagɨn gɨl mɨdeb. Yad nep
gen, tap okok magɨlsek kɨr gɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ
an ñɨg nen gonɨmɨŋ, kɨrop agen, ñɨg kɨlam
nɨb ñɨg komɨŋ magɨl ñeb ak ñɨŋnɨgal; ma
taunɨgal, yokop nep ñɨŋnɨgal. 7 Bin bɨ
mɨker apek, gos par ma nɨŋɨl, yɨp cɨg
gɨlɨg gɨ nep mɨdenɨgal okok, kɨrop tap
agesin aul magɨlsek ñɨnɨgain. Yad Nap kɨri
mɨden, kɨri ñɨ pai yad mɨdenɨgal. 8 Pen bin
bɨ God nop cɨg gon, cɨnop mɨker onɨgab
agɨl pɨrɨkpal okok; bin bɨ yɨp nɨŋ dɨl kɨrɨg
gɨpal okok; bin bɨ tap tɨmel yɨb tap gac
yɨb gɨpal okok; bin bɨ cɨp ñapal okok; bin
si bɨ si gɨpal okok; bin bɨ kɨj wanam gɨpal
okok; bin bɨ god tom tap yokop okok sobok
gɨpal okok; bin bɨ mɨnɨm esek apal okok;
kɨri magɨlsek am mɨdenɨgal cöb mab mɨlaŋ
salpa sek yɨneb ak. Bin bɨ mɨgan nɨbak
amnɨgal ak, Kauyaŋ Kɨmnɨgal, apɨn," agak.

Jerusalem kɨsen nɨb

9 Ejol aknɨb ar oŋɨd ned kɨnaŋ kɨri dape-
sal okok, ejol nokɨm alap apɨl yɨp agak,
"Apek, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak, bin ne dɨnɨg geb
ak, bin nɨbak nep yomen nɨŋnɨgan," agak.
10 Nɨb agek, God Kaun ak yɨp goŋ lek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ, ejol ak yɨp dɨl, dam karɨp lɨm dɨm yɨrɨk
kɨb yɨb i ar oklaŋ alap dad amɨl, yɨp yomek
nɨŋnek, Taun Kɨb Sɨŋ ak, Jerusalem ak, God
seb kab ar alaŋ mɨdeb sɨŋak nɨb aposɨp.
11 God Jerusalem kɨsen nɨb ak yokek apek
nɨŋlɨg gɨ nɨŋnek, God ne melɨk tep ke sek
mɨmelɨk gɨp rek ak, taun nɨbak ak rek nep
melɨk tep ke sek mɨmelɨk gosɨp. Taun kɨl
tep nɨbak kab tep tep mani koŋai tauep
rek, kab jaspa mɨmelɨk gɨp rek ak, mɨmelɨk
gɨl mɨdek. 12 Kab wari par yɨb Jerusalem
kɨsen nɨb ak kɨs kɨs gɨl, kɨjoŋ tam aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ okok mɨdek. Kɨjoŋ tam aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ okok kɨjoŋ ke ke mɨdek. Pen
ejol aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ kanɨb tam kɨjoŋ
nɨb okok ke ke kod mɨdelak. Kanɨb tam
kɨjoŋ nɨb okok, dai ar alaŋ Juda wagɨn ke
ke aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ mɨdebal rek, kɨjoŋ
aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok ke ke ñu kɨl tɨklak.
13 Kanɨb tam kɨjoŋ nɨb okok: pɨb apeb omal
nokɨm; pɨb ma apeb omal nokɨm; pɨb ma
ameb omal nokɨm; pɨb ameb omal nokɨm.
14 Pen wari nɨbak ned wagɨn gɨl, kab par kɨb
aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ parsek lɨ lɨ dɨl, kɨsen
wari gɨlak ar nɨbak. Kab par kɨb nɨb okok,
Sipsip Ñɨlɨk mɨnɨm dad ameb bɨ aknɨb
umɨgan alaŋ okok, yɨb kɨri okok ñu kɨl tɨkel
mɨdek.

15 Ejol yɨp mɨnɨm agosɨp nɨbak yɨr kab
gol dɨl gɨlak alap dɨl mɨdek. Yɨr nɨbak rek
dɨl, tap alap yɨr adɨp adɨp lɨl, tap nɨbak par
titi gɨl rek mɨdeb ak wök pag nɨpal. Pen
ejol yɨr nɨbak dɨl taun kɨb nɨbak lɨ nɨŋnɨg
gek; kanɨb tam kɨjoŋ abe, kab wari ak abe,
taun kɨb magɨlsek lɨ nɨŋnɨg gek. 16 Pen ejol
ne yɨr nɨbak dɨl, taun nonɨm ak yɨr ak dɨ
adɨp adɨp lɨl, taun kɨb nɨbak par titi gɨl
rek mɨdek ak wök pag nɨŋek, yad nɨŋnek,
usɨŋ ar nɨb ain twelp tausan stadia amnak;
pɨs kɨdadaŋ nɨb pɨs kɨdadaŋ twelp tausan
stadia amnak. Pen kɨlan gɨl adɨp adɨp ak
rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.* 17 Pen
ejol nɨbak ne yɨr nɨbak dɨl, taun kɨb wari
kɨs kɨs gak ak, bin bɨ yɨr lɨl wök pag nɨpal
rek wök pagɨl, lɨm eyaŋ nɨb dai ar alaŋ wök
pag nɨŋek, yad nɨŋnek, kiubit aknɨb ñɨn
juɨl ar oŋɨd adɨk gɨ dam omal omal (144)
amnak.† 18 Wari nɨbak, kab jaspa apal ak
dɨl gɨ lek mɨdek. Taun kɨb ak, kab gol tep
tep glas rek kɨd yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdeb ak nep
dɨl gɨ lek mɨdek ak me, kɨd yɨb gɨlɨg gɨ
mɨdek. 19 Kab par kɨb, kab wari kanɨm eyaŋ
mɨdek okok, kab tep tep mani kɨb tauep ke
ke koŋai nep dɨl, kab par kɨb aknɨb umɨgan
alaŋ nɨb okok gɨ lek mɨdek. Dai nokɨm
nɨb eyaŋ kab jaspa ak gɨ lek mɨdek; dai
yɨgwu nab nɨb ak kab mɨk, sapaia ak gɨ
lek mɨdek; dai yɨgwu nokɨm nɨb ak kab
komɨŋ komɨŋ sek, aget ak gɨ lek mɨdek; dai
yɨgwu par ak kab kɨkomɨŋ sek, emral ak
gɨ lek mɨdek; 20 dai mamɨd alaŋ kab sapai
abe tɨd abe ulɨk malɨk gɨ mɨdeb, sadoniks
ak gɨ lek mɨdek; dai kagol oŋɨd ak kab

* 21:16: Grik mɨnɨm agɨl 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. † 21:17: Grik mɨnɨm agɨl kiubit aknɨb ñɨn juɨl ar oŋɨd adɨk gɨ dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknɨb ñɨn juɨl omal nokɨm adɨk gɨ dam mamɨd alaŋ (65) rek.

sapai, kanilian ak gɨ lek mɨdek; dai ar oŋɨd
ak kab wɨhalɨn, krisolait ak gɨ lek mɨdek;
dai jɨl oŋɨd ak kab kɨkomɨŋ sek, berɨl ak
gɨ lek mɨdek; dai ajɨp ak kab wɨhalɨn ke
yɨb, topas ak gɨ lek mɨdek; dai wajrem
alaŋ ak kab kɨkomɨŋ sek abe wɨhalɨn abe
ulɨk malɨk gɨ mɨdeb, krisopres ak gɨ lek
mɨdek; dai agɨp alaŋ ak kab sapai, aiasin
ak gɨ lek mɨdek; dai umɨgan alaŋ ak kab
mɨk, ametis ak gɨ lek mɨdek. 21 Kanɨb tam
kɨjoŋ aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ okok, magɨl kolɨm
kɨbap mɨlep rek tɨd geb, "pöl" apal ak, kɨb
ke yɨb aknɨb umɨgan alaŋ dɨl gɨ lek mɨdek.
Taun kɨb nɨbak, kanɨb okok kab gol tep tep
glas rek kɨd gɨl mɨdeb ak nep dɨl gɨ lek
mɨdek ak me, kɨd yɨb gɨl mɨdek. 22 Pen taun
kɨb nɨbak yad God sobok gep karɨp alap
ma nɨŋnek. God Bɨ Kɨb, Bɨ kɨlɨs ke yɨb ak
abe, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak abe mɨdebir rek, God
sobok gep karɨp alap ma mɨdeb; kɨri apɨl
mal God sobok gep karɨp mɨdebir. 23 Pen
God melɨk tep ke yɨb ne mɨmelɨk gɨl, Sipsip
Ñɨlɨk lam melɨk gɨp rek ak mɨmelɨk gɨl
gɨpir rek, taun nɨb sɨŋak pɨb takɨn wög
alap ma mɨdeb. 24 Bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke
okok nɨb apɨl taun nɨbak am mɨdenɨgal
okok, melɨk tep nɨbak nɨŋlɨg gɨ ajenɨgal.
Kiŋ lɨm dai wagɨn aul ke ke okok nɨb taun
nɨbak am mɨdenɨgal okok, tap tari tari tep,
tap tari tari melɨk sek karɨp kɨri gɨlak okok,
sek dam taun kɨb ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak am
mɨdenɨgal. 25 Pen taun nɨbak, kɨjoŋ okok
ma gɨñnɨgal; kɨslɨm ma onɨgab nɨŋɨl kɨjoŋ
per per yɨkɨl nep mɨdenɨgab. 26 Bin bɨ
karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nɨb apɨl taun nɨbak
am mɨdenɨgal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap
tari tari melɨk sek karɨp kɨri gɨlak okok,
sek dam taun kɨb ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak am
mɨdenɨgal. 27 God nop asɨk mosɨk gɨp tap
ak, taun ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak amnɨmel rek
ma lɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ god esek sobok gɨl
gɨ tɨmel yɨb gɨpal okok, taun ñɨlɨk mɨgan
nɨbak amnɨmel rek ma lɨnɨgab. Bin bɨ
per per nep komɨŋ mɨdenɨgal mɨj nɨbak
eyaŋ, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk yɨb kɨrop ñu kɨl tɨknɨgab
bin bɨ okok nep, taun ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak
amnɨgal.

22

Ñɨg Komɨŋ Magɨl Ñeb ak

1 Ejol nɨbak, ñɨg komɨŋ magɨl ñeb ak
yɨp yomek nɨŋnek. Ñɨg aposɨp nɨbak, glas
mɨmelɨk gɨp rek mɨmelɨk gɨ aposɨp. Ñɨg
nɨbak, God eip, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk ak eip, sea
kiŋ kɨri apɨl mal bɨsɨgpir sɨŋak alaŋ nɨb
kɨlam juɨl, 2 taun kɨb kanɨb nab sɨŋak amɨl
amnak. Ñɨg gol pɨs pɨs mab ñɨbɨl per per
mɨdenɨgal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nɨbak,
mɨ nokɨm nokɨm takɨn ke ke umɨgan alaŋ
ak nep, per nep magɨl pɨleb. Pen mab kas
nɨbak, bin bɨ karɨp lɨm ke ke okok nɨb
kɨrop gek komɨŋ lɨnɨmɨŋ rek nep mɨdeb.
3 Taun kɨb nɨbak, God nop asɨk mosɨk gɨp
tap ak ma mɨdeb. God eip, Sipsip Ñɨlɨk
ak eip, sea kiŋ kɨri apɨl mal ak taun kɨb
nab sɨŋak mɨdenɨgab. God bin bɨ ne okok
nop wög gɨ ñɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨgal. 4 Taun
kɨb nɨbak, God bin bɨ ne okok Sipsip Ñɨlɨk
mɨlɨk dai ne ak nɨŋnɨgal. Sipsip Ñɨlɨk
yɨb ne ak aun beŋ kɨri alaŋ ñu kɨl tɨk
lek mɨdenɨgab. 5 Kɨslɨm ma onɨgab. God
Bɨ Kɨb ak melɨk kɨrop ak mɨdenɨgab ak
me, sɨp mɨlaŋ abe, pɨb abe wög alap ma
mɨdenɨgab. Kɨri per nep per nep kiŋ rek
mɨdenɨgal.

*Maŋ m*ɨdeb Jisas onɨgab

6 Ne yɨp agɨl agak, "Mɨnɨm nɨbaul mɨnɨm
nɨŋɨd yɨb mɨdeb; mɨnɨm nɨŋ dep nep
mɨdeb. Bɨ Kɨb, Kaun ne bɨ mɨnɨm agep
ne okok kɨrop gos ñek mɨnɨm ne agelɨgɨpal
God nɨbak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apɨl,
maŋ mɨdeb gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ak ag ñosɨp,"
agak.
7 "Pen nɨŋɨm! Ulep mɨdeb nɨnɨgain. Tap
tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨg geb ak, buk nɨbaul
mɨdeb. Bin bɨ an an mɨnɨm nɨbaul nɨŋ
dɨl, ageb rek gɨnɨgal okok, tep gek nɨŋlɨg
gɨ mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal," agak.
8 Yad Jon, ejol mɨnɨm agosɨp ak abe, tap
tari tari gosɨp ak abe magɨlsek nɨŋnek. Pen
ejol mɨnɨm agosɨp ak abe, tap tari tari
gosɨp ak abe magɨlsek nɨŋ sakɨl, ap yap
ejol nɨbak tob wagɨn ne sɨŋak kogɨm yɨmɨl,
nop sobok gɨnɨm, ag nɨŋnek ak pen 9 yɨp
agak, "Mer! Yɨp nɨg ma gɨnɨmɨn; God nop
nep sobok gɨnɨmɨn. Nak God nop wög gɨ
mɨdeban ak, namam God mɨnɨm agep bɨ
okok abe, bin bɨ mɨnɨm mɨdeb buk nab
nɨbaul ageb rek gɨpal okok abe, nɨbi God
nop wög gɨpɨm rek, yad ak rek nep God nop
wög gɨpin," agak.
10 Pen ejol nɨbak yɨp agak, "Kɨsen
gɨnɨgab mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkpan pɨyak ak,
tɨg mɨmoc gɨl okok ma we gɨ lɨnɨmɨn;

ulep mɨdeb, mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkpan rek magɨlsek gɨnɨgab. [11] Nɨb ak nɨŋɨl, bin bɨ gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok, kɨri ak rek nep nag tɨmel ar ak nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel; bin si bɨ si gɨpal okok, kɨri ar nɨbak nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel; bin bɨ gɨ tep gɨpal okok, kɨri ar tep nɨbak nep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdenɨmel; bin bɨ sɨŋ mɨdebal okok, kɨri aknɨb rek nep sɨŋ mɨdenɨmel," agak. [12] "Nɨŋɨm! Ulep mɨdeb nɨnɨgain. Mɨnek nɨbak, nɨbi bin bɨ yad okok tari tari gɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨl, pen ak rek nep tap tep ñɨnɨgain. [13] Yad bɨrarɨk ped okok mɨdölɨgɨpin, kɨsen per nep per nep mɨdenɨgain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magɨlsek wagɨn gɨl mɨdeb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magɨlsek kɨr gɨnɨgab. Wagɨn ak yad nep, mɨbɨl ak yad nep mɨdebin.

[14] "Bin bɨ walɨj kɨri ñɨg lɨ tep gɨnɨgal okok, mɨñ mɨñ gɨnɨgal. Mab magɨl ñɨbɨl per per mɨdenɨgal ak ñen, kɨri ñɨbɨl am taun kɨb ñɨlɨk mɨgan nɨbak amnɨgal. [15] Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nɨbak amnɨmel rek ma lɨp. Bin bɨ kɨj wanam gɨpal okok, bin si bɨ si gɨpal okok, cɨp ñapal okok, tap yokop okok god cɨn agɨl sobok gɨpal okok, mɨnɨm esek apal okok, kɨri mɨs eyaŋ nep mɨdenɨgal.

[16] "Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amɨl nɨbep bin bɨ yad cöc karɨp lɨm ke ke okok mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbep mɨnɨm yad nɨbaul ag ñɨb. Yad me, Depid tɨkek, tɨkel tɨk dam dapɨl gel, Bɨ Kɨb mɨdenɨgab aglak ak nep, yad mɨdebin. Yad me, gap poglɨn kɨb karɨp tɨknɨg gek nɨŋlɨg gɨ ap raneb, apal ak yad nep mɨdebin," agak.

[17] God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bɨ dɨnɨgab Bin nɨbak abe, kɨri mal "Owan e!" agebir.

Bin bɨ mɨnɨm nɨb aul nɨŋenɨgal okok ak rek nep, "Owan e!" agnɨmel.

Nɨbi bin bɨ ñɨg nen gɨp okok magɨlsek owɨm! Apɨl, ñɨg komɨŋ magɨl ñeb ak yokop dɨl ñɨŋɨm.

[18] Bin bɨ mɨnɨm buk nɨbaul mɨdeb udɨn lɨ nɨŋɨl agel, nɨbi nɨŋnɨgabɨm bin bɨ okok, tap tari tari kɨsen gɨnɨmɨŋ mɨnɨm ak nɨŋ tep gɨnɨmɨb. Bin bɨ ognap mɨnɨm nɨb aul nɨŋɨl, mɨnɨm ognap sek yɨgog magog genɨgal ak, God kɨrop pen yur ñɨl gek, mɨker kɨb buk nɨbaul ageb rek sek dɨnɨgal. [19] Pen bin bɨ an an mɨnɨm nɨb aul dai ognap ma dɨn agɨl kɨrɨg genɨgal ak, God kɨrop pen mab magɨl ñɨbɨl per per mɨdenɨgal agɨp ak mer agek ma ñɨŋnɨgal; Taun Kɨb Sɨŋ ak am mɨdenɨgal agɨp ak abe mer agek ma amnɨgal.

[20] Bɨ mɨnɨm ñu kɨl tɨkpin Bɨ ak ageb, "Yau! Ulep mɨdeb nɨnɨgain," ageb.

Nɨb aknɨb rek tep! Bɨ Kɨb Jisas, nak owan e!

[21] Bɨ Kɨb cɨn Jisas nɨbep God bin bɨ ne yɨmɨg gek kod mɨd tep gɨlɨg gɨ mɨdonɨmɨŋ. Nɨb aknɨb rek tep.